

**SOME EARLY AMERICAN
REAM AND ALLIED FAMILIES**

By

FOREST V. REAM

Family Historian

Sponsored By

The REAM HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Robin Ream Walker, President

Earl J. Malsnee, Vice President

Forest V. Ream, Secretary-Treasurer

1977

Forest V. Ream

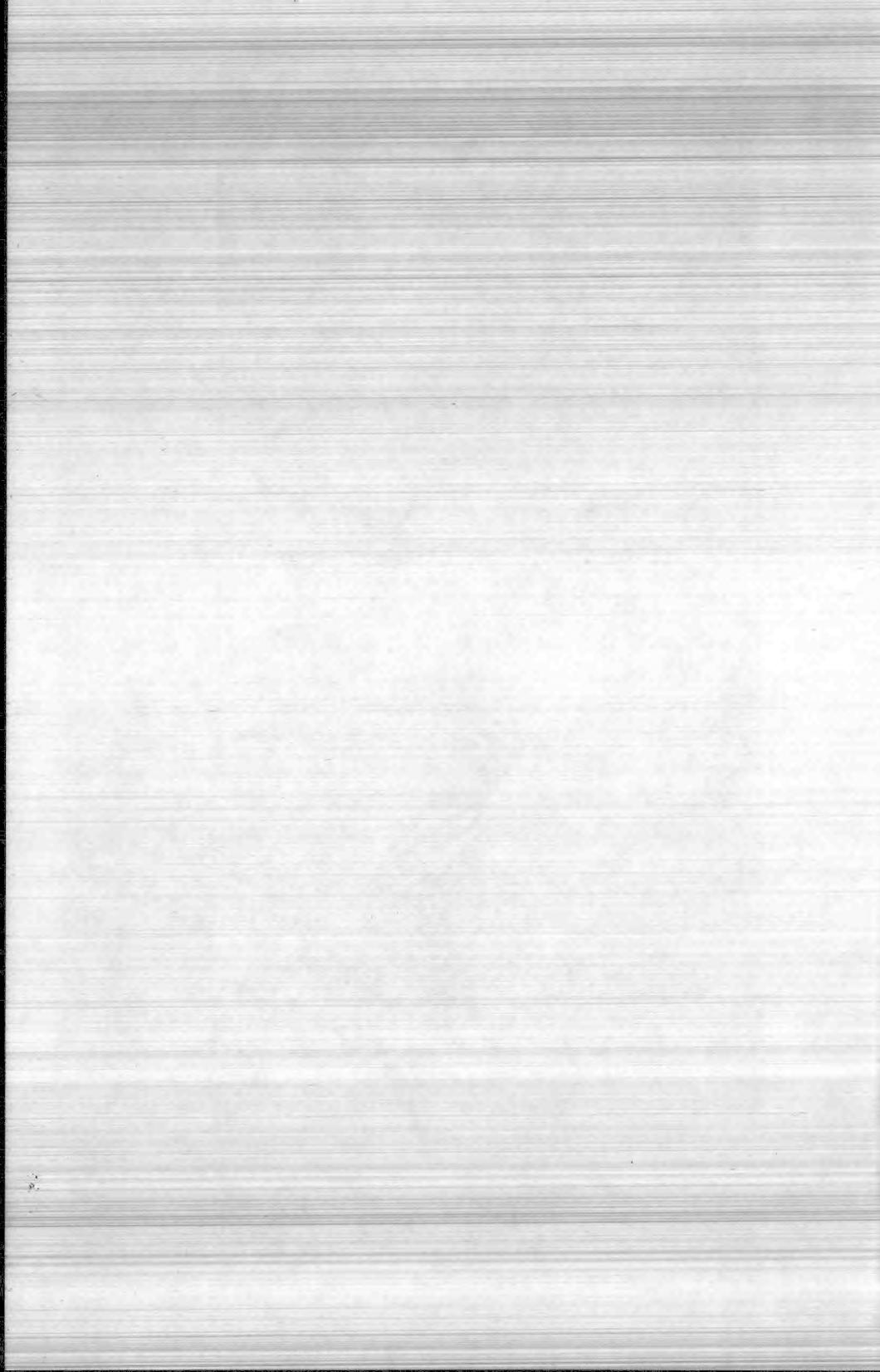
Friendship, Maryland 20758

**FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE ST
SALT LAKE CITY, UT 84150**

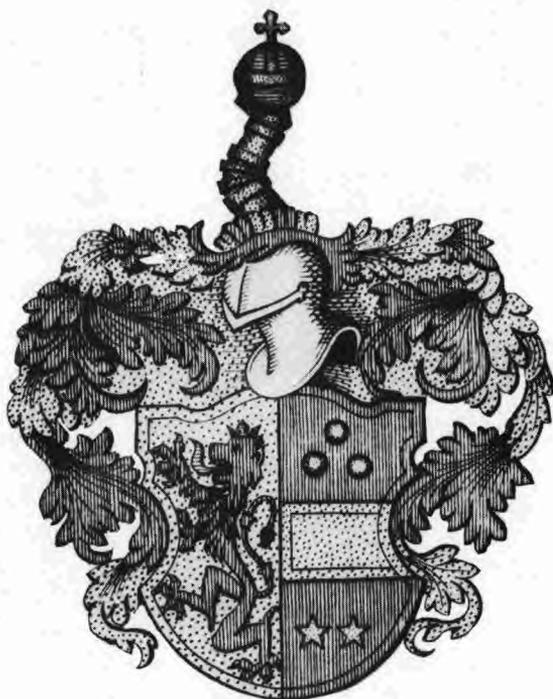
*FAM Hist
929.273
R23re
cop92*



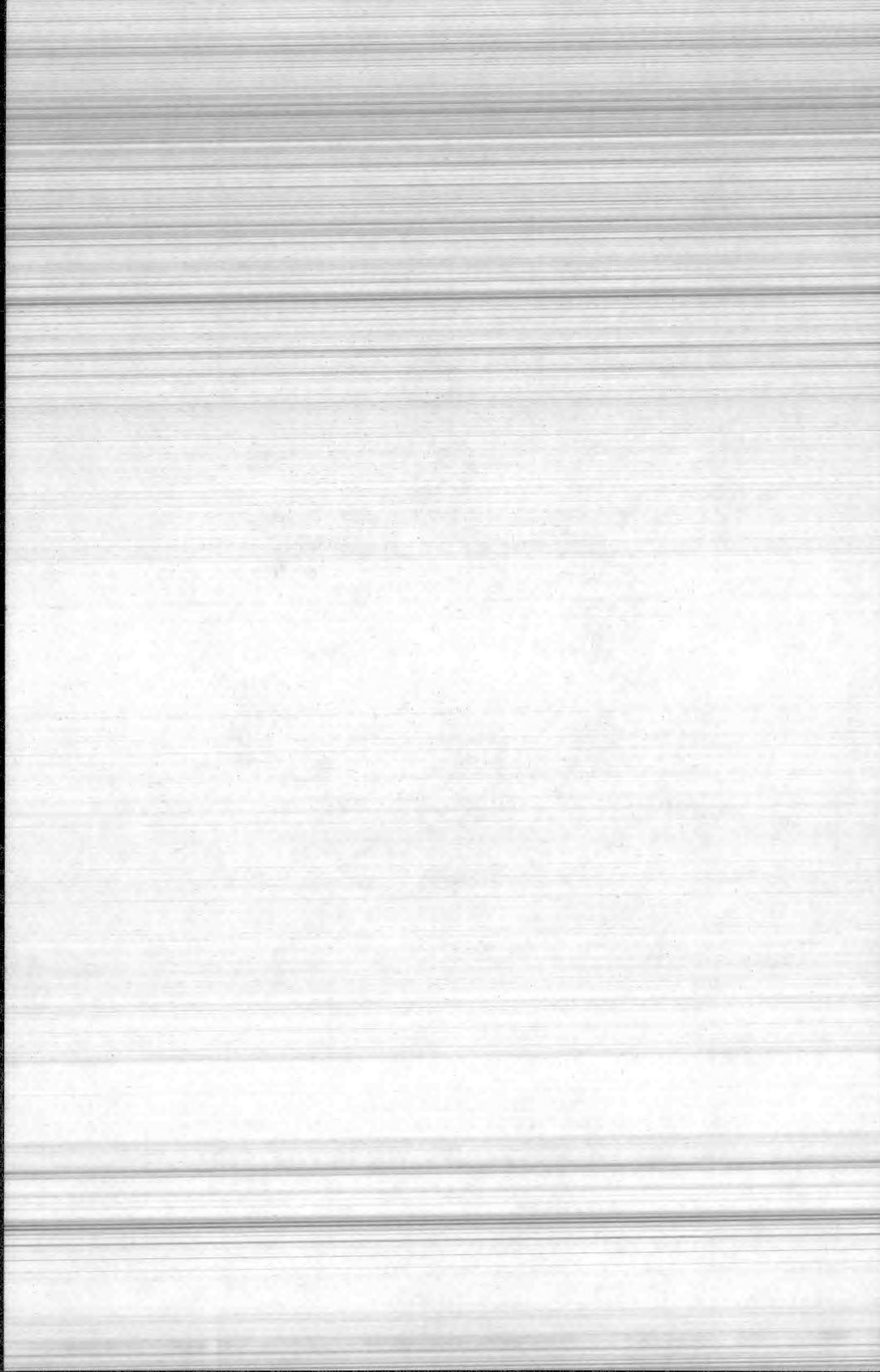
Forest Vernon Ream



Coat of Arms for the Eberhard Ream (Rim, Riehm, Rihm) line.



This Coat of Arms can be claimed officially by all blood line descendents of Everhard Ream, and his father Andreas Riem. It was adopted as a "trade Mark" for the Ream Family Association, Inc; and authorized for use on printed material by the Reamstown Bank and the Fire Company.



Library of Congress Catalog Card No. 77-84430

TN 500430

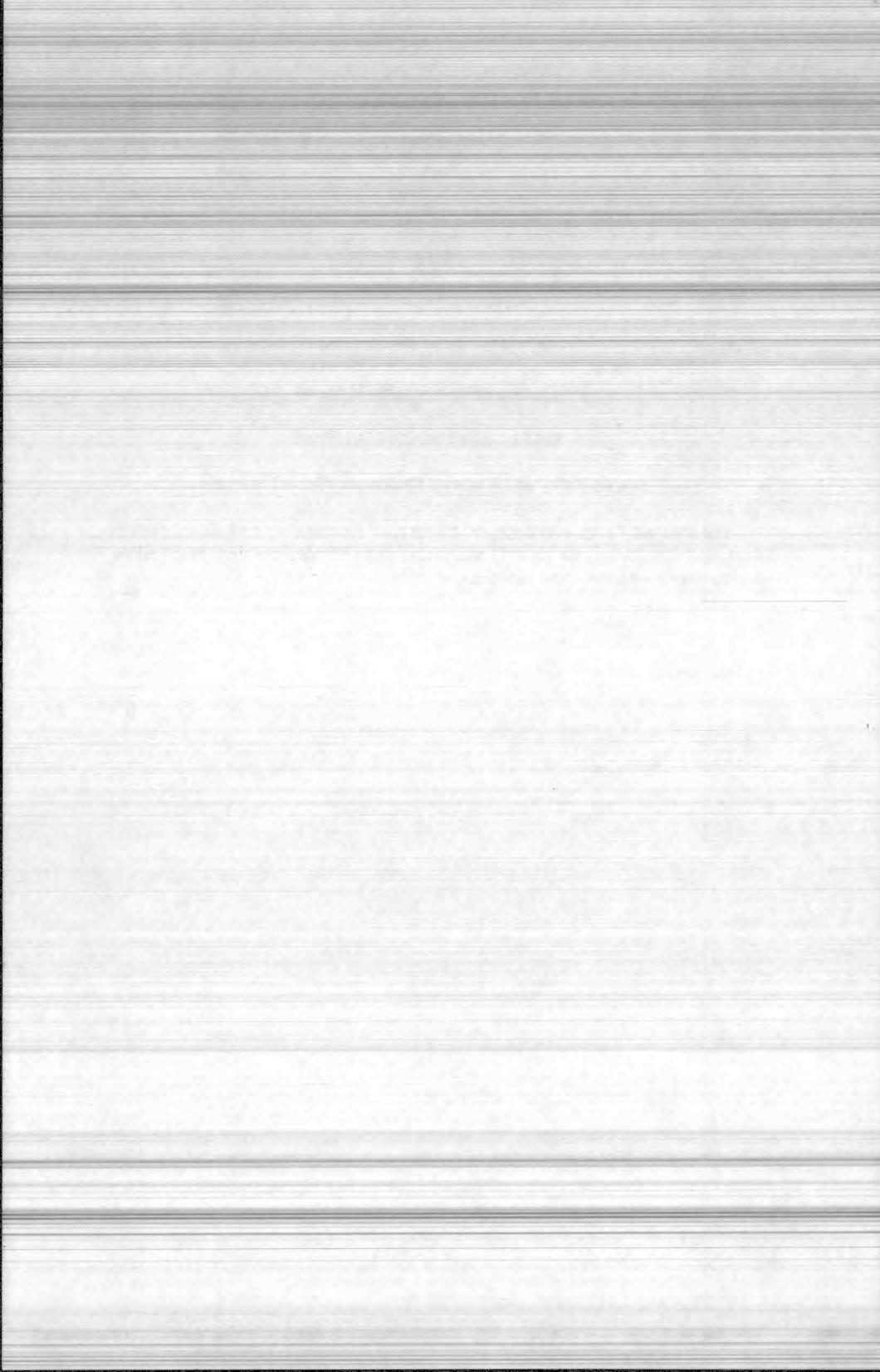
Manufactured in the United States
by
Alector, Inc., Baltimore, Maryland

Dedicated to my faithful friend

EARL JEFFERSON MALSNEE

Son of Harry and Kathryn Flickinger (Ream) Malsnee

The greatest living authority on History of Reamstown and Ream families residing there during the past 75 years and the one person solely responsible for the plan to develop this publication.



Preface

Two major factors have prompted the Ream Family Historical Society to sponsor publication of a family history at this time. 1, the belief that the large body of newly found material should be permanently recorded in a book; 2, the desire to correct erroneous stories about the family which have been published in the past.

When several "old-timer" genealogists met recently at the Library of Congress they agreed, that "the more we research, the less we seem to know." Stories based on tradition, willful guess work, and just plain human error must be amended when more authentic records are discovered. For example, the story that Eberhard Ream and Jost Schwab came to America with William Penn, as reported by various writers, is not supported by facts. (Wm. Penn arrived in 1681, and our Eberhard was not born until 1687)

In an excellent history of his family by Charles Mason Remy (filed in the Library of Congress only, in 1957, not for public distribution) credit is given to Dr. B.W.Rhamy, (Fort Wayne, Ind.) for " correlating older attempts to record these individual families together with a vast amount of new material and corrections of gross errors in these old records."

Sometime we can learn from comedians. Will Rogers once said, "I don't believe anything I read in the papers and only half of what I see." Mrs. Cecile Ream DeBirny, of the DAR, New York State Consistory, more recently commented: "If you can get something printed in a book, you will soon find it accepted as fact, and then if it is reprinted several times, it passes as gospel."

After thirty years of research the compiler of this volume is convinced that there is truth in the above judgments of the validity of the printed word. And since everything included herein is based on the printed or spoken word, the reader should understand that what follows cannot be guaranteed as 100% correct. We have not, however, knowingly included any data that appears to be doubtful or incorrect without so indicating.

In Census records which are all made up in long hand by the Census Takers, the writing is sometimes poor, or the ink is faded, making it difficult sometimes to figure out what was intended. This is particularly true in the film copy of the 1880 census. Where there was doubt about a sentence or a word, or a part of it herein, the part in doubt is inclosed in parentheses, followed by a question mark and sometimes followed by a word or spelling that was considered most likely.

The source of the material that follows will be stated in general, but it is not practicable to mention the source for every item. Census, tombstone or Bible records, although generally dependable, cannot always be accepted as correct. In cases where there were a dozen or so members of the family with the same name, such as George, John or William in one County, a study of all available records of that area was sometimes necessary to make a decision as to which person belonged to a particular family line.

Early in our research we found it easy to be critical of authors of Ream family histories who published errors and recorded obviously impossible stories about the family, but after years of experience in dealing with preposterous claims of particular lineages, our only conclusion is that we owe a great and unpaid debt of gratitude to those members of the family who devoted much time and effort to developing research and bringing forth histories of various branches of the American Ream family. In this group we must mention:

<u>Author</u>	<u>Subject</u>	
The Rev. Solomon Ream, Ill.(dec.)	Genealogical History of the Ream family in Fairfield County Ohio	1905
B.W.Rhamy, DDS,Ft.Wayne,Ind(dec.)	The Remy Family 1650-1942	1942
H.C.Smith, MD, California (dec.)	The Reams, Reames and Allied Families.Some Ream included	1955
Elmer L. Denniston,DO,Penna(dec.)	Genea. Stukey & Ream Families (Incl. Grove & Clem fam.)	1939
Ghas. Mason Remy, Dist.Col(dec.)	The Remy Family, their lineage from the French Refugee Jacob Remy, 300 years in America	1654-1954
David Reams, Pennsylvania (dec.)	Genea.History & Poems	1916
Florence Reams Johnston,Iowa	Mathias Ream, 2g. & son John Frederick 1754-1837, Rev.Soldier Centre Co. Pa.	1965
The Rev. John R. Albright,Penna.	Bicentennial 1760-1960 Reamstown, Pa. families, past & present	1960
L.Mildred Reams Kantorowicz and dau. Alvina. Montana.	Reams Genealogy 1818-1967	1968

Also, credit is due the many family historians, members of the Ream Family Association, Inc., that joined the Ream Family Historical Society and shared in assembling data since the Society was organized in 1962. We regret that the lack of space denies us the privilege of listing all their names here, but without their assistance, genealogical and financial, this publication would not have been possible. However, the Historical Society membership numbers will be included in the family line reports which follow in Part 1, Sec.2.

We are also grateful to Paul S. Leshar, Reamstown, Pa. and Norman W. Ream, Harrisburg, Pa., both now deceased. Paul and his brother Ralph operated the large general store in Reamstown, Paul was never too busy to give courteous attention to family members from all over the United States, and to show them points of historical interest in the vicinity. And there were many such Ream family visitors. For many years Paul carried on a lot of correspondence about Ream family lines and did some traveling in cooperation with your current Family Historian.

Norman W. Ream our principal family historian for a number of years sponsored an annual family reunion, usually meeting in Reservoir Park, Harrisburg, Pa. He also gave valuable data to our Ream history publishers, E.L.Denniston, and the Reverend John R.Albright.

Forest V. Ream

Abbreviations and Symbols

	A.		H.
(a)	Associators-A voluntary association for security of the Province.	hus.	Husband
		HS.	Ream Fam. Hist. Society
arr.	Arrived		I,
ads.	Address (or add.)	ie.	That is
appl.	Application	ibid.	In the same place
		Incl.	Including
		ins.	Insurance
		Insp.	Inspector
	B.		
b.	Born		J.
bapt.	Baptised	Jr.	Junior
Brig.	Brigade		L.
Brigd.	Brigadeer	Ltr.	Letter
bur.	Buried or burial		M
bus.	Business	m.	married
			N.
C.	Certificate	NR	No reply or no report
c.or ca	About	No.	Number
(c)	Continental Line U.S. Army	nr.	Near
c.s.	Cemetery stone		P.
CAR.	Children of the Amer. Revolution	p.	Page
Capt.	Captain	pp.	Pages
cem.	Cemetery	Pa. or	Penna Pennsylvania
Ch.	Children	Phila.	Philadelphia
chge	Change	Pr.	President
Co.	County or Company	prvt.	Private
Com'd.	Commanded		R.
Comd.	Command	reg.	Regular
Cont.	Continued	Regt.	Regiment
Cpl.	Corporal	rendv.	Rendezvous
		res.	Resident or residing
	D.		
D.	Denniston, E.L.		S.
d.	Died	s.	Son
DAR.	Daughters of the Amer. Revolution	(S)	Single
dec.	Deceased	Sec'y.	Secretary
dau.or.dr.	Daughter	serv.	Service
Dr.S.	Dr. H.C.Smith	Sgt.	Sergeant
		sp.	Sponsor
	E.		V.
Ed.	Author & Editor	viz.	Namely
			W.
fam.	Family or families	w.	Wife
		(W)	Widow or Widower
	G.		
g.	Generation (g.1,g2,g3 Etc)		
(g)	Guard service		
g.s.	Grave stone		
Genea.	Genealogy		
Gov't	Government		

Additions & Corrections

Page

- 618 Add under Warantees Lancaster County, Pa.:
Jacob Rheam, 25 acres 17 October 1744.
- 620 Add under Warantees Westmoreland Co. Pa.:
Nicholas Rheam, 400 acres April 12, 1792
" " 150 " Oct. 11, 1792

References by C. Numbers. See index pages 276-291.

C.No.

- 93 Manford John Rihm, Cincinnati, Ohio HS-313
Add name of parents:
Herman & Luise Rihm (nee Lebert) Maternal grand
parent, Andreas Lebert.
- 148 James Carroll Ream, Glasgow, Ky. (No HS Number)
Change address to Sunny Chat Place, Glasgow, Ky. 42141
From a junior member status, add occupation, Engineer, Eaton Co.
and wife Martha Burton, b. 30 Dec. 1951.
- 369 Add Ch. by 1st Hus., Gaston A. Shumate Jr. now grown:
Nancy J. Knieff and Gaston A. Shumate, III.
2nd m. to Linwood Bascom Hall, d. 1 June 1940
- 578 Ernest Woodall Reames, HS-193 (See picture in part 3)
Add new address: 12300 S.W. Moffit Court
Wilsonville, Oregon 97070
m. Aalice Della Holcombe 1972.
- 643 Herbert Raymond Bagwell, farmer b. 20 Sept. 1917
Add: Wife, Ardyth a sister to Irene Westenberger C-653
- 975 Marilyn Rudolph Linton (HS-376) Change address to:
2687 North U.S. 23 Oscoda, Mich 48750

Contents

	<u>Page</u>
Picture and signature of Author	i
Authentic Ream (Riehm) Coat of Arms	iii
Title page	v
Page dedicated to Earl J. Malsnee	vii
Preface	ix-x
Abbreviations and symbols	xi
Additions and Corrections	xii
List of Contents	xiii-xxi
Part 1, Sec.1.	
Introduction. Documentary proof of our Coat of Arms	1
Local History-scope of family organizational activities	2
Father of Author reports a Mr. Roehm as a member of our same Ream-Riehm family line	3-4
A Ream family reunion Shaneville, Ohio 8-25-1910	5-6
First Annual meeting of the REAM CLAN 9-22-1917	7-8-9
Call for the 9th and 10th Annual Reunion of the Ream Clan of the U.S.A. Harrisburg, Pa. 1922&1925	10-11
Excerpts from a letter from Dr. E.L.Denniston to the Author's father L.S.Ream 23 June 1936	12-13
Page 2 and 3 of Dr. Denniston's letter listing names of 117 persons and entities that assisted him in writing his Genealogy. Some names shown herein.	14
A tribute to Georgia (Cook) Sharp that assisted Dr. E.L. Denniston later, and performed valuable service for our RFA, INC. and RFHS.	15
My father was not convinced that our Eberhard had eleven children, or that our family line was through Abraham, "the Miller" of Fairfield County, Ohio as thought possible by early historians. Our research after 1960 proved that father's suspicion was well founded.	16-17
A tribute to Dr. Elmer L. Denniston	18-19
A review of Dr. Denniston's publication of 1939	20-21
The Leinback family	21
Some family reunions 1928-1932-1938	22
25th Ream Reunion Harrisburg, Pa. 8-16-1941. Mr. & Mrs. Marlin Ream of Big Fork, Mont. honor guests. Newspaper story and picture of elected officers in the Ream- Reamstown, Pa. Scrap Book 1941	23
"What it takes to Win" Story of the Russell G. Ream family, Clark Co. Ohio 1946. Copy in Ream- Reamstown library	24-26
Ream Clan 30th Annual Reunion Harrisburg, Pa. Norman W. Ream, President 1947	27
32nd Annual Ream Reunion, 1949, Herbert L. Ream, Pres. Nov. 18, 1950 Meeting of the Ream Family Memorial Comm. with the Reamstown Memorial Park Assn. in offices of the Boose Aluminum Co. Reamstown, Pa.	27
Nov. 19, 1950 Meeting of the Ream Family Memorial Committee at the residence of Norman W. Ream, Harrisburg, Pa.	28
Dec. 18, 1950 Received the sad story of the loss of our hero, Robert D. Ream, Lt. in the Marine Corp in Korea. He was the Grand-son of our Harvey E. Ream, Sr. C-2.	30

Contents (Cont.)

	<u>Page</u>
A strange listing of organizational activities-questionable at least, considering that Herbert Ream was President of the Ream Clan of America, and Ex-Officio member of the Committee sponsoring Incorporation activities.	33
Loss of my father, Lem Smith Ream Aug.17.1951.	34
Development of the Ream Family Association in no way to supercede the Ream Clan Organization.	36
Harvey E. Reem, Elizabethtown, Pa resigned as S.T.of the Clan	37
Jan. 26, 1952 Court decree establishing the Ream Family Association Incorporated.	38
Names of Incorporators of RFA,and Board of Directors	39
Need for a Constitution and/or By-laws as required by item 9 of the Charter.	40
Aug. 16 1952 Ream Clan Reunion. Norman Ream handed the writer a one page proposed Constitution for RFA,INC. for study and revision	40
Aug. 15 1953 36th Annual meeting of the Ream Clan in the pavilion of the Reamstown Memorial Park. Erroneously billed as a meeting of the RFA,INC. There was a report of Fred Ream and Forest Ream, Chairman of the Ream Reamstown Memorial Comm. On Aug. 11 the writer had presented a proposed Constitution for RFA,INC. to Norman W. Ream for study, etc. The Incorporators of RFA,INC. had designated Norman as President and it was expected that he would handle the Constitution matter to a final conclusion.	41-42
June 2, 1956 The Ream Memorial Committee appointed by Herbert L. Ream, Pres. of the Ream Clan of America was replaced by the Reamstown Memorial Committee under RFA,INC. Norman expressed a desire to have some one relieve him in his assignment as President of RFA,INC.	43-44
Aug. 1, 1956 A report of Fred H. Ream, Treasurer of the Reamstown Memorial Committee. (F.V.Ream, Chairman)	44-45
Aug. 15, 1956 A ltr. F.V.Ream to N.W.Ream re organization of RFA, Inc. Copies to the other five incorporattors	45-47
1956,18 Aug. 39th Annual Reunion of the Ream Clan of America A planket application form for membership in the RFA,INC. was signed by 37 family members present	47-48
1957, Aug. 17. 40th Annual Reunion of the Ream, Reem, Riehm and Rehm Clan of America. N.W.Ream, Pres. Herbert L. Ream elected President of the Clan	49-52
1957 Aug. 22. The writer made the trip to Berlin, Pa. and John O. Ream, Jr. agreed to serve as President of RFA,INC. to relieve Norman.	53
1958, Aug. 16. Meeting of the Ream Clan in the Reamstown Memorial Park. Herbert L. Ream, Pres. Annual meetings in the future to be held on Sunday in Harrisburg,Pa.	53-54
The case of attorney Karl Edwin Seyfarth, of Chicago, Ill.	55
1959, 22 Aug. RFA,INC. meeting of incorporators in the Choir Room, Salem Church, Reamstown, Pa. Officers elected, Fred H. Ream, Pres., Irene R. Weidman, V. Pres., Forest V. Ream, Sec'y-Treas., Norman W. Ream,President Emeritus.	56

Contents (Cont.)

	<u>Page</u>
Story of the Constitution & By-laws.	57-58
1960, 5 June. Second day of the Bicentennial Celebration of the founding of Reamstown in 1760 by Tobias Ream, 2g., in Reamstown Memorial Park. The new white stone marble Memorial to founder Eberhard and his son Tobias was unveiled by Norman Ream. Irene Weidman donor.	61
1964, 21 April. Loss of our Irene Weidman, our V. Pres.	63
1960, 13 Aug. RFA, INC. Bulletin 6 announcing retirement of Forest Ream from Gov't service and promise to spend full time in developing and perfecting RFA, INC. organization.	63
1960, 20 Aug. RFA, INC. A meeting of "the Board" of seven, friends and prospects.	63-64
1960, 28 Aug. A Ream Family Reunion on this date-Sunday. Post Card notice from Harvey E. Ream, III, 401 1/2 North Market St., Elizabethtown, Pa.	64
SPL. Note: A REAM DREAM of a Ream Memorial Library & Museum in Reamstown, Pa. In Incorporation file 3-16-51,	64
1960, 30 Aug. Date of Sale. The Eberhard and Tobias Ream homestead site acquired by the Leshner family. (Original purchase by Paul's Gt. Grandfather Showalter, 1 Apr. 1830)	64-65
1961, 31 Jan. Income Tax Exemption for RFA, INC. denied by IRS.	65
1961, 5 Aug. RFA, INC. "The Board" approved ORD. 5-the S.T. authorized to solicit contributions for a Building Fund. ANNUAL REAM DAY REAMSTOWN ESTABLISHED-Open meeting at 2:00 p.m. 3rd Sat. in Aug. Citizens of Reamstown urged to attend.	66
1961, 19 Aug. RFA, INC. Board meeting. Fred Ream, Pres. Forest Ream, S.T. On account of the death of our patriot Norman W. Ream, 4 Aug. 1961 the Board of Directors reduced to five (5). Ordinance 6 adopted- Officers authorized to solicit the Secretary of State for permission to change official registration headquarters to Reamstown, Pa.	66
1961, 27 Aug. 44th Annual Ream Family Reunion on Sunday in Reservoir Park, Harrisburg, Pa. Notice from Harvey E. Ream, III. No officers named.	67
1961, 28 Sept. Secretary of State approves transfer of official headquarters to Reamstown, Pa.	67-68
1962, 21 May. A farewell party of the Reamstown Lions Club for Pastor John R. Albright & wife, moving to Catawissa, Pa.	68-69
1963, 9 March. Date of sale of household goods and antiques from the old home of John Ream, 2g., built in 1767. Located 300 feet south of the Ream-Reddig Cemetery.	71
1963, 17 Aug. Marking end of a clearance sale at the large Leshner general store Reamstown, Pa.--the first storage space for books and documents for the Ream Family Memorial Library and Museum.	
1963, 17 Aug. RFA, INC. Meeting in the Choir Room (Salem Church and pavilion of Reamstown Memorial Park. Earl J. Malsnee of Adamstown, Pa elected President.	72
1963, 19 Sept. A resolution certified by Earl J. Malsnee, Pres. and Forest V. Ream, S.T. requiring a change in our charter delivered to our attorney in Lancaster, Pa. for Court action. On same date By-laws governing activities of "the Board" approved.	73

Contents (Cont.)

	<u>Page</u>
1963, 4 Oct. RFA, INC. The amended charter with further request to IRS for Tax Exempt status.	73-75
1964, 19 May. Reply from Dist. Mgr. IRS Baltimore advising that our request with the amended charter would have to go to Washington, D.C. for further consideration.	75
1964, 23 June. A letter from IRS Washington to RFA, INC. Fair Haven, Md. advising that we were tax exempt under Code 501(C)4.	75
1964, 2 Aug. EXReam Clan-47th Annual Ream Family Reunion, Harrisburg, Pa. by H.E.Ream, Sec'y, Elizabethtown, Pa.	76
1964, 15 Aug. RFA, Inc. Annual Meeting in Salem Church Reamstown, Pa. Earl Malsnee, Pres. F.V. Ream, S.T.	76
1965, 21 Aug. RFA, INC. Annual meeting. Notice in the Ephrata Review, Marian Yeager Harnish publisher-her family Reddig-Ream line established. See C-845.	76-77
1966, 31 March. Ltr to Mrs. Harvey E. Ream, Sr. Elizabethtown, Pa. from F.V.Ream, S.T. RFA, INC. expressing our sorrow on account of the recent passing of Harvey Sr., our patriot in the movement and honored member C-2.	77
1966, 21 Aug. RFA, Inc. Annual meetings in Salem Church Reamstown, Pa. Chapters 1,3,4,&6 represented at the 11 a.m. meeting, and interesting letter read from Wm. L. Phillips, Pres. Stark Co, Ohio Chapter 5. Our new Acting Librarian Chas. W. Steffy held open house for our Library display in an old house he was refurbishing.	77-78
1967, 22 Dec. Letter from IRE advising we are now tax exempt under Code 501(c)3 and their contrary decision of 18 July 1967 withdrawn.	79
ORD. 20 basis for change in tax exempt status, copy mailed to all members by Shirley Ream Lee, S.T.Reamstown, Pa.	80
1967, 22 Sept. Date of letter assigning space for our Ream Family Memorial Library & Museum in the stone building, 23 E. Church St. Reamstown, Pa. by the Reamstown Memorial Park Association.	81
1967, 19 Aug. RFA, INC. Annual Meetings. Earl J. Malsnee, Pres. F.V.Ream, S.T. Board members present agreed to a new list of seven Board members with the Executive Comm. made up of F.V.Ream, Pres. Earl J. Malsnee, V. Pres. and Shirley Ream Lee, Sec'y-Treas.	82
1971, 1 May. Reserve Board of Directors, authorized.	83
1968, 17 July. An apparent attempt to revive the Ream Clan	84
1968, 17 Aug. RFA, INC. Annual meetings Reamstown, Pa. Forest V. Ream, Pres. Shirley Ream Lee, S.T.	84
1971, 21 Aug. RFA, Inc. Annual Meetings in Reamstown, Pa. Floyd Ream agreed to be President so F.V.Ream could devote more time to our Ream Family History book being written. Executive Committee to run the business of the Association between Board meetings, Floyd L. Ream, Pres. Forest V. Ream, Vice Pres., Shirley Ream Lee, S.T.	85
1972, 19 Aug. Annual Meetings Reamstown, Pa. Officers same.	86
1974, 17 Aug. RFA, INC. Annual meetings, Reamstown, Pa. "The Board increased to seven (7). No change in officers 86 but a motion to elect Wallace Ream, of Dayton, Ohio Vice Pres. short a majority and the S.T. instructed to solicit votes from absent Board members.	

Contents (Cont.)

	<u>Page</u>
1974, 2 Nov. Special Meeting of "the Board" in our Library Reamstown, Pa. Seven members of the Board that had been increased to 9 were present. Calvin R. Rheam's resignation accepted. The Secretary announced the final vote for the Vice Pres. position, Wallace Ream 5, F.V.Ream 4. The Chair took the position that he would not allow any motion to be presented that he did not agree with.	87
1975, 16 Aug. RFA, INC. Annual meetings Reamstown, Pa. Floyd L.Ream, President, Shirley Ream Lee, Sec'y-Treas. Shirley announced: " Our sign is up on the building now"and it reads: REAM FAMILY MEMORIAL AND PUBLIC LIBRARY AND MUSEUM Sponsored by the Ream Family Association, Inc.	88

Part 1, Sec.2 Genealogical

Introduction	89-90
Family Lines for all members in numerical order according to C. numbers on Membership Cards	91-275
Index of members	276-291
If you do not have your C. number refer to the index which is in alphabetical order according to surnames.	

Part 2, Pennsylvania Archives
Colonial Records

Introduction	292-4
Early history of mankind lost in the night of time, and (the cradle of mankind)	295-6
Charter of the Province of Pennsylvania.	297
1683 First Council meeting Philadelphia.	298
Half of Estates to wife and no more.	300
1684 Theo. Lloyd, President. Wm. Penn to England.	301
1685 A bill for persons in Season to pay in Pork, Tobacco and Corn.	302
1693 Benj. Fletcher of N.Y. Pres. Phila. Council.	304
1693 Indians complaint re French intrusion.	305
1695 Wm. Penn returns as Proprietor of Penna.	312
1701 Treaty between Wm. Penn & Conestago Indians.	314
1708 In the 7th year of her majestys Reign the queen fitted out an expedition for the conquest of Canada.	319
1711 Lt. Govn'r Gookin speaking to the Indians, refers to a requirement for friendship to the Palatines near Piqua.	323
1717 Lt. Govn'r Keith meets Indian Chiefs in interest of Peace	325
1717 Ship Captains required to bring in list of Palatines landed in Phila. Port.	326
1717 The lists included our Rim and Schwab families.	327-28
1722 Eberhard Ream family in Conestogo Twp. Chester County Pa. (Now Reamstown, Lancaster Co. Pa.)	332
1727 News of death of King George.	334
1729 Lancaster Co. Pa. established.	338
1732 Thomas Penn Proprietor met at Chester by the Council with appropriate ceremony.	340

Contents (Cont.)

	<u>Page</u>
1732 Conrad Weiser father-in-law to our Sophia Riem speaks to the Indians.	341
1734 Articles of agreement between State line Md. & Penna.	342
1736-7 James Logan Pres. of Council. War with Maryland west of the Susquehanna River.	352
1743 Conrad Weiser to ONONDAGO to seek peace with the Indians of the Six Nations on behalf of the Council and Governor of Virginia.	353
1747 Death of Proprietor John Penn.	354
1749 Various new laws Northumberland Co. established.	357
1753 John Penn Eldest son of Richard Penn.	361
1749 Conestago Indians' hometown near Lancaster Pa.	359
1753 Indian atrocities at Tulpehocken & Reading.	364-5
1755 Council grants 60,000 pounds for defence of the Province.	366
1755 Conrad Weiser advises of a desperate situation in Heidelberg (Now Womelsdorf) & Berks Co.	370
1755 Frederick son of Conrad Weiser killed by Indians.	376
1756 Burning of and loss of Moravian settlement GNADENHUTTEN.	376
1756 Gov'n'r Morris speaks to the Conestoga Indians of Conestogo Manor (home of our Eberhard Ream family) in meeting at Lancaster Pa. Jan 23.	379
1756 The Indians reply to Gov'n'r Morris	381
1756 Governor's Proclamation: A reward of 150 Spanish dollars for the scalp of every male Indian enemy and 130 pieces of eight for every female Indian taken prisoner. See Vol.7 page 88 & 89.	385
1756 War with the Delaware Indians ^{BERKS AREA}	389
1756 Indian atrocities Berks Co: ²⁻²⁰ reported in letter from Conrad Weiser. On account of illness he sends son Samuel to meet with Council in Phila.	390
1758 Conestogoe Indians failed to get concessions in Phila. and plan to move up North of Ft. Augustus (now Sunbury, Pa.)	393
<u>1814</u> Jacob and Susanna (Riem) Meyer, Centre Co. Pa. to Ohio.	402
<u>1760</u> Conrad Weiser in poor health passes on 13 July 1960.	406
1762 All Indian land fairly purchased and paid for.	409
1763 Capt. Andrew Ream, 1732-1813, 2g. in Bedford County before 1770.	410
1764 An appeal for equal representation by Freemen of Frontier Counties with residents of Phila., Chester and Berks Co's.	416
1764 Increase in rewards for scalps & prisoners of enemy Indians taken, authorized.	417
1765 Lotteries authorized for various churches.	418
1771 Proprietors Thomas Penn and John Penn appoint Richard Penn to be Lt. Governor.	445
1777 State Capital moved to Lancaster, Pa. Oct. 1	454
1777 William Henry Lancaster Pa. made a member of the Council of Safety created by the Supreme Executive Council.	455
____ Lancaster County, Pa richest Agr. Co. of the Nation.	456

Contents (Cont.)
Part 2, Pennsylvania Archives (Cont.)

First Series:

	<u>Page</u>
Preservation of records commencing 1664.	457
1664 Agreement between Dutch and English, N.Y.	458
1668 Grant of land, etc. on the Delaware.	460
1677 Deed for lands in West Jersey Province of New Jersey.	461
1681 Captain Ben Fletcher, General and Governor of New York designates Wm. Markham, Lt. Governor of Pennsylvania and Country of New Castle.	462
1682 First Indian deed to Wm. Penn.	463-4-5
1690 40,000 acres layed out for the WELCH TRACT	466
1691 Charter to Residents of Germantown, Pa. (now Phila.)	468
1728 Heirs of Wm. Penn-John, Thomas & Richard authorizing sale of lands in Penna. and Jersey to pay debts.	469
1731 Complaint from Indians being disturbed by Marylanders West of the Susquehannah River.	470
1731 Instructions to Deputy Gov'n'r Gordon from Court of St. James, England, "No duty on negros imported or exported."	472
1735 John Wright with farm west side of Susquehann River confronted by a group of Marylanders.	474
1731 Deed for lands at Tulpehocken, Lancaster Co. Pa. (Berks Co. after 1752.)	473
1736 Indian deed for lands on the Susquehannah River and west to the setting sun.	475
1741 In the 15th year of the reign of King George the Second, Thomas, John & Richard Penn commission Governor Thomas to issue deeds for all lands ¹⁶⁸¹ legally purchased by their late father Wm. Penn, Esq.	477
----- Excerpt from deed of 1734 to Eberhard Ream Lancaster CoPa	478
1775-1783 Maryland troops Amer. Rev. Nicholas Rim, Fred. Ream	481
1749 Indian deed for land between the Delaware and the Susquehannah Rivers.	485
1754 Plan for a Union of Colonies.	487
1755 Citizens being killed and scalped. Conrad Weiser's report to Governor Morris.	488
1774 Virginia territory now Western Penna.	492
----- Andrew Ream, 3g. our drummer in the Rev. War.	493
1778 Edward Burd, possibly an ancestor to our Harry Burd, C-235, Register of Wills Centre Co. Pa.	497
1778 Our troops forced Indians to abandon Cattle taken from Wyoming Valley.	499
1781 Conestogo Manor, S.W. Reamstown, Pa. 16,000 acres surveyed for the Indians by Wm. Penn. 500 acres to serve as their town.	500
1784 A petition signed by citizens of Wyoming including Benj. Bidlack a Great Grandfather of a number of our members descendents of Nicholas Ream, 2g. Reamstown, Pa.	501
1786 Treaty with Prussia	504
1786 Resolve of settlers of Wyoming.	504
1786 A letter from John Franklin, Wilkes Barre, Nov. 7 re the Wyoming situation.	505
1787 Ordinance for Government of Northwest territory of U.S.	506

Contents (Cont.)

	<u>Page</u>
1790 Signatures to the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Pa.	507
1792 John Franklin in prison and chained for high treason, pardoned.	510

Second Series Pennsylvania Archives

Copy of official title page, Vol 2, by Linn & Egle, M.D.	511
Copy of cover sheet for marriages Prov. Pa. prior to 1790	512
Marriage Licenses (only a few listed) Cont. in Vol. 6 Sixth Ser.	513
1771 Persons naturalized in Penna.	514-520
1744-1764 Officers and Soldiers in service Prov. Penna	520-529
1781 John Frederick Ream, son of Mathias Ream, 2g. called to Lancaster from Reamstown to help guard prisoners.	530
1777-1789 Officers of the State of Penna	531
1794 Whiskey insurrection in Western Penna.	532
---- Formation of Counties in Pa. from Bucks, Chester & Phila.	536
---- Conestoga Wagon origin in Penna. A quote from Lancaster, Pa, Community Historian publication, Editor, Dorcas Kriz. 3, 1975	536
---- Some marriage records:	538-539
1681-1776 Officers of the Province of Penna.	541-42
1693 Commission to Benjamin Fletcher to be Captain General and Governor in Chief of the Province of Penna. and County of New Castle by Wm. & Mary, King & Queen	543
1682-1776 Province Officers for the three original Counties, Chester, Phila. & Bucks (List omitted. See Vol 9)	543
1812-1814 War of. Pennsylvania Volunteers	554-558
1775-1783 Alphabetical list of Revolutionary Soldiers	558-559
Vol 10 ----- Also see pages	544-554
---- Documents relating to Associators & Militia in general	559-566
---- William Penn 1644- 1718	566-67-68
---- Will of William Penn	568-569
1727-1775 Foreigners taking Oath of Allegiance	570-573
---- Bidlack family line traced back to Bridestow, Devon, England, etc.	575
---- Wm. Penn's Proclamation concerning the cave dwellers in old Philadelphia.	576-577
1717-18. Agreed with Eberhard Ream 200 acres for 20 pounds money of this Province. Warrent signed 1-3-1719, etc.	578
1724 Eberhard Ream of Conestogo requests 200 acres of land opposite Indian Village on a branch of the Cocalico Creek.-(Stone Run) -----	579

Third Series Penna Archives

1727 Origin date of several new counties.	580
1787 Thomas Lightfoot and Henry Ream, 3g. Deputy Surveyor directed to resurvey tracts of land claimed by Jacob Zinn and George Rimel (Col. Henry Ream 3g. son of Tobias)	582
---- Description of a map showing location of Indiantown, S.W. of Lancaster, Pa.	590
1777-1789 Fines for Capt. George Rheim's Company including Abraham Rheim.	592
1780-1781 Fines for various men in Capt. Andrew Ream's Co,	593

Contents (Cont.)

Page

Penna. Archives, Third Series (Cont.)

1771-1782 Proprietary & State Tax Lists Lancaster Co. Pa.	600-607
1767-1785 " " " " " Berks Co. Pa.	607-614
1775-1787 State Tax & Assessments Northumberland Co. Pa.	615-616
1779-1782 Taxables, County of York, Pa.	617
1783----- Transcript of Property Westmoreland Co. Pa.	617-618
1778-1783 Rangers on the Frontiers.	618
1776-1782 Muster Roll of Malitia, Flying Camp, Rangers, Etc.	618-619
1780-1898 Warantees of land in various Counties	619-623

Penna. Archives, Fourth Series

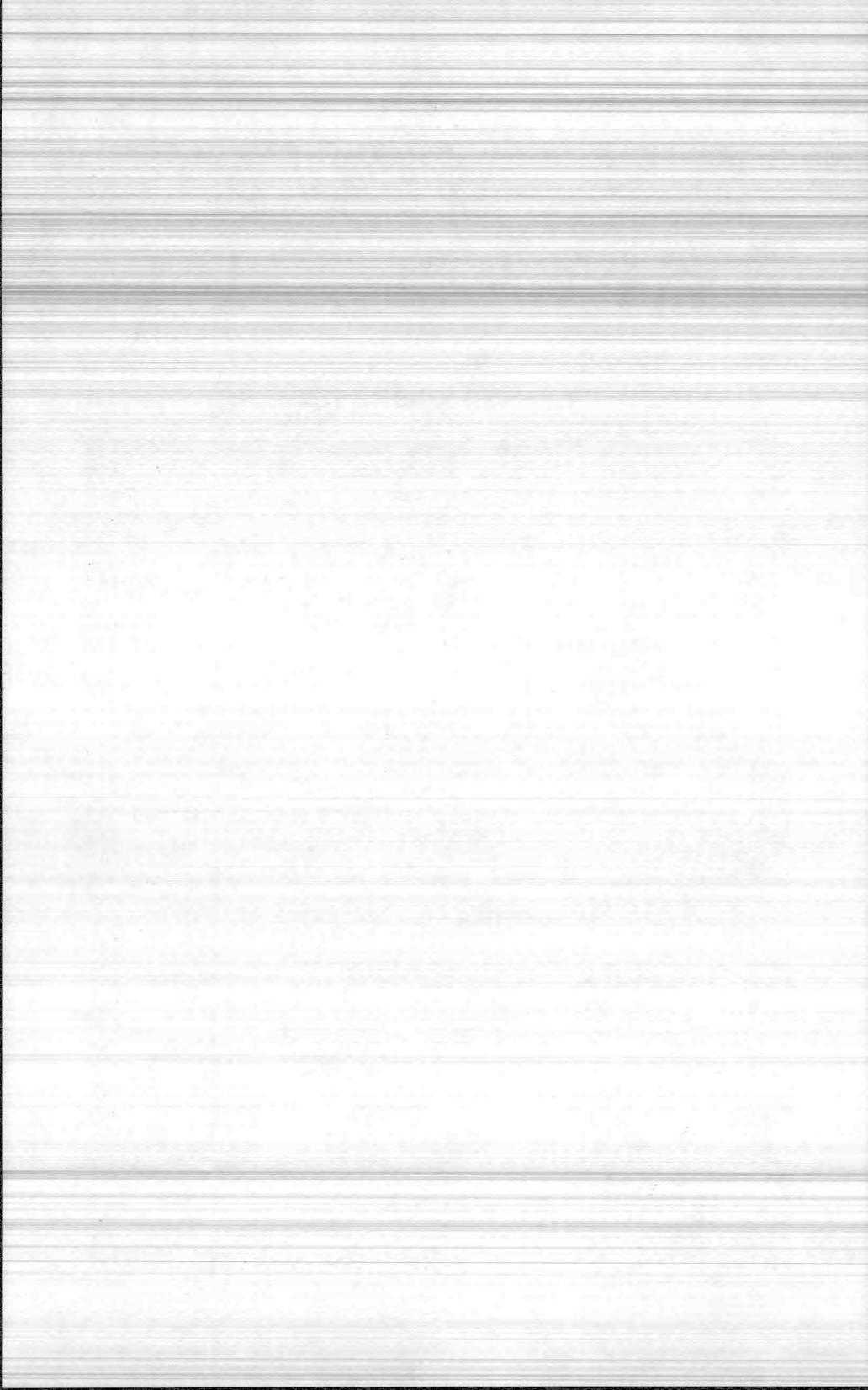
No references to the Ream or Schwab families various spellings.	
Special note for members tracing the WEISER family	623

Penna. Archives, Fifth Series

1744-1765 Officers & Soldiers of the Province of Penna.	624-625
1776-1783 Officers & Soldiers, Revolutionary War.	625-629
1776-1783 Associators & Malitia, Penna.	629-647

Penna. Archives, Sixth Series

1777-1796 Associators & Malitia, Pennsylvania.	647-662
1734-1834 Records, Egypt Reformed Church, Lehigh Co. Pa.	663-664
1752-1786 Baptismal and Marriage Records by Rev. John Waldschmidt at Cocalico, Maden Krick, Etc.	664-667
1812-1814 Pennsylvania Volunteers.	668-672
1814 Muster Roll of Malitia Companies in actual service of the Unitd States.	672-677
Pensions and Gratuities War 1812-1814. Report of the Secretary of State 1907. (Only names of interest to Ream and affiliated families copied)	677-679
1846-1847 Individuals that enrolled in the Mexican War.	679
(Vol 11) Report of elections held Nov. 7, 1776	680
1781 Forfeited Estates (No Ream, Schwab or Weiser listed)	681-683
Reames to Virginia in early 17th Century	685
The Norton Family	686
HS Census Records 1790, Etc.	687-8-9
The Musgrave Family	689
Picture of Leimen bei Heidelberg, Weinort	690
Picture of Reamstown, Pa.	691
Marriage Certificate Eberhard Ream & Elizabeth Schwab	692
Group picture Ream-Reamstown Memorial Committee	693
Picture of Katie Ream Malsnee, mother of Earl J. Malsnee	694
Picture of Ernest Woodall Reames	695
Picture Otho Reams family	696
Picture Reamstown Recreation Center, Headquarters for RFHS Library & Museum	697
Picture of Castle of "the Counts of Flanders"	698
A map, extent of English Colonies 1763	699
Picture Northwest Territory of U.S.A. and Western Claims	700
Map of Europe in 1648	701
Map of Europe after Congress of Vienna	702
Map of Gothic Nations in Europe	703
Picture REHM Coat of Arms	704
Picture of Irene R. Weidman's RFA, INC. Membership Application	705



REAM FAMILY HISTORY & GENEALOGY

PART 1. LOCAL HISTORY

Section 1

Introduction

A good number of years ago when the late Norman W. Ream was endeavoring to hold a large family reunion in Harrisburg, Pa., each year, Forest V. Ream was appointed Family Historian.

At that time Norman was accumulating all the data he could get about the family for the purpose of having a history printed at some future date, although there was no immediate prospect of getting his material edited and published. I gave Norman any assistance requested and on several occasions passed on to him some Census records which were not solicited.

A lady in New Philadelphia, Ohio, took Norman's records at one time to use as a basis for a Family History Book, but finally gave up the idea when she found there were many duplications in the records and the editing was practically impossible with inexperienced personnel, and the records were returned to Norman.

Later on, possibly about 1933, Norman gave his records to Elmer L. Denniston, D.O., Harrisburg, Pa., for inclusion in the Doctor's book, "Genealogy of the STUKEY, REAM, GROVE, CLEM, and DENNISTON Families." This book was reported ready for the printers in 1936, but actual publication did not take place until 1939. In regard to the REAM family history in the book, Norman always complained of the great number of mistakes that were printed. In our history book being prepared currently, we are trying to eliminate many of the reported errors, however, in a book of this nature the road to perfection is difficult on account of the many variables in the printed word and other sources.

Coat of Arms

On July 3, 1947 Norman gave me a photographic copy of the SEAL which was found by Prof. Fredrick Riehm in the official public documents and will records of Andrew Riem--Andreas Riehm (1749-1814) in Berlin, U.S.A. Zone of Germany. This with other substantial

evidence gives us the only authentic Coat of Arms known to be applicable to our Eberhard family line in America.

Any blood line relative of our Eberhard Ream, 1687-1779, can display it with much pride. Department store varieties not tied down to specific families are not worth a nickel. Further information about the Coat of Arms, paintings, plaques, or black and white reproductions can be obtained by writing to the Secretary-Treasurer, Ream Family Historical Society, Friendship, Maryland 20758.

Local History

The LOCAL HISTORY herein includes family organizational activities in the States of Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana and miscl. as witnessed by the author from 1898 to April 13, 1974, when he issued No. 935, the last of the old membership cards for the Ream Family Association, which was incorporated under the laws of Penna. in 1952, and during the assembly of 358 genealogical files for members affiliated with the Ream Family Historical Society beginning January 1, 1962.

The author of Lancaster Co., Penna. ancestry now living and enjoying the rolling hills of Maryland, was born in a strange locale--Brown Township, Paulding County, Ohio. Strange because in that prairie land one can stand in the center of four, 4-sq.mi. tracts of beautiful farm land and have a clear view as far as the eye can see in any direction until the sky meets the terrain without any sign of a mountain anywhere.

Genealogy From the Ground Up

For any degree of success I have had or ever hope to have I give credit to a wonderful father and mother.

I saw my father and other men clear the trees from the back 40 acres, blast out the stumps with dynamite and pile them up for burning, using teams of horses for that purpose.

At an early age I had a mania for going places with my Dad. My pleas were so great that he didn't have the heart to deny me. As a result, when Dad, with his favorite team and a load of logs, was headed for the

hoop mill in Defiance, Ohio, nine miles north of our farm, he had with him a "little boy."

Father was a very intelligent man and capable of successful operations in numerous occupations as his life experience shows. He had his trunk packed, ready to leave for college when his father, William Henry, died from disabilities experienced from service in the Civil War. He had enlisted the second time to take the place of Uncle Tom, who was slightly crippled. He refused to file for a pension advising that the Government had paid him for his services, and he couldn't honestly ask for more. He was a Universalist. (See the William Henry historical marker reproduction herein.)

My parents really wanted to make a gentleman out of me, and although the discipline was rather harsh at times, I lived to see the value of it in later years. And, what a wonderful experience it was to always be at the front with Dad, who was good at explaining things as we went along.

Father's experience as an agriculturist was second to none, and he had various important assignments in that field. He was Field Superintendent for the Columbia Sugar Company (Ex-German American Sugar Company), Paulding, Ohio. One of the first cars furnished by the company for his use was a little red, chain-driven BRUSH automobile. Later he had early model Ford cars.

On one of Dad's trips south of Paulding to inspect beet fields and check with the experienced Hungarian beet-field workers, I was permitted to go along, and here--

My First Lesson in Genealogy

We passed a farm owned by a Mr. Roehm, and Dad explained that Mr. Roehm was of our same REAM (ROEHM, RIEHM, etc.) family line from overseas. If at that time I had had the interest in genealogy as at the present time, I might have asked certain questions and learned much more, but now I have lived to see the day when Prof. Roehm, Detroit, Mich., has established documentary evidence from overseas as recorded in our

Historical Society files to support the claim of ROEHM being of the same REAM or RIEHM family.

In 1898 when Dad swayed from the Republican Party to support the silver-tongued orator, William Jennings Bryan, he began showing me off to relatives in our 5th generation in America. Aunt Kate, the daughter of John and Catherine (Redman) Ream, came up from Ross County, Ohio, to visit with Uncle Jake, the blacksmith and the Gray family near the home of William Henry Ream in Brown Twp. Aunt Kate was only about seven years of age when the John Ream family pulled stakes and left the environs of the Abraham Ream, 3g., family in Centre County, Pa.

For a period of 14 years thereafter, I had the pleasure of many trips with Dad, visiting relatives in Union, Champaign, Clark and Ross Counties, Ohio, and to Chillicothe, the County Seat of Ross County, and the first Capital of the State of Ohio.

The kind of family information that Father gave to me, based on his personal knowledge and that given to him by living members of the family, compared with records in various county-seat towns, has been in general found to be more reliable than vital statistics of the States, tombstone records, etc., which are frequently based on second- or third-hand information often given by a relative or friend of the deceased.

Our Family Line and Many Others in Ohio to Eberhard, Reamstown, Pa.

Father and I traveled together occasionally to many cemeteries, churches, residences, etc., along the western third of Ohio, north to south, and visited the place of his birth in Lisbon, Clark Co., Ohio, in 1869 and the farm owned by John Ream, 4g., near South Salem, Buckskin Twp., Ross County, Ohio. We established our family line through William Henry (Civil War Veteran), Daniel, John, and Abraham, 3g. (Rev. War soldier buried in the Tusseyville Cemetery, Centre Co., Pa.), Nicholas and Eberhard from the Lower Palatinate, Europe, to Philadelphia, Pa., in 1717.

Eberhard Rim, as the name was spelled in the Phila. Port record, died August 22, 1779, and is buried in the

REAM cemetery, Reamstown, Pa., with a tombstone lettering that reads in part:

"Here rests the bones of a very honest dear old grandfather, John Eberhard Rihm, born 1687 in Europe, married in the year 1712 with Elizabeth Schwab. . . . (See RFHS Comm. 4.)"

We have no way of knowing when and where the first Ream family reunion was held in the United States, but from information obtained from the Morg-Ream Co., 128 East Main St., Ft. Wayne, Indiana, some time after we moved there in 1922 to accept a position as Chief Accountant for the Nickel Plate Railroad local agency, I was informed that the Ream family had been holding family reunions there in Allen County for many years back. Prior to that we had heard of a Ream family reunion being held in Ada, Ohio; of the Smith-Ream family reunion in Plainfield, Ill.; and a Ream-Heberling family reunion in Wood County, Ohio--the home of the Mathias Reams family of the John Frederick Ream (Rev. soldier) line from Centre Co., Pa.

By courtesy of Vivian Gertrude (Ream)--Mrs. Wyatt E. May, President of Indiana Chapter 6 of the RFA, Inc. (Member HS 35-16)--we have a copy of the minutes of a Ream reunion held in Eastern Ohio in 1910. It reads:

"Reunion at Shanesville, Ohio, Aug. 25, 1910

"Tribune, New Philadelphia, Ohio

"It is 35 years since Grandfather Benjamin Ream, and his wife Mary Giesy Ream, a daughter of one of the pioneer ministers of the Reformed Church in Western Penn., moved to Shanesville, Ohio. He was a hatter, which occupation he followed for many years. He was a leading citizen of his community, as also a leading and faithful member of his church, the Reformed Church of his town. He and his wife are buried side by side in front of their church in Shanesville.

"William Cratz, Toledo, Ohio, read some biographical sketches of the ancestors and the ancestral home in Old Berlin, Penn.

"Henry Franklin Aegeter was baptized at the Reunion. He was a great grandchild of Benj. Ream. His Father was Frank Aegeter

Grand Mother--Mrs. Louisa Ream

Grand Aunt--Mrs. Druscilla Cratz

Great Grand Uncle--Mr. Silas Augustus Ream

"Great Grand Uncle Gus attended the reunion at the age of 85. 'He is the last surviving member of the Old Ream Family being the youngest brother of Benj. Ream.'

People attended were:

Mr. Benj. Bachman, Ashley, Ind.

B. R. Hartman (Gen'l Store), Shanesville, Ohio

Mrs. Druscilla Cratz, Toledo, Ohio

Mrs. Louisa Ream, Massillon, Ohio

Mrs. L. C. Zollars, Cleveland, Ohio

Mr. & Mrs. Wm. E. Cratz

and Hazel Cratz of Toledo, Ohio

Mr. & Mrs. A. S. Miles, Baltimore, Md.

Mr. & Mrs. W. Harvey Taylor, Baltimore, Md.

Mr. & Mrs. Chas. H. Ream, Massillon, Ohio

Mr. & Mrs. Richard W. Beatty, Wilkinsburg, Pa.

Mr. & Mrs. Geo. Lehman, Shanesville, Ohio

Miss Elizabeth Ream, Massillon, Ohio

Mr. & Mrs. Albert Altman

and Hazel Millersburg, Pa. (Ohio?)

Mr. & Mrs. Felix Sturmi, Massillon, Ohio

Mr. & Mrs. Frank Aegeter, Henry & Helen of

Massillon, Ohio

Mr. & Mrs. Daniel Friend

Mr. & Mrs. Jesse Conkle, Millersburg, Ohio

Mr. & Mrs. Walter Altman, Anna & Lucille, "

Mr. & Mrs. Daniel W. Kline & Mary, Shanesville, Ohio

Mr. & Mrs. S. B. Anderson & sons, Seldon, Sam'l

and Weldon, Millersburg, Ohio

Mr. & Mrs. B. A. Cratz, Toledo, Ohio

Mr. & Mrs. Samuel Devore, Millersburg, Ohio

Mr. & Mrs. Albert J. Devore, " "

Miss Iva Poulson & Mrs. Nellie Hartman,

Shanesville, Ohio

Mrs. Tom Hasting & Miss Annetta Hasting,

Millersburg, Ohio

Judge M. V. Ream, New Philadelphia, Ohio

Mr. & Mrs. Harry S. Ream, and Harry S., Jr., and

Sam'l C., Canal Dover, Ohio

Guests: Mrs. Peter Wyss, Shanesville, O.

Rev. Mr. Whitehair of Sugar Creek

Rev. Mr. Harshman of Shanesville"

Also in attendance was Silas Augustus (Uncle Gus) Ream, son of John Michael Ream, and John Henry Ream, son of William Ream (4g.), both of Peru, Ind. (The record returned to HS 35-16. FVR.)

The Ream Clan

One of the finest gentlemen in family circles that the writer ever met was Norman W. Ream, 2128 No. 6th St., Harrisburg, Pa. We had much in common, both being employed by the Penna. Railroad at various times, and both having an earnest desire to learn more about our ancestors in America and overseas.

In 1937 I accepted an appointment as Adjudicator in the Claim Dept. of the Railroad Retirement Board and removed with my family from Fort Wayne, Indiana, to Washington, D. C. Some time thereafter, Norman decided to retire from railroad service and called on me for assistance in preparing his claim for an annuity under the Railroad Retirement Act of Aug. 29, 1935.

Norman was active in his church work and with the Veterans of the Spanish-American War, serving as their Chaplain, etc. Many of our members who had opportunity to accompany him on a tour of the Battle Field at Gettysburg, Pa., were thrilled by the experience and doubted that any other guide could have described, as well as he, the skirmishes and movements of the units of each army during the battle.

For many years family members looked upon Norman as the one and only family historian of consequence. Although there were several other individuals in the country dedicating a good part of their time to developing a REAM family history, it was apparent that Norman was a pioneer in the movement, and he was one of a group of three that instituted what was hailed as the "First Reunion of the Ream Clan," meetings to be held in River View Park, Harrisburg, Pa. The invitation for that meeting read as follows:

Title Page--"First Annual Reunion of the REAM CLAN
"Saturday, Sept. 22, '17"

"PROGRAM

"Invocation and Prayer--Rev. G. B. Raezer, Lititz, Pa.
"Singing--'America.'

"Address--Prof., F. W. Ream, Pottsville, Pa., Ex-Supt.
Public Schools, Luzerne Co.

"Election of Officers

"General Talks for Benefit of Clan.

"Hymn--'God Be With You Till We Meet Again.'

"Benediction

"People who take no pride in the achievements of remote ancestors will never achieve anything worthy to be remembered with pride by remote descendents.

"AN INVITATION

To the ancestors of the Reem Clan:--

In order that the present generation may know what obstacles their ancestors had to contend with, family reunions are being held in almost every community, by the various clans, and their acts, deeds, and contentions made known.

With no other object in view but to make the members of the (Ream, Reem, Rheam, Rheem, Riem, etc.) kin more familiar with the deeds, trials and hardships of their ancestors, a reunion will be held on Sept. 22nd, 1917, at Reservoir Park, Harrisburg, Pa., starting at 9 o'clock A.M., to effect a permanent organization, and it is very urgent that you be in attendance and endeavor to have all your relatives also present. It is practically impossible to send every one of the Reem clan a notice of this meeting, and we therefore ask your cooperation in endeavoring to have all your relatives duly notified.

We can readily feel proud of our progenitors, who, in order to carry out their convictions and beliefs, were willing and ready to sacrifice home, friends and tithes in order that they have the privilege of free speech and worship as they deemed proper. It is almost impossible to comprehend the suffering and anxiety that attended our ancestors when they left their native land, but we can readily realize they were determined, and confident that the King of kings in Whom they consecrated their trust would guide and direct the frail craft that was engaged to land them in a new world--a haven of rest--

We are confident you are interested in this venture and would ask you to inform either of the undersigned

if you will be in attendance, and also stating how many more of your vicinity will be present.

Hoping we may have an enjoyable time on the above date, we respectfully ask your cooperation.

Very truly yours,

H.E. REEM,
307 W. High St.,
Elizabethtown, Pa.

Frederick W. Ream,
356 Front St.,
Pottsville, Pa.

N. W. REAM,
2128 6th St.,
Harrisburg, Pa."

19 August 1922 Family Reunion at Harrisburg, Pa.

(Copy of Notice received by our Uncle Charles Ream, Urbana, Ohio. FVR)

Title Page:

Ream, Reem, Reams, Reames, Rehm, Reeme, Rheem, Riehm, Reame, Reahm, Rheam, Rhiem, Reihm, Rihm, Riem.

THE REAM FAMILY

will meet in their sixth annual REUNION

At Reservoir Park, Harrisburg, Pa.

Saturday, August 19, 1922

All who are in any way connected with the Clan are cordially invited to attend.

The Notice:

AN APPEAL.

One of the most arduous tasks that confronts those who search after historical facts is to find that very little is really known concerning the most important events. Another experience is to find that things which are generally accepted as true historical facts are mere suppositions, many being without any basis whatever.

In searching for data that relates to important events that occurred during the early life of the Nation, we find that many individuals, organizations, churches, etc., which have existed for many years and have an enviable record, receive little recognition by historians, while others who have had but a temporary

existence are given much prominence.

From the data at hand, we are convinced the (Ream) ancestors played a prominent part in the early history of our Country, especially in the early settlements of Lancaster County, Pa.

For some reason or other, historians have been very lax in bringing to light many of the important events that our ancestors have been the promoters, and who also took part in all the movements that molded the cornerstones for a permanent, and peaceful Nation.

Two centuries and more that have passed since our ancestors first set foot on American soil, have been productive of many useful lives, and each year that passes into history, we learn many new facts concerning our forefathers.

Much interesting data has already been compiled, but the history is far from complete. It therefore behooves every member of the clan, who is interested in having a history published to send any information that would make interesting reading to N. W. Ream, 2128 Sixth Street, Harrisburg, Pa., who has already spent a number of years in gathering data for this purpose. It is the object of those who are gathering data for the publication of a volume to have all facts as nearly correct as possible, and the only way to accomplish this is to have every member of the clan co-operate in order to make this a success. The information you have may be very meagre, but it may be the connecting link that will complete some portion of this history and when completed will make interesting reading. Will you be one who will cooperate.

Following are the present officers of the clan:

Pres.--N. W. Ream, Harrisburg, Pa.

Vice Presidents--Michael V. Ream, New Philadelphia, Ohio; Prof. W. C. Ream, Altoona, Pa.; L. B. Ream, Green Ridge, Mo.; Rev. Solomon Ream, Canal Winchester, Ohio.

Cor. Sec'y--C. P. Reem, Lemoyne, Pa.

Rec. Sec'y--H. E. Reem, Elizabethtown, Pa.

Treas.--J. H. Ream, Harrisburg, Pa.

Executive Committee--Harvey C. Ream, Annville, Pa.; Rev. Geo. B. Raezer, Lititz, Pa.; Horace R. Ream,

Harrisburg, Pa.; Warren H. Rehm, Lancaster, Pa.;
H. E. Ream, Elizabethtown, Pa.

Other Meeting Notices that Include
Much History

August 15, 1925

Ninth Annual Reunion of the
REAM CLAN OF THE U.S.A. will be held at the
Lutheran-Reformed Union Church, Reamstown, Pa.

Two Sessions--10 A.M. and 1 P.M.

An interesting program is being prepared which will include games for both young and old. Lunch will be served, consisting of chicken corn soup, coffee, cake, etc. In case of inclement weather the church auditorium and basement will accommodate a large crowd.

HOW TO REACH REAMSTOWN

Reamstown is situated in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, about midway between Lancaster and Reading. Eberhardt Rhiem, father of the clan in America settled here during the early part of 1700. His remains and that of a hundred or more of his descendents are interred in the old family burial plot, close to the place where he settled, when that section of Pennsylvania was a mere wilderness. His only neighbors being the Indians who were then numerous in that section.

Reamstown can be reached by street car from Lancaster, Reading, Philadelphia, Lebanon and other points. Members of the Clan coming from distant points should go to either Lancaster, Reading or Ephrata by railroad and take street car to Reamstown.

Those coming by auto will find excellent Highways from all points.

Pres.--N. W. Ream, 2128 6th St., Harrisburg, Pa.

Treas.--J. H. Ream, 2114 6th St., Harrisburg, Pa.

Secy.--C. P. Reem, Lemoyne, Pa.

(Copy Courtesy Earl J. Malsnee, Shillington, Pa.)

August 21, 1926

Tenth Annual Reunion of the
REAM CLAN OF THE U.S.A.

(The meeting place was the same as noted in the

1925 notice above and other information the same except the item regarding LUNCH. That item read:)

Arrangements have been made for meals at a Restaurant and all members of the clan who desire to have meals served should drop the President of the clan, N. W. Ream, 2126 6th Street, Harrisburg, Pa., a card, stating how many plates they desire reserved. The price per plate will be very reasonable. Those desiring to bring their own lunch are at liberty to do so.

Pres.--N. W. Ream, 2126 6th St., Harrisburg, Pa.

(No other officers listed.)

August 20, 1927

Eleventh Annual Reunion of the

REAM CLAN will be held at

Reservoir Park, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania

Two Sessions, 10 A.M. and 1 P.M.

A program is being prepared which will include games for all ages.

Pres.--N. W. Ream, 2128 6th St., Harrisburg, Pa.

Treas.--J. H. Ream, 2114 6th St., Harrisburg, Pa.

Sec'y--C. P. Reem, Lemoyne, Pa.

My father, then living with my brother, Carroll Warren Ream, and family in Glasgow, Ky., received a letter under date of 23 June, 1936 which read in part as follows:

"Dr. E. L. Denniston, Editor
(Osteopath)

417 North Second Street
Harrisburg, Pa.

6/23/36

STUKEY, REAM, GROVE, CLEM, NICHOLAS,
AND DENNISTON, GENEALOGY.

"Mr. L. S. Ream
Glasgow, Ky.

Dear Mr. Ream:

". . . .

"Being a descendent of the Reams, I called on Mr. Norman Ream, 2128 N. 6th St., Harrisburg, Penn. I was happily surprised to learn that he was the genealogist and President of the Ream Family Reunion Association.

After seeing his mass of data on the Reams, I told him that by all means, he should have in every Ream home a genealogy, compiled from his thirty years collection, of rare documents, deeds, wills, war records and the tracing of the Reams, back to 1432, in Leimen, Germany. I also suggested to him that, it would be great, to write the genealogy of the Reams in the family tree that I am compiling.

"Mr. Ream agreed, and now we are very busy placing the ancestors in their proper place on the family tree, next will come the descendents, and we must have your aid to be able to follow the descendents down to the present time. This can be done very easily, just write me immediately and give me the names of your great grandparents, your grandparents, your parents, your self, children, grandchildren, and great grandchildren.

"It is quite an honor for a lady to become a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and the men a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, (both National Societies) any descendent of the Ream families may become a member, since twenty two of our ancestors fought in the Revolutionary War. Captain Andrew Ream (son of Everhard) and Andrew Ream, the Drummer Boy (son of Abraham) was loved by every one. If any of the Ream descendents wishing to become a member will write me, I will be glad to complete their membership without any charges.

"May I ask you to answer this letter promptly, and send in the names of your families, as it is a very slow and tedious task to weave every name into its proper place in the family tree, and I am trying very hard to send the manuscript to the press on October 1, 1936. Please write plainly so I will not make a mistake in copying your records.

Yours very truly,
E.L. DENNISTON"

Page 2 and page 3 of Mr. Denniston's inclosures listed 117 names of persons or entities that assisted in writing the genealogy. Space will not permit listing all here, but feel there are some worthy of special note, including the following:

- P. S. Rodes, Genealogist for the Clem Grove and Rodes families
- Arthur Hanni, Genealogist for the Stuki (Stukey) families, Zurlindenstrasse, 113, Zurich, Switzerland
- K. F. Maver, Genealogist for the Clem, Grove, Stukey, Nicholas, and Denniston families, Washington, D. C.
- Prof. Wm. J. Hinkle, Genealogist, Auburn Theological Seminary, Auburn, N. Y.
- Harry Strickler, Genealogist, Luray, Va.
- Clyde Heath, Specialist in old land deeds, Lancaster, Pa.
- Columbus Genealogical Society, Cols., O.
- Thomas W. Stukey, Los Angeles, Calif.
- Harvey Ream, Elizabethtown, Pa./Reem/
Chas. Ream, Eddyville, Iowa
- Bella Redsecker, Columbia, Pa.
- Rebecca Slaymaker, Lancaster, Pa.
- Rev. Martin Sweitzer, Pastor Muddy Creek Church on the King's Highway nr. Reamstown, Pa.
- W. V. Denniston, Oklahoma City, Okla.
- Alice Bordman, State Librarian, Columbus, Ohio
- John Stukey, Womelsburg, Penn. (sic)
- Emma Stukey, Linglestown, Penn.
- Norman W. Ream, Genealogist and Pres. of the Ream Family Reunion Association, Harrisburg, Pa.
- Christopher Ream, Genealogist, Berlin, Germany
- Conrad Ream, Genealogist, Goppingen, Germany
- Dr. Frederick Ream, Breslau, Germany
- Prof. M. Ream, Pottsville, Pa.
- Emma F. Ream, New Philadelphia, Ohio
- A. A. Ream, Des Moines, Iowa
- Mrs. W. Williamson, Youngstown, Ohio
- Helen Lynn, Chicago, Ill.
- Penna. Genealogical Soc. Phila., Pa.
- Dr. John Stukey, Dentist, Lancaster, O.
- A. P. Stukey, Van Wert, Ohio
- W. V. Hawkins, New York City, N. Y.
- B. F. Engle, Ephrata, Penn.
- Frank Ream, Sugar Grove, Ohio
- C. F. Flynn, Center, Colo.
- Anna K. Leberman, Sugar Grove, Ohio
- Dr. W. H. Crook, Lancaster, Ohio
- Esther Hansen, Riverside, Washington

We have learned of another name that should be added to the list above: Georgia (Cook) Sharp, Genealogist, 1407 E. Main St., Lancaster, Ohio. Our current file of her membership HS 876-232 tells of her good work for both the RFA, Inc. and the R.F.H.S.

It was in her home that the first organizational meeting of the Central Ohio Chapter 16 of the RFA, Inc. was held, and all were presently surprised when Mrs. Sharp turned to her excellent pipe organ and brought forth beautiful music in support of the family historical event that had just been completed in her home. See Denniston's "Genealogy of the Stukey and Ream families," No. 3289, page 153, for further information on Mrs. Sharp's individual family line. We also credit her with furnishing for the RFHS Publication project a picture of the Castle of the Counts of Flanders, who are supported by our Heraldic Experts as being a part of the authentic story of our family Coat of Arms as granted by King Henry IV of the Franks.

It can be noted that Dr. Denniston's letter of June 1936 refers to a publication date of Nov. 1936, but actual publication did not take place until Nov. 1939. No doubt, it is safe to assume that Mrs. Sharp's assist to Denniston came during the three years delay in proposed publication date 1936 to 1939.

Quotes continued from Dr. Denniston's four-page letter of June 23, 1936:

"Items to be included in the book--

"A complete description of the Indian Massacre: Where Marcus Grove's first wife's family were murdered by a band of Indians in 1764.

"The location of the graves of 30 of our oldest ancestors, will be given in the genealogy. I have visited the graves of 24 of them.

"The printers have advised me to have the genealogy on the plan of private subscriptions, or books sold and paid for in advance, on account of a book of this nature not being salable to any one but the relatives.

"Books on genealogy vary in price, and sell for \$7.50, \$10.00, \$15.00 to \$35.00 per volume. Our genealogy, of the Stukey, Ream, Grove, Clem, Nicholas, Denniston and a short history of the Switzer, Sewell, VanCourt and Grant families, will be published in two

volumes, and the Genealogy being a Memorial to my beloved mother Susan Stuke Denniston, I have determined to make the price low enough, that every relative in the family tree can afford to own a copy. Therefore, the low price for two volumes will be \$5.00.

"The manuscript of our genealogy will be completed about Nov. 1, 1936 and will then be given to the printer. I will ask you to please send in your subscriptions before Nov. 1st, as there will be only a few more books printed than are subscribed for, therefor, if you do not subscribe promptly, you may not be able to purchase a copy.

"Below is your order blank, fill in, tear off and mail with your remittance of \$5.00, parcel post pre-paid. Please address plainly."

Copy of a letter received by L. S. Ream, father of the author of this publication. received later, read:

Dr. E. L. Denniston

Osteopath

417 North 2nd St.

Harrisburg, Pa.

25 Sept. 1936

Dear Mr. Ream:

"Your letter of Sept. 6th received. . . .

"To know just which branch of the Reams you are descended from it is necessary for you to trace for me each step back to Everhart Ream our first ancestor in America. Everhardt had 11 children and you are a descendent of one of them. . . .

"Will write to the names and addresses that you gave me, many thanks for your kindness.

Yours very truly,

E. L. Denniston"

My father was not convinced that Eberhard had 11 children, or that we were descendents from any one of them. My Great Grandfather was Daniel Ream. Later on Norman advised father that he thought our line was from the Abraham Ream, "the miller," line, Fairfield Co., O. Not until after 1960 when I began to put in more time on family research did I develop the facts of our own

family line back to Nicholas, 2g., Abraham, 3g., and John Ream, 4g., etc. Furthermore, at the present time we are compelled to state that Eberhard had 7 sons and 1 daughter. If there were more we have never discovered anything to prove that he had more. One of Dad's cousins did purchase one of Dr. Denniston's books, and on account of our early interest and many trips to Southern Ohio that book was willed to me and now is a source of very valuable use for the benefit of all in our preparation of this publication.

A letter which father received from Norman in 1937 read as follows:

N. W. Ream, President C.P. Reem, Secretary
 2128 N. 6th St., 550 Bosler Ave.
 Harrisburg, Pa. Lemoyne, Pa.

J. H. Ream, Treas.
 2414 N. 6th St.
 Harrisburg, Pa.

REAM FAMILY CLAN
 of the world

Annual Meetings

3rd Saturday August 21st 1937
 Reservoir Park
 Harrisburg, Pa.

Harrisburg, Pa.
 Aug. 12, 1937

Mr. L. S. Ream,
 Oakwood, Ohio

My Dear Cousin.

Your letter of 8th inst. received and pleased to hear from you; the reason you did not receive invitations to any of our former reunions was, because I just recently received your name and address from some source or other.

You claim that your great grandfather hailed from a town in eastern Pennsylvania (Roehmstown). In 1722 one Eberhardt Rihm (Ream) settled on the stream known as Cocalico Creek; in what is now known as Reamstown, Lancaster County Pa. When he settled there he built a log cabin on east side of stream, while on other side of stream was an Indian village of one of the Delaware tribes. Mr. Ream had money to pay for his land

payments and also had the consent of the Indians to settle among them. (This is recorded in Colonial Archives.)

In 1759 Mr. Ream made a partial division of his seven or more hundred acres, the portion received by his son Tobias was by him laid out in lots in 1760 and sold off on the ground rent plan, and was named Reamstown, until this time the place had been named Zoar, the name Zoar was given to the place when the elder Ream settled there.

Eberhart Ream had nine (9) sons and two (2) daughters, when the Revolutionary War came on Mr. Ream sent at least 22 grandsons into the conflict, one of his sons Andrew Ream was a captain commanding a company in 1779-1780-1781-1782.

I am at present nearly 64 years old, and I have been employed by the Penna. R.R. for the last 36 years and hope in a very short while to be placed on retired list.

Let me know if possible what your Great Grandfather's christian name was. If I have same it may be possible I will be able to give you the several connecting links between him and Eberhardt; I have positive data of my ancestral line back to 1612. However I have the name as far back as 1356 on one Jacob Reim who lived in Tubigen.

Trusting I may hear from you again, I am wishing you and yours happiness, prosperity and long life.

N. W. Ream
2128 6th St., Harrisburg,
Pa."

Dr. Elmer L. Denniston, A Great Benefactor

The Ream family in general owes a great debt of gratitude to Dr. Denniston for his untiring efforts in assembling and preserving for posterity over 100 pages of Ream (Riehm) genealogy in Section 2 of his publication, and a number of references to Ream family members that married into some of the other family lines set forth in the other ten sections of his book. The book printed on 6" x 9" good grade of glazed paper consists

of 655 pages, made up as follows:--Introduction 16, Eleven Sections 489, Index 102, photographs on unnumbered pages of the book at the end 48. It is black cloth with letters in gold on the spine reading: "Genealogy of the Stukey and Ream Families," and the title page reads: "Genealogy of the Stukey, Ream, Grove, Clem and Denniston Families, by Elmer Leonidas Denniston, D.O., Published by the author, 417 North Second Street, Harrisburg, Pa. 1939." The first two pages ahead of the title page include an excellent picture of Elmer L. Denniston, D.O. (b. in Millard, Adair Co., Missouri, 19 July 1876), and his wife, Sarah Elizabeth Backenstoe, m. 29 Sept. 1911, d. 8 Aug. 1937. Most of the 48 pages of pictures in the back of the book are of Stukey family members, but the first one is a picture of Gueisthaus (Hotel) in Leimen, Germany, operated by Zum Baron W. Riehm, a nephew of our Reamstown, Pa., Johann Eberhardt Riehm (1687-1779).

There is a lesson to be learned from Dr. Denniston's experience in financing his book, and also from the experience of the Reamstown Memorial Committee of the Ream Clan of America in raising funds for historical markers to be assembled in the Reamstown area. Facts pertaining thereto will be included herein as a matter of historical value and for the purpose of recording activities that may be helpful to our student genealogists of the future.

Your author, the writer of these lines, never heard of anyone making any money out of the publication of a family genealogy. However, twenty years ago a fellow member of the National Genealogical Society did advise of a Guthrie family history that finally paid back to the publisher the original cash investment. The Guthrie family holds their annual meetings in August each year in Brandywine, Pa., the same as we do in Reamstown, Pa.

It is with sorrow that I report the sad experience of Dr. Denniston in the production of his book with a loss of several thousand dollars as well as five or six years of hard work without financial reward. After the delivery of books to subscribers, he had a good supply left, which at one time was offered for sale at \$3.00 or less, each. What a shame he couldn't have

lived to see the time when his "out-of-print" books were selling for as much as \$50 each. The last two sales of his book that I know of were \$35 each: one by the Genealogical Republishing Co., Baltimore, Md., and one by the RFHS.

If it really had made any difference to Dr. Denniston, he might have had a little warning from a printer's hint on sale of books of this nature as quoted in copy of his letter to my father under date of 23 June 1936 copied above.

It was suggested that we take a lesson from Dr. Denniston's experience. The advice may be worth considering. However, it should be noted that our situation is slightly different since the RFHS, a stable organization, is sponsoring publication of this work, as compared to the work of an individual without the support of an organized group.

We have a good number of paid-in-advance subscriptions, and although the paper shortage and inflation is threatening, we hope to get the book printed without having to borrow too much money to complete the work. Any net loss, of course, will be underwritten by the continuous successful operation of the Society (RFHS).

As we travel along this difficult path of trying to complete this work, we are constantly on the lookout for improvements that we might discover from the experience of others. And, in particular, we share with you here, a review of Dr. Denniston's book. It is published in a book review in the New York Genealogical and Biographic Record, 1940, Vol. 71, page 315, as follows:

"Genealogy of the Stukey, Ream, Grove, Clem, and Denniston Families," by Dr. Elmer L. Denniston, Harrisburg, Pa., 1939.

"The German & Swiss farming people of Western Pennsylvania often offer a difficult field for genealogists, and Dr. Denniston's book of nearly 600 pages with the names of almost 10,500 individuals is impressive.

"It obviously represents the results of many years of diligent searches, and, we suspect, a very heavy correspondence.

"In the majority of cases no information is given about an individual beyond dates, but perhaps the already large size of the book made such additions impracticable. . . .

"In addition to the families named in the title of this book and treated at length, Dr. Denniston has brief accounts of others: Leinbach, Hain (Hehn), Gacklin (Caquelin), Sewell, Viehman (Freeman) and Switzer. Most of the author's work is in a fresh field and the families studied should be properly grateful. They might have waited several generations more before another man came along with the interest and spirit to have undertaken this book.

"At the back of the book are assembled about fifty pages of family pictures not included in the pagination.
L. E. deF."

Dr. Denniston on pages 432 thru 450 furnishes valuable information regarding the Leinbach family including reference to the marriage of John Leinbach 19 Aug. 1735, to Anna Catherine daughter of our Reamstown, Pa. Eberhard and Elizabeth (Schwab) Ream, at Muddy Creek Church near Reamstown, Pa.

Anna Catherine was born in the Lower Palatinate, Europe, 15 Feb. 1716 and died at Bethania, No. Car. 5 Nov. 1803. The finding of her personal records was a source of great satisfaction, helping us to eliminate various conflicting traditional stories about the origin and arrival of the Ream family in America.

Again for the purpose of establishing facts pertaining to Local History of the family we must refer to Dr. Denniston's book, page 230, whereon he writes:

"Norman W. Ream, of Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, after being elected president of the Ream Family Association of America, annually for many years was in 1930 chosen president of the association for life." Note:

1. "The Ream Family Association," as mentioned above, does not properly name Norman's Organization, which was known over the years as the "Ream Clan of America or the World," etc.

2. As the history develops it will be noted that

Norman was elected for life again about 10 or 12 years later. The apparent reason for this will, no doubt, become apparent to you as procedures governing the incorporation of the RFA is reported.

July 1, 1928

REAM REUNION, Northwestern Ohio.

Sponsored by and at the residence of Uriah D. and Zoe (May) Ream, 5 miles North of Oakwood, Auglaize Twp., Paulding County, Ohio.

Those present and included in the picture in the large Atlas, Ream-Reamstown Scrap Book were:

Lemuel Smith Ream, Goshen, Indiana; Charles Ream, Urbana, Ohio; Naomi Ream, sister to Col. Perry; Jane Ream, Champaign County, Ohio; Uriah D. Ream, Alice Mary (Bidlack)-Mrs. Lem. S. Ream, Foshen, Indiana; Ethel (Ream) Hite, Toledo, Ohio; Edna (Ream) Grimes; Zoe (May) Ream; Floyd Burt, George Grimes, Wilbur Ream, Springfield, Ohio; Mr. H. Hite, Toledo, Ohio; Forest V. Ream, Fort Wayne, Indiana; Edna (Grimes) MacMillen. Regret names of children not procurable presently.

July 18, 1937

BIDLACK-REAM REUNION

School Grove in Oakwood, Brown Twp., Paulding Co., Ohio.

(Notice to F. V. Ream, W. Wayne St., Ft. Wayne, Ind., Tfrd. to Washington, D. C.) Attendance record not available.

August 21, 1937

21st REAM REUNION

Yourself and members of the Ream Clan of America are earnestly requested to attend at Reservoir Park, Harrisburg, Pa., N. W. Ream, Pres., 2128 6th Street.

August 20, 1938

22nd REAM REUNION

At Reservoir Park, Harrisburg, Pa. Same as above. Bring your lunch and spend the day. N. W. Ream, Pres., 2128 6th St., Harrisburg, Pa.

August 19, 1939

23rd REAM REUNION

Annual session, Reservoir Park, Harrisburg, Pa. The Program Committee has arranged a number of new features of entertainment. Bring your lunch and spend the day.

N. W. Ream, Pres.	Mrs. Emma King, Sec'y
2128 6th St.	241 East Bowman St.
Harrisburg, Pa.	Wooster, Ohio

Dr. Chas. E. Ream, Bowersville, Ohio, attended this meeting. Father of C-239 (see FV Ream, Ream Family File PERS 1-4).

August 17, 1940

24th ANNUAL REAM CLAN REUNION

Reservoir Park, Harrisburg, Pa. Make this our banner year by your presence. Urge others to attend.

N. W. Ream, Pres., 2128 No. 6th St., Harrisburg, Pa.

August 16, 1941

25th REAM REUNION

Reservoir Park, Harrisburg, Pa. Bring your lunch and spend the entire day.

N. W. Ream, Pres., 2128 No. 6th St., Harrisburg, Pa.

Excerpt from "THE PATRIOT," Harrisburg, Pa., Aug. 18, 1941. (Under Social News of Capital City).

"Montana pair and four children attend Event at

Reservoir Park.

N. W. Ream, 2128 N. 6th St. was re-elected President of the Ream family on Saturday at the 25th annual reunion at Reservoir Park.

The reunion association is composed of descendents of Eberhardt Rihm who was the first member of the German Reformed Church to settle in Lancaster County.

Other officers chosen at the meeting are Forest V. Ream, Washington, D. C., First Vice-President; Ira C. Ream, Windber, Second Vice-President; Mrs. C. W. Miller, Middletown, Secretary; Herbert Ream, Colonial Park, Treasurer; N. W. Ream, Historian.

Harvey M. Ream, 85, Lebanon was the oldest person present, and Sandra Longenecker, 1 year old, Highspire, was the youngest to attend. Mr. and Mrs. Marlin Ream, and their four children of Big Fork, Montana, came

the longest distance.

Plans were made to hold the 26th reunion of the family at Reservoir Park August 15, 1942.

The article included a photo of the Marlin Ream family with officers, Herbert, Forest, Norman, and Mrs. Miller."

August 17, 1946

29th ANNUAL REUNION OF THE REAM CLAN OF AMERICA
Reservoir Park, Harrisburg, Pa.

This will be the first gathering since World War II; therefore, let it be a banner year. Inform all who are connected with the Clan, thereby making this gathering one long to be remembered. Bring your lunch and spend the day.

N. W. Ream, President, 2128 North Sixth Street,
Harrisburg, Pa.

(Confirming this happy affair is a picture in the large Scrap Book of the President and Vice-President with their wives, left to right, Forest, Eva C., Elizabeth, and Norman.)

What it Takes to Win

Another full-page newspaper Ream Family Success story appeared in the Miami Valley Farmer, 1946 by columnist Mary Fay Bryson. The subject was the Russell G. Ream family on the Springfield-North Hampton road in the Northwest part of Clark County, Ohio. A large type headline read:

REAM FAMILY CALLED HEALTHY, HAPPY, HUSTLERS.

"The Russell G. Ream family is made up of folks who are accustomed to smile and work at the same time. That may account for the fact that they work their 86 acres yet find time to be a part of their community, both in interest and service. . . .

"Mr. Ream has been for years a 4H Club leader, and he is affiliated with Farm Bureau and Farm Security. For 8 or 10 years he has helped to guide school matters on the German Township school board. . . . He was recently a delegate to the Methodist Conference. It is evident that he and his folks are interested in what

it takes to make a living, but also where they are going, and what they may be like when they arrive.

"Mrs. Ream has been President of the Women's Society of Christian Service in their church. For several years she was AAA Field Woman for Clark County, making every effort she could to induce farmers to produce more food to further War needs, etc. . . . Between these activities she finds time for that incessant job--three meals daily. She likes to cook, to sew, to read and maybe have a bit of radio along with these. She's an alert person that takes the daily tasks with a sunny disposition in control. Some of the other subject headlines read:

Son and family live nearby.

Large dairy herd kept on the farm.

A Modern Milk Room

Labor saving devices employed.

Both tractor and horses used.

Covered Feed Yard planned. [A picture shows Russell G. & son, George M., at work building a covered Feed Yard.]"

We never discussed his political activity but believe he was a County Commissioner at one time.

In December 1948 I received from my father a newspaper clipping which he had received from his cousin, Elva Wilson, So. Charleston, Ohio, which reported the death of George M. Ream, Nov. 18, 1948. He was a very talented trumpet player in the Cadet Band and the Robins & Meyers, Inc. Band, Springfield, where he was employed for 25 years before retirement in 1940. A Springfield and Clark County resident his entire life. He was born near North Hampton Feb. 2, 1864, the son of Jacob & Catherine, the son of Benjamin Ream, the son of Andrew Ream, 3g., a revolutionary soldier.

Russell G. and George M. Ream as mentioned next above are both of our Reamstown, Pa., Eberhard Ream line.

George M's father was Benjamin.

Russell G's father was Nevin, Grandfather, Anthony; and Gt. Grandfather Samuel.

Benjamin and Samuel were brothers, sons of our Revolutionary Soldier, Andrew Ream, 3g., son of

Nicholas, 2g., and Eberhard Ream (1687-1779), Reams-town, Pa.

To my knowledge this lineage was never known in our day until Russell Grant Ream and I started extensive research on this line and finally located the Andrew Ream, 3g. tombstone in a difficult location on the Stewart farm near North Hampton, Ohio, in 1964.

Blood line relatives of both of the forementioned families are now eligible to establish membership in the DAR and SAR, etc., when considered desirable.

By advertising we were able to get valuable assistance in this research through Willard Francis, 326 East Willow St., Elizabethtown, Pa., and we have in our files now the original letter written August 28, 1883 by Jacob Ream, son of the above-named Benjamin. He lists the names of all members of the Andrew Ream, 3g., family and included the names of the children of Benjamin and Samuel.

The occasion for the research in this direction was due to the special interest of our good member, Russell Grant Ream, HS 195-111, present address RR#2, London, Ohio.

For the purpose of completing the Russell G. Ream Chapter No. 13 of the Ream Family Association, Inc., Russell was appointed President.

Family History of Recent Vintage

As I was typing the story of our excellent Russell G. Ream family above, fate brought us a communication from Miss Janet McCrosky, Genealogist, 480 Forest Dr., Springfield, Ohio, giving us current information re the Russell Ream chapter of the RFA, Inc.

Now, through the courtesy of Miss McCrosky we are favored with a newspaper clipping, reporting the last meeting of the Russell Ream chapter. It reads as follows:

20 October 1974 "REAM FAMILY REUNION HELD

"The Ream Family, Russell Ream Chapter, held its annual reunion recently at the Lawrenceville Community Club, with a basket dinner at noon.

"Roll call showed four branches of the Ream Family present. A short business meeting was held at which

a partial history of the Ream Family was given. The Ream Family history showed a revolutionary war veteran, one of the few reported buried in Clark County.

"Officers for the coming year are--Paul Ream, Washington Court House, Ohio, President; Garry Ream of Springfield, vice-president, and Mary Louise McBee of Enon, Secretary-Treasurer.

"Meetings are held the third Sunday of October each year at the Community Club, and all members of the family are welcome."

Janet also advises that officers that can be addressed or contacted are as follows:

Paul Justin Ream, 909 Millwood Ave., Washington C. H., Ohio 43160, PRESIDENT, C-728.

Mrs. Mary Louise McBee, Sec'y-Treas., 60 So. Pleasant St., Enon, Ohio 45323, C-530.

It is also worthy of note and recording here that JANET ELLEN McCROSKY is a Librarian at the Warder Public Library, Springfield, Ohio, and her eligibility for membership in the DAR and many other patriotic organizations is based on her lineage through the DRAKE, and Deaton families, George Deaton (1777-1814), m. Susanna Ream (1788-1867), daughter of our Revolutionary Soldier, Andrew Ream (1757-1833).

August 16, 1947

REAM CLAN, 30th Annual Reunion, Reservoir Park, Harrisburg, Pa.

Bring your lunch and spend the entire day.

N. W. Ream, Pres., 2128 No. 6th St., Harrisburg, Pa.

August 20, 1949

32nd Annual REAM REUNION, Reservoir Park, Harrisburg, Pa. Bring your lunch and enjoy the day. Contests for young and old. Coffee will be served. Let's make it a record attendance.

HERBERT L. REAM, pres., 2229 Atlas St., Harrisburg, Pa. (NOTE: A new president)

July 28, 1950

Postal Card, N. W. Ream to F. V. Ream

"Just received the Census records, and am barely

able to read same on account of my eyes going back on me. The Ream Reunion will be on the 19th of Aug. We will be looking for you, at which time we can talk better than write."

August 18, 1950

A letter, Charles F. Ream, Libertyville, Iowa, to Herbert L. Ream, 2229 Atlas St., Harrisburg, Pa., in which he calls attention to the wrong John Ream family being listed as No. 6780, p. 305, in Denniston's. He pointed out that John Ream, son of Andrew, "the Drummer Boy" and brother to Nancy that m. Abraham Kendig was really the Inn-keeper in Reamstown, Pa., various family connections proving this. (Also, from our research work over the years we have established the fact that the John Ream family under No. 6780, p. 305, was from the Tobias Ream, 2g. line and DAR lineages now being accepted from members on this corrected base. John Ream being the Grandson of the original Abraham Ream, the Inn-keeper. FVR)

August 19, 1950

33rd Annual REAM REUNION, Reservoir Park, Harrisburg, Pa., Herbert L. Ream, Pres.

November 18, 1950

A meeting in office of the Boose Aluminum Co., Reamstown, Pa. Those present, representing the REAM FAMILY MEMORIAL COMMITTEE, were Norman W. Ream, Fred H. Ream, Irene R. Weidman, Violet I. Walker, and Forest V. Ream. Others present were Herbert L. Ream, Harrisburg, Pa., Pres. of the REAM CLAN, and Ida C. Fredricks, Spring Mills, Pa., and Messrs. Boose and Reddig, representing the REAMSTOWN MEMORIAL PARK ASSOCIATION, INC.

Mrs. Weidman said that Eberhard's grave should be marked with a new granite stone with raised letters. (This work completed several years ago.) She made a motion that we sponsor a three-way program as follows:

1. Erect a suitable marker in the Reamstown Memorial Park in honor of Eberhard and Tobias Ream. (The markers properly placed and appropriate dedication services held there June 4, 1960.)
2. Erect a steel arch over the entrance to the

Ream Cemetery.

3. Erect a new marker at the Eberhard Rihm grave.

November 19, 1950.

A meeting of the Reamstown Memorial Committee at the residence of Norman W. Ream, Harrisburg, Pa. Those present were: Norman W. Ream, Fred H. Ream, Ida C. Fredricks, Violet I. Walker, Forest V. Ream, Chairman, Herbert L. Ream, Ex-officio.

It was decided that we should incorporate as an association for purposes to be set forth in the Charter. Norman W. Ream was appointed to visit the Office of the Secretary of State to make arrangements.

There was a general discussion relative to methods to be used in raising funds for our Reamstown Memorial program. (All Reams and relatives in the U.S. to be solicited and a membership card to be furnished for a minimum of a \$1.00 contribution.)

It was decided that Fred H. Ream should serve as Publicity Director, and Treasurer in charge of raising funds. Violet I. Walker to serve as Secretary. F. V. Ream, Chairman, to get a vote of all members of the Committee as to name to be used in incorporating. All expenses for printing and paper to be paid by the corporation.

November 21, 1950

A letter to F. V. Ream from Fred H. Ream, suggesting form of letter to be sent to family members over the U.S. in soliciting funds for our Reamstown Memorial projects.

December 6, 1950

A letter, Fred H. Ream, Dayton, Ohio, to Forest V. Ream, Fair Haven, Md.

"Thanks very much for your wonderful letter of Nov. 27 which came while I was at the farm. [His farm in Missouri]

"I have read your minutes of the Committee meetings at Reamstown and Harrisburg. I think it very nice of you to register so much of the details of the affair. It will be interesting in the future to refer to. . . .

"To my mind the REAM FAMILY ASSOCIATION would be a

more desirable name for the association, than any other that has been presented. . . . [A weather report, another snow storm]."

December 17, 1950

A letter, Office of Treasurer (Fred Ream), Reamstown Memorial Committee to F. V. Ream, Chairman and Violet I. Walker, Secretary. It included a page and a half of a "proposed solicitation letter to 'Dear Members of the Ream Family of America.'"

December 18, 1950

A sad story--The loss of our Hero, Robert D. Ream, Lt., in the Marine Corps in Korea, age 25, grandson of our Harvey E. Reem, Elizabethtown, Pa. For pictures and newspaper stories, see pages 143, 44 and 45 in the F. V. Ream, Ream Reamstown Scrap Book in Reamstown the second Sat. in Aug. each year.

December 22, 1950

A letter from Fred H. Ream, "the furrier," to F. V. Ream, showing:

"Operation, ECHO VALLEY FARM, RR 3, Cuba, Mo." It read:

"Your letter of the 17th came a few days ago. It found me very busy. . . .

"Inasmuch as I am going to have my hands full in obtaining the lists. . . .

"I am going to ask that you outline the letter head and the letter too. . . .

"I am now in process of obtaining lists of names for this purpose, and this is going to be quite a chore in itself I find.

"I have a letter from Norman calling attention to my error in naming Tobias the grandson instead of the son of Eberhart.

"I still like the name Ream Family Association, but will leave it entirely to the Committee to make the decision."

February 23, 1951

A letter from N. W. Ream to F. V. Ream:

"They seem to think that the name should be Ream

Family Association.

"However, I will not ask for incorporation until I again hear from you. Let me hear from you at your earliest convenience."

March 2, 1951

A letter from F. V. Ream, Chairman of the Committee to all members of the Committee enclosing a copy of the 2-page proposed letter to be used in the solicitation of funds.

March 5, 1951

A letter from Norman Ream to F. V. Ream:

"Your letter of March 2 received. I have one correction to make--we cannot have the pavilion in Reservoir Park, Harrisburg. I called them on Jan. 2nd and they told me that the third Sat. in August was already taken by a group from the Lykens Valley. I immediately told them that the giving of our date looked very much like politics regardless of what they might say to the contrary. So we must take the Reunion to REAMSTOWN on the 3rd Saturday of August 1951. Herbert and I will go to Reamstown and make the arrangements for our 1951 meeting.

"The circular letter hits the spot in as far as I am concerned."

March 24, 1951

A letter from Fred H. Ream to F. V. Ream:

"Your letter of the 3rd and 21st and card of the 13th at hand. I have been very busy, having just returned from the farm a week ago, and am leaving again for Missouri. . . .

"I was in hopes that you would have the whole letter prepared, letterhead and all. [An explanation of responsibility left on him.]

"However, if you think I can do the job to everyone's satisfaction, I will be only too glad to make the attempt. [He advised that he would try to get a copy of the mailing list from the Ream Clan.]

"Will return to Dayton next Thursday and will be glad to have a line from you. Have no word from anyone except the letter from Norman under date of 3 Mar. 1951

with which he sent the application for incorporation which I signed and returned to him. I had expected a line from each of the committee members giving their suggestions, but to date none have been received. [That was my experience also except the note of March 5 from Norman as quoted above. FVR]

April 25, 1951

A letter from Fred Ream to F. V. Ream:

"On the 10th of March I wrote you telling you that I would attempt to set up the letter if you thought I could do it to the satisfaction of all. This is a responsibility that I have no assurance of being able to fulfill to the satisfaction of all concerned, and I had hoped you would fix up the whole letter, etc. I would be glad to hear from you further when it is convenient."

May 1, 1951

A letter from F. V. Ream to Fred H. Ream:

I explained how busy I had been, with an uncertain future account of my father's illness in Ohio and a tentative traveling date of May 5 or 6.

"In the meantime do not hesitate about going ahead with plans to get the solicitation letter out. . . . Someone has to be the focal point, and as you know no two persons would agree 100% as to just what should go into a two-page letter of this nature. . . . If you do not hear from any of the others, I would say that silence gives consent. . . ."

"As and if necessary in order to get exact names and addresses in order to be able to fill in the letterhead, the only source for that would be Harrisburg."

Looking back now at this writing I can see what apparently was bothering Fred about information to be placed on the letterhead for the solicitation letter and the booklet that accompanied it. They were working prior to the actual incorporation date of January 26, 1952, for the REAM FAMILY ASSOCIATION and since the REAMSTOWN MEMORIAL COMMITTEE was appointed by the Ream Clan of America, the proper designation as to name had to be predicated on a certain date in advance. In my absence, Norman and Fred had to make the decision and I believe they did a fairly good job of it.

Anyhow, here is the way the letterhead read:

"REAMSTOWN MEMORIAL COMMITTEE
REAM FAMILY ASSOCIATION

Forest V. Ream, Washington, D. C.	Chairman
Herbert L. Ream, Harrisburg, Pa.	Vice-Chrman
Irene R. Weidman, Ephrata, Pa.	Vice-Chrman
Violet Walker, Spring Mills, Pa.	Secretary
Fred H. Ream, Dayton, Ohio	Treasurer

REAM FAMILY ASSOCIATION, INC.,	Office of Treas.
OF AMERICA.	Memorial Committee
Norman W. Ream, Harrisburg, Pa., Pres.	35 Stratford Ave.
Harvey E. REEM, Elizabethtown, Pa.,	Dayton 2, Ohio"
Sec. & Treas.	

The same information was included in the booklet which they arranged to accompany the Solicitation Letter. This plan to include the 10-page booklet, "Historical Sketch of Reamstown, Pa., 1952," with Coat of Arms in black and white added much to the original cost. It was an item that I did not know about until it was in the hands of the printer in Dayton. Certainly it did not raise sufficient additional funds to make the project a success, and much of the historical data was in error. The story of the results of the activities of this Committee will come later.

May 9, 1951

A letter, Fred Ream to F. V. Ream:

"Norman and wife were here for a visit having just left for Harrisburg yesterday evening.

"Norman insists that we hold up on the sending out of the letters of solicitation until a later date. His reasons will be given to you in person, he not even wanting to write them. He is intending to come to Washington very soon and hopes to arrange to see you and go over the whole matter in detail.

"After you go over the matter with Norman what ever you folks deem the essential thing to do will meet with my approval as I am content to leave all matters entirely in Norman's and your hands. Kindly keep me advised.

May 9 and July 31, 1951

There was an exchange of several letters between Norman Ream and Forest V. Ream. We were unable to get together.

August 4, 1951

A letter, Norman Ream to Forest Ream:

". . . Impossible for me to meet you at Washington depot on the evening of the 11th.

"If convenient we would like for you to come to Harrisburg on Friday p.m. of the 12th. Fred will be here and then we could talk things over before the next day's meeting in Reamstown. . . ."

August 13, 1951

A letter to Herbert L. Ream from F. V. Ream:

"Dear HLR: Am wondering about the mailing list. My son's new address is Paul W. Ream, 235 Lee Circle, Bryn Mawr, Pa. Also suggest that you mail, at once, copies of the notice of the Ream National Reunion, if not already mailed to Hon. Frazier Reams, Rep. House Office Bldg., Washington 25, D. C. and to Elinor P. Reams, Chief (Fed. Govt. Dept.), 5537 No. Fairfax Dr., Arl., Va.

August 17, 1951

Loss of my father, Lem Smith Ream, Oakwood, Ohio, age 81 yrs., 9 months & 20 days, buried in Goshen, Ind. Comments of a local Ohio Newspaper:

"Sadness was cast over the News Office [a place where the writer worked as a "printer's devil" when aged 16] with the passing of Lem Ream. Lem was a frequent visitor in this office, especially when ye editor wrote an editorial of some kind. He was always ready to pass comments, and whether they were 'pro or con' they were expressed in a gentleman like manner. Perhaps few people realized or ever knew of the accomplishments of Mr. Ream, who gained quite a lot of fame when it came to raising plants or flowers. He wrote and had published many articles dealing with plant life.

"Among his collections were numerous prize ribbons. One, the first prize, blue ribbon issued for the display of plants and flowers at the 1921 Ohio State Fair. Another interesting letter showed correspondence with the famous Luther Burbank in regard to the raising of a

'fragrant' gladiolus. Lem was a good citizen, well read and versed in World affairs, and an ardent Cleveland Indian baseball fan. The community will miss this man who has been taken from their midst."

August 18, 1951

34th Annual meeting of THE REAM CLAN.

On account of the serious illness of my father and his death on August 17, 1951, the writer was unable to attend this meeting of the CLAN.

[Dear Reader: Please join with me in adding a little mystery to the story here. Not being one to "dig for trouble," I never found out why the wheels of our project in Dayton, Ohio, were brought to a halt by Norman and Fred. After you have read of the events that follow, maybe you will join me in the guess that a matter of kingship in the movement had something to do with it. FVR.]

September 14, 1951

A letter from F.V. Ream to Fred Ream:

"Our Secretary, Violet Walker is in the Dr. Black Community Hospital, Lewistown, Pa. She survived the operation but is very weak. . . .

"Regret not being able to be at Reamstown on Aug. 18. My father passed away on August 17. However, I learn through Norman that he authorized you to go ahead with the mailing of the circular letter relative to our activity at Reamstown. That is certainly okay with me, and I hope we can get it going without too much difficulty on your part. Although I realize that it is a lot of work to ask of any one member of the Committee. . . .

"And now since I have transferred all rights to you with respect to final review, and there has been no further comment from others of the Committee you are given full rights to go ahead. GOOD LUCK.

". . . Copy to the three other Committee members: Violet I Walker, Irene Weidman and Norman W. Ream, with a special note to Irene about a couple magazine illustrations of lettering in stone or granite markers, and added was a:

"P.S. This completes the full committee of five as

it exists at the present time. Does the President have authority to add to this Committee at the present time? Maybe Herbert & Harvey should be added? Norm: Will you please answer this part. FVR."

[No reply received from Norman to this. FVR.]

October 11, 1951

A letter from Irene Weidman to F. V. Ream.

"I am sorry you were not able to attend the reunion. We all missed you. I had gotten a suggestion in the form of pictures from an Allentown firm and wish you would have seen them. . . .

"I hope they will have Herbert on the Committee, because he was with us and does not feel too kindly about not being President.

"I hope the Committee will be able to meet in the near future."

A Comment: It can be noted from the above that we both, Irene and I, wanted to see Herbert continued active in the new organizational set up as a member of the Reamstown Memorial Committee which, as President of the REAM Clan, he appointed in the first place. I did not see a copy of the minutes of the August 18th meeting, but Irene's letter, referenced above, indicates that Herbert was no longer President of the REAM CLAN; and that tends to confirm the verbal report I received that Norman was elected President for life for the second time. See the report under heading Dr. Elmer L. Denniston, above, where in 1930 Norman was elected President for life. FVR.

The Ream Clan Organization Free to Continue

It is important to note here that the developing REAM FAMILY ASSOCIATION which was to be incorporated in no way superceded the REAM CLAN OF AMERICA organization. The incorporators of RFA merely designated Norman Ream as the President as a matter of respect for his years of service to the Ream family in general, the incorporators and the Board of Directors of three as provided in the Charter being the supreme authority. Provisions of the Charter governed until a workable Constitution and By-laws were adopted by the incorporators. An

unorganized group such as usually attend a family reunion had no business considering a Constitution for the newly authorized corporation, as per the Court decree of January 26, 1952.

October 28, 1951

A letter Harvey E. Reem to F. V. Ream.

"Last Friday during my absence from home Norman left the supposed papers of the Treasurer and Secretary of our Clan with Mrs. Ream. I was annoyed at the findings. All that has been handed me are a few sheets of paper from the supposed Secretary, and a few sheets from the supposed Treasurer. A check accompanied the three sheets from the Treasurer, signed by some other person other than the Secretary, calling for some \$42.00. None of these papers were signed by either Secretary or Treasurer. Therefore, I am unable to answer your questions and also explain the delay in answering you. I enclosed the entire reports, check and all and returned them to N. W. in this same mail.

"While I was Secretary some years ago for I think it was 15 or 18 years, I had a minute book, which I purchased personally and when I relinquished the Secretaryship I handed same to my successor. What has become of same I am unable to say.

"In my letter to N.W., I told him to select some other member of the CLAN to act as Sec'y-Treas."

January 8, 1952

A letter, Fred Ream to F. V. REAM.

"Norman and Elizabeth were here over the weekend and we had a very nice visit with them. . . .

"We are preparing the letter for the solicitation of funds and will get it in the mail soon."

April 16, 1952

A letter from Norman and Elizabeth Ream, Harrisburg, Pa. to Mr. and Mrs. Forest V. Ream, 1311 30th St., N. W., Washington 7, D. C. (Georgetown):

"Dear Cousins: Your kind letter received this a.m. Many thanks for the kind invitation; however, on the 18th we will have open house in commemoration of our 10th wedding anniversary, to which you are cordially

invited. And on Sunday the 20th our Central Vicinity Council convenes in Reading and they expect me to be there, for I am their Chaplain (Spanish-American War).

"If possible for you to be with us on the 18th we will have open house 6 to 10 p.m. Norman & Elizabeth"

"P.S. Some years ago I had written a letter of inquiry to the American Research Bureau, 527 9th St., N. W., Washington, D. C. They claimed to give you a Ream family history for \$1.00. They sent me an awful mixed up affair of the Reams of America. Some time when you are here I will show it to you."

Attached to this letter was a copy of the letter-head they worked up for Fred's solicitation letter. (See May 1, 1951 above.)

By this time in our local history it became apparent that the REAM CLAN organization had no interest in operating under provisions of the Charter applicable to the new organization which was authorized by decree of the Court January 26, 1952. And their continuing to operate as usual created much misunderstanding among the Harrisburg group as well as members of the Ream Family in various parts of the country.

Now let's take a look at the new organization which is national in scope:

Re Incorporation of Ream Family Association, Inc. No. 49 To the Honorable, The Judges of the Court of Common Pleas, Dauphin County, Pa.	In the Court of Common Pleas of Dauphin Cnty, Pa. January Term 1952
--	--

We the undersigned, the majority of whom are residents of the State of Penna, having associated themselves together for the purpose of perpetuating our family name, and maintaining an association for the purpose of erecting monuments and markers at graves or birth places of the family founders in the vicinity of Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pa., and throughout Penna. and being desirous of becoming incorporated, in accordance with the provisions of the Act of the Assembly entitled "An ACT known as the non-profit Corporation Law approved May 5, 1933, and its amendments and supplements thereto, do hereby certify:

1. The name of the proposed Corporation is REAM FAMILY ASSOCIATION, INC. . . .--as amended October 7, 1963:

2. That its name is Ream Family Association, Inc., and that origin office was located at Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa., but that on September 28, 1961, the Corporation Bureau of the Commonwealth of Penna. approved the change of address to Reamstown, East Cocalico Township, Lancaster Co., Penna.

Exhibit "A"

4. The said corporation is to exist perpetually.

5. The name, place of residence and Post Office address of each of the incorporators is as follows:

Norman W. Ream, 2128 6th St., Harrisburg, Pa.

Fred H. Ream, Box 445, RR 7, Dayton, Ohio 9

Forest V. Ream, 1311 30th St., N. W., Washington, D.C.

Irene R. Weidman, 113 East Main St., Ephrata, Pa.

Harvey E. Reem, 43 W. Summit St., Elizabethtown, Pa.

Violet I. Walker, RD#1, Spring Mills, Pa.

John O. Ream, Jr., Berlin, Somerset Co., Penna.

6. The names and addresses of the persons who are to act as directors for the first year, or until their successors are duly elected and qualified, are as follows:

Fred H. Ream, Dayton, O.; John O. Ream, Jr., Berlin, Pa.; Irene Weidman, Ephrata, Pa.

7. The said corporation shall have no capital stock.

8. The assets of the said corporation at the time of its incorporation shall not exceed the sum of Five Hundred (\$500) Dollars which has been, or will be raised by personal subscription of the incorporating members and from other members of the Ream family. (\$500 working capital was furnished by F. V. Ream. See quotes from Paul S. Leshner's speech 21 May 1962 to follow.)

9. The affairs of said corporation are to be governed by a Board of Directors consisting of three members and such other officers as shall be duly prescribed in the By-laws hereinafter to be passed, and the within Articles of Incorporation may only be amended in accordance with the provisions of Article 7 of the non profit law of 1933 and its amendments and supplements.

Witness our hands and seals the 9th day of January 1952.

Fred H. Ream, John O. Ream, Jr., Irene R. Weidman
(Copy certified by Forest V. Ream, Sec'y-Treas.,
28 Dec. 1960.)

* * *

The need for a Constitution and/or By-laws as mentioned in item 9 above developed a very interesting situation. There was no development of a Constitution that was workable until the one approved 22 August 1959. It was signed by Fred H. Ream, Irene Weidman, Violet I. Walker, Forest V. Ream and John O. Ream, Jr.

AMERICAN CONSTITUTIONAL VS. EUROPEAN DICTATOR TYPE
OF GOVERNMENT

Although the writer organized and wrote the Constitution for "The Coming Men of America" at age 15 in 1907 in Paulding, Ohio, and for a dozen or more other organizations in the years that followed without much difficulty, as Chairman of the Reamstown Memorial Committee, organizers of the Ream Family Association, Inc. in 1951 and 52, he found it difficult to write a Constitution for this Association that would meet the requirements of one influential member of the incorporators of the RFA, INC.

The difficulty arose from the basic philosophies of two different kinds of government and a disregard for a governing document that would respect provisions of the charter of the newly formed organization.

August 16, 1952

35th Annual REAM REUNION

A copy of the meeting notice not on file.

From the F. V. Ream Journal: "Floyd Ream gave an interesting report of the Ream family in England to 1049. His present whereabouts unknown. Norman wrote to his last address of record asking for disposition of a duffle bag that he left at his place locked, but could not get a reply. Forest Ream appointed Genealogist. Bills \$33.29 Bal. \$80.77."

Some time prior to date above Norman handed me a one-page proposed By-laws for study and revision. It

was indeed a very simple outline of by-laws appropriate for a simple family reunion, and it made no reference to a Board of Directors or anything required by our charter to operate as a non-profit organization under laws of the Commonwealth.

August 11, 1953

Subject: Requirements of item 9 in Charter for a Constitution.

The writer presented a 7-page proposed Constitution and By-laws requiring a central governing body, which was a "far cry" from any offerings on the subject previously.

August 15, 1953

36th Annual Reunion meeting of the RFA, INC.

N. W. Ream, PRESIDENT, --as billed.

Minutes by Forest V. Ream: (Please bear in mind that this is not a meeting for or by the RFA, INC.)

Norman W. Ream opened the meeting in the Reamstown Memorial Park pavilion at 2:30 p.m. Invocation by Rev. John Albright.

The Secretary elected last year resigned. The Chairman asked Karl Edwin Seyfarth of Chicago, Ill. to serve as temporary Secretary.

Other officers present: Fred Ream, Dayton, Ohio, and Irene R. Weidman, Ephrata, Pa., serving as First and Second Vice-Presidents.

Minutes for last year, well prepared and read by Mr. Seyfarth and approved.

Cash bal. last year \$77.29. Expenditures \$28.45 for getting out 1200 post card notices. Coffee and prizes for the children by Elizabeth Ream (Mrs. Norman) \$11.55, Total \$40.00. Bal. \$37.29. Hat collection about \$31.00 but not reported officially.

Officers elected:

Norman W. Ream, Pres., Harrisburg, Pa.

Mrs. Irene R. Weidman, 1st Vice-Pres., Ephrata, Pa.

Cloyd R. Rhodes, 2nd Vice-Pres., Reamstown, Pa.

James Ream, Sec'y-Treas., Glenside, Phila., Pa.

On request of a son of Mr. & Mrs. Brandt, of Lancaster, Pa., Forest V. Ream explained the program and work of the REAM REAMSTOWN MEMORIAL COMMITTEE.

Fred Ream explained that 1600 booklets had been mailed out, and \$450 had been subscribed and \$267 collected to date. The expenses, of course, far in excess of collections due in part, at least, because of extra expense for a 12-page booklet mailed out with the letter soliciting funds for the Memorial Committee's program. Although the writer was President of the Committee, this deal about the booklet was developed by Fred and Norman without my knowledge. Norman had made a couple trips to Dayton and arranged for this while I was absent on account of my father's illness and final death in Ohio. There was no report on this to the members in meeting, although Fred had talked of turning in the amount collected and standing all the expenses himself. I advised against this, and especially, that he not turn in any cash to the present set-up since there was no official organization there. [The Ream Family Association, Inc., of course, was official with the Board of Directors, Fred H. Ream, Irene Weidman and John O. Ream, Jr., although not in session as such. Fred, Sec'y-Treas. of our Special Reamstown Committee, did not seem to understand the situation and was eager to follow dictates of Norman. I doubt that there was anyone present that realized that this meeting billed as the 36th Annual Reunion of the Ream Family Association, Inc., was just a figment of a confused mind somewhere. It could have been properly billed as the 36th Annual Reunion of the Ream Clan of America.]

For the record, it is important to note the absence of Herbert L. Ream from this meeting. It was reported that he refused to come. Since I could not be present at the 1951 and 1952 meetings of the Clan there is no record here now of what happened then but it can be noted that Herbert was no longer Pres. of the Clan.

Fred advised that they expected to get completely out of the fur business in Dayton, Ohio within the near future and then he would have more time to get in collections for our Reamstown Memorial Fund as sought by the Ream-Reamstown Memorial Committee. [This Committee was appointed by Herbert L. Ream, Pres. of the Ream Clan of America, Aug. 19, 1950. It was made

up as follows: Fred H. Ream, Harvey L. Reem, Violet I. Walker, Norman W. Ream, and Forest V. Ream, Chairman. It was this Committee that made the decision to form a non-profit organization and incorporate under the laws of the State of Penna. It decided to name it the Ream Family Association, and there is no connection with any other organization or group, past or present.]

August 21, 1954

37th Annual Reunion, Ream Clan of America
Reamstown Memorial Park, N. W. Ream, Pres.

Minutes were properly handled by James S. Ream, Phila.

Attention was directed to the fact that the Reamstown Memorial Park Ass'n was a recognized charity organization.

Officers elected were: Norman W. Ream, Pres., Forest V. Ream, 1st Vice-Pres., Cloyd Rhodes, 2nd Vice-Pres., James S. Ream, Sec'y Treas.

August 20, 1955

38th Annual Reunion, Ream Clan of America

James S. Ream, Sr., Phila., Pa., read minutes of the last meeting, but refused to serve in the future. Present were Charlie N. Ream, Knoxville, Iowa, Robert Holbert, Harrisburg, Pa., Dorothy Ream, Phila., Pa. A representative present announced that Norman's records would not be turned over to anyone. Officers elected, Norman W. Ream, Pres., Forest V. Ream, Vice-Pres., James S. Ream, Jr., from District of Columbia nominated Sec'y-Treas. but refused to accept the position.

May 16, 1956

A letter from F. V. Ream to Norman W. Ream suggesting that the Ream Reamstown Memorial Committee formed in 1950 be discontinued, and copy of a notice calling a meeting of this Committee in Reamstown on June 2, 1956, was forwarded to all members.

June 2, 1956

The Ream Memorial Committee which was appointed by Herbert L. Ream, President of the Ream Clan of America

in Harrisburg, Pa., at the 33rd Annual Reunion was held in the old stone school house recently acquired by the Reamstown Memorial Park Ass'n on east Church Street, Reamstown, Pa.

Only members of the Committee in attendance were Norman W. Ream, member, and Forest V. Ream, Chairman. Others that came were: Paul S. Leshner, Rev. John R. Albright, Cloyd Rhodes, and two members of the Park Ass'n. It rained hard all day.

The information furnished by the Park Ass'n members and maps by Paul S. Leshner and Rev. Albright were very enlightening. They had purchased two large maps of the Township area from county offices in Lancaster at a cost of \$18.00 each. Rev. Albright furnished copies of his publication listing all of the stone markers in the Reamstown Cemetery, located back of the Luthern-Reformed Church on East Church St., Reamstown, Pa.

Norman expressed a desire to have someone take up his work as President, and I wanted relief from the Memorial Committee, but neither one of us was in a position to do anything other than express his sympathy.

There was a resolution which I prepared, but it could not be acted upon, even as members of the old committee due to lack of a quorum, etc.

I was recommending that a new Committee be organized and the old one discontinued. It was to be a Reamstown Memorial Committee under RFA, INC., with immediate object to assist in building in vicinity of Reamstown a recreation Center, Museum and Library. It could not be acted on but this time ends activities of the Ream Memorial Committee of Fred H. Ream, Harvey E. Ream, Violet I. Walker, Norman W. Ream, and Forest V. Ream which was appointed by Herbert L. Ream, Pres. of the Ream Clan of America, Aug. 19, 1950.

August 1, 1956

A report listed payments received by the Committee as follows:

Frazier Reams, Toledo, Ohio	\$25.00
Forest Ream, Fair Haven, Md.	25.00
Irene Weidman, Ephrata, Pa.	50.00
John F. Ream, Lancaster, Pa.	50.00
Mrs. Fred J. Buehrer, Chicago, Ill.	20.00

Cloyd Rhodes, Reamstown, Pa.	\$25.00
Harvey Reem, Elizabethtown, Pa.	10.00
Arthur Ream, Villa Park, Ill.	5.00
Vivian May, Indpls., Ind.	5.00
A. Marie Ream, Cleveland, Ohio	5.00
Roy H. Ream, Elizabethtown, Pa.	10.00
Norman F. Douty, Lansing, Mich.	10.00
Dr. Wm. J. Ream, Akron, Ohio	15.00
Ruby Mitchell, Independence, Mo.	5.00
// ?? (See Fred) ??	5.00
Mrs. Snyder, Troy, Ohio	2.00
Total	\$267.00

It could be noted that members of the Committee were located in residences far apart and it was not possible to have all members together when details of the operation were planned. If the Committee could have considered the matter of the extra cost of that 12-page booklet that Norman and Fred decided upon without my knowledge, no doubt a great item of expense could have been avoided.

Fred had expended over \$1,000 for printed material, etc., and postage at 2¢ per mailing to about 2,000 Reams, but he was inclined to turn over the \$267 to me as Secretary-Treasurer of RFA, INC., and stand the loss from the effort himself. I insisted that he not do this and that the amount collected be credited to expenses. Furthermore, it was my recommendation to the Committee that Fred make a final report of all financial activities of the Committee since 1950 and any "out-of-pocket" loss to him be charged to the RFA, INC., to be paid to him, if and when the Association was able to pay.

August 15, 1956

A letter, F. V. Ream to N. W. Ream.

Subject: Organization of the Ream Family Association, Inc. Copies to: Fred H. Ream, Irene R. Weidman, Harvey E. Ream, Violet I. Walker, and John O. Ream, Jr.

". . . I have been giving some thought to the matter of the CONSTITUTION and BY-LAWS to be adopted by our Association and have compared what I wrote in 1953 on this subject with the Constitution and By-Laws of the National Genealogical Society, located here in

Washington, D. C. The Society here was incorporated under the laws of the District of Columbia, and the certificate of incorporation was recorded in the office of the Recorder of Deeds 16 June 1904. The NGS has an inner Council (equivalent to our Board of Directors) that really runs the organization, and it may change officers as the Council may decide, even though the general assembly of members may elect them at their annual meeting.

"Recently, I also received a letter from one of our influential friends in Penna. giving his opinion of the form of an organization which we should provide for our operation. From that letter a quote below:

"'A widely scattered organization such as the Ream Family Association is rather hard to manage as there are so few who are really interested and willing and able to do any work to keep it going. Many of the local family reunions are really family picnics. It seems to me that your Constitution should provide for a strong Executive Committee that would rule with an iron hand.'"

(The name of the influential friend referenced above was never disclosed before, but he was one of the best friends we or the Reamstown Community ever had--PAUL S. LESHER.)

"In Paul's letter reference was made to the idea that the corporation should consist chiefly of the Old Ream Reunion Group presently meeting on the 3rd Saturday of August each year in Reamstown, and the basis of original authority for all activity should derive from future meetings of the Reams and others--descendants that would travel from all points in the U.S. to Reamstown yearly.

"A couple copies of a proposed Constitution to set up the organization on this basis was finally turned over to you with the understanding that you (Norman, now designated as Pres., RFA, INC.) would appoint a committee and attempt to come up with a Constitution of the various ideas in a final draft for approval of the group assembled in Reamstown in reunion.

"As you reported previously you attempted to get other individuals interested in making a study and revision of the proposals before you, but they failed you.

"It is my opinion that very little responsibility, if any, can be attached to the changing group of individuals that meet in Reamstown yearly, and therefore if we are to succeed in completing the organization as set forth in the incorporation papers, we the incorporators--Norman W. Ream, Fred H. Ream, Forest V. Ream, Irene R. Weidman, Harvey E. Reem, Violet I. Walker, and John O. Ream, Jr.--should proceed to pass on a Constitution and get the organization moving."

(The above was followed with an extensive view as to how I thought we should operate to get members--furnish cards for members with the official coat of arms emblem thereon, etc.)

"This would be in line with WORK that I would be willing to do if it met with the wishes of the other incorporators. Likely it might be the work of a position titled Secretary-Treasurer."

* * *

I pause here to place on my 40-foot pole the beautiful U.S.A. flag from the American Legion, this Veteran's Holiday, October 27th, 1975, in honor of my son, Lieut. Paul W. Ream, in Transp. & Training, 35th Div., 2nd World War. Paul was the first Pres. of the R.F.H.S. and is buried in the Ream Cemetery, Reamstown, Pa.

* * *

August 18, 1956

39th Annual Reunion of the Ream Clan of America in the Reamstown Memorial Park, Reamstown, Pa.

N. W. Ream, Pres., 2128 No. 6th St., Harrisburg, Pa.

The ladies of the Reamstown Church will again serve "Eats and Refreshments" at a reasonable charge.

Minutes of the meeting: Prayer by Norman W. Ream. Minutes of last year read by James C. Ream of Phila. Officers elected. Norman W. Ream, Pres. Mr. Wolfskill, 1st Vice-Pres. Fred Ream, 2nd Vice-Pres.

James Ream refused to continue as Sec'y-Treas. and since no one would agree to take the position, Norman was to try to get someone that would serve and appoint them later.

F.V. Ream was requested to send six application

forms for memberships in RFA, INC. to Wm. J. Ream, Akron, Ohio. (The forms were not available until August 1959.)

At this meeting a blanket application form was signed by 37 family members present, all agreeing to pay \$1.00 upon receipt of R.F.A., INC. membership card, etc. The first numbers 1 through 7 were assigned to the Incorporators.

Line 8 through 37 were signed as follows:

James S. Ream, 2249 Menlo Ave., Glenside, Pa.
 Kathryn C. Ream, 2249 Menlo Ave., Glenside, Pa.
 James C. Ream, 2249 Menlo Ave., Glenside, Pa.
 Craig J. Ream, 2249 Menlo Ave., Glenside, Pa.
 Juanita C. Ream, 2249 Menlo Ave., Glenside, Pa.
 Earl J. Malsnee, R. D. 1, Reinhold, Pa.
 Mary Margaret Hunter, 190 W. Essex Ave., Landsdowne, Pa.
 Mrs. Charlotte D. Mitchell, 2213 W. Bijou, Colorado Springs, Colo.
 Paul Ream, Wernersville, Pa.
 Wm. J. Ream, 523 Secd. Nat. Bank Bldg., Akron, Ohio
 William J. Ream, R. R. 1, Elverson, Pa.
 Aaron D. Ream, R. D. 2, Narvon, Pa.
 Brandt Ream, R. D. 1, Elizabethtown, Pa.
 Walter Page, R. D. 1, Elizabethtown, Pa.
 Morris G. Ream, R. D. 1, Elizabethtown, Pa.
 George Rehm, 7905 Brill Rd., Cincinnati 27, Ohio
 Ralph E. Lightner, Loysville, Pa.
 Vera Ream Hall, Garrett Park, Md.
 Ida C. Fredericks, Rte. 1, Spring Mills, Pa.
 Boyd C. Fredericks, Rte. 7, Box 252, Richmond, Va.
 Ethel W. Ream, 1600 W. Alex-Bellbk. Rd., Dayton, Ohio
 Elizabeth J. Ream, 2128 6th St., Harrisburg, Pa.
 Paul Wuchter Ream, 1721 Peachtree Lane, Norristown, Pa.
 Cloyd Rhoads, Reamstown, Pa.
 Laura Rhoads, Reamstown, Pa.
 Ruth Alice Ream Beitzell, Fair Haven, Md.
 Davidson Ream, 535 Yale Sta., New Haven, Conn.
 Vivian G. May, 520 N. Meridian St., apt. 219, Indianapolis, Ind.
 Helen K. Hanna, 15580 Birwood Ave., Birmingham, Mich.
 Emeline G. Buehrer, 12145 S. Perry Ave., Chicago 28, Ill.

F. V. Ream Journal, Fair Haven, Md., 18 Aug. 1956:
 "Up at 6 a.m. Drove to Reamstown, Pa. 7:25 to 11:10 a.m. had a good meeting. Fred Ream, Violet I. Walker, Norman W. Ream, and myself made four of the incorporators of the RFA, INC., present and they were unanimous in voting for me to carry on as Secretary-Treasurer until our Constitution is adopted. My sister Vera A. (Ream) Hall and son Johnnie (Garrett Park, Md., and my wife, Eva C. (Wuchter) Ream and her sister, Ruth (Wuchter) and her husband, James Flynn of Hartsdale, N. Y., joined us."

August 17, 1957

The 40th Annual Reunion of the Ream, Reem, Riehm, and Rehm Clan of America.

10:00 a.m. and 1:00 p.m. in the Reamstown Memorial Park, Reamstown, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

"Will you come and help make this the largest attendance, most beneficial Reunion since we FIRST met on Saturday, September 22, 1917?

N. W. Ream, President, 2128 No. 6th St., Harrisburg, Penna."

(SPECIAL NOTE: Since this was the last of meetings billed as the REAM CLAN of AMERICA, most of the three typed pages of the minutes are quoted below.)

"Meeting called to order by Chairman, N. W. Ream, in the pavilion of the Reamstown Memorial Park at about 2:00 p.m.

"At the 1956 reunion Norman was authorized to appoint a Secretary of his choice in the Harrisburg area. He advised that he was unable to find anyone that would take the position. Harvey E. Reem, the 3rd grandson of Harvey E. Ream, Sr., one of the incorporators of RFA, INC. agreed to take the Secretary's position temporarily, and he read the minutes for last year's meeting.

"Financial Report for last year:

<u>Dr.</u>	<u>Cr.</u>
1-1-56 Cash in bank from	Expenditures for '56
1955 at Camp Curtin \$43.19	current meeting
Cash from N.W. Ream	Coffee \$2.25
in order to keep	Prizes 4.55
the Bal. \$50.00	22.00

<u>Dr.</u>	<u>Cr.</u>
8/18/56 Free will offering at 39th Annual Reunion	Printing & Postage for meeting notices 28.70
<u>35.52</u>	12-6-56 Bal. <u>65.21</u>
\$100.71	\$100.71

"Norman advised that he had loaned the \$22.00 to the fund in order to keep the balance over \$50 to avoid a bank service charge. It was agreed that the \$22.00 would be paid back to Norman and if necessary the cash balance removed to the Reamstown Exchange Bank, where Mr. Wolfskill advised there would be no charge for a small balance.

"Norman's wife, Elizabeth, arranged for the free coffee and the prizes. . . .

"Willis Ream and wife, Johnstown, Pa., traveled the farthest; Carrie Ream Root, age 82, born in Reamstown, was the oldest lady present; Cloyd Rhodes, age 82, resident of Reamstown, the oldest man present.

"Norman announced his retirement from office as President (understood to mean from the Clan and RFA, INC.) due to approaching age 83 and bad eyesight and legs. Herbert L. and Forest V. were both nominated to succeed him, but both declined. Finally, when it appeared that there was no one else who would accept the position, Herbert agreed to try it again. He made a little talk and wanted the group to agree in advance to anything he might decide upon to build up the attendance. There was no response. After the meeting Herbert approached Paul Leshar and asked that the whole Park be reserved for us next year (the 3rd Saturday in Aug., of course). The request was reduced to the whole Park except the Ball Park. Paul explained that there were three other groups sharing the Park on our day in August and that there was a big demand now on account of the Lititz Park being closed for improvements.

"Harvey E. Ream, the 3rd or 4th, of Elizabethtown was elected Sec'y-Treas. Norman announced that Fred Ream, Dayton, Ohio and Irene Weidman, Ephrata, Pa., would continue as Vice-Presidents." (Note: They were both on the Board of Directors, RFA, INC.)

(We find nothing in the records here to show what

happened to the REAM CLAN of AMERICA, hereafter. You see copies of some of the notices of some of the Annual Reunion meetings 1958 through 1964 by the Harrisburg or Elizabethtown group following.)

(The CLAN. There was an indication of some life when a former officer engaged a lawyer in an effort to preserve what he considered the RFA, INC. was attempting to take away from the Ream Clan of America.)

A young man visitor from the HARRISBURG AREA asked for Forest Ream to speak. I felt required to do so. I want to call attention here to the fact that the REAM FAMILY ASSOCIATION, INC. operates under the laws of the State of Pennsylvania as required by Charter granted Jan. 26, 1952. Exhibit A, attached to the Court Decree, item 5, names the incorporators: Norman W. Ream, Fred H. Ream, Forest V. Ream, Irene R. Weidman, Harvey Reem, Sr., Violet I. Walker and John O. Ream, Jr., and, item 6 names Fred H. Ream, John O. Ream, Jr. and Irene R. Weidman as a Board of Directors. Item 9 states that this Board would govern affairs of the Corporation until otherwise prescribed under provisions of the By-laws (Constitution) hereafter to be passed; and the within Articles of Incorporation may only be amended in accordance with provisions of Article 7 of the Non-profit Law of 1933.

Also I reported that "the Board" had approved my plan to perfect the organization and to establish a membership. The Plan was to provide an application form and support the organization with memberships at \$1.00 per year, and have Chapters of members over the country with elected or appointed representatives that would meet once a year with "the Board" in Reamstown, Pa.

In accordance with plans outlined at a meeting the previous year in Reamstown, F. V. Ream is serving as Sec'y-Treas., RFA, INC. pending subsequent approval of the Constitution and action of the Executive Committee or operating Board. (In accord with an understanding with Norman at a special meeting in Reamstown this summer I was to go to Berlin, Pa. and endeavor to get John O. Ream, Jr. to agree to title of President. For various reasons I was not able to make the trip to Berlin as explained in the minutes. I had hoped that

John O. would be in attendance at this meeting. Since he was not present I agreed to make the trip to Berlin in the near future. There were no objections voiced to the plans outlined.

Elizabeth Ream, Norman's wife, thought we ought to move the meetings back to Harrisburg, Pa. There was considerable discussion on the matter but no motion was made. Finally Forest Ream moved the regular order of business. Norman was not satisfied and thought we ought to settle the matter. I accommodated by making a motion that we continue meetings in Reamstown, Pa. The motion was carried without a dissenting vote. Upon request Norman went through the words of swearing in Herbert as President and Harvey E. Reem, 3rd or 4th, as Sec'y-Treas. but did not turn the meeting over to Herbert. The meeting was never adjourned, and finally it developed into groups here and there talking together, and Norman held up his family record book and said: "That represents 60 years of work and I will not give it up." Later he said he would have to continue as Family Historian since he was the only one that had the records.

Lunches were not served from the pavilion that year. Elizabeth said she sent out about 200 cards to people close around telling them about free coffee and no lunches from the pavilion in the Park.

Paul Leshar, RFA, INC. member C-155 was present and announced that the gates at the Ream Cemetery were open for anyone that wanted to drive in. A visit there disclosed that the grounds were being kept neat and clean under Mr. Leshar's custodianship. He stated that he had a lot of back up papers and was working up a listing of all the burials there. He offered and sold some of the Reamstown memorial plates at \$1.75 each for benefit of the Reformed Church. He reported that our very good friend, The Rev. John R. Albright, Member C-157 could not be with us this year account of being in attendance at a Lutheran Church Convention in Minn.

Papers of incorporation had been reviewed and items for a lawful Constitution were being prepared, which in accordance with wishes of the incorporators would call for a closely knit organization--a central governing body with continuous power. The contact with the

rank and file members to be through representatives from local groups to a Central Board or Council meeting each year.

August 22, 1957

I did manage to make the trip to Berlin, Pa., and our always faithful friend, John O. Ream, Jr., agreed to be President, of RFA, INC. to relieve Norman W. Ream provided it met with the approval of all concerned. He served until he was replaced on his request by an election at an annual meeting of the Assn. I received a printed card postmarked Elizabethtown, Pa., July 28, 1958, without any individuals name thereon which read:

41st REAM FAMILY REUNION, Reamstown, Penna.

Saturday, August 16, 1958

Starting at 10:30 a.m.

Business meeting--meet old friends--Election of Officers
Did we see you last year?

(Coffee furnished) Bring your picnic lunch
Prizes and Games for all the kiddies

August 16, 1958

At approximately 1:00 p.m. the business meeting was called to order by Pres. Herbert Ream; Norman W. Ream, past Pres. of the Ream Clan for many years, pronounced the invocation.

Forest Ream was requested to speak. I advised that I had had no intention of speaking, but I did give a short report on progress of completing organization of the Ream Family Association, Inc.

Fred Ream then gave a few remarks on the Charter.

Pres. Herbert Ream stated that the Charter was paid for by Norman W. Ream and he should be reimbursed. (He paid \$50 to a lawyer to handle the case through the Court of Dauphin County.) Norman then stated that he would not accept any reimbursement since many others had spent personal funds without reimbursement from any source.

Herbert then asked that a motion be made that the 1959 Reunion be changed. A motion was made then for Reservoir Park, Harrisburg, Pa., as the next location. In a vote it was decided 27 to 15 in favor of changing to Harrisburg. (Mrs. Weidman then said: "I will never attend another meeting." I advised her not to be

bothered about this as all would be okay as soon as organization of RFA, INC. was completed.)

Norman made a motion that the day be changed to Sunday in August instead of Saturday. Harvey E. Reem, 3rd, seconded the motion. It was carried by a large majority. There was a hat collection of \$33.00.

Officers elected, Herbert L. Ream, President, Fred Ream and Mrs. Weidman, Vice-Presidents, Norman W. Ream, Treasurer, Harvey Reem, 3rd, Secretary.

Oldest lady present, Grandma Ida C. Fredericks, Spring Mills, Pa., age 90. Oldest man present, Norman W. Ream, age 85. Largest family present, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Holbert, Sr., 7.

Violet I. Walker, Pres. of the Centre County Ream Club, was present. She advised that it was a hard job to try to keep the Clan together these days.

August 4, 1959

I addressed a letter to all of the Incorporators of the Association, referring to a letter of July 26, 1959, inclosing a sample of a proposed Application for Membership Form for comments or approval. The letter of Aug. 4 advised that the two lady members of the Incorporators were the first to reply--Violet I. Walker, and Mrs. Irene R. Weidman. Irene filled out and returned the Form and it now rests in the permanent files in the fireproof safe in our Library in Reamstown, Pa., supporting her membership No. C-5. The Pink form, "Invitation to membership" was also inclosed, asking for comments. It was signed as follows:

Attest: John O. Ream, Jr., Pres., Berlin, Pa.
Forest V. Ream, S. T. Fair Haven, Md.

The two forms proposed, now numbered No. 1 and No. 2, were accepted by the Incorporators without any suggestions for change.

The last paragraph of my letter of August 4 read:

"My sister, Mrs. Vera (Ream) Hall, Garrett Park, Md. and I are now making plans for holding a big meeting of Reams here in D. C. in a Dept. of Commerce Conference Room, 15 Aug. at 2:00 p.m. for the purpose of forming a VINNIE REAM HOXIE Chapter of our Association. Card notices for this meeting being printed by the REAM PRINTING HOUSE, Mt. Ranier, Md." At present it is

Chapter No. 3 with President Charles A. Reams, Jr.,
24 Boxwood Circle, Bryans Road, Md. 20616.

The Case of Karl Edwin Seyfarth

Dr. Elmer O. Denniston in his 1939 book titled "Genealogy of the Stukey and Ream families," page 338, refers to Karl Seyfarth family line as follows:

--Son of Harriet McLaughlin, 6q, and W. Seyfarth,
--Dau. of Edwin McLaughlin, 5q, and Rebecca
Bonebright,

--Son of J. McLaughlin, and Christine Ream, 4q,

--Dau. of Frederick Ream, 3q, and Mary Montelius,

--Son of Tobias Ream, 2q, and Juliana Keller,

--Son of Eberhard Ream, 1q, and Anna E. Schwab,
arrived in Phila. Port in 1717.

Paul Leshar in his records of the Ream cemetery in Reamstown, Pa., had this to say about Karl Seyfarth:

"His great grand parents were Christine Ream and J. McLaughlin (Christine was the daughter of Frederick Ream and Mary Montelius).

"He visited here several times and was very much interested in his Ream and Montelius ancestry."

Our records show that Karl visited with us in 1951 and 1952 and joined with me, the writer, in 1953, in presenting a proposal for a Constitution for our Ream Association. We suggested to Norman that he form a committee to formulate an appropriate Constitution. (See information to follow under date of 22 August 1959.)

That was the last time I ever heard of Karl. I wrote to his wife a few years later and was advised that Karl went to Europe and died over there. Paul Leshar's report indicated that he died of a heart attack in about 1958.

Was Karl a member of the Clan or the RFA, INC.?

In the sense that a society or other organization has a Constitution, or rules or regulations in written form defining conditions for or responsibilities of officers and members, etc., the answer is definitely "NO."

The First Annual Reunion of the Ream Clan as billed by H. E. Ream, Frederick W. Ream and N. W. Ream to meet in Reservoir Park, Harrisburg, Pa., Sept. 22, 1917,

continued to meet over the years with various names, but always as a family reunion inviting guests as set forth on the yearly post card notices, and it never qualified as a Society or Association with a regular membership.

The RFA, INC. was organized by seven individuals who signed the Articles of Agreement in the Charter granted by the State in early 1952. Three of the incorporators certified before a Notary Public their willingness to serve as a Board of Directors to govern operations of the Assn. until a Constitution or By-laws were adopted and their successors could be legally qualified. In other words there was no membership involved, and this situation prevailed until the organization was completed and provisions made for membership. This did not happen until August 22, 1959, when the Board adopted a Constitution.

Under date of 18 Aug. 1956 above you will note that 37 individuals agreed to join the Association by signing a blanket application form with a promise to pay \$1.00 membership fee upon receipt of a LIFE MEMBERSHIP card bearing a facsimile of the Ream (Riehm) coat of arms in colors as required by the Constitution to be adopted.

The first seven membership numbers were reserved for the incorporators of the Association--(1) Norman W. Ream, (2) Harvey E. Reem, Sr., (3) Forest V. Ream, (4) Irene R. Weidman, (5) Violet I. Walker, (6) Fred H. Ream, and (7) John O. Ream, Jr.

At this time (1957-58) the writer was engaged in a full time position as Negotiator and Chief of the Freight Regulations Unit, Policy & Regulations Branch, Office Chief of Transportation, U. S. Army, and was assisting in organizing a certain class of employees in a number of Govt. departments, and only a limited amount of time could be given to development of our RFA, INC. organization. My activities in establishing memberships in RFA, INC., after my retirement from Govt. service in 1960 is recorded herein later.

August 22, 1959:

RFA, INC. Meeting of incorporators in Choir Room, Salem Church, Reamstown, Pa., Officers elected were: Fred H. Ream, President; Irene R. Weidman, V. Pres.; Forest V. Ream, Sec'y-Treas.; Norman W. Ream, Pres. Emeritus.

Story of the Constitution and By-Laws

The Charter in item quoted under date of April 16, 1952 above called for "By-laws hereinafter to be passed."

Before considering this subject let's take a look first at the American College Dictionary, by Random House, Inc., N. Y.

"By-Law--A standing rule as of a corporation or Society, not in its Constitution--a subsidiary law."

"Constitution--. . . 7. a system of fundamental principles according to which a Nation, State, Corporation, etc., is governed."

In general where a Charter includes the principal purpose and plan of operation of an organization, often By-Laws are considered the only other document needed, and especially when an organization such as a local bank or business is concerned. But for an organization such as ours, designed to operate on a National or International scale it seemed appropriate to have a Constitution and By-Laws reserved to govern a Board of Directors--one capable of issuing ordinances and/or Rules of Procedure for authorized Committees and Chapters, etc.

Therefor, we now have a Constitution attached to our Charter as the principal governing documents for our Assn.

Items pertaining to a proposed Constitution or By-Laws are included above under dates of Aug. 16, 1952, Aug. 11, 1953, Aug. 15, 1953, and Aug. 15, 1956. To this time there have been only three offerings in writing of a proposed by-Laws or Constitution, one from Norman W. Ream, a single page of 6 articles; one from Forest V. Ream of 7 pages; and one of 5 pages addressed to Norman W. Ream, with a transmittal letter from the law firm of Seyfarth & Atwood, Chicago, Ill., under date of Aug. 7, 1952.

Norman apparently was baffled over the idea of having to have a Constitution, since he had continued to operate a family reunion since 1917 without one. Once he advised me that he thought the origin of such a document was one that should be handled by a lawyer.

Karl Seyfarth's offering was five pages of excellent writing, but it was plain that the principal purpose of

the proposal was to perpetuate in office for life, our great and beloved senior family genealogist (now deceased). As I explained to our RFA, INC., officials, there wasn't anything included in these Chicago By-Laws that was compatible with provisions of our Charter. I am sure, Karl, being a lawyer, was too wise to propose anything that might conflict with the laws of the State of Penna. governing non-profit corporations. It could be noted that he did not refer to RFA, INC., but used the term RFA only.

Norman wanted Karl Seyfarth or the writer to accept assignment as Chairman of the By-Law Committee but we both refused. Then he said, "I'll try to get Harvey Reem in Elizabethtown to work with me on it." This was 1953. Nothing further was heard about By-Laws or Constitution until this meeting was called for the purpose of trying to get some action on the subject.

It was a great surprise when Harvey Reem, Sr., of Elizabethtown, Pa., walked into this meeting and handed me, Sec'y-Treas., Mr. Seyfarth's proposed By-Laws and advised, "This is the Constitution of the Association." There wasn't a scratch made or a word changed in the Seyfarth presentation, although Karl suggested in his letter to Norman that changes might be necessary to suit his desires. Karl wrote in his accompanying letter of Aug. 7, 1953, as follows:

"I think you should refer these By-Laws to a Committee for the purpose of revision and submission to a vote of the members for adoption at the next annual meeting in 1954.

"In reading through these By-Laws you will probably note changes which you desire. I call your attention to the fact that no provision has been made for financial support of the organization or for membership cards. You may also want to add to the qualifications for membership.

"The By-Laws contain only a general provision for appointment of Committees, and it may be that you will wish to have this spelled out in more detail.

"My thought is that during the next year you will have sufficient time in which to give this matter thorough consideration and prepare a final set of By-Laws which will be just what you want.

Very truly yours, Karl Edwin Seyfarth^A

Comment by the author:

It was obvious in our official family to date, that no one had any particular interest in By-Laws or Constitution beyond the scope of an average "Sunday School Picnic," and, if RFA, INC., operations were ever to be completed and the Association membership increased someone with the foresight and willingness to do a lot of free work would have to be found.

The writer as Secretary-Treasurer of the Assn. agreed to undertake the assignment after he retired from Fed. Gov't Service the next year. In due time I was able to put in almost full time in the work of checking City Directories and Telephone Books at the Library of Congress in Washington, D. C., obtaining addresses of Reams and relatives in the U. S., preparing literature and mailing invitation letters. (This work continued until April 15, 1974.)

The Constitution which was approved by the Board at this time was far from being suitable for continued operations as evidenced by various changes that followed on account of various demands, not the least of which was to meet the requirements of the Internal Revenue Service of the U. S. Treasury Dept. for tax-exempt status. That, however, did have the effect of putting legal status on our operation under the non-profit organization laws of the State of Penna.

The following is only a very brief outline of our first Constitution:

Art. 1. Name, Ream Family Association, Inc.

Art. 2. Board of Governors, Chief Governing body.

Art. 3. Members to make application to the Board and submit family line chart.

Art. 4. Operation of the Board. Family Picnics, groups of Reams and relatives held anywhere privileged to affiliate and elect representatives to attend annual meetings of the Board in Reamstown, Pa.

Art. 5. Annual meetings of the Association to be held yearly in Reamstown, Pa. on the 3rd Saturday in August.

Art. 6. Revenues. Membership, entitling individuals to a membership card, coat of arms info., and assembly of genealogical survey information and full rights to official positions requiring a payment of

\$3.00 for a five year period. (This was changed to \$1.00 per year in the revised Constitution of 19 Aug. 1961.)

Art. 7. Special meetings of Board of Governors.

Art. 8. Duties of officers, Finance (Auditing) Committee, etc.

Art. 9. Rules of Order. Roberts Rules of Order revised to govern when, etc.

Art. 10. By-Laws, rules of order, etc., may be changed at any meeting by a majority vote of the Board.

The first revision of this Constitution as indicated above was effective 19 Aug. 1961, signed by Fred H. Ream, Irene R. Weidman and John O. Ream, Jr., the Board of Directors, and Forest V. Ream, Sec'y-Treas.

August 23, 1959:

Sunday. 42nd Ream Family Reunion

Reservoir Park, Harrisburg, Penna.

Notice on post card signed by H. E. Ream, 111, 421-1/2 Market St., Elizabethtown, Penna.

* * *

From here on we write of meetings of the RFA, INC., only.

The principal officers of our Assn. had no desire to attend the Sunday meetings in Harrisburg; however, for the record, we quote a brief of the Sunday picnic group for the years 1960, 1961, 1962, and 1964.

* * *

January 23, 1960:

The date of a circular by Paul S. Leshner and Mrs. Clarence W. Good of the Reamstown Hospitality Committee, announcing the Bicentennial Celebration 1760-1960 (account the founding of Reamstown by Tobias Ream in 1760) Reamstown, Pa., June 4-11, 1960. There was a mailing of about 600 of these in a joint operation from Reamstown, Pa., and Fair Haven, Md., and later several hundred, with a special appeal letter from Fred H. Ream, Chairman of the Board of Directors, and RFA, INC., and literature from Fair Haven, Md.

April 15, 1960:

RFA, INC., Board meeting in Salem Church, Reamstown, Pa. Fred H. Ream, Pres., F. V. Ream, S. T.

Board Ordinances as follows enunciated:

#2. Increasing the Board to 7 (including the 7 original incorporators):

Norman W. Ream, 2128 6th St., Harrisburg, Pa.
 Fred H. Ream, 1600 W. Alex-Bellbrk Rd., Dayton, Ohio
 Irene R. Weidman, 113 East Main St., Ephrata, Pa.
 Forest V. Ream, 241 Herring Ave., Fair Haven, Md.
 Harvey E. Reem, 43 W. Summit St., Elizabethtown, Pa.
 Violet I. Walker, Rural Route 1, Spring Mills, Pa.
 John O. Ream, Jr., 421 Division St., Berlin, Pa.

#3. Annual Meetings of the Association will be held in Reamstown the third (3rd) Saturday in August each year.

June 5, 1960:

Sunday, a.m. The 2nd day of the celebration. Many visitors enjoyed the services lead by Rev. John R. Albright, supported by the singing sergeants of the U.S. Air Force Band. It was a wonderful service. Rev. Bixler assisted.

Sunday, p.m. UNVEILING THE EBERHARD AND TOBIAS REAM MEMORIAL. IRENE R. WEIDMAN, DONOR.

One of the important events of the celebration on this date was the unveiling of the new white marble memorial to Eberhard and his son Tobias Ream in the Reamstown Memorial Park, located on Church Street, one-half block east of Main Street.

The affair was monitored by Paul S. Leshar. Norman W. Ream, and his wife, Elizabeth, of Harrisburg, Pa. were seated as honor guests, and Norman pulled the string for the unveiling.

Some time after the ceremony was over, a large chauffeured auto drove up and the donor of this stone stepped out and was greeted by Floyd and Forest Ream. It can be told now. This valuable officer of the Ream Family Association, Inc., Mrs. Irene Royer Weidman, member C-5, was always shy of publicity, and fellow officers of the Association always respected her wishes in this regard. Many important decisions were made according to her wishes, and she was a stickler for Reamstown ahead of any other location for the Association's headquarters. Her will provides for benefits from her trust fund only for organizations within a

15-mile radius of Ephrata, Pa.

She designated Pennsylvania in preference to any other State to be used in incorporating our family association, and named the lawyer that cleared our revised charter through the Courts in Lancaster, Pa.

In addition to being the donor of the Memorial stone in the Reamstown Park for our Pioneer, Eberhard, and his son, Tobias, founder of the town, she installed much needed fine new marble stones for Eberhard and Tobias in the Ream (AKA Reddig) Cemetery on South Main Street, Reamstown; and in 1932, Irene and her father, George Royer (hus. of Susan M. Ream) replaced a group of old tombstones in the same Ream Cemetery with a large marble stone bearing a single name--REAM--engraved thereon; and placed seven small stones in the group with bronze lettering as follows:

"Rebecca Ream Royer, b. 1818, d. 1845, dau. of Adam and Catherine Ream. [First wife of Phillip Royer. See Bicentennial History, p. 180.]

Catherine Ream, b. 1783, d. 1852, wife of Adam Ream, dau. of Francis Ruth. [See History of Denver, Pa., p. 25.]

Adam Ream, b. 1786, d. 1862 [son of John and Catherine (Grill) Ream, grandson of Nicholas, 2g., Grave 17, row 10, in Cemetery book. He represented the Reformed Congregation on the building Committee for the Salem Luthern and Reformed Church, 1815-17.]

Johnathan Ream, b. 1811, d. 1872, son of Adam and Catherine Ream.

Susanna Ream, b. 1823, d. 1871, nee Brubaker, wife of Adam R-Ruth Ream.

Adam R. Ream, b. 1823, d. 1899, son of Adam and Catherine (Ruth) Ream."

Adam R. and Susanna Ream had three children:

Maranda, m. Edwin S. Royer.

Susan M., m. George S. Royer (Ephrata Druggist).

Their dau., Irene R., m. Martin L. Weidman,
President, Ephrata National Bank.

Adam Jacob Ream, m. Sabina Fry.

Adam J. Ream was a successful business man in Denver, a railroad Station 1 mile west of Reamstown. He furnished the money to build the St. John's Luthern Church there. An engraved line in stone over the

entrance to the church there reads: "REAM MEMORIAL LUTHERAN CHURCH." He willed everything to his wife, Sabina C. Fry, Aug. 5, 1897, and d. Aug. 22, 1911.

Sabina d. 18 June 1919 and willed the estate in three sums of \$6,300 each to their three children or their families, the balance to be given in equal amounts to ten (10) different Lutheran church organizations, homes, hospitals, missionaries, etc.

Both are buried in the Fairview Cemetery adjoining their church there in Denver, Pa.

Our good member, Irene, had the misfortune to trip on a rug and brake her hip while attending a Board meeting of the Ephrata National Bank, and as a result spent her last three years in the Ephrata Hospital and died in her 88th year, on April 21, 1964. She is interred in a private marble mausoleum with her father and mother in Bowmans Cemetery, Ephrata, Pa. The other three spaces in the mausoleum are occupied by Irene's husband, Martin L. Weidman, and his father and mother.

There was a special assignment of a tent and registration booth in the Reamstown Memorial Park for all RFA, INC., members attending the celebration June 4 through 11.

August 13, 1960:

RFA, INC., Bulletin No. 6, announcing the retirement of Forest Vernon Ream from Federal Gov't service, par. 2 reads:

"Thereafter, following a 30-day vacation period in the land of his birth, Paulding County, Ohio, and some research work in some other places in that state, he promises to devote full time in developing and perfecting the organization of the Ream Family Association, Inc."

August 20, 1960:

RFA, INC., A meeting of "the Board" of seven and friends and prospects. Fred H. Ream, President; Forest V. Ream, Sec'y-Treas.

The Rev. John R. Albright opened the meeting with prayer. Elizabeth, Mrs. Norman W. Ream, spoke. Mrs. Irene Weidman spoke in favor of meetings in Reamstown. Norman W. Ream spoke in favor of Harrisburg, Pa.

John O. Ream, Jr., spoke in favor of Reamstown, Pa. Fred Ream spoke. Herbert L. Ream, Hummelstown, Pa., told about history of meeting places of RFA, INC. Paul Leshar talked about history of family associations. He said: "Generally one man has to carry the main load." Rev. Albright spoke of his activities in connection with publication of the Reamstown Bicentennial book and references therein to Ream family history. Norman W. Ream spoke of additional family history.

The Senior member of the RFA, INC., as of this date: Norman W. Ream, Cert. #1, b. 10 Dec. 1873, Harrisburg, Pa.

The youngest member now registered: Terry Lee Ream, Cert. #115, b. 11 Aug. 1945, R. R. 1, Elizabethtown, Pa.

Forest V. Ream, Sec'y-Treas.
Cert. #3, H.S. 1, b. 15 Oct. 1891.

August 28, 1960:

A Ream Family Reunion on this Sunday. Post card notice from H. E. Reem, III, 401-1/2 N. Market St., Elizabethtown, Pa.

* * *

A REAM DREAMS OF A REAMSTOWN LIBRARY AND MUSEUM

Special Note: Excerpt from our File paper No. 38 in our Incorporation file dated March 16, 1951:

"To Cousin Norman:

"Your suggestion re Mrs. Weidman joining us in the incorporation of the Ream Family Association sounds o.k. to me. . . .

"Some day I hope to see in Reamstown a Memorial Library and Museum. All o.k. here except my wife had a severe attack of what the doctor thinks is a form of Flu. . . .

"Very sincerely yours, Forest V. Ream,
Chairman, Reamstown Memorial
Committee"

Eberhard and Tobias Ream homestead acquired by the Leshar family being sold.

August 30, 1960:

Date of sale of Real Estate--A 2-1/2 story frame

house, barn & pig sty. Household goods and antiques at public auction by Paul S. Leshar and Ralph A. Leshar, Executors under the will of Augustus Leasher, deceased.

This was a very unusual sale since it involved the site of some very historic events of our pioneer settler and his family in East Conestago, Chester County, Pa., now Reamstown, East Cocalico Twp., Lancaster County, Pa. The sale was billed as being on West Main St. It is now 31 South Main St. the home of John Leshar Lee and his wife Shirley Ream Lee and family.

Comments about this location by Paul S. Leshar are important in order to get the significance of the location relative to early history. On the back of the sale bill Paul wrote:

"This is the tract of land on which the home of Tobias Ream stood. My Great Grandfather Showalter bought it April 1, 1830. My Grandfather Leshar owned it next. After he died my father bought it, took away the old 1 story stone house back at the meadow near the spring (where Eberhard and his family settled in 1720) and built the present home at the street."

A little later Paul wrote:

"Spending all the time we can find getting ready for sale of mother's furniture and home Tuesday night. It is a rather depressing task as this is where my brother and I were born and raised. . . ."

"I was at the Showalter reunion at Lititz Springs Park on Sunday afternoon (1960), the 3rd one I have attended. I sold 3 histories. About 160 present. A very well managed affair. This was their 50th. Henry Showalter their Historian is 86, first cousin of my father. . . ."

Federal Tax Exempt Status Denied.

January 31, 1961:

A letter from IRS, U. S. Treasury Department, read: "Income tax returns are required until such time as an exempt status is established, etc."

"Any further communication regarding the application for exemption should be addressed to . . . Washington, D. C."

The writer called at the IRS offices in D. C. in

February and March and May 31, 1961 and brought forth the information that they were 3 months behind with their work and could not reply immediately, but finally in a letter of July 26, 1961, we were advised that we were not entitled to exemption from Federal Income tax as an organization described in Section 501(c)(4) of the Internal Revenue Code.

Also, in a four-page letter accompanied by IRS Publication No. 183, we were advised:

"Contributions made to you are not deductible by the donors in computing their taxable income. . . ."

June 1, 1961:

RFA, INC. In response to a request of the writer, "the Board" approved Ordinance No. 4 which granted Honorary Membership to Anton Riehm, Leimen, Germany.

August 5, 1961:

RFA, INC. "The Board" approved Ordinance No. 5 as follows:

"The Sec'y-Treas. is authorized to solicit contributions from individuals for a 'Building Fund' to be deposited 100% in our Building Fund in the Reamstown Exchange Bank, Reamstown, Pa."

Annual Ream Day Reamstown Established

Notice of a special program for August 1961 with Open Meeting at 2:00 p.m. with citizens of Reamstown urged to attend, mailed August 1, 1961.

August 19, 1961:

Fred H. Ream, President; Forest V. Ream, Sec'y-Treas. REA, INC., 10:30 a.m. meeting.

The Secretary's report of the meeting read in part as follows:

"The Board approved Ordinances as follows:

No. 6. "Officers of the Association are hereby authorized to request change of our officially registered headquarters to Reamstown, Penna."

No. 7. "In consideration of the death of our patriot Norman W. Ream and the resignation of Harvey E. Reem, Sr., it is decreed that the Board of Directors, effective immediately, be reduced to five (5) members,

viz: Fred H. Ream, President; Irene R. Weidman, V. Pres.; Forest V. Ream, Sec'y-Treas.; Violet I. Walker, and John O. Ream, Jr."

Earl Root, Reamstown, a delegate from the Eberhard Ream Chapter No. 1, suggested that something be done to get the names and addresses of more individuals living nearby on our mailing list, Association members to canvas the situation locally and send names and addresses to our National Sec'y-Treas.

It was ordered that the annual meeting of Chapter representatives with the Board be changed from 10:00 to 11:00 a.m.

The 2:00 p.m. meeting at the pavilion in the Park: Our President and Chairman of "the Board" introduced all in attendance that were registered.

The Rev. John R. Albright, member C-157 led in prayer.

There was a moment of "Silent Prayer" for our lately departed family genealogist, Norman W. Ream, of Harrisburg, Pa. (Norman passed away of a heart attack in his doctor's office in Harrisburg on August 4, 1961. The writer considered him one of my best friends since 1937. By his works he will be long remembered.)

Attendance from out of State: Maryland 3, New Jersey 2, New York 1, Ohio 2, Kentucky 1.

After the meeting your reporter called on our Vice-President, Mrs. Irene R. Weidman, confined to the Ephrata Community Hospital. She was found to be in good spirits and slightly on the mend. (Irene had a keen interest in affairs of the Association, and her advice and assistance was appreciated by all the other board members.)

August 27, 1961:

Received in Office of S. T., RFA, INC., a post card notice, announcing the 44th Annual Ream Family Reunion on Sunday, the date above, in Reservoir Park, Harrisburg, Pa., from H. E. Ream, III, Sec'y Elizabethtown, Pa., July 26, 1961.

Sept. 28, 1961:

A letter from E. James Trimarchi, Jr., Sec'y of the Commonwealth read: "Statement of change of registered

office of Ream Family Association, Inc., is approved and recorded by the Dept. of State, on Sept. 28, 1961."

RFA, INC., Non-Exempt Status Confirmed by IRS
May 8, 1962:

A letter this date received in Office of S.T., Fair Haven, Md., from IRS, U. S. Treasury Dept., Washington, D. C. It was a three-page letter of explanation of basis for our proclaimed non-exempt status as set forth in their ruling of May 26, 1961 which "is hereby affirmed." And the last page of the letter read:

"At some future time when you have perfected your organizational structure, and have operated under your new purposes for a period of twelve months or longer, and to a sufficient degree to establish your entitlement to exemption you may file a new application for exemption.

Pastor Albright transfers to Catawissa, Pa.
May 21, 1962:

A farewell party of the Reamstown Lions Club for the Rev. and Mrs. John R. Albright moving North to Catawissa. Excerpts from an address by Paul S. Leshar:

"I appreciate your invitation to speak tonight on behalf of the Reamstown Civic Association. Before I do that I would like to say a few words for myself:

"Most of the Reams in the United States are descended from our pioneer settler here. The tradition that there is a town in Penna. named for the family has been passed along from generation to generation. Every year someone stops in Reamstown for the first time. All the descendents on the family mailing list were notified of our Bicentennial Celebration. There were people here from Kentucky, Ohio, Indiana, New York, New Jersey, and Penna. They are still coming. Last summer I greeted Reams from Ohio, Penna., Mo., Iowa, and New Mexico. Thus far this year we have had visitors from Nebraska, Maryland, New Jersey, and Leimen, Germany....

"Norman W. Ream, of Harrisburg, was historian and genealogist of the Ream family for sixty years. He unveiled the Ream memorial here on Sunday, June 5, 1960. He died at the age of 87 last August. He has been succeeded by Forest V. Ream, Fair Haven, Maryland, a

retired Gov't employee. He is soliciting memberships in the Ream Family Association at \$1 per year, for which he issues a membership card with the Ream Coat of Arms in color. He carries on a large volume of correspondence with Ream descendents all over the country and tries to help people trace their family lines. He has invested about \$500 of his own money to start the project. He is soliciting contributions which he hopes in time will enable the Ream Family to erect a library and Museum in Memorial Park. With the literature he includes a letter which we supply, offering our Bicentennial History for sale by mail. We have mailed the book all over the U.S.A.

"As you know, Mrs. Irene Weidman of Ephrata paid for the Ream Memorial at the Park. She was evidently pleased with our celebration. After it was over she purchased two tombstones from Arlan Withers which were placed on the old cemetery. The one on Eberhard Ream's grave is headed Pioneer Settler, and the one on Tobias Ream's grave reads: Founder of Reamstown.

"Pastor Albright: We are glad you came to Reamstown. We appreciate what you did for the community. We are very very sorry to see you leave us

"John Albright as a pastor and citizen here was a servant. He accepted us for what we are--God's erring children with that occasional streak of stubbornness that goes with our Penna. Dutch Heritage. He was loyal to his church and denomination, but his interest as a Christian Minister went beyond that, and embraced all the people of the communities he served.

"Our Bicentennial celebration two years ago was a grand success. We did it ourselves. It was a clean cut production without any gambling or gouging on prices:

"I have never known the people of the Reamstown Community to cooperate on anything like they did for this event. In addition it was a financial success. For a small town it was really fantastic. How many of you really know that if it had not been for John Albright there would never have been a Bicentennial celebration?"

Many kind words of appreciation followed, and Paul finally said: "It is with much pleasure that I present

you with this token of remembrance from the Reamstown Civic Association." It was a plaque appropriately inscribed by the Lions Club, and a gift of a Bible and a wallet containing \$50. Mrs. Albright received a corsage.

After Norman Ream passed on, Paul and Rev. John R. came to me and said: "You will just have to take over the genealogical work for the family Association." At the time I was so involved with other activities I just couldn't agree, but time gives us the answer to many things that were once thought impossible. Call it what you may, I am now surrounded with five cabinets full of records of Reams in the U.S. accumulated over the past years of research that started long before I met Norman Ream, and now I just can't say "No."

May 26, 1962:

One of the writer's valued possessions is an autographed copy of the Reamstown Bicentennial (1760-1960) book. On page 2 there is a fine picture of the Rev. John R. Albright with a foreword from our fine beneficiary, Paul S. Leshner. It is a brief story of our historian the Rev. John R. Albright. In presenting the book to me, friend John R. wrote:

"To Forest Ream and the Ream Foundation:

"With a profound feeling of gratitude to you for your many kindnesses to me through the years and in appreciation for the contribution made by the Ream family in the history and development of Reamstown, we present this humble work on the history of your ancestral home. May the contributions of your ancestors to the development of America of their day inspire you to continue giving yourselves for the America of the present and future. May 26, 1962. Rev. John R. Albright."

Also Paul gave me another copy of the book in June 1960 for filing in the Library of Congress in Washington, D.C. An assignment that apparently would not be too difficult, but it took a follow up over several years with the librarian before we finally succeeded in getting a letter of Oct. 22, 1968 from Associate Director, Lewis C. Coffin, explaining that the delay was because of a shortage of staff and an unusually heavy receipt

of books during the past few years, etc. "However I have instructed our cataloging staff to give priority to the book. It should be available to readers within a few weeks and you will find an entry for it in our card catalogs." Visitors to the Library may now call it up by merely listing Reamstown, Pa., No. F-159 R25 R4 on the call slip.

August 18, 1962:

RFA, INC. Annual meetings, Reamstown, Pa.

Fred H. Ream, Pres.; Forest V. Ream, Sec'y-Treas.

Excellent meetings at the 11:00 a.m. and 2:00 p.m. meetings as reported to members that could not attend in Bulletin 17.

August 26, 1962:

45th Ream Family Reunion in Reservoir Park, Harrisburg, Pa.

A Post Card notice of this meeting was received in Fair Haven, Maryland, on August 5, 1962, and no name appeared anywhere on the card which was mailed at Elizabethtown, Pa., on Aug. 2, 1962.

September 10, 1962:

A letter from Forest V. Ream, S. T., RFA, INC. to J. Marlin Shreiner, Attorney, Lancaster, Pa:

"We would like to have you proceed in the manner requested in the third paragraph of our letter of Sept. 18, 1961, which read in part as follows: 'and we would like to have you file a request with the Common Pleas Court in Lancaster to change the Charter to agree with copy of our Constitution inclosed herewith.'

"At the present time we have no By-Laws. Operation policies of the Board are set forth in a series of Ordinances. The Board might or might not adopt By-Laws at some future date."

March 9, 1963:

A Public Sale of HHGds, Antiques, etc., from the old home of John Ream, 2g., the house built in 1767, later of the Reddig family -- 300 feet south of the Ream-Reddig Cemetery. The house where horses were hid in the basement during the Rev. War. H.H. Leid, Auct. Terms by Mrs. Hubert Roth.

August 17, 1963:

Marking the end of a Clearance Sale at the large Leshner general store, Reamstown, Pa., the first storage place of books and documents for the Ream Family Memorial Library and Museum. (The writer wanting to patronize home industry purchased a table and four chairs from the 2nd floor Furniture Dept. as mementos of a very old historic site in Reamstown.)

August 17, 1963:

RFA, INC. Annual meetings in the Choir Room Salem Church and in the pavilion, Reamstown Memorial Park. Fred H. Ream, President; Forest V. Ream, Sec'y-Treas. There was a joint meeting with Earl Malsnee's Chapter 1--members from York, Lancaster and Berks Cnty. at 9:30 a.m.

Various Ordinances were approved by the Board and references were made to two yearly family reunions being held in the midwest--Plainfield, Ill. and Bowling Green, Ohio--the Sec'y-Treas. being requested to solicit them for affiliation with RFA, INC.

In a previous telephone conversation with our S.T., Violet Walker asked that her name be removed from the Board on account of her inability to attend meetings.

At the 11:00 a.m. meeting the President turned to the Sec'y-Treas. and said: "You will have to take over since you are the only one that knows the procedure." I left the meeting at 12 noon in order to have lunch with a group of members of my immediate family. This gave Herbert Ream opportunity to make a speech. There are still members that will vouch for the nature of Herbert's theories.

President Fred failed to show up for the 1:00 p.m. scheduled Board meeting. But after the 2:00 p.m. meeting in the Park pavilion the Sec'y-Treas. checked with him: Ordinances 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, and 14 which had already been signed by other Board members. He had no objections to any of them.

EARL J. MALSNEE, Adamstown, Pa., elected President

Ordinance 14 signed by a majority of the Board members read as follows:

"Due to the necessity of having the President of "the Board" nearby for the purpose of certifying and

signing legal documents that will soon be required by the Court, and other equally important matters Earl J. Malsnee, Adamstown, Pa., is hereby, by our signatures below elected as President and Chairman of the Board, and effective immediately will replace Fred H. Ream, Dayton, Ohio, who will continue as a member of the Board."

September 19, 1963:

RFA, INC. Ordinance 15, a full-page resolution requiring a change in our CHARTER. It was certified to our lawyer in Lancaster, Pa., for Court action by Earl J. Malsnee and Forest V. Ream, 9/19/63.

Contents included in the Court decree to follow under date of Oct. 4, 1963.

A copy of the ordinance was furnished to all members of the Association in information Bulletin 19, 1 Nov. 1963.

By-Laws for the Board of Directors

Sept. 19, 1963:

RFA, INC. The Board met at Leshner's Store, Reamstown, Pa., and signed Ordinance 15 and the accompanying By-Laws establishing the first regulation governing activities of the Board of Directors.

Earl J. Malsnee, President, and Forest V. Ream, Sec'y-Treas. went to Lancaster and certified before Catherine I. McGeever, a Notary Public as to the authenticity of a Resolution that was filed with Judge W. G. Johnson, Jr., Oct. 4, 1963, by our attorney, and recorded in Deed Book B., Vol. 53, p. 141, Oct. 7, 1963 (Charter Book 5, p. 42).

Amended Charter

October 4, 1963:

RFA, INC. The amended Charter file includes pages B-53-141 through 150. Articles of Agreement were included on pages 141, 142, and 143, and signed for the Association under our Corporate Seal, Sept. 19, 1963, by Earl J. Malsnee, and Forest V. Ream.

The original Charter decree by Judge Homer L. Kreider, January 26, 1952, County of Dauphin, page B-53-148 contains a copy certified under our Corporate

Seal as recorded in Charter Book T-303 for Dauphin Cnty. by our Sec'y-Treas., Forest V. Ream, Fair Haven, Md., December 28, 1960.

Page B-53-149 is a recording of a copy of our resolution in Ordinance 15 amending purposes of our Association. It reads as follows:

"RESOLVED, that the purposes of said corporation as set forth in paragraph 2 of the original Articles be amended so that the original purposes are deleted and the following purposes be substituted therefor:

a. To assist in civic improvements and social welfare.

b. To provide historical markers, grave stone and cemetery improvement of historical significance.

c. To provide public buildings, such as libraries, museums and recreational halls.

d. To provide other public services as memorials to early pioneer settlers.

e. To do such other things necessary for above purposes.

"AND BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That a new paragraph and Article be added to the original Articles of Incorporation by adding the following Article to be known as Article 10.

"No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall ever inure to the benefit of any donor, member, director or officer of the corporation or any private individual shall be entitled to share in the distribution of any of the corporate assets. In the event of dissolution of this corporation all of its tangible assets and holdings shall be distributed to the REAMSTOWN MEMORIAL PARK ASSOCIATION, INC., Or in the event of the dissolution of that corporation or subsequent change in its operation that would not meet the requirements for an organization existing as a non-profit corporation subject to the approval of the Internal Revenue Service, then to a corporation with objectives and purposes as defined in Article 2 of the Charter as amended herein, as directed by a majority of the voting members of the governing body of the Ream Family Association, Inc.'

"I, Forest V. Ream, Secretary of the Ream Family

Association, Inc., certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the Resolutions adopted by the corporation at their annual meeting held August 17, 1963.

(Signed) Forest V. Ream

B-53-149

Secretary

(COPY)

(SEAL)"

IN THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS OF LANCASTER COUNTY, PA.
IN RE: REAM FAMILY ASSOCIATION, INC.

D E C R E E

"AND NOW, this 4 day of October, A.D., 1963, an application for the amendment of the charter and the Articles of Amendment of 'Ream Family Association, Inc.' under the 'Nonprofit Corporation Law' approved May 5, 1963, as amended having been presented for approval to me, a law judge of said County, accompanied by proof of publication of notice of said application

"It is therefore, ordered and decreed that the Articles of Amendment of the 'Ream Family Association, Inc.' be and the same are hereby approved and upon the recording of the said Articles of Amendment and this decree, the amendment specified in the Articles of Amendment shall become part of the original Articles of Incorporation and of the original Charter.

W. C. Johnston, Jr., Judge"

May 19, 1964:

A letter, Dist. Mgr., IRS, Baltimore, Md., to RFA, INC.:

"Since a review of the form and supplementary evidence submitted discloses that it is not the type of organization on which the District Director's office may make a determination, the data has been forwarded to the National Office of IRS for appropriate action and you will be advised of their decision in the matter. . . ."

Tax Exempt Under Code 501(c)4

June 23, 1964:

A letter, IRS, Washington, D. C., to RFA, INC., Fair Haven, Md.:

"Based upon the evidence submitted it is held that you are Exempt from Federal Income Tax under provisions of the Internal Revenue Code indicated above--§501(c)4."

August 9, 1964:

Date of the last REDDIG Family Reunion held in Reamstown Memorial Park. The Ream line to the Reddig family is as follows:

Eberhard Rim (Rihm, Ream), 1687-1779.

John Ream, 1723-1784; Samuel Ream, 3/4/1770.

Samuel's dau. Elizabeth m. John Reddig, 1792-1873.

RFHS File 2-1-R.

August 2, 1964:

47th Annual Ream Family Reunion, Reservoir Park, Harrisburg, Pa.

On Sunday, starting at 11:30 a.m. (home-made bean soup), H. E. Reem, Sec'y, Elizabethtown, Pa.

This was the last notice of this kind filed in records of RFHS. The next year or a little later, the writer received a letter from some lady advising: "We don't have a President any more but would like to have you join us at our annual reunion this year if possible."

The RFA, INC.'s chief interest in the Harrisburg group was to see some one at our 11:00 a.m. meeting in Reamstown the 3rd Sat. in August each year representing the Norman W. Ream Chapter No. 2 of the Association as designated by the Board when the original plan for chapters was developed. But no one in Dauphin County seemed interested in our kind of an organization.

August 15, 1964:

RFA, INC. Annual Meetings, Salem Church, Reamstown, Pa.

Earl J. Malsnee, President; Forest V. Ream, Sec'y-Treas.

On account of the passing of Irene Weidman in April the Board was reduced to four, viz., Earl Malsnee, Vera A. Hall, Fred Ream and F. V. Ream. All agreed that the Board should be increased to seven again as soon as we could find additional eligibles that could attend meetings.

August 21, 1965:

RFA, INC. Annual Meetings in Reamstown, Pa.

Local newspapers have always been good about publishing material for us. For 1965 we quote from the

August 19 issue of EPHRATA REVIEW:

"REAMS MEET ON SATURDAY

"The annual meeting of the Board of Directors and chapter representatives of the Ream Family Association, Inc., will be held in Reamstown on Saturday. Representatives from the District of Columbia, Indiana, Maryland, Ohio, and Penna. will attend.

"There will also be an open meeting at 2 p.m. in Reamstown Memorial Park for members, relatives and friends. The program will include a tour of historical points in charge of President, Earl J. Malsnee, award of prizes for eligible members and a drawing for prizes for all persons registered.

"Earl Ream Root, Reamstown, is secretary-treasurer of the Eberhard Riehm Chapter No. 1, comprising Association members in Berks, Lancaster and York Counties.

"Official headquarters of the Association is Reamstown. Forest V. Ream, Fair Haven, Md., is National secretary-treasurer and family historian."

Our member C-845, Mrs. Mariam Yeager Harnish, is publisher of the Ephrata Review. She is a relative through the Reddig-Ream line--Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Ream, son of John Ream, 2g. See August 9, 1964 above.

March 31, 1966:

A letter addressed to Mrs. Harvey E. Reem, Sr., Elizabethtown, Pa. from F. V. Ream, Sec'y-Treas. RFA, INC., expressing our sorrow at the recent passing of Harvey, Sr., our patriot in the movement and honored member C-2.

August 21, 1966:

RFA, INC. Annual meetings in Reamstown, Pa.

Earl J. Malsnee, President. Forest V. Ream, Sec'y-Treas.

Chapters 1, 3, 4, & 6 represented at the 11:00 a.m. meeting in Salem Church.

A very interesting report received from Wm. L. Phillips, Pres. of Stark County, Ohio, Chapter No. 5.

The Sec'y-Treas. reported that he and President Malsnee had called on Rev. Ira D. Landis in the new Mennonite Library and Archives just east of Lancaster on Route 30 and obtained permission to store some old

deeds and valuable out-of-print books in their especially equipped facilities for such material, until our own fireproof storage space could be made available in Reamstown.

From the press release for the meeting, our new Acting Librarian, Charles W. Steffy, was holding open house for our Library display in an old house that he was refurbishing. It was the first stop on the Historical Tour following the 2:00 o'clock meeting in the Park. Some of the members were so much interested in looking at the books that they lost out on balance of the tour.

It was a sad time for me and my family, on account of the loss of my wife on July 7th. She was interred in the Ream-Reddig Cemetery, Reamstown.

April 6, 1967:

A letter from the law office of Eaby & Eaby, Lancaster, Pa., to RFA, INC., c/o Forest V. Ream, S. T., Fair Haven, Md.:

"I represent the Ephrata National Bank of Ephrata, Pa., and you had informed me that you had received an exemption from the Internal Revenue Service by letter of June 3, 1964. Would you be so kind as to forward me a copy of this letter so that we can properly ascertain whether you should continue to receive a contribution from the Irene R. Weidman Trust.

"I want to point out, we want to be able to do this, but want to be sure you have a proper exemption.

David R. Eaby"

April 11, 1967:

With copy of our letter to Earl J. Malsnee, President, RFA, INC. at his new address, 346 East Elm St., Shillington, Pa., we advised lawyer Eaby as follows:

"In compliance with your request there is inclosed a copy of the IRS letter of June 23, 1964 authorizing tax exempt status.

"Irene Weidman, as Vice-President of our Association, was very much interested in establishing tax exemption, and urged continued effort over several years until it was obtained."

April 26, 1967:

Date of a letter from lawyer David R. Eaby with copies to the Ephrata National Bank, Ephrata, Pa.; Earl J. Malsnee, Shillington, Pa., and John B. Weidman, Ephrata, Pa., reads:

"I have received the copy of the letter you sent me from the Internal Revenue Service. I have checked this with Internal Revenue and I am extremely sorry to advise you a 501 (c) 4 organization does not qualify for income tax deductions except if they are Volunteer Fire Company, or a Veterans organization.

"Under the circumstances I have no other alternative but to advise the Trustee of the Irene Weidman Estate that future contributions cannot be made to your organization. If you have any questions kindly let me know."

From this time on the battle continued and the writer made a number of trips to D. C. and to the IRS offices in Baltimore, Md., until finally we received the following from the Baltimore IRS office:

December 22, 1967:

A letter from Irving Machiz, Dist. Director, IRS, in reply to a Personal letter to his read as follows:

"You had been advised by letter dated July 18, 1967, that your organization was not entitled to exemption from Federal Income Tax as an organization described in section 501(c)(3) of the Code. On the basis of Ordinance No. 20 adopted by the Board of Directors of the Ream Family Association, Inc., and additional information furnished, we are now of the opinion that your fund is entitled to exemption as an organization described in section 501(c)(3) of the code. Accordingly, our determination of July 18, 1967 is hereby revoked.

"This determination is based on evidence that your funds are dedicated to the purposes set out in section 501(c)(3) of the Code. To assure your continued exemption, you should maintain records to show that funds are expended only for those purposes."

* * *

In order to complete the historical angle to the situation, copy of two items referred to in District Director Irving Machiz's letter above we record below-- Ord. 20 & a letter from Reamstown Mem. Park Ass'n, Inc.

Ordinance No. 20; RFA, INC., Board of Directors
Effective July 1, 1967.

We the governing Board of the Ream Family Association, Inc., in order to establish a separate fund exclusively for charitable and educational purposes hereby resolve:

The name of the fund shall be the "Reamstown Building Fund," by the Ream Family Association, Inc., controlled and managed by the Board of Directors.

Said fund is organized exclusively for charitable and educational purposes including:

Establishment and maintenance of a public library and museum in Reamstown, Penna.

This "fund" is established separate and apart from any other funds of the Ream Family Association, Inc., and upon dissolution of the "fund" any remaining balance may not be used for general purposes of the Ream Family Association, Inc., as set forth in its charter, but shall be distributed exclusively for the purposes of the fund by an organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for charitable, educational, religious or scientific purposes as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under Section 501(c)3 of the Internal Revenue Code.

No part of the net earnings of the fund shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to members, officers or other private persons, except the organization shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of purposes set forth herein.

The "fund" shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on by an organization exempt from Federal income tax under Section 501(c)3 or by an organization contributions to which are deductible under Section 170(C)2 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954.

Copy to: All members RFA, Inc.
IRS, Baltimore, Md.

Shirley Ream Lee
Secretary-Treasurer

REAMSTOWN COMMUNITY CENTER
Reamstown, Pa.

September 22, 1967

Ream Family Association
Mr. Forrest Ream
Fair Haven, Maryland

Dear Mr. Ream:

"This is to inform you that the Building Committee of the Reamstown Community Center at its meeting on Sept. 14 has approved the space of approximately 500 feet on the first floor of the building, with access to the outside and also to toilet facilities, to be used as an historical library. Same to be operated by your organization. This arrangement was approved by the parent organization, the Reamstown Memorial Association, at its meeting Thursday, September 21.

Respectfully submitted,
Reamstown Community Center

/s/ Harry K. Steely, Chairman
Harry Steely, Chairman, Building Committee

August 19, 1967:

RFA, INC., Annual meetings, Reamstown, Pa.

Earl J. Malsnee, President; Forest V. Ream, Sec'y-Treas.

Ordinance No. 21 adopted at this time, effective July 1, 1967, reads as follows:

"The Sec'y-Treas. is authorized to continue maintaining funds of the Association as follows:

1. Receipts from members or others not designated for any specific purpose or fund will be deposited in the Bank of the American Bank and Trust Co. of Penna., Reamstown, Pa.

2. Amounts directed for the "Reamstown Building Fund" will continue to be placed in the Ephrata National Bank, Ephrata, Pa. (Irene Weidman's old Bank).

3. Amounts designated for "RESEARCH" will be forwarded to the Sec'y-Treas. of the Ream Family Historical Society. (A voluntary affiliate of RFA, Inc.)

4. Amounts on deposit in any bank considered in excess of a normal checking account balance that isn't considered necessary for expenditures over a projected 12-month period will be deposited in a Savings Account

bearing interest as directed by the Executive Committee of the Board of Directors.

(A copy was mailed to all Board members by F. V. Ream, on October 6, 1967.)

(As this is written in 1976, the Joint Collection Arrangement between RFA, INC. and RFHS as outlined in RFA, INC. Yearly Report of September 1, 1971, is still in effect. Although F. V. Ream no longer is Sec'y-Treas. for both organizations after Nov. 1967, the S.T.'s of each organization, still respecting past practice, have continued to exchange quarterly financial reports. The important thing is that when a check is issued for 2 or more items, distribution should be designated. Members' choice to govern. This practice, of course, subject to change any time.)

Board members present agreed to a new line up of officers as follows:

Forest V. Ream, President, Fair Haven, Md.
 Earl J. Malsnee, Vice-Pres., Shillington, Penna.
 Shirley Ream Lee, Sec'y-Treas., Reamstown, Penna.
 Fred H. Ream, Pres. Emeritus, Dayton, Ohio.
 John O. Ream, Jr., Member, Berlin, Pa.
 Brandt B. Ream, Member, Elizabethtown, Pa.
 James A. Ream, Sr., Member, Chester, Pa.

The three top-named members comprise the EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

It might be said that those named above were elected, but there was no assembly of members with authority to elect anyone. The Board of Directors is the sole governing body according to the Constitution and any election must come from the Board members only. And, as it has been for years, the Board and the Association has been kept alive simply because the original organizer of RFA, INC. has struggled year after year to keep in tow members that will agree to accept the position of a Board member. For example, this year 1967 James Ream would not consider being President, and only agreed to take assignment on the Board with the understanding that he would not be put on any Committees because of his unusual assignment with the Chamber of Commerce, Chester, Pa. Earl Malsnee preferred to just continue as a Board member, but finally agreed to be Vice-Pres. when it was explained that we

needed someone on the Executive Committee that would be in a position to sign legal documents as a member in authority of a governing Committee in developing Court action on our Charter change, and our case for tax exemption.

August 20, 1967:

Sunday. The writer returned to Reamstown and met with Earl Malsnee and Earl Root and Newton Overhalser to plan for a new location for our Library that would be closer in. Newton took us on a tour of the old stone school house that the Memorial Park Association had purchased at 23 East Church St. It was decided that this would be an excellent location for our library. See letter of Sept. 22, 1967, above from the Reamstown Community Center. This was given to us in hopes that it might help in our claim for tax exemption with IRS.

RESERVE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

May 1, 1971:

RFA, INC. Board Ordinance No. 24:

The President is authorized to appoint 5, 7, or 9 members of the Association to serve as a Reserve Board of Directors.

Selection to be made from Association members in "good standing" of the 10th generation or younger.

The Reserve Board to be active only in case of default of the regular Board of Directors. Its members to have the privilege of attending all meetings of "the Board," with a voice but not a vote, except when one is elected by "the Board" as a stand in for a regular Board member absent from a particular meeting.

Appointees with their present 1976 location:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Mem. #</u>	<u>Location</u>
Charles Addis Baird	64-222	Palm Bay, Fla.
Robin Ream Walker	843-306	Alexandria, Va.
Stephen N. Ream	154-315	So. Windham, Me.
Daniel Lyons Ream	245(S)	Tampa, Fla.
William Louis Phillips	210-19	Columbus, Ohio
William Jeffrey Lee	392(S)	Reamstown, Pa.
Jerry Lemuel Ream	150-257	Glasgow, Ky.
John Oliver Ream, III	128-368	Berlin, Pa.
Rose Marie Antoinette Ream	710-	Elizabethtown, Pa.

July 17, 1968:

RFA, INC. A surprise announcement was received in office of the Sec'y-Treas., Ream Family Historical Society, Fair Haven, Md. on this date from our RFA, INC. member C-324, Lloyd W. Ream, R. D. 2, Lebanon, Pa. It was an invitation to attend a meeting of ancestors of the Reem Clan in Reservoir Park, Harrisburg, Pa., Aug. 4, 1968, "to effect a permanent organization."

In checking the records it was noted that Lloyd's application for membership in RFA, INC. was headed, "Lloyd W. Ream, Chapter 3" Jan. 9, 1964. Since Chapter 3 number properly belonged to the Vinnie Ream Hoxie Chapter in the Washington, D. C. area, a very active group, Lloyd's intention not known, and therefor he was furnished a copy of the RFA, INC., Constitution and forms for forming a chapter on July 10, 1968. No reply to date.

The announcement was signed Lloyd W. Ream, President and Linda D. Ream, Sec'y, 2323 Patton Road, Harrisburg, Pa. The scheduled program included a prayer by Chaplain John Shunk, and a speech by Herbert Ream.

(Author's comment: No one in RFA, INC., or RFHS could object to the action suggested by the above, but your author by the effort indicated is reminded of what Paul Leshar had to say in his address to the Lions Club as recorded above. He said: "We are God's erring children with that occasional streak of stubbornness that goes with our Pennsylvania Dutch Heritage." But the writer refuses to believe that we Pennsylvania Dutch have an unusual claim to stubbornness.)

August 17, 1968:

RFA, INC. Annual meetings in Reamstown, Pa.

Forest V. Ream, President; Shirley Ream Lee, Sec'y-Treas.

For our yearly report of the period ending June 30, 1968, it was hailed as "A year of Progress," with Shirley Ream Lee, 31 South Main St., our new Sec'y-Treas. and Librarian, and our new Library & Museum headquarters in the Recreation Center, 23 East Church St.

Out-of-State visitors were: Archie Ream, Mio, Mich.; Jean L. Anderson, Naperville, Ill.; and Howard E. Ream, Muskegon, Mich.

August 16, 1969:

RFA, INC. Annual Meetings, Reamstown, Penna.

Forest V. Ream, President; Shirley Ream Lee, Sec'y-Treas.

A good 2:00 p.m. meeting. Madie Ream of St. Louis, Mo., was with us. At the Board meeting, Floyd L. Ream was elected Vice-President.

August 15, 1970:

RFA, INC. Annual meetings, Reamstown, Penna.

Forest V. Ream, President; Shirley Ream Lee, Sec'y-Treas.

(FVR Diary: Had a good meeting at 11:00 a.m. and 2:00 p.m. Everyone liked the Library set up and it was a nice place for the Board meeting. Didn't get relieved of the President's job. Floyd wanted to wait a year before taking the plunge. Had dinner with sister Cecile and husband at the Dutch Diner.)

August 21, 1971:

RFA, INC. Annual Meetings in Reamstown, Penna.

Forest V. Ream, President; Shirley Ream Lee, Sec'y-Treas.

A good meeting at 11:00 a.m. and the Board meeting at 1:00 p.m. Over 50 present at the 2:00 p.m. meeting in the pavilion of the Park. It was joint with the Eberhard Rihm Chapter 1, Floyd Ream, President, Elizabethtown, Pa. and Thelma Fitzke, Sec'y-Treas., Mt. Joy, Pa.

Board meeting continued at 4:00 p.m. The Board adopted Ordinance 25 to become effective 1 October, 1971, nominating and electing Officers and Board members as follows:

Fred H. Ream, John O. Ream, Jr., Earl J. Malsnee, Shirley Ream Lee, Brandt B. Ream, Floyd L. Ream, and Forest V. Ream.

Floyd L. Ream, Pres., Forest V. Ream, Vice-Pres., and Shirley Ream Lee, Sec'y-Treas. to serve as Executive Committee to operate the Association between meetings of the Board of Directors. The President as Chairman authorized to name a substitute for any meeting and to appoint a recording secretary.

August 19, 1972:

RFA, INC. Annual meetings, Reamstown, Penna.

Floyd L. Ream, President; Shirley Ream Lee, Sec'y-Treas.

The Board met at 10:00 a.m. at the Lee residence. There was no action on anything. Everything tables at the President's request until a special Board meeting to be called for September 16. Good meetings held at 11:00 a.m. in the Library and at 2:00 p.m. in the Memorial Park.

September 16, 1972:

RFA, INC. Board meeting, Reamstown, Penna.

The Board met at the Lee residence, 10:00 a.m. to 1:00 p.m.

No record of any accomplishments here. Earl Malsnee entertained Floyd and Forest Ream at dinner at Zinn's on Route 222 and took us to the cottage he was building on a Mt. side near Adamstown, Penna.

August 18, 1973:

RFA, INC. Annual Meetings, Reamstown, Penna.

Floyd L. Ream, President; Shirley Ream Lee, Sec'y-Treas.

Four Board members and representatives from five chapters met at the 11:00 a.m. meeting. No copy of minutes of other activities for the day on file in RFHS office in Fair Haven, Md.

August 17, 1974:

RFA, INC. Annual meetings in Reamstown, Penna.

Floyd L. Ream, President; Shirley Ream Lee, Sec'y-Treas.

"The Board" met from 4:00 p.m. to 6:00 p.m. at the Recreation Center in the gymnasium hall back of our Ream Family Memorial Library & Museum on the 2nd floor. The Board was increased to nine (9) members as follows: Floyd L. Ream, Shirley Ream Lee, Forest V. Ream, Wallace Ream, Brandt B. Ream, John L. Lee, Thelma Fitzke, Earl Malsnee and Calvin R. Rheam.

The President asked to have Forest V. Ream replaced as Vice-President by Wallace Ream of Dayton, Ohio, but with only five (5) members present, a majority vote

could not be obtained to accommodate his wish, and the Sec'y-Treas. was requested to solicit a vote from the absent members and report at the next meeting. This procedure all in accordance with the By-Laws governing Board activities.

November 2, 1974:

RFA, INC. Special meeting of the Board of Directors in the Library, Reamstown, Pa., at 2:00 p.m.

Seven (7) members of "the Board" were present. Calvin R. Rheam's resignation accepted. No action on any motions or Ordinances. The Chair refused to allow any action on "Proposed Articles of Agreement between the RFA, INC., and the RFHS spelling out past practices re the joint operation, financial settlements between the two Secretary-Treasurer's etc. since F.V. Ream no longer handled the accounting for both organizations, Shirley Ream Lee accepting the job for RFA, INC., in Nov. 1967. Floyd said he didn't want anything in writing like that. The joint collection business as outlined in RFA, INC. yearly report of September 1, 1971, and years before, and operated successfully thru 1975 with quarterly financial reports being made between the two S.T.'s.

The "Articles of Agreement" were certified by the RFHS Nov. 30, 1974, and the two financial officers being honest persons will continue to meet the desires of the members that choose to send in a check for two or more items respecting the distribution requested regardless of any arbitrary wish on the part of any other officer.

Any member desiring a copy of the joint financial arrangement can obtain it by sending a note to the Sec'y-Treas., RFHS, Friendship, Maryland 20758.

The session didn't vote on anything. The President talked a long time about his plans for the future. The Secretary reported on the vote for Vice-President--Wallace Ream, 5 votes; Forest Ream, 4.

August 16, 1975:

RFA, INC. Annual meetings in Reamstown, Pa.

Floyd L. Ream, President; Shirley Ream Lee, Sec'y-Treas.

The Board meeting at 10:00 a.m. was adjourned a little late in order for the group to move over to the meeting scheduled for 11:00 a.m. with chapter representatives.

The Secretary-Treasurers of the RFA, INC., and RFHS exchanged financial reports.

The Board could reach no conclusion on the request that the abortive order in the yearly report to the effect that "all monies should be sent to Reamstown" and arranged to extend the meeting to Nov. 1. Only four (4) members of the Board of (9) were present on November 1, and a majority vote would have been impossible. As this is written it is a moot subject, but one that cannot be settled by just one of two organizations.

Our sign is now up on the front of the building. It reads:

"REAM FAMILY MEMORIAL PUBLIC LIBRARY AND MUSEUM,
Sponsored by the Ream Family Association, Inc."

TIDBITS OF FAMILY HISTORY:

Elmer L. Denniston's page 235: "The little town of Leimen where the Riehm family lived for many generations was near the ancient city of Heidelberg, Europe on the river Neckar. . . . Until the time of the Reformation these people were Catholic, but since that time many including the Riehm family have been members of the Reformed Church, and later, the Evangelical Protestant Ch.

* * *

Cyrus Ream, b. 12 Dec. 1812 was the great grandson of Tobias founder of Reamstown. He was a Justice of the Peace, and in 1860 was the Census Marshall for the townships of Brecknock and East Cocalico, also the borough of Adamstown; and, as reported in the history of Lancaster Co. in 1883 he had been Treasurer of the Reformed Congregation of Reamstown since 1869.

* * *

Elmer E. Denniston's p. 233: "The Rihms of Freudenheim are said to have come from Switzerland, and according to old tradition the Riehms of Leimen are also said to have come fr. that cntry. but no proof ever found."

REAM FAMILY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

Part 1, Sec. 2.

Introduction

Family Lines

--A letter from the Author--

Office Secretary-Treasurer
Ream Family Historical Society
A Voluntary Affiliate
of the
Ream Family Association, Incorporated

To Fellow Members, RFA, INC., and RFHS:

The genealogical data that follows is based primarily on reports received from you. Basic sources include your membership applications to RFA, INC., and correspondence in files of the RFHS. In addition information has been picked up over the years during field trips through briar and weed patches, etc., to locate public, as well as small private farm cemeteries. Such searches produced data never before published in a family history. (Much credit is due here to individuals, too numerous to mention, who gave encouraging assistance in obtaining information in this manner)

Memberships, C and HS numbers

C#. "C" means Certificate. The certificate of your Life Membership is on your Membership Card, and the C. files are now maintained by Shirley Ream Lee, S.T. RFA, INC., Reamstown, Pa.

HS#. The number assigned by the HS after application for membership is received through RFA, INC. Membership in RFHS is open only to members of the RFA, INC. When the Association's membership card is furnished to members it is accompanied by an application form that can be used to obtain membership in RFHS. When this form is executed and sent to the S.T., RFHS, Friendship, Maryland 20758 the member is then given a double membership number, such as 17-108 now held by Wm. J. Ream, DMD, Akron, Ohio, and 950-362 owned by Kenneth Cramer Ream, Office Machines, Larned, Kansas. The last number refers to the HS file.

Addresses

The date of the membership is shown next to the C, number, and the address at that time follows the name of the member. If a later address is included in the file, it follows the original address, but it is not recommended for mailing purposes. The only membership card is the one issued by the Association, none by the Society. The agreement on the membership card to be signed by the member reads:

"I agree to cooperate with the Association, keeping the National Office advised of my current address". However, since long period of time elapse between contact with many members it would be too much to expect full compliance with this rule.

Acknowledgemwnt of Book Orders

The number of books ordered by each member is shown opposite the HS number in the charts to follow, or in space generally used for this purpose.

(Cont. next page)

Generation Numbers

Numbers opposite the members' names, such as 6g, 7g, 8g, etc., indicate that the forefather's arrival at a port of entry in the United States has been established. There is no record of many arriving before 1725, and records are incomplete for 100 years thereafter. But, fortunately, as recorded in part 2 herein, there is an official record of our Eberhard Ream (Rim, Riehm, Rihm) arriving in the Port of Philadelphia, Pa., in 1717. This record helped members doing research overseas in recent years to establish the only authentic Coat of Arms, known at the present time, for the Ream family in America.

Some members had a forefather of rather recent arrival in America and they have a very low g. number. However, none of them to date have any claim in the way of a blood line relationship to a Coat of Arms originated by any overseas nation.

INDEX

The family line reports to follow are by G. number in numerical order. To locate your family line check the G. number on your membership card, or turn to the index of names in alphabetical order on pages 276 thru 291.

After publication date all inquiries accompanied with a stamped envelope will be answered. From the U.S. 1900 Census records now available at the U.S. Archives in Washington, D.C. it may be possible to complete some family lines that could not be developed to date.

Yours sincerely
F. V. Ream
 Forest V. Ream
 Family Historian
 Friendship, Maryland
 20758

TIDBITS OF FAMILY HISTORY:

Moravian Church records Bethel Twp. Lebanon, Co. Pa;

Site of the old church and cemetery, 3 miles N.E. of Jonestown
 Most of the old tombstones illegible.

The church records show that the four listed below while plowing in a field June 26, 1756 were murdered by the Indians. They were buried the day following the massacre:

Jacob Handok, Frank Albert, J. George Miers and Frederick Weiser, b. May 21, 1740.

INQUIRY: Who were the parents of this Frederick Weiser?

In 1718 Eberhard Ream (Riehm) left his family in Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. and traveled to Conestoga Twp. Chester County where he made arrangements with the Indians, and purchased the right to settle opposite their village just west of a small branch of Cocalico Creek in what is now a part of Reamstown, Pa.

<u>C.No.</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Member</u>	<u>Birth--Date--</u>	<u>Place</u>
1	8/18/56	Norman W. Ream, 7 ^e . 2128 So.6th St. Harrisburg, Pa. (Retired Inspector, Mechanical Dept. Pennsylvania R.R.) Born in W. Donegal Twp. Lancaster Co. Pa. A descendent of the Reamstown Pa. Ream line: Eberhard, Jacob, Abraham, Jacob, Jacob, Jacob B.- -1832-1908.	12/10/73	Penna. Deceased 4 Aug.1961

One of the originators of the REAM CLAN OF AMERICA in 1917, and one of the seven incorporators of the REAM FAMILY ASSN. in 1952.

2	8/18/56	Harvey E. Reem, Sr. 7 ^e .----1882 43 W. Summit St. Elizabethtown, Pa. (Retired Printer and Public Official)		Penna.
---	---------	--	--	--------

Along with Prof F.W.Ream, Pottsville, Pa. and Norman W.Ream, put out the call for the first Annual Reunion of the REAM Clan to meet in Reservoir Park, Harrisburg, Pa. 22 Sept. 1917. One of the incorporators of the REAM FAMILY ASSOCIATION in 1952.

3	8/18/56	Forest V. Ream, 8 ^e . 241 Herring Ave. Fair Haven, Maryland P.O.-Friendship, Md. 20758	10/15/91	Paulding Co. Ohio (Retired Transportation Specialist, OCOFT, U.S. Army, Wash. D.C.) HS 1, 1 Book.
---	---------	---	----------	---

Wife, Eva Caroline Wuchter, Deceased July 7, 1966.

Ch. Ruth Alice, Paul W., & Donald F.

F. Line: Lem. Smith, Wm. Henry, Daniel, John-Ross Co. Ohio, Abraham-Centre Co. Pa., Nicholas, Eberhard, Reamstown, Pa.

4	8/18/56	Violet I Walker, 8 ^e . RFD 1, Farmers Mill Spring Mills, Pa. New name and address:	5/19/17	Centre Co. Pa. (Fam. researcher, active with Veterans org's Centre Co. Pa.) 1 book.
---	---------	--	---------	---

Mrs. Donald MacMillan, Box 199-A Rte 3, Bellefonte, Pa.

A valuable assistant with F.V.Ream in locating old burying grounds in Centre Co. One of the incorporators of the REAM FAMILY ASSN. in 1952. Dau. of Merl J. & Cora I. (Fredericks) Walker, Cora I. dau. of Samuel & Ida Caroline (Ream) Fredericks, dau. of John Benjamin, Michael, Abraham, Nicholas, Eberhard Ream-born 1687 in Lower Palatinate, Europe, d. 22 Aug. 1779, Reamstown, Pa.

5	8/18/56	Irene R. Weidman, 8 ^e . 113 East Main St. Ephrata, Pa.	1/26/76	Ephrata, Pa. Deceased 21 April 1964 (Mem. Board of Directors Ephrata National Bank)
---	---------	---	---------	---

Hus: Martin L. Weidman, Pres. Ephrata National Bank.

See special re Irene in Sec. 1, "Local History." She was the dau. of George S. & Susan M. (Ream) Koyer-1856-1931, dau. of Adam Ruth and Susanna (Brubaker) Ream, son of Adam, John, John, Nicholas, Eberhard, Reamstown, Pa.

<u>C.No.</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Member</u>	<u>Birth--Date--Place</u>
6	8/18/56	*Fred H. Ream, 7g. 1600 Alex-Bellbk. Dayton 49, Ohio Later address: Box 374, Dayton 1 Ohio 9956 Bellefontaine Rd.	1/26/84 BrokenBow Nebr. Deceased Sept. 1973 (Inventor, Elec.&Mech. Engr. See item displ'ed our Reamstown Library and Museum) HS 250.

Wife, Ethel W. b.10/3/84,d. 11/17/67,Mem.Park Cem.Dayton,Ohio.
dau. Wanda Ruth--Mrs. Schwind,a buyer,store Exec. See C-47.

Fam.Line: son of James D. Ream b. New Castle Pa.10/18/52, son of Benjamin, John-son of Andrew, the "Drummer Boy" Reamstown, Pa.
(See the historical item in the Andrew Carnegie Museum, Pgh.Pa.--
the drum of our Andrew that was damaged in the battle of Monmouth,
N.J. in the Rev.War. John was one of the Administrators for his
father's estate.) Andrew son of Abraham, the Inn keeper,2g. son of
Eberhard our pioneer immigrant,bur. in Ream Cemetery,Reamstown,Pa.

*He was one of the incorporators of the Ream Family Assn. and
served as one of the Board of Directors of three, for several years.

7	8/18/56	John Oliver Ream, Jr. 421 Division St. Berlin, Pa 15530	11-9-17 Berlin, Pa. 7g. (Retired, Postmaster) HS 94,3 books.
---	---------	---	---

Wife, Clara Louise McAlpine b. 10/8/23

Ch., John Oliver, b. 3/15/53; Deborah Louise, b. 1/25/51.

One of the incorporators of the Ream Family Association in 1952,
and he served as a member of the Board of Directors of three from
1952 to 17 Aug. 1974.

Son of John Oliver, 1869-1958 and Zella Bell Wetmiller,-1888-
SeeC-124, son of,Michael, Joseph,John Michael, son of Capt.Andrew
Ream-(buried in the Ream Cemetery, Ursina, Turkey Foot Valley,Pa.)
Eberhard Ream,(Riehm) 1687-1779 b. Leimen, Lower Palatinate,Europe
bur. Ream Cemetery, Reamstown, Pa.

8.	8/18/56	James Shank Ream, ___ Glenside, Pa. Later address- 2249 Menlo Ave. Glenside, Pa	9/18/05 Pal-myra, Pa. (Printer,U.of Penna)
----	---------	---	---

m.4/18/30

Wife,Kathryn Craig, b.Point Pleasant Beach, N.J.

Ch:James C.(b. 3/1/31), Craig J.,Junita C. ___

Son of Wilson Strohm Ream, James Buchanan Ream, Josiah Ream ___
A cousin of Elizabeth Ream HS 88-15 whose father was a Bro. to
James Buchanan. See C-88. No reply to letter 9-26-64.Further
research requizes.

9.	8/18/56	Kathryn C. Ream, ___ 2249 Menlo Ave. Glenside, Pa.	4/15/07 PlsntBeech, N.J.
----	---------	--	--------------------------

Wife of James S. Ream. See C-8 above.

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Family Lines Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--|-------------|--|---|
| 10. | 8/18/56 | James C. Ream, ___
2249 Menlo Park,
Glenside, Pa.
2855 Ontario Rd. N.W.
Washington, D.C. | 3/1/31 Penna.
(Federal Employee,
Coast Guard, Wash.D.C.
Chess Player)
HS 56, ___ |
| Son of Kathryn C. and James S. Ream, See C-8&9. | | | |
| 11. | 8/18/56 | Craig J. Ream, ___
2249 Menlo Park, Pa.
Glenside, Pa. | _____ |
| Son of James S. See C-8. | | | |
| 12. | 8/18/56 | Juanita C Ream, ___
2249 Menlo Park,
Glenside, Pa. | _____ |
| Dau. of James S. See C8. | | | |
| 13. | 8/18/56 | Earl Jefferson Malsnee-
440 Jefferson Rd.
Adamstown, Pa.
Now:
346 E. Elm St.
Shillington, Pa. | 8/6/96 Reamstown, Pa.
8g.
(Retired Contractor,
Mosaic Bldg. Mtrl.)
HS 14, 2books. |
| Wife, Clara S. See C-272 | | | |
| Ch. Earl Bruce, See C306; Emily H, b. 11/16/21, m. Arthur Youse, Bethlehem, Pa; by first wife; Grace Harper, b. 4/29/91. Son of Harry and Kathryn Flickinger (Ream) Malsnee, dau. of Jefferson Ream, son of Cyrus, Esq., Curtis, Esq., Col. Henry, Tobias, (Founder of Reamstown), Eberhard, Reamstown, Pa., lg. Earl has had many important assignments. A few are: Ex-President of the Ream Family Association, Inc. And, now President of the Earl J. Malsnee Co. Reading Pa. President of the Ream Family Historical Society. President Board of Trustees of the Ream-Reddig Cemetery, Reamstown, Penna. Member of the Board of Directors, RFA, INC. | | | |
| 14. | 8/18/56 | Mary Margaret Hunter
190 W. Essex Ave.
Lansdowne, Pa. | 9/10/19 KANSAS.
(Housewife)
HS (No reply) |
| Hus: Richard C. Hunter. | | | |
| Ch: Robert Clay, Donetta Dillier | | | |
| Dau. of John G. & Charlotte C. Mitchell See C-15 | | | |
| 15. | 8/18/56 | Charlotte Dillier Mitchell,
2213 Bijou
Colorado Springs,
Colo. | 2/12/80 Canton Twp.
Deceased. HS 48, 1 book.
Benton Colorado.
Bible Record in file. |
| Hus: John C. Mitchell, Deceased. | | | |
| CH. Faye Olive and Mary Margaret, See C-14. | | | |
| Dau. of George W. Ream, son of George F. Ream, Abraham Ream, Centre Co. Pa., Nicholas, Eberhard, Reamstown, Pa. lg. | | | |
| 16. | 8/18/56 | Paul Ream,
Wernersville, Pa. | _____ |

(Cont. next page)

Family Lines

<u>C.No.Date</u>	<u>Member</u>	<u>Birth -Date-Place</u>
16. 8/18/56	Paul Ream, (Cont. Deceased.	
17. 8/18/56	William J. Ream, D.M.D. 523 Centran Bldg. Akron, OH, 44308 Res. address: 630 Diagonal Rd. Akron, Ohio	7g.7/23/99 Stark Co.OH. (Dentist, and holds classes in dentistry in a College) HS-108, 7 books.

Wife : Madeleine Alice - See C-844.

Ch: Madeleine Alice, b. 11-20-37, m. 1st 8-6-60, James Pickett Ramsey, b.Phila. Pa. 1-8-37,d. 12-6-69 Stroudsburg, Pa. Their Ch:Deborah Taylor, and James Pickett born in Phila. Pa. in 1961 and 62; m.2nd Robert Carlton Wittum b. 5-14-1937. They adopted two children and had their names changed auth. Probate Court to Deborah Taylor & James Ream WITTUM.

WJR, son of John Milton and Margaret Jane (Taylor) Ream, son of Samuel, 1830-1903, mem. 115th O.V.I, Civil War, son of David Ream, 1801-1869 bur. Nr. Elkhart, Ind; son of Abraham Ream, 1749-Aug.1817, soldier in the Rev. War, son of Nicholas, b.Conestagoe Twp. Chester Co. 1721, now Lancaster Co. Pa., d. 1774, son of Eberhard Ream (Riehm) b. 1687 in Lower Palatinate, Europe, d. 22 Aug. 1779 Reamstown, Pa.

(Bill is one of the solid rocks of our Association. Always ready to give a hand where ever needed. An unusual family where 5 brothers formed an Ohio Corporation-Ream Brothers Inc., Akron, Ohio. He is a member of organizations of his trade, and Sons of the American Revolution)

18. 8/18/56	Herbert Luther Ream	1/14/14	Penna.
	RR 3, Hummelstown, Pa.	(Constr. Worker)	HS. No reply.

Wife: Josephine Anna Zettlemoyer, b. 21 Sept. 1914. See C-151.

Ch: Paul Clement, 1934-1944; Mary Naomi Plouse, b. 10/15/36; Gloria Ann Shunk, b. 6/5/39.

Son of Harvey Clayton Ream, b. 5/26/83, and Naomi Lizzie Brunner, b. 6/23/83. Both bur. Gravel Hill Cemetery Palmyra, Pa., The father of Harvey C. not established in the records to date. Further research required.

Herbert has been active in the movement for many years. This writer has enjoyed association with him and his father at many family reunions in Harrisburg, Pa. He was President of the REAM CLAN OF AMERICA 1949-50.

19. 8/18/56	Aaron D. Ream		
	RR 2, Narvon, Pa.	(Retired)	

Life membership card mailed. Application form 2 ignored. Further research required.

Family Lines			
C.No.	Date	Member	Birth-Date-Place
20.	8/18/56	Brandt B. Ream, 8g. RR 1, Elizabethtown, Pa.	10/9/13 Penna. (Truck Driver) HS-251, _____
		Wife, Beatrice M. Ream (Packer) b. 7/17/14. Ch: Audry Marie, b. 2/15/42, C-113, m. Witman; Gloria Jean b. 8/19/43, mem. C-114; and Terry Lee, b. 8/11/45, Middletown, Pa. RD 1, mem. C-115.	
		Son of Morris G. b. 7/7/81, d. 6/19/67, and Stella Brandt Ream, b. 6/21/91, and Henry, Jacob, Jacob, Abraham, Jacob, and Eberhard Ream, lg.	
		Member of the Board of Directors of RFA, INC. A fine family and he helps with work at our Library & Museum, Reamstown when he can get relief from his regular assignment of work.	
21.	8/18/56	Walter B. Page, 755 Turnpike Rd. Elizabethtown, Pa.	10/9/13 Penna. (Shoemaker)
		Wife, Nora Reem, b. 8/17/15, dau. of Morris G. and Stella R. Ream. For family line see C-22.	
22.	8/16/56	Morris G. Ream, 769 Turnpike Rd. Elizabethtown, Pa.	7/7/81 Penna. Deceased 6/19/67.
		Wife, Stella R. b. 6-29-91. Ch: Mrs Mary Reagan, b. 8/25/12, Brandt B. Ream, b. 9/10/13, & Daniel B. Reem, b. 12/11/19. Fam. Line as reported in C-20 above.	
23.	8/18/56	George Rehm, lg. 7905 Brill Rd. Cincinnati, 27, Ohio	12/20/03 Germany, Ludwigshopen, (Contr. Heavy mach)HS-9
		Wife, Adele Rehm, b. 12/27/06, Glandorf, Germany Dau. Adele Wess, Cincinnati, Ohio, See C-242. Son of Geo. Rehm, b. 4/28/83 Germany, and Katharina Rehm, b. 8/2/83, Germany. (Purchased Rehm & Riehm Coat of Arms plaques)	
24.	8/18/56	Ralph E. Lightner, Loysville, Pa.	4/20/01 Penna. (Book-keeper)
		Wife, Dora E. b. 4/8/06. HS-154, 1 Book. Son of Miles E. Lightner, C-82, and Elizabeth J. Rheam, dau. of Samuel M. Rheam, Ellitsburg, Pa. Lookslike Samuel, son of George & Elizabeth Rheam aged 42 & 41, respectfully in Perry Co. 1850 Census. Requires further research.	
25.	8/18/56	Vera A. (Ream) Hall 1209 Replworth Ave. Garrett Park, Md. Now: Mrs. Wm. C. Gillmore, Same address.	3/28/02 Paulding Co. Ohio (Church Librarian) HS 190, 1 book.
		1st Hus: Clyde C. Hall, deceased 5 Aug. 1970. Ch: Peter Cheesebrough, See C-281; Susannah, See C-279, John Hillyer, b. 1/30/45. 2nd Hus: William C. Gillmore	
			(Cont. next page)

Family Lines

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--------------|-------------|--|---|
| 25.(Cont.) | | Vera A (Ream) Gillmore 8g. | |
| | | Sister to F.V.Ream, C-3, and twin sister to Carroll W. Ream, Glasgow, Ky, deceased 9-3-62. | |
| | | Dau. of Lemuel Smith and Mary Alice (Bidlack) Ream, (buried in Goshen, Ind., son of Wm.Henry, Daniel, John, Abraham, Centre Co. Pa. Nicholas, Eberhard Ream (Riehm) Reamstown, Pa. lg. | |
| 26. | 8/18/56 | Ida Caroline (Ream) Fredericks | 6g. 11/18/67 Penna. |
| | | Farmers Mill, RR 1, | Deceased 11-10-62. |
| | | Spring Mills, Pa. | See D.p336. |
| | | Hus: Samuel Fredericks, 1862-1926. Ch: Cora I; Boyd C. See C-27 | |
| | | Dau. of John Benj., Michael, Abraham, Nicholas, Eberhard Ream (Riehm) b.1687 in Leimen, Lower Palatinate, Europe, to A. in 1717. | |
| 27. | 8/18/56 | Boyd C. Fredericks, | 9/20/85 Penna |
| | | 2531 Myron Ave. | (Miller) |
| | | Richmond 34, Va. | |
| | | Wife, Esther Alice Foreman, b.7/1/89. Ch: Guy S., Marjorie Aldine Shires, Richmond, Va. HS- No reply. | |
| | | Son of Samuel & Ida Caroline (Ream) Fredericks, See C-26&D-336. | |
| 28. | 8/18/56 | Ethel W. (Coleman) Ream, | 10/3/84 Nebraska |
| | | 1600 W. Alex-Bellbrk Rd. | Deceased 11/17/67. |
| | | Dayton 49, Ohio | (Estate House Mgr.) |
| | | Wife of Fred H. Ream. See C-6. | |
| | | Dau. of Isaac Coleman b.in Ill. and Eunice Ormsby b. in New York State. Both buried in Broken Bow, Nebr. | |
| 29. | 8/18/56 | Elizabeth J. (Johnson) Ream | 9/1/95 Penna. |
| | | 2128 6th St. | (Nurse) |
| | | Harrisburg, Pa. | HS- No reply. |
| | | Wife of Norman W. Ream See C-1. | |
| | | Dau. of Chas. G. Johnson, b. Sweden, and Lillie Victoria Kinter, b. Dillsburg, Pa. | |
| 30. | 8/18/56 | Paul Wuchter Ream, 9g. | 7/21/19 Bryan, Ohio |
| | | 1721 Peach Tree Lane | Deceased 2/22/71. |
| | | Norristown, Pa. | (Business Mgr. Scripps-Howard, Cols. Citizen Journal) Hs-10, 2 books. |
| | | After Aug. 1967: | |
| | | 1621 Berkshire Rd. | |
| | | Columbus, Ohio | |
| | | Son of Forest V. and Eva C. (Wuchter) Ream, See C-3. | |
| | | A quote from Cols. Citizen-Journal 2-23-71: | |
| | | "Paul Ream's death comes as a great shock to all of us at the Citizen-Journal... For 33 years he was a loyal and enthusiastic member of our concern. He was proud to be called a Scripps-Howard man and we were proud to claim him. He was a talented executive and a personal friend. All of us will miss him... He served in the U.S. Army during World War II, and was discharged a First Lieut." | |
| | | Funeral services were held in Salem Lutheran Church, Reamstown, Pa. Officiating Rev. Eugene L Shiffer, Organist, Mrs. Minerva Bitner. Burial in Ream-Reddig Cemetery. (Cont. next page) | |

Family Lines

<u>C.No.</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Member</u>	<u>Birth-Date-Place</u>
30 (Cont.)		Paul W. Ream, 9g.	-----
See C-154.		1st.wife, Dorothy Norton. Ch. Robin N.	See C-838, Stephen N.
		2nd wife, Katherine Lyons. Ch. Daniel L. Ream,	See C-245.
31.	8/18/56	Cloyd Rhoads, 7g. Reamstown, Pa.	6/27/75 Reamstown, Pa. Deceased 10/6/60.
		Wife, Laura b. 11-17-78	See C-32.
		Ch. Rev. Thomas W., Shillington, Pa.	See C-292.
		Son of Thomas and Eliza (Ream) Rhoads, dau. of Cyrus, Curtis,	
Col. Henry, Tobias, Eberhard, Reamstown, Pa. lg. Arr. Phila. 1717.			
32.	8/18/56	Laura Ravegum Rhoads North Main St. Reamstown, Pa.	11/17/78 Penna. Deceased 9/25/63
		Wife of Cloyd Rhoads. See C-31.	
33.	8/18/56	Ruth Alice Beitzell, 9g. Fair Haven, Maryland Now: 825 Sunset Drive Melbourne, Fla. 32935	4/1/16, Scott, Ohio HS 11, 1 book. (Housewife)
		1st.Hus. Charles Addis Baird, Jr., b.6-24-13, Deceased.6-20-73. Ch. Charles Addis Baird, III, See C-64. 2nd Hus. John Garrett Beitzell, b.4/18/96, d. 11-23-72. Dau. of Forest V. and Eva C.Ream. See C-3.	
34.	8/18/56	Davidson Ream, 8g. 538 Yale Sta. New Haven, Conn.& 159 E. 37th St.N.Y.C. Last known address: 1438 Bonita Berkley, Cal.94709.	5/2/37 (Student) HS-57. (Occup. See below)

He writes in Dec. 1963: "I'm here in Pakistan on a one-year Ford Foundation Fellowship. Doing legal research and writing in the Supreme Court of Pakistan. This is truly an exotic land." In the summer of 1960 he visited with the Riehms in Leimen, Germany and performed valuable service for the Association in developing our Riehm Coat of Arms. In 1963 we find him in a law school, Shadewell, Va. The next advice from Davidson under date of 18 Feb. 1971-an announcement of the arrival, 11 January, 1971, of MICHAEL EBERHARDT, 6 lbs, 7 oz. parents, Dave and Judy. This resulted in an offer of a free membership in the Association for this new boy, and completion of Davidson's family line as follows:
Wife, Judy K. Ch. Michael Eberhardt. See C-858.

On April 22, 1971, Davidson writes for further info. on his family line, and includes info. relative to his present occupation as follows: "CONTINUING EDUCATION OF THE BAR, U. of Calif. Extension.

"The above letterhead indicates my current employers. I write and edit books of interest to practicing lawyers in Cal-

(Cont. next page)

Family Lines

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--|-------------|---|--|
| 34. (Cont.) | | Davidson Ream, (Cont.) | |
| ifornia. The work is not quite as interesting or exciting as some of my old globe-trotting activities, but I enjoy it." | | | |
| A reply of May 5 informed Dave that his family line had been completed. See C-226. His father was a lawyer with CBS. | | | |
| Davidson is the son of Joseph Harold Ream, b. 10/5/03 in Bedford, Iowa, and Anita Biggs b. 10/3/06, Buffalo, Mo., deceased and buried in Tallahassee, Fla. | | | |
| 35. | 8/18/56 | Vivian Gertrude May
520 N. Meridian St. Apt.219
Moved to:
407 No. Penn St. Apt. 1422
Indianapolis, Ind. | 7/2/03 Indiana
(Housewife)
HS 16,2 books |
| Hus: Wyatt E. May, C-361 | | | |
| Dau. of William Warren McCarthy, b.9/13/75 Lagro, Ind. and Arlie Etta (Ream) McCarthy b. 9/9/78, Peru, Ind., d. 6/29/53, bur. Washington, Ind. A.Etta dau. of Michael Weyand, son of Wm., John Michael, Capt. Andrew, Eberhard, lg. Reamstown, Pa. | | | |
| 36. | 8/18/56 | Helen Kooser Hanna
15580 Birwood Ave.
Birmingham, Mich | 1/2/91, _____
S. (Unoccupied, widow)
No reply. |
| Dau. of Bine Kooser, b.4/1/62, Clearfield, and Emma Reams Kooser, b.3/7/65, Clearfield, Pa. Both bur. Clearfield, Pa. | | | |
| 37. | 8/18/56 | Emeline Gertrude Buehrer,
12145 S. Perry Ave.
Chicago, Ill. 28 | 2/7/07 _____
(Housewife)
HS-44. |
| Hus: John Fred Buehrer, b.7-29-05. | | | |
| Dau. of Edward A. Brown, b. 4/16/65, Shreve, O. and Mary Roth b. 11/16/68, Shreve, O. Mary Roth, dau. of Joseph Roth and Charlotte Hoffman Roth, Charlotte dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth Ream Hoffman, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Lindenmuth) Ream; Samuel son of Samuel and Ann Catherine Detweiler, Lanc. Co., Mt. Joy Twp; Samuel son of Jacob and Christiana Heller Cocalico Twp. See D, p261, moved to Mt. Joy Twp. 1769. Jacob son of Eberhard Ream, 1687-1779, Arr. Phila. with the Schwab family in 1717. | | | |
| 38. | 2/21/60 | Hill, Mrs. Garneth Marie Ream
160 Merrill Place
Costa Mesa, Calif. | 10/9/00 _____
(Teacher) |
| Dau. of Samuel & Laura (Hammond) Ream. Samuel b. 9-27-59 Jefferson Twp. Mahaska Co., Iowa, and Laura H. b. 1-4-75 in Olivet Iowa. Both buried in Sandridge Cemetery, Tracy, Iowa. | | | |
| Hus: Raymond Hill, Hospital Attendent, b. 4/22/1900, Deceased 4-23-1949. Bur. Knoxville, Iowa. | | | |
| Ch. Margy Marie Hill, Anderson, 3 Briar road, Camp Hill, Pa., Dorothy Jean Hill Thompson, R.4 Knoxville, Iowa; James A. Hill, 122 East Marion St., Knoxville, Iowa. | | | |
| This is the extent of lineage claimed. Further research required. | | | |

Family Lines

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place.</u> |
|---|-------------|---|---|
| 39 | 2/27/60 | George P. Ream
Hampshire, Ill | 6/10/90 Illinois
Deceased 1970.
HS. No reply. |
| Son of Israel Ream, b. 10-15-58, Hampshire, Ill., and Emma Getzelman, b.1-4-58, Ney, Ill. (No children listed for George P.) | | | |
| 40 | 2/22/60 | Dorothy Pauline Fisk,
12015 Carney,
Warren, Mich | 8g. 8/6/03 _____
(Housewife)
HS-6. |
| Dau. of Wesley Ream, b. Kidder, Mo. 8-24-81, and Virginia Elizabeth Wray, b. Far West, Mo., 8-17-99. Both buried Rose Lawn Cemetery, Royal Oak, Mich. | | | |
| Hus. Lloyd Finley Fisk, Toolmaker, b. 10-20-99.
Wesley son of Adam, Conrad, George F., Abraham, Centre Co. Pa.
Nicholas, Eberhard lg. Reamstown, Pa. | | | |
| 41 | 5/16/60 | Frank Edwin Ream,
217 Kenilworth Drive,
Akron, Ohio | 7g. 1/11/05 Ohio
(Ream & Co. Engrng,
Design & Mfg.)
HS-38, 1 book. |
| Wife, Vera K. Mills, S.T.Ream & Co. b. 31 July, 1910.
Son of John Milton, 1858-1925, and Margaret Jane Taylor, Rose Hill, 1868-1951, son of Samuel, David, Abraham, Nicholas, Eberhard lg. Reamstown, Pa.
Frank & Vera have visited the old Riehm homestead and Inn in Leimen and hold fine colored slides of bldgs. & folks there. | | | |
| 42 | 3/3/60 | Norman Franklin Douty,
1143 Marigold Ave.
East Lansing, Mich.
Now:
Swengel, Pa. 17880 | 8g. 1/14/99 Penna.
(Minister)
HS-110-1 book. |
| Wife, Isabel Mary Douty, b. 3/9/13.
Son of R.A. Douty, 1870-1906; and Ida A. Beck, 1871-1927; dau. of Franklin Beck and Amanda Price, dau. of John F. Price and Susanna Wolfart; son of Henry Price, Jr. and Susanna Ream; dau. of John Frederick Ream, 1754-1837, son of Mathias Ream, 1726-1789, son of Eberhard Ream (Riehm) 1687-1779 Reamstown, Pa. lg. | | | |
| 43 | 3/4/60 | Florence E. Kreider,
R.D.1, Box 27
Manheim, Pa. | 3/20/04 _____
(Housewife) HS-No reply. |
| Hus: Norman M. Kreider, Salesman, b. 16 May 1906.
Dau. of Albert B. Ream, b. 4-24-69, and Florence E. Angstadt, b. 1-8-1869 Elizabethtown, Pa. bur. Elizabethtown, Pa.
Ch. 1st Lt. Bruce Norman, Fairchild Air Force Base, Spokane, Washington; Miss Barbara Jane Kreider, 7934 Magnolia Ave. River Side, Calif. | | | |
| 44 | 2/27/60 | John Norman Ream,
Box 306
Logan Utah | 7g. 1/12/1900, Axtell, Kns
(Leather broker)
HS-115, 2 books. |

(Cont. next page)

<u>C.No.</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Member</u>	<u>Birth-Date-Place</u>
44	(Cont.)	John Norman Ream, (Cont. Son of Lycurgus, James, Samuel W., Capt. Andrew, Eberhard, lg. Wife, Evelyn Elaine Hansen. Ch. Evelyn Evangeline b.6/12/24, and John Norman, Jr. b.12/14/32, see C-495. 2nd wife, Zella McAndrew Hayes, b. 6-21-08 See C-423.	
45.	3-5-60.	G. Franklin Ream, 7g. 22 Wildwood Terrace Glen Ridge, N.J. 07028 DECEASED 1975.	5/27/80 Kansas. (Retired Executive, Methodist Book Concern.) HS-242, 1 book 00.
		Son of Theodore Jackson, Abraham P., Peter, Abraham, Nicholas, Eberhard, Reamstown, Pa. lg. Wife, Euphemia Louise Miller, 1881-1968. Ch. Jane Margaret b. 4-4-1911, Kansas City, Kans.	
46.	3-7-60.	Donald Louis Ream, M.D. 9g. 6 Nov. 1922, Ohio Congress Lake (Physician.) Hartville, Ohio HS-63.	
		Son of Louis H., James L., Lewis, John, 2 Abrahams, Nicholas, Eberhard, Reamstown, Pa. lg. Wife, Beverly Jean. Ch. David Allen, Carolyn Anne.	
47.	3-8-60.	Wanda Ruth Schwind, 8g. 2104 Oak Drive St. Louis, Mo. 31.	10 May 1908 _____ (Dept. Store Exec.)
		Dau. of Fred H. and Ethel W, Ream, See C-6 Hus. L. Morgan Schwind, Reg. Mgr. RCA, b. 1 Jan. 1910	
48.	3-10-60.	Fay Stuart Dooley, 8g. 504 Thompson St. Peshtigo, Wisc. Now-- 621 Pine Tree Road, Kohler, Wisc.	1 July 1914 Wisc. (Curator, Old Wade House, Greenbush, Wisc.) HS-12.
		Dau. of William and Mattie (Ream) Stuart, dau. of Frederick Ream, son of William, Henry, Frederick, Mathias, and Eberhard, Reamstown, Pa. lg. Hus. Orando R. Dooley, Expediter, b. 11-14-1912. By First Hus. Harold R. Janzen, one son, Douglas M. Janzen, born in Peshtigo, Wisc. 6 Feb. 1942.	
49.	3-11-60	Adeline Ream Shafer, 853 Grove St. Glencoe, Ill Last address: 7450 Olivetas Ave D-16 LaJollo, Calif.	11 July 1889 _____ HS-None.
		Dau. of John Henry and Charlotte (Covell) Ream. John Henry b. Shaneville, Ohio Dec. 1838, and Charlotte b. Grand Rapids, Mich. Nov. 19, 1849. Both bur. Peru, Ind. Hus. Frederick C. Shafer, Executive, b. 29 Jan. 1886. (Cont. next page)	

Family Lines

101

- | C.No. | Date | Member | Birth-Date-Place |
|-------|---------|---|---|
| 49. | (Cont.) | Adeline Ream Shafer,
Ch. Son, John Ream Shafer, b. Oct. 1924 and a dau. Charlotte Elizabeth Shafer b. Nov. 1919.
Family line not claimed or established. | 11 July-1889 _____ |
| 50. | 3-12-60 | William Louis Ream, Jr.
521 N. Mountain Rd.
Harrisburg, Pa. (Manager) | 6 June 1910 _____
HS-None. |
| | | Parents not reported.
Wife, Eleanor May Ream, Housewife, b. 10 April 1914.
Family line not claimed or established. No. Ch. reported. | |
| 51. | 4-1-12 | Richard Henry Ream, 7g.
501 N. Huntington Ave.
Monterey Park, Calif. (Carpet Estimator) | 1 Apr. 1912. _____
Son has HS 167-107. |
| | | Son of Leon Laverne Ream, b. 9-30-1872 Homer, Nebr. and Merle Edna VanNalin b.18 May 1886; son of Henry, Samuel W., John B. Capt. Andrew, Eberhard Ream(Riehm) Reamstown, Pa. lg.
Wife, Hazel Mildred Roberts, Homemaker b. 23 Aug. 1915, Nebr.
Ch. Rodney Richard See C-167, and Jon Curtis, b.9-28-43. | |
| 52. | 3-8-60 | Margaret Lucille Emmerling
216 Apraw Road,
Washington, Indiana (Housewife) | 25Aug. 1905 _____
HS-None. |
| | | Hus. George Andrew Ennerling, b. 12-9-1903. Insurance Agency.
Ch. William George b. Aug. 10, 1943, Washington, Ind.
Dau. of Will W. McCarty, b. 9-13-1875 Lagro, Ind. and Arlie Ream McCarty b. 9-9-1878 Peru, Indiana.
Fam. line same as for her sister, Vivian Gertrude(McCarty) May, Indianapolis, Ind. See C-35. | |
| 53. | 3-13-60 | James Pfaff Ream, 8g.
7545 Hillside Drive
St.Louis 33, Mo. | 14 June 1907
(El.School Principal)
HS-344. 1 book. |
| | | Son of Frederick Eugene b. 5-18-1874, and Harriet Anna Pfaff b. 12-1311882. Both born in Green Ridge, Mo. and buried there.
Ch. 1 dau. Harriet b. 2 April 1944, in St. Louis, Mo.-C-926.
A later address: Heritage House,Apt. 75,2600 Olive St., St.Louis, Mo. 63103. For family line see C-926. | |
| 54. | 3-12-60 | Earl Judson VanAntwerp, 7g.
209 Washington St.
Scott City, Kansas
Later address:
Box 566, Scott City,Kans.67871 | 7 Sept, 1896 _____
(Clothing Merchant)
HS-62, 1 book. |
| | | Son of C.J. and Lydia Jane Ream, dau. of George W, Ream, son of George F., Abraham, Centre Co., Pa.,Nicholas, Eberhard,lg. Reamstown, Pa.
Wife, Alletta Jane, b. 23 Feb. 1898.
Ch. Mrs. Nancy Lee Preusch, See C-439. DAR 560711. | |
| 55. | 3/14/60 | Dr. Walter Leo Rehm,
481 So. 4th St.
Ste.Genevieve,Mo. | 5 Jan.1917. _____
(Cont. next page) |

Family Lines

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--|--|--|--|
| 55. | (Cont.) | Dr. Walter Leo Rehm, (Cont.) | |
| Fam. line reported: son of Leo R. Rehm, b.9-10-1886, a RR. Condr. Ste. Genevieve, Mo., son of Gottlieb Rehm, b.1855, Memphis, Tenn., son of Simeon Rehm b. 12-16-1815, a carpenter at EHLINGEN, Ducy of Baden, (Germany)-Lower Palatinate?, Europe. | | | |
| Wife, Frances Lanell b.11-3-1919. | | | |
| Ch. Walter Leo, Jr, b.9-30-1943, St.Louis, Mo. and Ann Elizabeth, b. 6-15-1946, St.Louis, Mo. | | | |
| 56. | 3/4/60. | Mildred Elizabeth Murry, 8g.
Box 356, Virginia City,
Nevada. | 23 June 1915 _____
HS-8, 1 book,
(Nurse Sec'y) |
| m. John David GIUFFRA, 2-27-63.
Virginia City, Nev. | | | |
| Dau. of Chester Paul Ream, b.2-27-1906, Mechanicsburg, Pa. | | | |
| See C-448. | Of the Jacob Ream, 2g. line-b. 6-24-1713 in Leimen, Eup. | | |
| First Hus. John Michael Murry, b. 2-27-06, d. Virginia City, Nev. 9/15/59. | | | |
| 57. | 3/18/60. | Verda Ream Pifer,
517 No. Gilbert St.
Ada, Ohio | 15 Sept.1916 Ada, Ohio.
(News Editor, Ada Herald)
DECEASED 1/13/72. HS-23. |
| (Fam. Historian) | | | |
| Dau of Elihu S. Ream, b. 1884, New Stark, Hancock Co. Ohio and Chloe M. Ream, b. 1888, Allen Co. Ohio. Both still living 522 N. Johnson St. Ada, Ohio. Elihu son of Ephriam Ream, 1848-1917, son of George Ream, b.1806, Bull Creek, Columbiana Co. O., son of Philip Riehm, b. 6-22-1761, Lancaster, Pa.(d. Oct. 1850, Age 89-Nimishillen Twp. Stark Co. O. 1850 Census), John Philip, son of Christopher and Catherine (Becker) Riehm. Christopher, died in Baltimore, Md. in 1780. His wife, Catherine was the Administratrix for the estate of another Riehm there who had a son or brother in Switzerland, indicating that they may all have immigrated from Switzerland, however, no positive info. is known as to Christopher's land of birth. Further research required. | | | |
| Hus. Forest Harlan Pifer, 11 July 1912, (Foreman, Highway Dept. State of Ohio) | | | |
| Ch. Niles Spencer, b.6May 1951, Lima, O., Nicolette Ream, b.22 Feb. 1957, Lima, Ohio. | | | |
| 58. | 3/21/60 | Reba Ream Tyndall,
82 East Main St.
Mount Joy, Pa. | 24 May 1901 _____
(Housewife)
HS-None. |
| Dau. of Albert B. Ream, b.4-24-1870 Elizabethtown, Pa., and Florence Angstadt Ream, b. 1-8-1868, Milton Grove, Pa. Both bur. Elizabethtown, Pa. Cemetary. | | | |
| Hus. William L. Tyndall, (Oil Business) b. 3-22-1900 E.Town. | | | |
| Ch. Robert L. b. Mt. Joy 1-30-27; Patricia b. Mt. Joy 8-2-29; John E. b. Mt. Joy 4-17-31; Richard L. b. Mt. Joy 3-29-33. | | | |
| 59. | See next page. | | |

Family Lines

<u>C.No.</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Member</u>	<u>Birth-Date-Place</u>
59.	3-23-60	Mary Catherine Getty, 7g. 309 Hepburn St. Milton, Penna.	15 Msy 1901 (Mgr. Dept. Store) HS-116, 1 book. S.Retired.
Now: RD.2 Catawissa, Pa.			
Dau. of I. Newton Getty, b. Nomedra, Pa. 1-10-80, and Vinnie O.(Ream) Getty, b.Freeburg, Pa.. 9-26-1877. Mother Vinnie O. bur. Catawissa, Pa.--Dau. of Frederick W.1850-1919, John,1818-1889 Frederick,1771-1858,Tobias,1734-1807, founder of Reamstown, son of Eberhardt,1687-1779. lg. Arr. Phila.1717, from L.Palatinat,Europe.			
60.	3/29/60	Ralph Reddig Root, 7g. Reamstown, Pa. until 1935. 108 Park Ave. Ephrata, Pa. 319 West Main St. Ephrata.	6 Apr. 1893 Reamstown. Deceased 5 Jan. 1973. S. (Retired) HS-No reply.

Son of Edwin Jacoby Root, b.Vogansville,10-23-1868, and Carrie Elizabeth Root, b. Reamstown, 6-21-1871. Both bur. Ream-Reddig Cemetery, Reamstown, Pa.

Carrie Elizabeth dau. of Jacob Ream Reddig, 1826-1902, and Catherine Bucher Reddig, 1827-1893. Jacob Ream Reddig son of John Reddig, 1792-1873, and Elizabeth Ream, 1798-1871, dau. of Samuel Ream, 1772-1839, son of John Ream, 1723-1784, son of Eberhard Ream, 1687-1779, Reamstown, Pa. lg.Huguenot,arr.Philal717.

61.	3/29/60	Kathryn Mae Root, 7g. 106 Park Ave. Ephrata, Pa. Moved to- 319 V Main St. Ephrata, Pa.	30 Nov. 1895 Reamstown. S. (Retired) HS-None.
-----	---------	---	---

Lived with Brother Ralph Reddig Root. Family line the same, See C-60 above.

62.	3/30/60	Glen Merle Reem, 1077 East Ave. Rochester 7, N.Y. (Life Ins.Advisor, Cyro Club)	28 May 1895 Mich. HS-71. Deceased 29 Jan.1970.
-----	---------	---	---

Son of William Alden and Fannie Lemon Ream. A note following his fathers name reads: "Date and place of birth unknown,possibly Pa.-father Henry Ream" Glen's obituary shows a great experience in the insurance field and he was general agent for the Guardian Life Insurance Company from 1941 until his retirement in 1957.

Wife, Erma B. b. Feb .26, 1904, very kindly furnished a copy of a newspaper's report of Glen's passing.

Ch. Glen M. Reem, Jr.b. 7-17-29, Detroit, Mich. Address shown on date of application in '60-17 Omar Terrace, Newtonville60.Mass. Our Mich. or Ohio Fam. Genealogist may be able to develop the family line. Glen was a grad,U. of Mich. Native of Marilla, Manistee County, Mich. When you do please remember file HS-62-71. If later info. comes to the office of the Ream Family Historical Society, Friendship, Md. 20758, the wife Erma b. will be advised. 63. See next page.

Family Line

<u>C.No.</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Member</u>	<u>Birth-Date-Place</u> N.R-----
63.	3/29/60	Paul E. Ream, #2453 Chgd. to 10333 Pigeon Run, S.W. Massillon, Ohio	See HS-63-_____ Hold file.
<p>This will serve as one of the strangest cases on record. The subject complied with mailing No.4 of Dec.8, 1961 submitting application form for membership with the \$1.00 fee. The appl. form was sent out for signature and never returned. A number of letters from the Sec'y-Treas. of the Association were ignored. Assistance was obtained from William L. Phillips, Pres. of RFA, INC. Stark Co. Chapter 5, but the subject refused to cooperate.</p>			
64.	4/31/60	Charles Addis Baird, Jr. 10g, c/o Yale University, 227 Mansfield St. New Haven, Conn. Now-510 Glenham Drive, Palm Bay, Fla. 32905	4 Aug. 1941 Wash. D.C. (Student) (Exec. Govt. Contract firm) HS-222.
<p>Son of Chas. Addis Baird, Sr. b. Holly, Mich. 6-24-1913, and Ruth Alice (Ream) Baird, b. Scott, Ohio 4-1-1916, 9g. Family line same as his Grandfather's, Forest V. Ream. See C-3. Wife, Maribeth Siegert, b. 3-31-1944 in Annapolis, Maryland. Ch. Jennifer Eve, b. 9-18-63; Janice Carol, b. 12-4-64; Christly Alice, b. 10-26-66.</p>			
65.	3/6/60	Donald Leon Ream, 1470 South 7th St. Las Vegas, Nevada	9 Feb. 1912 Milford, Utah. (Business Mgr.) HS-128, 10 books.
<p>Son of Thomas Avenall b. Monmouth, Ill. 10-7-1879 and Amillecent Jackson Ream, b. Annebelle, Utah, 11-3-1882. Both bur. Provo, Utah. Thomas A. son of Isaac Newton Ream, son of Abraham Ream, Ada, Ohio, son of Phillip Ream, b. 22 June 1961, Lancaster, Pa. Rev. Soldier with Capt. George Riehm, Berks County, Pa. From this line, same as Verda Pifer, Ada, Ohio, see C-57. Wife, Orpha Robinson, b. 3 Mar. 1910. Housewife. Ch. Donna Rene b. Los Angeles, Cal. 3-6-36; Dianna Mae b. 8-21-37, Los Angeles, Calif; Christine Ann, b. Las Vegas, Nev. 11-7-47; Janice Marie, b. Las Vegas, Nev. 6-24-49</p>			
66.	3/11/60	Ralph Edgar Ream, 1100 South Grove Ave. Oak Park, Ill.	9 June 1903 _____ (Art Director) HS-268.
<p>Son of Edgar Ream, b. 3-28-73, and Mary Ream, b. 7-19-78, both b. and bur. Hampshire Ill. Edgar son of Frank Ream, b. in Ohio, located in Kane Co. Ill., 1880 U.S. Census. Further research required. Wife, Elizabeth Alberta, housewife, b. 9-24-1911. Ch. Ronald Lewis b. 7-13-39; Claudia Ann, b. 12-19-42.</p>			
67.	4/2/60	Leslie Ray Ream, 4902 Constitution Ave. Harrisburg, Pa.	3 Feb. 1905 _____ (Cont. next page)

Family Lines

- | C.No. | Date | Member | Birth | Date-Place |
|--|----------|---|--|------------|
| 67. | (Cont.) | Leslie Ray Ream (Cont.)
Colonial Park Gardens.
Harrisburg, Pa. 17109. | (V.P. and Auditor, Camp
Curtin Trust Co.)
HS-300. 1book. | |
| Son of George E. & Bessie E. Ream. Both b. Harrisburg, Pa. and bur. in the East Harrisburg Cemetery. Dates not reported. Further research required. | | | | |
| Wife, Beatrice Viola b. 3-17-06. Housewife. | | | | |
| Ch. Nancy Ream Reichert, at home; Leslie Ray Ream, Jr., 5204 Locust Lane, Colonial Park, Harrisburg, Pa. | | | | |
| 68. | 4/1/60 | Ellen M. Ream, S.
7 Ashland Ave.
Buffalo, N.Y. | 27 Oct. 1890.
(Retired Teacher)
HS-None. | |
| Dau. of Charles M. Ream, b. Bowmansville, N.Y. 10-15-1856, and Hannah T. Ream, b. Newark, N.J. 9-15-1856. Both bur. Lancaster, N.Y. Fam. Line, no claim. Bowmansville, and Lancaster both in Erie County, N.Y., but no Charles M. found in the New York State 1880 Soundex System index. | | | | |
| 69. | 4/6/60 | George James Ream,
176 Fortesque Rd.
Newark, N.J. | 10 Mar. 1901
(Salesman)
HS-164. | |
| Son of John A. Ream, b. E. Lebanon 5-30-1867, and Alice J. Harshbarger, b. Schaefferstown, Pa. 9-6-1872. John, son of Frank G. Ream, age 46 in Schaefferstown, Heidelberg Twp. Lebanon Co. Pa. See 1880 Census, Soundex index. Further research required. | | | | |
| Wife, Alice Gertrude Ream, housewife, b. 4-7-05. | | | | |
| Ch. James C. b. Phila. Pa. 7-2-1927; Dorothy E. b. Phila. Pa. 2-20-30, See C-95; Kenneth W. Ream, b. Phila. 10-7-1933. | | | | |
| 70. | 3/30/60. | Edward George Reames,
121 Beulah Rd.,
Vienna, Virginia | 20 Dec. 1914
(Capt. USA Retired)
HS-None. | |
| Son of Edward Jackson Reames, b. Houston, Texas, 1-20-1873, and Maude VanBerkalow, b. _____ 1880, _____, bur. Dallas, Texas. No family line claimed. | | | | |
| Wife, Jean Elizabeth Snyder, housewife, b. 11-10-1923. | | | | |
| Ch. Millie Jean Elizabeth, b. Louisville, Ky. 11-14-1955;
John Edward Reames, b. Louisville, Ky. 11-26-1956. | | | | |
| 71. | 3/31/60 | Floyd L. Ream, Jr.,
RR 2, Box 383,
New Lebanon, Ohio
Late Address:
925 So. Spruce St.,
Elizabethtown, Penna. | 8g. 17 Jul. 1930
(Chaplain Services, U.S.
Air Force W. Germany)
(Pres. RFA, INC. since 1971)
HS-258. | |
| Son of Floyd L. Ream, b. Iowa, 1906, and Mrs. Raymond Felger, b. Iowa 1906. Floyd Lynn Ream, Sr. son of Samuel, Benjamin, John, Andrew-"the drummer boy", Abraham-the Inn Keeper, Eberhard, lg. Reamstown, Pa. 1687-1779. Arr. Phila. Pa. 1717 to Conestago Twp. Chester Co. Pa. 1720. (Cont. next page) | | | | |

Family Lines

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--------------|-------------|--|--|
| 71. | (Cont.) | Floyd L. Ream, Jr. (Cont.) | |
| | | 1st.Wife, Andarcia Ann Spierling, Washington, N.J. One child, a dau. Rose Marie Antoinette, b. Los Angeles, Calif. 23 March 1956. | |
| | | 2nd wife, Margot NMI nee Ebenau, b. 12 Jan. 1939, Holzhausen, Loralei County, Germany. One child, Roberta Ann, b. Heidelberg, Germany 13 Aug. 1965 | |
| | | Both daughters living with the family at 925 South Spruce St. Elizabethtown, Pa. | |
| 72. | 4/7/60 | Francis Calvin Ream, 8g. | 17 Aug. 1924 Keosauqua, Ia.
State Center, Iowa (Service Sta. Owner)
HS-None. |
| | | Son of Halsey Calvin Ream b. Ream Farm, Pittsburg, Iowa, 6-11-1900, bur. Liscomb, Iowa, d. 5-10-1942, and Dorothy Andrews Ream, b. Keosauqua, Iowa 10-10-1903, d. Marshalltown, Iowa. Halsey Calvin son of Sydnor C. 1870-1936; Benjamin S. 1845-1920; Jacob 1796-1873; John Michael 1770-1858; Capt. Andrew, 1737-1813; Eberhard 1687-1779, Arr. Phila. 1717, bur. Ream Cemetery, R. town, Pa. Wife, Doris Ann Ross, b. on Willets Farm, Union, Iowa 1-23-27. Ch. Nancy Lea b. 2-18-1947; Virginia Ellen b. 1-16-1948; Shari Rae b. 9-28-52. All born Marcy Hospital, Marshalltown, Ia. | |
| 73. | 4/7/60 | Marian Ream Allen,
47 Brighton Rd.
Columbus, Ohio 2. | 1 Dec. 1895
(Housewife)
HS-None |
| | | Dau. of Myrton Eugene Ream, b. Nr. Sandusky, Ohio 5-2-1871, bur. Grand Ledge, Mich, and Laura Araninta McKelvey, b. Eaton Co. Mich. 2-17-1877, bur. 1028 Main St. E Ill. | |
| | | Hus. Clifford W. Allen, Teacher, b. 25 Feb. 1890.
Ch. Richard Lovett, b. Cleveland, Ohio 7-14-24; Joseph Edward b. Portsmouth, Ohio 2-2-28; John Ream, b. Columbus, Ohio 2 Dec. 1929; Margaret (Allen) Davie, b. Columbus, Ohio 7-19-1932. | |
| 74. | 3/31/60 | Ruth May Ream, 7g.
7500 Peoria
Chicago 20, Ill.
Retired old
house lead,
820 Agnew St.
Winamac, Indiana | 3 Jan. 1892. Silver Lake, Ind.
(Teacher)
HS-70, 2 books. |
| | | Dau. of Emanuel Ream, b. Fulton, Co. Ind., 8-12-1847, bur. Winamac, Ind., and Mary Jane Priest Ream, b. Canton, Ohio 6-25-1860, bur. Winamac, Ind. | |
| | | Emanuel, son of Peter Ream, Jr., son of Peter Ream, Sr., Abraham, Nicholas, Eberhard, 1687-1779, Reamstown, Pa. 1g. | |
| 75. | 2/21/62 | Candace Blanch Ream, 7g.
820 Agnew St.
Winamac, Indiana | 12 Aug. 1887 No. Manchest-
(Nurse I.C.RR.Hosp.Chgo.)-er, Ind.
S. HS-3 |
| | | Dau. of Emanuel Ream and Mary Jane Priest of Stark Co. Ohio. Fam. line: Emanuel, Peter Jr., Peter Sr., Abraham, Centre Co. Pa., Nicholas, Eberhard. Same as her sister C-74 above and her Bro. Arthur Priest Ream C-77 to follow. | |

Family Lines

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--|-------------|--|---|
| 76. | 4/9/60 | David Ream Fink,
820 W. Broadway
Red Lion, Pa. | 21 Feb. 1896 _____
(Pres. A. Paper House York)
HS- None. |
| Son of Charles M. Fink, b.R.D.Myerstown, Pa. Jan.1871, and Elizabeth Ream Fink, b. R.D.Lebanon, Pa.Aug. 1871. Both bur. Anntville, Lebanon Co. Pa. | | | |
| Wife, Rachel H., housewife, b. 21 Feb.1901. | | | |
| Ch. David Ream Fink, Jr. b. Red Lion, Pa. 8-31-1928-A PHD, 11 Noyes Drive, Orono, Maine, Assistant Prof.of Education University of Maine. | | | |
| No Ream line reported other than the Elizabeth Ream b. 8-1871 as above.We checked Lebanon, Dauphin and Berks County 1880 Soundex Census. We found a Lizzie age 9 dau.of Jeremiah and Frances Ream, Schaefferstown, Pa. Could that be the Elizabeth as reported above? | | | |
| In case the member is interested,attention is directed to a Fink family reported by Dr. E.L.Denniston in his book, "Genealogy of the Stukey and Ream families" pages 159-160-161, descendants of Anna Stukey (p.152) and Sampson Ream, 3g. No Elizabeth listed in the Fink index. Dr. Denniston's book of 1939 long"OP" or out of print. Copies now selling for \$50,or more,when they can be found. | | | |
| 77. | 4/10/60 | Arthur Priest Ream, 7g.
640 Kenilworth Ave.
Later changed to:
640 E. Wildwood St.
Villa Park, Ill. | 3 Nov.1889 No. Manchester,
(Hoisting & Crane Opr.)
Ind.
HS-129, 1 book.
DECEASED 3-23-1973. |
| Son of Emanuel & Mary Jane (Priest) Ream. Same family line as his two sisters above. See C-74&75. | | | |
| Wife, Martha Mary Herder Basler, b. 7-7-1884, d. 2-16-59, bur. Irving Park Cemetery, Chicago, Ill. No Ch. | | | |
| 78. | 4/10/60 | Irma Willis Casteel, 8g.
615 Camden Ave.
Canton 6, Ohio | 22 Mar.1892 _____
DECEASED 9Feb, 1967.
HS-17. |
| Dau. of Grant B. Willis, b. Canton, Ohio 5 Jan.1869, and Letha Ellen Heighway, b. Canton, Ohio 4 July 1868. Both buried Canton, Ohio. Letha dau. of Eliza Ann Wilson; Eliza Ann dau. of Sarah Ream; Sarah Ream dau. of Peter Ream; Peter Ream son of Abraham Ream 1749-1817 Centre Co. Pa.Rev Soldier bur. Tusseyville Cemetery there; son of Nicholas, Eberhard 1687-1779 Reamstown, Pa. | | | |
| Hus. Carl O. Casteel, retired, b. 10-16-1890. | | | |
| Ch. Margaret Grace b. 25 Feb. 1918; Florence Ellen 7 Feb.'25. Both born Canton, Ohio. | | | |
| 79. | 4/5/60 | Kenneth Ellsworth Reams, 7g
3508 Mayfair Road
Baltimore 7, Md. | 29 Sept.1909 _____
(Retired)
HS-165. |
| Son of George B. Reams, b.6-26-1859, and Alma Algevine Myers, b. 12-1-1874. Both born Decatur Twp, Clearfield Co. Pa. and bur. Osceolo Mills, same Twp. & Co. | | | |

(Cont. next page)

<u>C.No.</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Member</u>	<u>Birth-date-place</u>
79	(Cont.)	Kenneth Ellsworth Reams, (Cont.)	
		George B. Reams, 1859--1925, son of John Reams, 1819-1902, Henry Reams, 1785-1842; John Frederick, 1754-1837, Rev. Soldier; Mathias, 1726-1789; Eberhard, 1687-1779, lg. Reamstown, Pa. Wife, Florence Virginia Love, b.30 July 1907. Ch. Ronald Kenneth, b. Turtle Creek, Pa. 17 Oct.1936; Terry Lee, b. Lima, Ohio 22 Aug. 1941.	

COMPILER'S COMMENT:

This case presented a difficult problem on account of so many Georges and Jehns in the Clearfield County area, all of suitable age to be a part of the members claimed line through George B. Reams.

A final decision as to the correct family line could not have been reached without access to the numerous family line charts placed in the R.F.H.S. files here over the years by Dorothy Sharp Waters, of Washington, D.C., and two return trips to the U.S. National Archives, Wash. D.C. for additional data from the 1850, 1860, 1870, and 1900 Census records, by the writer.

80.	4/9/60	McMahan, Hazel Marie	8g.	9 Aug. 1896	Chillicothe Mo.
		201 South 4th St.			
		Okemah, Okla		(Home maker)	
				HS-13, 3 books.	

Dau. of Gordon Romeo Ruby, b. 20 Aug. 1859, Albany, Mo. and Minnie Hazelrigg, b. 3 Dec. 1870, MtSterling, Ky.

Gordon Ruby, 1859-1870, son of Michael Ruby, 1826-1843; and son of Samuel Gordon Ruby, 1790-1836; son of Michael Ruby, 1765-1843 and Elizabeth Riehm, 1768-1839; Dau. of Isaac Ream 1741- 1820; son of Jacob Riehm 1713-1777; son of Eberhard Riehm, 1687-1779. lg. Reamstown, Penna.

Hus. James Wesley McMahan, b. 28 Sept, 1897, Woodbury, Tenn. Ch. Philip, b. 30 Nov. 1924, Okemah, Okla.

81.	4/5/60	Richard Elwood Reem,		19 July 1919	
		RR 2, York Springs, Pa.		(Design Engr.)	
		Later address:			
		1610 Galen Road		HS 249, 1 book.	
		Harrisburg, Pa. 17110			

Son of Thomas Beck Reem, b. 16 Feb. 1893 Duncannon, Pa. and Marie Eleanore Black b. 9 Aug. 1898, Duncannon, Pa. Thomas bur. Duncannon, Pa.

Thomas Beck Reem son of Samuel, 1818-1898 and wife Mary 1824-1901. Further research required.

Wife. Irene Ida Beaver b. 28 June 1921, housewife.

Ch. Richard Ernest b. 5-10-41, Phila. Pa; Marianne b. 8-28-42, York, Pa; James Beck, b.6-12-44, York, Pa.; Delores Ariene b. 3-11-45, York, Pa; Donald Lee, 3-1-52, York, Pa; Stephen Elwood, b. 2-6-58, York, Pa.

82.	5/31/60	Miles E. Lightner,		16 May 1879	
		4th & Walnut Sts	Newport, Pa.	(Butcher retired)	
				(Cont. next page)	

Family Lines

109

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--|-------------|---|--|
| 82. | (Cont.) | Miles E. Lightner, | (Cont.) |
| Name of father and Mother not reported. Form 2 not completed. | | | |
| Wife Elizabeth Rheam b. Oct.18, 1877, dau. of Samuel M. Rheam, Elliottsburg, Pa. | | | |
| Ch. Ralph E. Lightner, See C-24. Further research required. | | | |
| 83. | 4/12/60 | Harold H. Ream,
Green Ridge, Mo. | 29Mar.1892
(Merchant & Farmer) |
| Son of Larkin Bethel Ream, b. 19 Sept. 1855, d. 6 Nov. 1941, and Carrie Anderson b. 9-26-1882, d. 5 June 1900. Both bur GreenRidge, Mo. No family line claimed. None developed. See our Ltr. 4-17-60 in HS Open file. | | | |
| Wife, Lena Kendrick, housewife, b. 13 Sept. 1894. | | | |
| Ch. Russell Larkin, b.20 Aug. 1920, Sedalia, Mo., Julian Harold b. 20 July 1923, Green Ridge, Mo., Carolyn Jane b. 13 Nov.1928, Green Ridge, Mo. Janet B. 20 Dec. 1932 Sedalia, Mo. | | | |
| 84. | 6/1/60 | Florence Kirk Reams,
Luthersburg, Pa. | 4 Nov.1867 Clearfield CoPa
Deceased.21 Aug. 1961. |
| Dau. of the Rev. John Reams, b.9-17-1819, Centre Co. Pa., d. 29 April 1902, and Marie Arnold b. 30 May, 1828, York Co. Pa. John, son of Henry, b.9 May 1785, Middletown, Pa. d. 20 Nov.1842, son of John Frederick 1756-1837, Mathias 1726-1789, Eberhard 1687-1779 Reamstown, Pa. lg. (Florence passed on before the HS est.1962) | | | |
| Hus. Lewis N. Kirk, farmer b. 25 Dec.1870, d. Luthersburg, Pa. 1921. | | | |
| Ch. Graydon, b. May 16, 1908, d. Nov. 17, 1908 Luthersburg, Pa, Marion C. b. Dec.30 ,1900 Luthersburg, Pa. At time of this application Marion C. was living at High Bridge, N.J. | | | |
| 85. | 4/18/60 | William Jacob Ream, Sr.
Chestnut Ave.
Riverside, N.J. | 18 Oct.1909 Penna.
(Distance Herdman Dairy)
HS-None. |
| Son of John Cooper Ream, b.10 May 1885, Lanc.Co. Pa., and Frances Miller, b. 22 Mar, 1888, Lancaster Co. Pa. bur. Nr. White Horse. At time of application father JC. living at Elverson, Pa. RR.1. | | | |
| Wife, EVA Viola, Housewife, b. 6 Dec. 1912. | | | |
| No claim or assistance on family line. Our Ltr. 27 Aug. 1971, was not answered. New Address at that time Elverson, Pa. RR 1. | | | |
| Ch. Betty Margaret b.19Dec.1929; William Jacob, Jr. b.7 Nov. 1935, Dorothy Louise, b.21 July 1941. | | | |
| 86. | 4/18/60 | Jackson Claude Ream, 8g.
424 Carlisle Blvd, S.E.
Albuquerque, N. Mex. | 29 Apr.1909
Deceased 14 Dec.1963.
(Electronic Tech. Retired) |
| Son of Claude Leary Ream b. 30 Aug.1880, Gaylord, Kansas and Bertha Theola Ream, b.29 Jan. 1879, Hartville, Mo. bur. Kansas City, Mo. Claude Leary Ream Independence, Mo., son of Andrew Jackson, James, Samuel W., John B., Capt. Andrew, Ursina, Somerset County Pa., Eberhard, lg. Reamstown, Penna. (Cont. next page) | | | |

Family Lines

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--------------|-------------|--|---|
| 86. | (Cont.) | Jackson Claude Ream | (Cont.) |
| | | Wife, Nancy Smith(Phibbs), Reg. Nurse | b. 9 Jan, 1918. See C-146. |
| | | Ch. Ramona Lynn, | b. 25 May 1948, Albuquerque, New Mex. |
| 87. | 4/20/60 | Lena Kendrick Ream, | b. 13 Sept. 1894 _____ |
| | | Green Ridge, Mo. | (Housewife) |
| | | Form 2 not completed, | No claim of lineage. |
| | | Hus. Harold H. Ream, | b. 29 Mar. 1892. Ch. None reported. |
| 88. | 4/22/60 | Elizabeth A. Ream, | 6 Oct. 1882, Nr. Richland, Pa |
| | | 327 W, Main St. S. | Mill Creek Twp. |
| | | * Hummelstown, Pa. | HS-15. |
| | | Dau. of Percival K. Ream, | b. 16 Oct. 1859, Heidelberg Twp. |
| | | Lancaster Co. Pa. d. April 18, 1954, | and Allah L.R. Cooper, b. 15 Jul. |
| | | 1863 Meyerstown, Pa. d. May 2, 1902. | Both bur. Hummelstown, Pa. |
| | | Percival the son of Josiah and Eliz. (Keller) Ream, | both bur. |
| | | Mill Creek Church cemetery. Josiah son of Benjamin and Rachel | (Sherb or Schorr) Ream. Applicant reports, Percival had brothers: |
| | | James, Benjamin, and Cyrus former res. Richland, Leb. Co. Pa. and | 4 sisters, Elizabeth, m. Bennethum, Phila. Pa.; Rebecca, m. Cingrich, |
| | | Lebanon, Pa.; Agnes, m. Hetrick, Schafferstown, Pa., and Cassie, m. | Grimes. Lebanon, Pa. Parents of Benjamin not known to date. Further |
| | | research required. | |
| | | *Late address: Cornwall Manor, Westwood Apt, 2A Cornwall, Pa. | 17016. |
| 89. | 4/26/60 | Viola Katherine Reimold, | 8 Oct. 1890 Somerset, O. |
| | | 134 E. Kelso Road | 6g. (Home maker, Mem. D.A.R.) |
| | | Columbus, Ohio, 2, | HS-150. |
| | | Dau. of David Tobias Ream, | b. 4 Jan. 1856, Somerset, Ohio and |
| | | Missouri Elder, b. 9 Aug. 1860, Somerset, Ohio. Both bur. in cem. | Somerset, Ohio. |
| | | David Tobias, 1856-1935, son of Tobias, 1800-1872, Christian | 1770-1854, (to Somerset Co. Pa. 1802, to Ohio 1803), Tobias 1734- |
| | | 1807, (founder of Reamstown, Pa.) Eberhard Ream (Riehm) 1687-1779, | lg. bur. Ream Cemetery Reamstown, Pa. Arr. Phila, Pa 1717 from the |
| | | Lower Palatinate, Europe. | |
| | | Hus. Charles D. Reimold, b. 23 Sept. 1893, purchasing agent for | City of Columbus. Retired 1963. |
| | | Ch. Virginia b. Columbus, Ohio 7-26-1922, m. to Dr. William E. | Hunt. Their Ch. William Willard, Charles David, and Virginia |
| | | Reimold at 98 N. Drexel Rd. Columbus, Ohio. | |
| | | Viola Katherine is one of our finest family genealogists. In | years past the writer enjoyed many trips with Mr. & Mrs. Reimold |
| | | to see her sister Isabel on the old Christian farm. Recently | William Phillips, Pres. of the Central Ohio Chapter of RFA, INC., |
| | | reported the sad news that Isabel had gone to her reward and the | farm may finally pass out of the hands of the Ream family. At this |
| | | time, 6-24-76, Viola's history of the Christian Ream family has been | properly labeled and placed with a stack of similar family histor- |
| | | ies in the Office of the S.T., R.F.H.S., Fair Haven, Md. | |

Family Lines

<u>C.No.</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Member</u>	<u>Birth-Date-Place</u>
	90. 4/27/60	Paul Lester Reamer, 6 Maple Hill Drive West Carrollton, Ohio	30Apr.1917 (Specto Chemist) HS-122.

Operator of
Amateur Radio:
WASPRH.
Later:
220 $\frac{1}{2}$ North Mitchell,
Cadillac, Mich. 49601.

Son of Walter E. Reamer, b. Dearborn Co., Ind., 15 Dec. 88, bur. Cleves, Ohio, and Alma V. _____ b. 22 Sept. 1892, Ohio Co. Ind., Deceased, burial Aurora, Ind. Otherwise no family line claimed.

Wife, Lucile H., Folding Mch. Opr. b. 23 Nov. 1917.

On July 5, 1965, Paul writes: "Philip Reamer-grandfather of Dearborn Co. Indiana was oldest relative's name I can remember. His father came from Pa. and could only speak german. Possibly more data later." No reference to any children.

91. 4/26/60.	Bessie Lee Finklea, 3023 Roscoe Dallas, Texas W.	15 Oct. 1890 (Secretary, retired)	Jonah, Tex.
--------------	--	--------------------------------------	-------------

Change of Name and address:
Bessie Lee Schoen,
5430 Beeman
Dallas, Texas

No HS No. File in HS-91 open file.

Dau. of Robert Caldwell Jones, b. Feb. 8, 1860, Zanesville, Ohio and Narcissa Cordelia Reames, b. May 15, 1870 Austin Co. Texas, Both buried in Dallas Texas. Further research required.

1st Hus. Robert W. Finklea, Salesman.

Ch. Robert Weir, b. 9 Nov. 1913; Gladys Elaine, b. 3 Nov. 1915; Jack Gadi, b. 16 Nov. 1917; Irving Carroll, b. 23 Nov. 1919; William Bryan, b. 4 Sept. 1921. All married, 12 grandchildren.

2nd Hus. Harry E. Schoen.

It is reported that Narcissa Reames was dau. of Lorenzo Dow Reams, son of James Reams, b. 1789 according to the family Bible record as reported by Bessie Lee.

92. 4/27/60	Ruby Rhea Kemp 231 Prospect Ave. Long Beach, 3, Calif.	26 Sept. 1895. (Housewife)	_____
-------------	--	-------------------------------	-------

No HS No. File in HS-92 Open, hold file.

Form 2 not completed.

Hus. Archie Reed Kemp, Resaerch Chemist, b. 24 April, 1894. A request for application form for membership in RFHS of May 25, 1962 and 8 June 1963 ignored.

93. 4/27/60	Manfred John Rihm 5737 North Glen Road Cincinnati, 11, Ohio	11 Mar. 1926 (Accountant)	_____
-------------	---	------------------------------	-------

No HS file.

Form 2 not completed. No claim of lineage.

Wife, Jean Ann, housewife, b. 4 March 1926.

Ch. Paul Charles, 23 Dec. 1953. Place-NR: Not Reported.

Rihm is a spelling used much in the 1900 U.S. Census reports at the vet Archives in P.C. but we have no spec'l file for Rihm in HS indexes presently.

Family Lines

- | C.No. | Date | Member | Birth-Date-Place |
|--|---------|--|---|
| 94. | 5/4/60 | Allen Comenius Ream
843 Monroe Ave.
Scranton, 10 Pa. | 6g. 3 Mar.1889 Danville,Pa.
(Educator, retired)
HS-125. |
| Son of Frederick Wesley Ream, b. 20 Jul.1850, Mt Joy, Pa. and Mary Catherine Seidel, b. ?Montour Co. Pa. 1 Sept. 1851. Both bur. Danville, Pa. Montour County. | | | |
| Frederick W. 1850-1919 son of John Ream, 1818-1887, Frederick Ream, 1771-1858, Tobias Ream, 1734-1807, Eberhard, 1687-1779, lg. Reamstown, Pa. Arr. Phila. 1717 from the Lower Palatinate, Europe, Leimen in Baden, Heidelberg Dist. (Descendents of Eberhard qualified for membership in the Huguenot Society.) | | | |
| Wife, Helen Elizabeth Fetter, housewife, b. 7 Dec.1891, Ringtown, Schuylkill Co. Pa. | | | |
| Ch. Ruth Mary, b. 27 Apr.1918, Scranton, Pa., Doris Charlotte b. 6 Feb.1920, Scranton, Pa. | | | |
| 95. | 5/5/60 | Dorothy Eleanora Ream
176 Fortesque Road
Newport N.J. | 20 Feb. 1930 _____
S. HS-86. |
| Dau. of George James, b. 3-10-1901 Penna. and Alice G. Ream b. 7 Apr.1905, Maryland. Both residing Newport, N.J. See C-69. | | | |
| 96. | 4/7/60 | Fred William Reamer
6330 Laflin St.
Chicago 36, Ill | 8 Jul.1903 _____
(Carpenter)
No HS No. |
| Son of Fred W. Reamer b. Feb 1880, Kendelville, Ind. bur. Lake View Cem; and Anna Keller, b.May 25, 1882 Chicago, Ill. No additional data furnished. | | | |
| 97. | 5/8/60 | Betty Carolyn Reames
2307 Crystal Spring Ave.
Roanoke, Va. | 17 Aug.1927 _____
S.W. (Social Worker) |
| Dau. of James Alec Reames, b.Jan.22 ^S 1891, Sumpter Co.N.C. and Carrie Jame b. 1 Nov. 1894 Sumpter Co S.C. Their res. now Rembert, S.C. Further research required. | | | |
| 98. | 5/15/60 | Alléen Garman Heller
508 E. Market St.
Pottsville, Pa. | 6g. 3 Mar.1889 Danville, Pa.
(Housewife)
No HS No. |
| Dau. of Frederick W. Ream, b. 7/20/1850 Mount Joy, Pa. and Mary C. Seidel b.9-1-1851 Turbotville, Pa. Both buried Danville, Pa. Hus. Charles C. b. 9-4-1880 Retired Butcher Pottsville, Pa. A sister to Prof Allen C. Ream. For family line see C-94; above. | | | |
| 99. | 5/15/60 | Lois Mildred Hazen
417 Clymer Ave.
Morrisville, Pa. | 6g. 17 Jan.1891 _____
(Home maker)
HS-None |
| Dau. of --same as above for her sister Alléen C. Heller, C-98 Same family line as Prof A.C.Ream, Scranton, Pa. See C-94 above. Hus. Frank A. Hazen, Insurance Broker, Lambertsville Pa. b. 15 Mar.1818. | | | |
| 100. | 5/17/60 | Cecile Aubry DeBirny,
6608, 102nd St.. Forest Hills, 74, N.Y. | 8g. 27 May1894 Paulding Co.O. |

(Cont. Next page)

Family Lines

- | C.No.Date | Member | BIRTH-DATE-PLACE |
|---------------|--|--|
| 100.(Cont.) | Cecile A. (Ream) DeBirny (Cont.) | (Housewife)
8g.
HS-22, 3 books. |
| | Dau. of Lemuel Smith Ream, b. 21 Nov.1869 in Lisbon, Clark Co. Ohio; and Mary Alice Bidlack, b.10 Aug.1869, Oakwood, Brown Twp.0. Sister to Forest V. Ream, See C-3, for fam. line.
Hus. Armand William DeBirny, Lawyer, b. 17 Nov. 1898.
Ch. Rosalie Ann Squibb, 1488 Lamont St. Thousand Oaks, Calif. 91360. See C-244. | |
| | Cecile has a great interest in genealogical matters. She is a member of Daughters of the American Revolution, No.460095, on our Abraham Ream, Centre County, Pa. line. See her article on "Vinnie Ream" in the Feb. 1973 issue of the DAR Magazine. | |
| 101. 5/10/60. | Lottie Ruth Johnston
RFD 1,
Cape May, N.J. | 11 Sept.1900 _____
(Housewife) |
| | Dau. of Luther I Grimes, b.Newmanstown, Pa. ^{None} 10-2-61; and Cassia Ream, b.Richland, Pa. 12-2-1862. Both bur. St.Elias Cem. Newmanstown, Pa. | |
| | The member reports that Cassia was the daughter of Jessie Ream of Richland, Pa. Another file C-88 indicates that Cassia was the dau. of Josiah and Elizabeth Keller Ream, both buried in Mill Creek Church Cemetery. Further research required. | |
| | Hus. Gerald H. Johnston, b. 29 Sept. 1900 (Agr. Lime Broker)
Ch. Geraldine Ruth, b. 6-12-30; Joanne Leatha,, b.6-12-30; and Kenneth Frederick, b. 6-21-33. (Possibly twins.) | |
| 102. 5/4/60 | Russell Lee Ream
Rte 5, Box 69W,
Excelsior, Minn. | 12 Jun1908 _____
(Elec.Engr.& Pres CMC)
HS-176. |
| | Son of Harry Wm. Rehm b. _____ Barre, Pa; and Myrtle L. b. _____ Coalport, Pa. It looks like Harry William might have been the son of William F. Rehm, b. Prussia, age 33 in the 1880 Census with a son Harry age 3 years and wife Amelia age 28, both b. Pa. No reply to our letter of 3-29-67. | |
| | Wife, Edythe Gertrude Rehm, housewife, b.4 Dec.1918.
Ch. Stanley Russell b. Washington, D.C.28 June 1946; Nancy Edythe, b. Wash. D.C. 25 Jan.1951. | |
| 103. 5/3/60 | Freeman Henry Stittsworth
2615 Grant Bldg.
Pittsburg 19, Pa.
Later address:
534 68th St.
Holmes Beach, Fla. | 11 Sept.1911 Ohio
(Salesman) Retired.
HS-88, 1 book. |
| | Son of John Stittsworth, b. Greene Co. Ohio 16 Jul.1884, bur. Canton, Ohio; and Elva Ann, b. Paulding, Ohio 19 Oct. 1886, bur. Van Wert Ohio, Woodland Cem. Elva Ann, dau. of Henry Ream, son of George I., Philip, - b. Lancaster Co. Pa. on June 22, 1761, son of Christopher Riehm who died in Baltimore, Md. 1787. (Cont.next p. | |

Family Lives

- | C.No. | Date | Member | Birth-Date-Place |
|---|---------|---|--|
| 103. | (Cont.) | Freeman Henry Stittsworth, | (Cont.) |
| Philip was a soldier with Capt. George Riehm of Berks County Pa in 1781. Further research required. Need parents of Christopher. Wife, Ruth Rose Moore, saleswoman, b. 7-21-1913. See C-553. | | | |
| 104. | 5/14/60 | August Charles Riehm
400 Orangewood Drive
Dunedin, Fla. 33528. | 9 May 1906
(Inspector of Police, Retired)
HS-None. |
| Son of Charles A. Riehm, b. N.Y. City, 2-24-1885; and Anna Newman, N.Y. City 7-13-1886. Both living.
Wife, Mary Ann Roberts, Reg. Nurse, b. 9-28-1906. | | | |
| 105. | 5/18/60 | Beulah Agnes Brenner
725 North Penna Ave.
Morrisville, Pa. | 31 Mar. 1994
(Housewife)
HS-None. |
| Dau. of Luther F. Grimes, b. Newmanstown, Pa. 2 Oct. 1962, and Casse Ream, b. Richland, Pa. Both buried Elias Cemetery Newmanstown, Pa.
Hus, Robert Brenner, Office Mgr., b. 8 Jan. 1896.
Ch. Dr. Robert C. Brenner, b. Lebanon, Pa. Feb. 18, 1927, and Phyllis C. b. Bristol, Pa. Feb. 10-1930-now Mrs. Thropp, Yardley, Pa.
The member reports: " Beulah is the grand-daughter of Jesse Ream, Richland, Pa." Further research required. | | | |
| 106. | 5/19/60 | Frances C. Stott, 9g.
216 South Front Street,
Phillipsburg, Pa. Cente Co. Pa. 16866 | 3 Sept. 1900
(Housewife) HS-126, 2 books. |
| Dau. of Isaac Myers Chambers, b. Curwensville, Pa. 23 April, 1853, bur. Osceola Mills, Pa; and Laura Foreman, b. Osceola Mills, Pa. 5-26-1877, bur. Phillipsburg, Pa.
Laura Foreman, dau. of Andrew Jackson Foreman and Frances Tobitha Gardner, Frances T. Gardner dau. of Andrew Gardner, and Mary Ann Ream. Mary Ann, dau. of Rev. John Ream and Catherine Maria Arnold. Rev. John Ream son of Henry Ream, 1785-1842, John Frederick Ream, 1754-1837, Mathias, 1726-1789, Eberhard Ream (Riehm) Reamstown, Pa. lg. From Lower Palatinate, Europe, arr. Phila. in 1717 with the Schwab family.
Hus. G. Ira Stott, Coal Operator and Broker, b. 3 Jul. 1898.
Ch. Frances Mary Chamber, b. Phillipsburg, Pa., b. 27 Jan. 1930; George Ira Stott, Jr. b. Phillipsburg, Pa. 10 June 1931; and James Michael, b. Phillipsburg, Pa., 26 Jul. 1936. | | | |
| 107. | 4/7/60 | Susan Elizabeth Ream
17365 Boston Rd. S.
Hayward, Calif.
Later address:
1260 Briar Ave.
Oren, Utah | 21 June 1932
(Teacher)
HS-29. |
| Dau. of Milton Parke Ream, b. Dingle, Idaho, 9-16-1901, and Helen Swensen b. Pleasant Grove, Utah, 19 Mar. 1904. Res. of both. Hayward, Calif.
Further research required. No reply to out letters of 5-12-71 and 12-1-73. | | | |

Family Lines

115

- | C.No. | Date | Member | Birth-Date-Place |
|---|---------|--|---|
| 108. | 5/24/60 | Dorothy Rose Staley, 7g.
600 Amberson Ave.
Pittsburg, 32 Pa. | 16 Oct.1905 _____
Deceased 15 Dec.1971.
HS 223. |
| Dau. of Harry Morgon Ream b. Zanesville, Ohio 6-16-1878, and Katherine Sophia Russi, b. Zanesville, Ohio 20 April 1877. Both buried Greenwood Cem. Zanesville, Ohio | | | |
| Harry Morgon Ream, son of William Christian, Christian II, Christian 1770- 1854, Tobias 1734-1807, Eberhard Ream, (Rishm), 1687-1779 Reamstown, Pa. lg. | | | |
| Hus. Dr. Joseph Callistus Staley, Physician, b. 5 Aug.1906.
Ch.Katherine b. Pittsburgh 28 Mar. 1941, See C-236; Joseph Callistus Staley, II, b. Pittsbergh, Pa. 24 July 1950, See C-641. | | | |
| 109. | 5/26/60 | Phyllis Catherine Thropp,
161 North Main St.,
Yardley, Pa. | 10 Feb. 1930 _____
(Housewife)
HS-None. |
| Dau. of Robert Brenner, b. Cornwall, Pa. 8 Jan 1896, and Beulah A. Brenner, b. 31 Mar. 1894, Reading, Pa. See C-105. | | | |
| Hus. Frank W. Thropp, 2nd., Salesman b. Sept. 1926. _____
"Grand-daughter of Cassie Ream of Richland, Pa." | | | |
| 110. | 5/30/60 | Helen Marion Ream, Mrs. C.Hoy, 19 Jan. 1914 _____
RD 2, Bellefonte, Pa. | (Housewife) |
| Dau. of Harry Noah Ream, b. May 1, 189_____, and Gertrude Viola Ream b. Farmers Mill, Centre Co. Pa. bur.Zion Cemetary. No HS file. | | | |
| Hus. Clarence Melvin Hoy, farm machinery dealer, b.6-26-1913.
CH,Dean Richard b. 8 Jan. 1945, and Norma Jean b.10 Dec. 1953.
Both born in Bellefonte Centre County Hospital. | | | |
| 111 | 6/1/60 | Florence Reams Johnston, 7g. 30 Nov. 1903 Malcom, Iowa.
2922 Pierce St.
Sioux City 4, Iowa | (Housewife)
HS-21, 12 books. |
| Dau. of James Wood Reams, b. Poweshiek County, Iowa, Sept.17, 1873, and Belle Sterling, b.31 Dec. 1873 Jefferson Township, Poweshiek Co., Iowa. Both bur. Sheridan Cemetery. | | | |
| James Wood Reams, 1873-1950, son of James C. Reams, 1839-1918, Abraham Reams, 1795-1860, John Frederick Ream, 1756-1837, Mathias, 1726-1789, Eberhard Ream, 1687-1779, Reamstown, Pa. lg. | | | |
| Hus. Roy W. Johnston, Elec. Engr.b. 16 May 1902- An amateur Radio Operator. Failed to find his call letters in the file. This quote from a letter of 1 June, 1969. "Roy enjoying his retirement-his radio and assembling a Heath Colored T.V." | | | |
| Florence is one of our excellent cooperating family genealogists, a member of DAR, No.476-602. Over the years she has furnished a stack of additional data on the Mathias 2g. line, and we would be happy to include all herein,if space permitted. Some data on this Mathias line is included on pages 315 thru 326 of Dr. E. L. Denniston's issue of 1939, titled, "Genealogy of the Stukey and Ream families." | | | |
| 112. | 6/10/60 | William J. Ream, Jr. | (Cont. next page) 7 Nov, 1935 Penna. |

Family Lines

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--|-------------|--|--|
| 112. | (Cont.) | William J. Ream, Jr. (Cont.)
RR 1,
Elverson, Pa. | (Crusher Operator)
HS-None. |
| Son of William J. Ream, Sr. b. 18 Oct. 1909, Lancaster Co. Pa. and Eva V. b. Lancaster Co., 6 Dec. 1912.
For family line see C-85.
Wife, Mary Helen, housewife, b. 23 Jan. 1934.
Ch. One son, Dwain David, b. Chester County Memorial Hospital, West Chester, Pa. 27 August 1955. | | | |
| 113. | 6/13/60 | Audrey Marie Ream,
RR 1,
Elizabethtown, Pa. S. | 15 Feb. 1942 _____
(Candler)
HS-None. |
| Dau. of Brandt Ream, b. 10 Sept. 1913, Elizabethtown, Pa. and Beatrice McCann, b. 17 July, 1914, Middletown, Ohio
For family line see C-85. | | | |
| 114. | 6/13/60 | Gloria Jean Ream,
R.R.1,
Elizabethtown, Pa. S. | 19 Aug. 1943 _____
No HS. |
| Dau. of same as C-113 above, and, family line, see C-85. | | | |
| 115. | 6/13/60 | Terry Lee Ream,
RR 1,
Elizabethtown, Pa. S. | 11 Aug. 1945 _____ |
| Son of Brandt and Beatrice (McCann) Ream. See C-85. | | | |
| 116. | 6/16/60 | Maud Ream McClayton,
Logan Ave. 1332 N.W.
Canton, 3 Ohio | 29 Apr. 1886 _____
Deceased.
HS-167. |
| Dau. of Manias D. Ream, b. Stark Co. Ohio, 25 Mar. 1848, and Mary Grosenbaugh, b. Stark Co. Ohio, 10 Mar. 1855.
Manias D., son of Henry Ream, 1823-1906, Philip Ream, 1761-1851, son of Christopher Ream, Lancaster Co. Pa. d. in Baltimore, Md. 1780. Further research required.
Hus. Robert McClayton, Accountant b. 20 Nov. 1888, d. Canton, O. Nov. 19, 1948. Ch. None reported. | | | |
| 117. | 6/29/60 | Madge Ream
3118 West Main St.
Belleville, Illinois S. | 10 Nov. 1902
(Instructor, H.S.)
HS-97, 1 book. |
| Dau. of Frederick Eugene and Harriet Anna (Pfaff) Ream, both b. Green Ridge, Mo. and bur. there. No dates shown.
A sister to James Pfaff, St. Louis, Mo. See C-53. No reply to our HS file letter of 6 April 1967. A note in this HS file indicates some info. is included in the C. file in Reamstown, Pa. | | | |
| 118. | 6/21/60 | Della Jarboe Ream,
5126 Main St.
Kansas City, 12, Mo. | _____ _____
No HS-No. |
| Dau. of Benjamin Thomas Reams b. 9 Sept. 1870, Trenton, Mo. and Ann (will supply later) Correspondence in HS-118-Open file. No reply to our letter 22 Feb. 1962. Further research required. | | | |

Family Lines

117

C.No.	Date	Member	Birth-Date-Place
119.	8/4/60	Thomas Adelbert Ream, 5126 Main St. Kansas City, Mo.	17 Sept. 1943 Putnam Co. Unionville, Mo.

Son of Della Jarboe Ream. See C-118 above. and Barney Carl Ream, deceased 11/7/1944
Scheduled for freshman, College in Sept. 1960.

120.	8/4/60	Robert Ernest Reams, 11 Woodlawn Lane Alexandria, Va.	28 Nov. 1918 _____ (Salesman) HS-99, 1 book.
------	--------	---	--

Son of Bernard Franklin Reams, b.8/30/99, Richmond, Va. and Ethel Welch, b.8/16/96 or 97, Winston Salem, N.C. Bernard bur. Richmond, Va., Ethel W., living at 1527 Floyd Ave. Richmond, Va. Further research required.

Wife, Frances Crush, Asst. Adm. Supvr. b. 12 Sept. 1925. Mother-in-law, very kindly handling correspondence in this file - Mrs. V.L. Crush. late address: 2613 Woodlawn Lane, Alexandria, Va.

121.	8/10/60	Helen F. Rohrsen, 39 Oak St. Hampshire, Ill.	23 June 1913 Hampshite, Ill. HS-37.
------	---------	--	--

Dau. of Thomas F. Stronge; and Edna Ream, b. 1 Jan. 1893 Hampshire, Ill and d. 29 Feb 1932 Hampshire, Ill. Dau. of Israel Ream, b. 15 Oct 1858 and Emma Getzelman, 1859-1943, Illinois. Son of Levi Ream, b. 11 May 1826 Buffalo Valley, Pa. d. 2 Feb. 1901, Union Co. Hampshire, Ill., son of Benjamin Ream, b. 1 Aug. 1795, (tombstone reads Jul. 27 or 28, 1895) Buffalo Valley, Pa. d. 17 June 1847, Hampshire, Ill.; - son of Nicholas Ream, who moved into Buffalo Valley where Benj. was baptised 7/9/99. All of the above copied from a report by Helen Stronge Rohrsen to the Ream Family Memorial Committee, C/O Fred H. Ream, Treas, 35 Stratford Ave. Dayton, Ohio 1 December 1952.

A large file is held in records of the Society under HS-121-Open. Many more years of research can be spent on this puzzle, with slight possibility of getting back to the immigrant Nicholas or other Ream originating the Reams referenced in the Driestbach Church records Union County Penna.

Hus. Harold F. Rohrsen, b. Oct. 17, 1910, _____.

122.	8/12/60	Thomas Kaufman Leinbach 222 State St. Shillington, Pa.	30 Mar. 1898, Reading, Pa. Deceased 4 Mar. 1975.
------	---------	--	---

Son of Thomas M. and Elizabeth (Kaufman) Leinbach.

A relative of the Ream family through inter-marriage of our Abraham Ream, the "Inn Keeper" 2g. Reamstown, Pa. to Anna or Joann Leinbach in 1738; and Abraham's sister Catherine Ream to John Leinbach 19 Aug. 1735. Anna Catherine and husband John moved to Nor. Car. in 1766 where he died Mar. 14 the same year, and buried on their new farm. Catherine died in Bethania, N.C. Nov. 5, 1803. Her hand written statement gives us much valuable information relative to our family origin in the Lower Palatinate, Europe.

(Cont. next page)

Family Lines

<u>C.No.</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Member</u>	<u>Birth-Date-Place</u>
122.	(cont.)	Thomas Kaufman Leinbach,	(Cont.)

He is survived by his widow Ruth Moyer Leinbach, and four children, Barry E. of Broadway, N.J.; Conwell B. of Robesonia; Thomas K. Jr. R.D.3 Reading, Pa; and Caryl E. wife of Russell Izor, Hollywood, Calif., and 12 grandchildren.

Thomas K. was a talented business executive, and active with the Boy Scouts, Red Cross and other organizations. He was sought after by many on account of his ability as a public speaker. He was a veteran of World War I, and served as administrative officer of the Reading Community General Hospital, where he died. The writer called on him there at one time, trying to get him to agree to be a member of the Board of Directors of RFA, INC., but he felt that he was already engaged with too many other organizations.

123.	8/8/60	Florian Lewis Reams, 8g.	18 May 1906 So. Car.
		10567 Lanark St.	Deceased 14 Nov. 1964.
		Detroit, 24 Mich. HS-4.	(Civil Service MSHD)

Florian used the name Richard. He was the son of Lewis David, 1881-1911, Sylvester Wayne, 1856-1952, David Reams, 1829-1918, Henry Ream, 1785-1842, John Frederick Ream, 1754-1837-"a Revolutionary Soldier"; Mathias Ream, 1726-1789, Eberhard Ream, (Riehm) 1687-1779, Reamstown, Pa., lg. Arr. Phila. Pa., 1717, b. Leimen, Baden, Lower Palatinate, Europe.

Wife, Anna Mary Trulick, housewife, b. 29 Oct. 1911. in Durant, City, now James City, Pa. Resides at 10567 Lanark, Detroit, Mich.

Ch. Elizabeth Marian b. Kane, Pa., 30 June 1931, See C-187; Nancy May, b. 30 Sept. 1932, Kane, Pa; and, Ann Marie b. James City, Pa. 21 Aug. 1934., See C-362.

124.	8/20/60	Zella Belle Ream,	4 Aug. 1888 Somerset Co.
		421 Division St.	Brothers Valley, Twp. Pa.
		Berlin, Pa.	W. (See son's HS-7-94, C-7 above)

Dau. of John Calvin Wetmiller and Elizabeth Brown. Both b. Salisbury Pa. and buried Berlin, Pa.

Hus. John Oliver Ream, b. 20 Sept. 1869, Berlin, Pa. d. same place 29 April 1958.

Ch. John Oliver, Jr. See C-7; Norman B. b. 29 Dec. 1918 See C-688; Frank C. b. 17 Feb. 1924, See C-698; Mary Elizabeth (Ream) Kretchman, b 10 Mar. 1924, See C-859; Joseph Michael b. 29 July 1928. See C-696.

125.	8/7/61.	Dorothy Sharp Waters, 7g.	19 June 1908 Accokeek, Md.
		5315 Tuscarawas Rd.	(Housewife)
		Glen Echo Heights, Md. W.	HS=18.
		P.O. Wash. 16 D.C.	

Dau. of John Homer Reams, b. 8 Aug. 1875 Luthersburg, Pa. and Lula Annie Borden, b. Cherry Point, No. Car. 6 Nov. 1882, Both bur. Luthersburg, Pa.

Hus. William Robert Waters, Bricklayer, b. 31 Dec. 1907. d. 1975

(Cont. next page)

Family Lines

119

- | C.No. | Date | Member | Birth-Date-Place |
|-------|----------|--|--|
| 125. | (Cont.) | Dorothy Sharp Waters, (Cont.) | |
| | | Ch. William Robert Waters, Jr. | b. Washington, D.C. 23 Sept. 1940. |
| | | John Homer Reams, 1875-1957, | son of Rev. John Reams, 1819-1902, Henry Reams, 1785-1842, John Frederick, Rev. Soldier, 1756-1837, Mathias Ream, 1726-1789, Eberhard Ream (Riehm) Reamstown, Pa. lg. b. Leimen, Baden, Lower Palatinate, Europe arrived Phila. Pa. port 1717. |
| | | Son William Robert Waters Jr. with the Bureau of Standards has a new address, see C-162. | |
| | | Dorothy is one of our finest family genealogists. Members of the family still unborn will profit from the large file of records she has accumulated here since 1961; of members of the Mathias, 2g. line that settled or passed through Clearfield County, Pa. | |
| 126. | 8/20/60 | C. Louise McAlpine Ream,
421 Division St.
Berlin, Pa. | 8 Oct. 1923
(School Teacher) |
| | | Dau. of David McAlpine, b. Scotland 20 Oct. 1898; and Clara Kelly b. Webster, Pa. 29 April 1899. Res. of both RD 4, Box 83, Belle Vernon, Fayette County, Pa. | |
| | | Hus. John O. Ream, Jr. Postmaster, Berlin, Pa. See C-7. | |
| 127. | 8/20/60 | Deborah Louise Ream
421 Division St.
Berlin, Pa. | 8g. 25 Jan. 1951 Berlin, Pa.
S. |
| | | Dau. of John O. Jr. and C. Louise (McAlpine) Ream. See C-7. | |
| 128. | 8/20/60 | John Oliver Ream, III,
421 Division St.
Berlin, Pa. | 8g. 15 Mar. 1953 Berlin, Pa.
(Asst. Mgr. Housing and Food Service)
(Jr. Memb.) |
| | | New Address:
102 Main St. Mt. Alto, Pa. 17237 HS-368. | |
| | | Son of John O. Ream, Jr. and C. Louise McAlpine Ream. See C-7. | |
| | | Wife, Diane Shane, housewife, b. 30 Mar. 1952 Rochester, Pa. | |
| | | Ch. John O Ream, IV, b. 6 May 1976, Waynesboro Pa. | |
| 129. | 11/10/60 | Theodore Roosevelt Reams
3506 E. 47th St. No.
Kansas City, Mo. | 4 June 1904
(Sanitarian)
HS-None. |
| | | Son of John Meredith Reams, b. 3 Apr. 1859, Hallsville, Mo. and Cynthia Lucendy, b. 11 Feb. 1865, Clarkton Co. Mo. Both bur. Hallsville, Boone Co. Mo. | |
| | | Wife, Alvena May, Credit Mgr. b. 6 July 1910. No Ch. listed. | |
| 130. | 12/3/60 | Marcella Crum Sedgley
2201 Lakeside Drive
Reno, Nev. | 6g. 16 June 1887
(Housewife) |
| | | Later 3553 Hidden Valley Dr. E. HS-32, 2 books. | |
| | | Dau. of William M. Crum, b. Literberry, Ill., 9 Jan. 1844, and Mary E. Craff, b. Ashland, Ill., 7 May 1852. Both bur. in Virginia, Cass County, Ill. | |
| | | William M. Crum, son of James Crum and Christiana Ream, 1814-1878, dau. of John Ream, 1779-1849, Tobias Ream, 134-1807, Eberhard Ream, 1687-1779 Reamstown, Pa. lg. b. Leimen, Lower Palatinate, (Cont. next page) | |

Family Lines

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--------------|-------------|---|---------------------------|
| 130. | (Cont.) | Marcella Crum Sedgley | (Cont.) |
| | | Europe, October 6, 1687 (In Baden, Heidelberg Dist.) Arr. Phila. 1717. | |
| | | Hus. Walter Franklin Sedgley, Retired Vice-President of the Rexall Drug Co., b. 4 Sept. 1890, d. Oct. 1971. | |
| | | The last letter from Marcella was dated 11-13-72 from a new address- 280 Island Ave., Paul Toner Apts. 1404. They had dug up the tombstone for the John Ream in her line in Cass Co., Ill. and it confirmed our claim that he was the son of Tobias. 2g b. July 23, 1779. The picture which she inclosed read: John Ream, d. July 30, 1849, age 70 years and 7 days. City, Reno, Nev. 89502. A letter of Dec. 27 1971 advised that the DAR approved her line for membership. (Finally after writing letters for about ten years.) | |
| | | Ch. of Mary Marcella Crum Sedgley: Marian Marcella Stribling Lynch b. 7 July 1907, Virginia, Ill, and Maria Geneva Stribling Parsons, b. 17 Dec. 1908. | |
| 131. | 12/17/60 | Reams Andrew Domser, M.D. | 25 Feb. 1904 |
| | | 110 Schuyler | (Physician) |
| | | Boonville, N.Y. | HS 231, 1 book. |
| | | Son of Andrew Domser, b. Constableville, N.Y. 26 Apr. 1872 and Cora May Reams, b. Aya, N.Y. 24 Aug. 1879. Both bur. Boonville, N.Y. Line not established. Further research required. | |
| | | Wife, Arlene Cora Jones, School Principal, b. 19 July 1909. | |
| 132. | 12/29/60 | Madie Alice Ream &g, | 19 Oct. 1907 Sedalia, Mo. |
| | | Jefferson Barracks, | (Reg. Nurse) |
| | | Veterans Adm. Hospital | |
| | | St. Louis 25, Mo. | HS -59, 14 books. |
| | | Later Address: 3052 Telegraph Rd. St. Louis, Mo. 63125 | |
| | | Dau. of Lee R. Ream, b. Sedalia, Mo. 20 Oct. 1873, and May Welch, b. Sedalia, Mo. 4 Dec. 1880. Both bur. Sedalia, Mo. | |
| | | Leondias (Lee) Ream, son of Thomas A. 1848-1888, Abraham 1822- Absolum. 1785-1825, Abraham 1746-1824, Abraham 1718-Eberhard Ream (Riehm) Reamstown, Pa. lg. Arr. Phila, Pa. 1717. | |
| | | b. Leimen, Baden, Lower Palatinate, Europe, 6 Oct. 1687, d. 22 Aug. 1779. | |
| 133. | 1/25/61 | Rita Mae Robinson | 1 Oct. 1904 |
| | | 22271 Goddard Rd. | (Teacher, now Housewife) |
| | | Taylor, Mich. | HS-No reply. |
| | | Dau. of John Valentine Reams b. "I think 1851, he died in about 1909 when I was 5 years of age" and Lena Mae, (no dates or places for the mother.) John V. bur. Harbor Springs, Mich. The Dau. an orphan from there on. Mail addressed to the above address returned marked: " Moved, not forwardable" | |
| | | Hus. Hector James Robinson, H.S. Teacher and Instructor in building telescopes, b. 13 July 1902. | |
| | | Ch. James Hector Robinson, 2619 Walter St. Flint, Mich. Born at Ewen, Mich 24 Dec. 1936; and Betty Ardella Meyer, Reg. Nurse, b. Marquette, Mich. 14 April 1922--address also 2619 Walter St. Flint, Mich. | |
| | | Rita writes: "Both son and daughter would like application blanks. Forms mailed 2-8-61. No reply." | |

<u>C.No.</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Member</u>	<u>Birht-Date-Place</u>
137.	(Cont.)	Ione Ream Sterling	(Cont.)

Levi Ottimer Ream 1858-1917, son of Abraham 1821-1895, son of Philip 1761-1851, and Mary (Altman) Ream, (Riehm) (Mary A. 1780-1851).

Regret that this line has not been established back to an overseas immigrant. Many members and others have spent much time and money in that effort over the years. It looks like Christopher Riehm might be the one. He owned land in Bethel Twp. Berks County in 1752, and Christopher and his wife Maria Catherine (Becker) Riehm had children baptised in the First Reformed Church, Lancaster, Pa. including John Philip in 1761, and John George in 1771, before moving to Baltimore, Md., where he died in 1780. Also, a Philip Riehm served a short time in the service in 1781 under Capt. George Riehm of Berks County, Pa. Any help from members that can name the parents of Christopher would be appreciated.

Special mention is due Chester L. Sterling here, for the fine work he has performed over the years in helping to build the genealogical records of the R.F.H.S. See C-254.

138.	8/7/61	May McDonald Ream	18 July 1906
		2401 H. St. N.W. Apt. 806	
		Washington, D.C. 7.	W. HS-None.

Dau. of Owen McDonald b. 15 Aug. 1880, Ireland; and Rose Hickey, b. 19 June 1880 in England. Both buried in Fairview Cem. NJ.

Hus. George Daniel Ream, in U.S. Govt. Armed Forces service, b. 31. Oct. 1890, d. 16 March 1957, bur Arlington Nat. Cemetery.

May was a very fine member of the RFA, INC. serving for a time as Secretary of the Vinnie Ream Hoxie Chapter No. 3 of the Association in Washington, D.C. while employed by the U.S. Dept. of Agr., now retired, present address unknown.

139.	8/8/61	Lucy Vertis Friend	25 Jul. 1916
		Rte 2, Box 73,	(Clerk & Cashier, Mdse.)
		Oakland, Maryland	HS-#28.

Dau. of David Eli Ream, b. 19 Apr. 1866, Oakland, Md. and Bertie May b. 16 Mar. 1885, Oakland, Md. Both buried Swallow Falls, Maryland. (Swallow Falls, Nat. Park)

Some work on this family line indicates that it may lead back to Capt. Andrew, 2g. and Eberhard Ream, 1g. Reamstown, Pa. no one there showed any particular interest in handling the matter to a final conclusion. Further research required.

Hus. James Edwin Friend, (Auto Mechanic & Painter b. 4/25/1908.

Ch. Jacqueline Romaine, b. Oakland, Md., 1 Sept. 1940;

Shirley Auburn; b. Oakland, Md. 2 June 1935.

140.	8/10/61	Niles Spencer Pifer	6 June 1951 Ada, Ohio
		517 No. Gilbert St. S.	
		Ada, Ohio	

Son of Forest Harlan, and Verda Ream, Pifer. See C-57.

141.	8/10/61	Nicolette Ream Pifer	22 Feb. 1957 Ada, Ohio
		517 No. Gilbert St S.	
		Ada, Ohio	

Dau. of Forest Harlan and Verda Ream Pifer. See C-57

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--|-------------|--|---|
| 134 | 3/24/61 | Chester F. Ream, Jr.
409 Marley Road
Glen Burnie, Md. | 5 Jan. 1916
(Foreman)
HS-#. No reply. |
| <p>Son of Chester F. Ream, Sr. b. Vogansville, Pa. 26 Dec. 1888.
and Matilda Gerhart b. Lancaster, Pa. 9 Oct. 1886.
Wife, Virginia, (Wiring Assym.) b. 26 June 1925.
Ch. Matilda (Lammartina) b. Baltimore, Md. 23 Sept. 1937, and
Phyllis I. b. Baltimore, Md. 23 June 1939.
Phyllis died in Auto accident 30 July 1961.
Chester Franklin Ream reported in the 1900 U.S. Census as
b. in Earl Twp. Lancaster Co. Pa. Dec. 1889, age 10. Enumerated
with Christanna Bixler as her nephew. Further research required.</p> | | | |
| 135. | 4/10/61 | Albert Edwin Myers, Rev.
3140 Green Valley Road
Cheyenne, Wyoming
Address in 1974:
255 Oakcrest Lane
Pittsburgh, Pa. 15236. | 18 Sept. 1931 Akron, Ohio
(Lutheran Clergyman)
HS-47, 1 book. |
| <p>Son of Forrest Donald Myers, b. Akron, Ohio, 14 May 1906, and
Helen Conner, b. Amhersts, Maine, 23 Sept. 1906. Their Res. 236 Rose
Blvd, Akron 13, Ohio
Wife, Naomi Ann Paullin, Housewife, b. Doylestown, Ohio 5/22/31.
Ch. Paul Timothy, b. Wooster, Ohio, 25 July 1956; Kathryn Irene
b. Cheyenne, Wyo. 5 Dec. 1960.
Son of Forrest D. Myers, son of Albert Myers 1870-1952 and
Mary Amelia Briner, dau. of Jacob J. Briner and wife Mary Amelia
Ritzman, dau. of Samuel Ritzman, and Mary Motz, dau. of John Motz
and wife Barbara Meyer, dau. of Philip Meyer and his wife, Anna
Margaret Morr, son of Jacob Meyer, Sr. and Susan Ream, Dau. of
Peter Ream. Further research required.</p> | | | |
| 136. | 4/1/61 | Norman Calvin Ream Sg.
Rte. 1 Box 669
DelRay Beach, Fla. | 4 June 1917
(Engineering Statistician) |
| <p>Son of Claude Leary Ream, b. Gaylord Kansas 30 Aug. 1880, and
Bertha Jackson, b. Hartville, Mo., 5 Feb. 1880.
Wife, Elizabeth Roberts, Mgr. Family Storage business, b.
25 April 1918.
Ch. Sally Ann b. Bridgeport, Conn. 16 April 1945.
Fam. Line same as his Bro. Jackson Claude Ream. See C-86.</p> | | | |
| 137. | 7/22/61 | Ione Ream Sterling
5525 Westfield Ave.
North Canton, 20 Ohio. | 1 May 1899
Hus. has HS-55. |
| <p>Dau. of Levi Ottimer Ream, b. New Stark, Ohio, 21 Mar. 1858
and Mary Izilla Branstetter, b. 15 April 1864 near Lima, Ohio.
Hus. Chester I. Sterling, (retired) b. 28 Nov. 1898. See C-294.
Ch. Donald Calvin, b. Ada, Ohio 28 July 1924; Mary Izilla, b.
in Crafton, Pa. 1 April 1928; Charles Ottimer b. in Green Tree
Borough, Pa., 18 Nov. 1933.</p> | | | |

(Cont. next page)

Family Lines

123

- | C.No. | Date | Member | Birth-Date-Place |
|---|---------|---|--|
| 142 | 8/12/61 | James Michael Ream
3713 Azelea Drive
Philadelphia, Pa. | 11 May 1951 Phila. Pa.
(Cub Scout)
S. |
| Son of James Calvin Ream, and Anne Mary Siefried. See C-600. | | | |
| 143. | 8/12/61 | John James Ream
3713 Azelea Drive
Philadelphia, Pa. | 5 Mar. 1953 Phila. Pa.
(Cub Scout)
S. |
| Son of James Calvin Ream, and Anne Mary Siefried. See C-600. | | | |
| 144. | 8/13/61 | Claude Leary Ream 7g.
10100 Truman Road
Independence, Mo. | 30 Aug. 1880 Gaylord, Kan.
(Machinist, RR. Retired)
HS-159. |
| Later Add: 620 Hillcrest Rd. Boynton Beach, Fla. DECEASED 7-26-71.
Son of Andrew Jackson Ream b. Agency City, Iowa 6-20-1856, and
Cora Skinner, b. New Corydon, Ind. 6-20-1866.
Andrew Jackson Ream son of James Ream 1818-1909, Samuel W.
Ream 1788-1874, John B. 1761-1839, bur. Ursina, Somerset Co. Pa. near
his Father Capt. Andrew Ream 1737-1813, Eberhard Ream (Riehm) 1687-
1779 bur. Ream Cemetery, Reamstown, Pa., lg. Arr. with the Schwab
family Phila, Pa. 1717. b. 6 Oct. 1687 Leimen, Baden, Heidelberg
Dist, Lower Palatinate, Europe.
Wife, Fausta Eileen Tubbs, Housewife b. 12 Aug. 1900. See C-498.
Ch. Jackson C. b. Medford, Okla. 29 April 1909, see C-86; and
George L. b. *Mt. Washington, Mo. 16 April 1914, see C-350; and
Norman C. b. *Mt. Washington, Mo. 4 June 1917, see C-136.
*Fort Washington, now Independence, Mo. | | | |
| 145. | 8/13/61 | Harriet Ream 9g.
7545 Hillsdale Dr.
St. Louis, 33 Mo. | 4 Apr. 1944, St. Louis, Mo.
(Senior Normandy H.S.) |
| Dau. of James Pfaff Ream and Ethel Atherton, see C-53. | | | |
| 146. | 8/13/61 | Nancy Smith Ream
424 Carlisle Blvd. S.E.
Albuquerque, New Mex. | 9 Jan. 1918
(Nurse, Housewife)
W. HS-49. |
| Dau. of William Samuel Phibbs, b. Brown Summit, N.C. 22 May
1886. bur. High Point N.C., and Myrtle Smith b. Linwood, N.C.
22 Mar. 1893, bur. Linwood, N.C.
Hus. Jackson Claude Ream, see C-86. | | | |
| 147. | 8/13/61 | Ramona Lynn Ream 9g.
424 Carlisle Blvd. S.E.
Albuquerque, N. Mex. | 25 May 1948 Albeuq. N. Mex.
S. (Jr. High, many hobbies) |
| Dau. of Jackson C. and Nancy (Smith) Ream. See C-86 & 146. | | | |
| 148. | 8/13/61 | James Carroll Ream 9g.
1400 South Green St.
Glasgow, Ky. | 10 Apr. 1945 Glasgow, Ky.
(Jr. High. Mem. Nat. Rifle
S. Assn.) (See additions) |
| Son of Carroll Warren Ream and Eva Pauline Headrick, see C-3 | | | |
| 149. | 8/13/61 | Bandy Warren Ream 9g.
Glasgow, Ky. 42141 | 28 Mar. 1953 Glasgow, Ky.
(3rd grade Elem. School) |
| Son of Carroll W & Eva P. Headrick. (Student, Western Ky. U.)
Carroll a Bro. to F.V. Ream, For Fam Lines see C-3. | | | |

Family Line

- | C.No. | Date | Member | Birth-Date-Place |
|--|---------|--|---|
| 150. | 8/13/61 | Jerry Lemuel Ream 9g.
1400 So.Green St 1 book.
Glasgow, Ky. Late Ad; 306 Seay St. Glasgow, Ky. | 2 Dec. 1941, Glasgow, Ky.
(Student) (Ins. Bus.) |
| <p>Son of Carroll W. Ream, b. 28 Mar.1902, Oakwood, Ohio, d.3Sept. 1962, bur Glasgow Municipal Cem; and Eva Pauline Headrick b.12 May 1913, Tompkinsville, Ky., res. 108 Kelley Drive, Glasgow, Ky.42141
Carroll W. brother to Forest V. Ream. For family line see C-3.</p> | | | |
| 151. | 8/19/61 | Josephine Anna Ream
RD 3,
Hummelstown, Pa. | Ch. Anthony Clay b. 9-29-70.
21 Sep.1914
(S.Machine Opr.) |
| <p>Dau. of Charles Harvey Zettlemoyer b. Milton, R.D.Pa.20 April, 1880, and Mary Katherine Bitler b. Washingtonville, Pa. 14 March, 1889. Both bur. Oak Grove, Washingtonville, Pa.
Hus. Herbert Luther Ream, Construction Worker b. 1-14-14-C-18.</p> | | | |
| 152. | 8/18/61 | Earl Ream Root
24 East Church St.
Reamstown, Pa. | 22 Aug.1893 Reamstown, Pa
Deceased 11 Nov.1972.
HS-210. |
| <p>Son of Martin Root b. , Reamstown, Pa. and Carrie Ream b. Reamstown, Pa.25 Nov. 1874, d. 26 Oct.1961, bur. Cedar Hill Cem. Ephrata, Pa.
Carrie Ream the dau. of Jefferson 1849-1925, Cyrus (J.F.) 1812-1884, Curtis (J.P.) 1784-1859, Henry Rev. Soldier (Col.) 1759-1840, Tobias Rev. Soldier 1738-1807, Eberhard Ream (Rihm, Riehm) Reamstown, Pa. lg. Arr. Phila. Pa. port 1717.
Wife, Mary Haller b. New Holland, RR, Pa. 18 Oct.1899, died in Ephrata Community Hospital 4 April 1970. Dau. Newton I. and Emma Kiehfner Haller.
Ch. All born in Ephrata, Pa. Mae 8 June 1918, John F. 7 Oct. 1919, Betty 22 Dec. 1921, Pearl 28 April 1924, and Rose Marie 4 Oct 1927. (John F. died young, bur. in Ream-Reamstown, Pa.Cem.)</p> | | | |
| 153. | 8/12/61 | Peter Robert Reams 8g.
C/O American Embassy
Abidjan, Ivory Coast Africa,
Via State Dept. Wash. D.C. | 23 Nov.1948 Trieste, Italy
S. (Using French lan-
(guage in Africa) |
| <p>Son of Robert Borden and Dorothy (Yovich) Reams, U.S.Ambassa-
dor, now retired. Later address, 2600 Outlook Drive, Reno, Nev.
where Robert B. teaching Foreign Service subjects.
This line known only because of the extensive research work
of Robert B's sister, Dorothy Sharp (Reams) Waters, Washington,
D.C. The father, John Homer Reams, Clearfield County, Pa. For bal.
of the line see C-125.</p> | | | |
| 154. | 8/4/61 | Stephen Norton Ream 10g.
I Potomac Court
Alexandria, Va.
Later, TARKILB HILLS,
RFD 85,
Raymond, Maine 04071 | 7 Nov.1944 Washington, D.C.
(High School Jr, U.S. ROTC)
In U.S.Army Medical Corps,
Viet Nam 1969-71. HS-315. |
| <p>Son of Paul W. and Dorothy (Norton) Ream, (Cont. next page)</p> | | | |

Family Lines

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--------------|-------------|---|---|
| 154. | (Cont.) | Stephen Norton Ream (Cont.) | |
| | | Fam. line, back to our immigrant, Eberhard Ream (Rim, Rihm, Rihm) Reamstown, Pa. lg. For father, Paul W., see C-30, Grandfather, Forest V., see C-3. | |
| | | Wife, Karen Howard, Ch. Randolph David, b. 22 Sept. 1964, and Richard Andrew, b. 22 Nov. 1965. | |
| | | 2nd wife, Elaine Joyce Teet. 3rd wife, Deborah E. Morrow. | |
| | | 4th wife, Jane Ann Crofut, b. 9 Sept. 1955 Hartford, Conn. | |
| 155. | 8/1/61 | Paul S. Leshner
126 North Main St.
Reamstown, Pa. | 26 Sept. 1902 Reamstown, Pa.
(Merchant)
DECEASED 22 Nov. 1964. HS-34. |
| | | Son of Augustus S. Leshner b. Reamstown, Pa. 28 July 1874, and Lillian I. Shrom b. Martindale, Pa. 1 June 1877. Both buried in Ream Cemetery, Reamstown, Pa. | |
| | | Paul was a member of the Association under provisions of Sec. 1, ART. III of the Constitution which reads in part, this way:
"Any person who is a REAM, descendent or relative of the family, a benefactor, or other close friend is entitled to become a member of the Association." | |
| | | In 1957 after the retirement of Norman W. Ream, Harrisburg, Penna. as President of RFA, INC. on account of poor health, Paul and Pastor John R. Albright (see C-157) came to me in Reamstown and insisted that I would have to take over as Family Historian. I was still in Government service and was reluctant to agree with my friends in the genealogical field, but there was "no one else available." | |
| | | The same situation exists today with the writer surrounded with files and correspondence that cannot be passed on because there is "no one else available" I am 84 now, but as long as my health continues good I will do all I can to help, and continue to carry the torch. | |
| | | Paul had a great interest in the Ream Family lines and was second to none when it came to making reports of Reamstown visitors for the Historical Society files. From his large general store in the center of Reamstown it was a natural for him to be cited when strangers came to town and were seeking information. Over the years, many came from various parts of the United States and Canada, and they always received a warm welcome in Reamstown by Paul. He served as Chairman of the Hospitality Committee when the Reamstown Bicentennial celebration took place there in June 1960. | |
| | | Wife, Marguerite Hunter, Housewife, b. 27 Sept 27 1902.
Ch. Louise Ellen b. Reamstown, Pa., m. Frederic S. LaCroix, Lincoln, Nebr. | |
| 156. | 8/1/61 | Samuel O. Wolfskill
Reamstown, Pa. | 2 Oct. 1875 W. Cocalico Twp
W. Lancaster County, Pa. |
| | | Son of Zacharias and Sara (Palm) Wolfskill.
(Cont. next page) | |

Family Lines

C.No.	Date	Member	Birth-Date-Place
156.	8/1/61(Cont.)	Samuel O. Wolfskill	(Cont.)

Deceased 31 July 1964. Survived by his son, Vernon H. and one great grand child.

Wife, Tillie May Kline, d. in 1954.

Samuel graduated from Kutztown Normal School in 1898 and taught school for 17 years before becoming Cashier, and later Vice-President of the Reamstown Exchange Bank. He held the position there for 50 years until he retired in Feb. 1964.

He was a member of the Swamp Lutheran Church and many other worthy organizations--not a blood line relative of the Reams but a long time faithful attender to the joint meetings of Reamstown citizens and members of the RFA, INC. at the open meetings held in the Reamstown Memorial Park at 2:00 p.m. every third Saturday in August yearly.

157.	8/9/61	Rev. John R. Albright Reamstown, Pa. Later Address: 130 Church St. Catawissa, Pa.	11 Jul.1912 (Clergyman) HS-195.
------	--------	---	---

Son of Harvey Samuel Albright, b. Carlisle, Pa., 11 Mar.1880, and Naomi Rupp, b. Mechanicsburg, R.D.4, Pa. 4 September 1879, burial St.John's Cemetery near Shiremanstown, Pa.

Rev. Albright's membership in RFA, INC. is based on the same item in the Constitution as referenced for Paul S. Leshar in C-155 above. Although not a blood line relative of the Reams, he has been engaged in genealogical research work since 1945 and has been a valuable assistant in creating authentic data of the early Reams in the American colonies.

He is the author of various publications on the history of Reamstown and various families that have lived there over the years, as evidenced by catalogued records of the Library of Congress. His last book placed in the files there, titled, "Bicentennial, Reamstown 1760-1960." It was made up of 200 9"X12" pages and included many pictures of things and persons of by-gone days, and some genealogy of over 50 first families in Reamstown. As this is written there are a few copies of this book left for sale at \$4.00 each by the RFHS, or the Reamstown Civic Association, C/O Jack Lee, Reamstown, Pa. This book will soon be listed in the Rare Book Dept, and it is already being sold in some places at a much higher price.

Wife, Salome Shettel, housewife, b. 1 August 1909.

Ch. John Rupp Albright, Jr. b. Wilkes Barre, Pa., 10 June 1937; Gladys Ann Albright, b. Wilkes Barre, Pa. 26 March 1940.

We are grateful to John and Salome for adding their yearly letter to their HE file here. From the last one noted, Dec.1975-John Jr. still living in Tallahassee where he is Associate Professor of Physics at Florida State University, doing various experimental work in locations in the States.

Gladys m. Dr. Ronald J. Horvath, Director of Jefferson Co. Community College, Louisville, Ky. 2 Ch. John & Christina, 3 ch.

Family Lines

127

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|---|-------------|---|---|
| 158. | 8/9/61 | Oran B. Boose
113 N. Main St.
Reamstown, Pa. Deceased 1-12-65. Foundry, Inc.) | 18 Feb. 1902
(President, Boose Aluminum Foundry, Inc.) |
| Son of Harvey Boose, b. Lancaster, Pa. Sept. 1877, bur. Mohler's Church Cem. near Ephrata, Pa. and Susanna Bucher, b. 9-1877, Vogansville, Pa., bur. Mohler Cem. between Ephrata and Reamstown, Pa. | | | |
| Not a blood line relative of the Ream Family, but a very important member under provisions of Sec. 1, ART. III of the Constitution of the Association. He was a fine Civic minded citizen and did many favors for our organization, and worked with various RFA Committees for the general good of Reamstown, Pa. | | | |
| Wife, Kathryn Zerbe, Sec. & Treas. Boose Aluminum Foundry Co., Inc., b. 9 Jan. 1904. | | | |
| Ch. Minerva m. Marlin C. Bitner, and Vernon J. m. Marian Wingenroth. Dates not available. | | | |
| 159. | 8/11/61 | Lyle William Denniston
2104 Windham Lane
Silver Spring, Md. | 16. Mar. 1931
(Writer with Wall St. Journal)
HS-31. |
| Names of parents not reported. | | | |
| Hus. of Elizabeth Claire Rowher. See C-160. | | | |
| 160. | 8/11/61 | Elizabeth Claire Denniston
2104 Windham Lane
Silver Spring, Md. | 8 May 1933
8g. (Homemaker)
HS-28. |
| Dau of George Rowher, Jr. b. Ft. Calhoun, Nebr. 13 July 1899, and Loy Gertrude Ream, b. Broken Bow, Nebr. 29 June 1898. Both bur. Fort Calhoun, Nebr. | | | |
| Loy Gertrude dau. of James D. 1852=, Benjamin 1823-
John 1800-1870, Andrew-"The Drummer Boy" 1760-1845, Abraham 1718-
Eberhard Ream (Riehm) 1687-1779, lg. Reamstown, Pa. Arr. Phila, 1717. | | | |
| Hus. Lyle William Denniston. See C-159 above. | | | |
| Ch. Clark Rohwer b. 4 Sept. 1957, and Stuart Browne b. 19 Dec. 1960. | | | |
| 161. | 8/15/61 | Naomi Ream
319 S. Main St.
Urbana, Ohio | 25 May 1884 |
| Wife of Chas. S. Ream (deceased) son of Daniel & Margaret (Reed) Ream, son of John, Ross Co. Ohio, son of Abraham, Centre Co. Pa., son of Nicholas, Eberhard Ream (Riehm) 1687-1779, lg. Penna. | | | |
| 162. | 8/17/61 | William Robert Waters, Jr.
5315 Tuscarawas Rd.
Washington 16, D.C. | 23 Sept. 1940 Dist. Col.
8g.
(Student) |
| Late address:
C/O Bureau of Standards Graduate---
RD 4 Frederick, Md. | | | |
| Son of William Robert and Dorothy (Reams) Waters: See C-125. | | | |
| Wife, Kathleen Hedges, b. 18 June 1946 | | | |
| Bill Jr. "the fisherman" See picture in the REAM-Reamstown Scrap Book 3-25-73. | | | |

Family Lines

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--|-------------|---|--------------------------------|
| 163. | 8/13/61 | Allen Knute Ream
17365 Boston Rd.
Hayward, Calif. (S)
Later Address:
6119 Temple St.
Bethesda, Md. | 30 May 1938
(Student MIT) |
| Son of Milton Parke Ream, Hayward, Calif. No other information furnished. | | | |
| 164. | 8/18/61 | Joseph Thornton Ream, Sr.
10219 Grevillea Ave. (Letter Carrier)
Inglewood, Calif. | 14 Jul. 1902 |
| Son of Henry Hamer Ream, b. Penna. --1852, and Alice Ream b. 1876, Willow Hill, Ill. Both bur. Newton, Ill. | | | |
| Wife, Helen Mildred--, housewife, b. 12 Nov. 1902. | | | |
| Ch. Stanley Milton b. May 20, 1924; Joseph Thornton, Jr. b. Oct. 28, 1926; Noel Justin, b. Feb. 27, 1928; and Charles David, b. Aug. 5, 1932. | | | |
| 165. | 9/7/61 | Howard Metzler Groff
186 Conestoga Blvd.
Lancaster, Penna. (Artist Retired) | 1 May, 1890 |
| Son of Elam Hoover Groff, b. 17 Oct. 1847 Nr. Strasburg, Pa. and Josephine Eliz. Metzler, b. 14 Feb. 1854 Strasburg, Pa. Elam d. 25 Dec. 1933, Josephine d. 12 Sept. 1910. Both bur. Longeneckers, N. Mennonite Church, Strasburg, Pa. | | | |
| Wife, Josephine Helen Klump, housewife, b. 18 Sept. 1892 | | | |
| Ch. Dr. Janet Eliz. (Groff, PhD) Greever, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Sept. 1921. (Honorary Membership) | | | |
| 166. | 9/9/61 | Hazel Mildred Ream
501 N. Huntington Ave.
Monterey Park, Calif. (Housewife) | 23 Aug. 1915 |
| Dau. of Alfred C. Roberts, b. Nebraska, 10 Oct. 1887, and Bessie Macklean b. Iowa, 26 April 1894. Burials, La Puente and El Monte, Los Angeles County, California. | | | |
| Hus. Richard Henry Ream, Carpet Estimator, b. 1 April 1912. | | | |
| Ch. Rodney Richard b. 26 July, 1941, and Jon Curtis b. 28 Sept. 1943. For Ream line see Rodney's file C-167 below. | | | |
| 167. | 9/8/61 | Rodney Richard Ream
501 N. Huntington Ave. (S) (Electronics Tech.)
Monterey Park, Calif. HS-107, | 8g. 26 Jul. 1941 |
| Son of Richard Henry Ream, b. Homer, Nebr. 1 April 1912, and Hazel Mildred, b. 23 Aug. 1915, Dixon, Nebr. | | | |
| For family line see C-51. | | | |
| 168. | 9/8/61 | Jon Curtis Ream
501 N. Huntington Ave.
Monterey Park, Calif. (S) 1 book. | 8g. 28 Sept. 1943 |
| Son of Richard Henry and Hazel Mildred Ream. See C-51 and 166. | | | |
| 169. | 9/18/61 | Cora I'Della Walker
Farmers Mill,
Spring Mills, Pa. (Housewife) | 7g. 9 June 1892 Centre Co. Pa. |
| (Cont next page) | | | |

Family Lines

129

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--------------|-------------|---|--|
| 169. | (Cont.) | Gora I'Della Walker (Cont.) | |
| | | Dau. of Samuel Fredericks 1862-1926, and Ida Caroline (Ream) Fredericks. Ida C. dau. of John Benj. and Susan Rishel Ream, son of Michael, Abraham, Nicholas, Eberhard 1687-1779, Reamstown, Pa. lg. Hus. Merl Walker, b. 27 Mar. 1890.
Ch. Carrie, Violet, Harold and Crosella. | |
| 170. | 8/21/61 | Marian Kathleen Ream
1124 Birch Lane
Provo, Utah | 14 Mar. 1940
(S) (Student)
HS-109, 3 books |
| | | Dau. of Paul Ream, b. 11 Oct. 1915 Los Angeles, Cal., and Cleo Nell Nuhall, b. Provo, Utah, 31 Aug. 1917. Bro. Donald L. Ream, Las Vegas, Nev. See C-65. (Same line to Christopher Riehm, Lanc. Pa.) | |
| 171. | 8/30/61 | Melvie Ream Pilcher
1625 East 16th St.
Sedalia, Mo. | 8g. 2 Feb. 1909
(Deceased 24 Feb. 1968)
(Teacher) HS-161. |
| | | Dau. of Leonidas Ryland Ream, 1873-1929 b. near Sedalia, Mo. and Ida May Welch, 1880-1962.
Hus. Byron William Pilcher, Dry Cleaning, b. 8 Feb. 1907.
Ch. Sue Ann b. 23 April 1949, Sedalia, Mo.
Leonidas (Lee) Ryland Ream, son of Thomas Abraham, 1848-1888, Abraham, 1822-____, Absolom, 1785-1825, Abraham, 1746-1824, Abraham 1718-____, Eberhard 1687-1779, Reamstown, Pa. lg. | |
| 172. | 8/30/61 | Sue Ann Pilcher
1625 East 16th St.
Sedalia, Mo. | 23 Apr. 1949 Sedalia, Mo.
(Form 3, Jr. Member) |
| | | Dau. Byron H. and Melvie Ream Pilcher. See C-171. | |
| 173. | 10/11/61 | Floyd Merton, Ream
504 So. Third St.
Clinton, Mo. | 7g. 23 Feb. 1900
(Pharmacist & Hospital Adm.)
HS-20, 1 book. |
| | | Son of Albion Robison and Ella True Ream. Albion R. b. May 1853, Georgetown, Mo., and Ella T. b. May 1863, Pettis County, Mo. Both buried Clinton, Mo.
Wife, Alice Lomax, Dietician, b. 19 Aug. 1902.
Albion R. son of Absolom, 1824-1882, Absolom, 1785-1825, Abraham, 1746-1824, "The Miller" to Ohio 1798, Abraham, 1718-____, "The Inn Keeper," Eberhard Ream, (Riehm) 1687-1779, Reamstown, Pa. lg. | |
| 174. | 10/23/61 | Ruth L. McKnight
Box 37 Riddlesburg, Pa. | 20 Aug. 1903 Penna.
(W) (Presser) |
| | | Dau. of Willis Floyd Rheam, b. 21 Jul. 1866, Wagner, Pa; and Malvina Hoyt Snyder, b. 20 Jan. 1881, Ferguson Valley, Pa.
Willis F. son of Peter Riem (Rheam) 1899-1896, son of Jacob and Catherine (Flickinger) Riem-lived in Buffalo Twp., Union Co. Pa. in 1833, on south side of Shamokin Mt. Further research required.
Hus. George Herman McKnight, b. 28 Dec. 1905, d. 20 Dec. 1956, bur. Evans Cem. Six Mile Run, Pa.
Ch. Otho Gleen, Oliver W., THEA Mildred, Betty B., Eva Margaret, Vernon D., Gloria Jean. | |

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--------------|-------------|--|----------------------------|
| 175. | 10/21/61 | Glen Crville Ream | 7g. 22 Nov. 1893 Michigan. |
| | | 3333 Monte Vista Blvd. N.E. | (Mutual Fund Investmts) |
| | | Albuquerque, N. Mex. | HS-152, 1 book. |
| | | Son of James Henry Ream b. ca.1858, North-East Ohio-uncertain about this, and Mary Irene McCrory, b. 1867, Ohio. Both bur. Risingsun, Wood County, Ohio. | |
| | | Wife, Ann McGuire, Homemaker, b. 30 Oct. 1903. | |
| | | James Henry b.1861 in Ohio, son of William, 1817-1907, son of Henry, 1785-1842, John Frederick (Rev. War Soldier) 1754-1837, Mathias 1726-1789, Eberhard Ream (Rihm, Riehm) 1687-1779 Reamstown, Pa. lg. Arr. Phila, Pa. 1717, Conestoga Terri. Chester County, Pa. 1720. Overseas origin-Lower Palatinate, Europe. | |
| 176. | 10/31/61 | Valerie Louise Rohrsen | 22 Feb. 1943 |
| | | 839 Oak St. | |
| | | Hampshire, Ill. | (S) |
| | | Dau. of Harold F. Rohrsen, b. Plato Center, Kane County, Ill., 17 Oct. 1910, and Helen Stronge, b. Hampshire, Ill. 23 June 1915. | |
| | | For family line see C-121. Valerie reports: "Edna Ream Stronge, Grandmother; Israel Ream, great-grandfather; Levi Ream, great-great-grandfather; Benjamin Ream, great-great-great-grandfather" This apparently leads us back to Union County, Pa., but the lead to an overseas forefather has not been established at this point. Further research required. | |
| 177. | 11/10/61 | Lee Ona Ream | 18 Feb. 1905 |
| | | 517 W. 11th St. | (Garment worker) |
| | | Sedalia, Mo. | (S) HS-216, 4 books. |
| | | Dau. of Leonidas Ryland, and Ida May (Welch) Ream. | |
| | | Family line same as for her sisters, Madie and Melvie. See C-132 and C-171. Parents both b. in Pettis County Missouri. 1873 & 1880. | |
| 178. | 12/11/61 | Mary Ivadell Smith | 8g. 28 May 1917 |
| | | 1000 N. Church St. R.3 | (Housewife and Mother) |
| | | Jacksonville, Ill. | HS-2, 2 books. |
| | | Dau. of Ellis E. Henderson, b. 20 Sept. 1876, nr. Arcadia, Morgan County, Ill., living 414 N. Fayette; and Sade T. Ham, b. 11 Dec. 1876, nr. Bethel, Morgan Co., Ill. bur. Arcadia Cemetery. | |
| | | Ellis E. Henderson, son of Commodore Perry Henderson, 1853-1930, son of Jackson A. Henderson, and Dianah Petefish, dau. of George Petefish, and Margaret Ream, b. 1805, dau. of John Ream and Margaret Mercer, 1781-1850, Cass County, Ill., son of Tobias Ream, 1734-1807, founder of Reamstown, Pa., and Eberhard Ream, (Rihm, Riehm) 1687-1779, bur. Ream Cemetery, Reamstown, Pa., lg. | |
| | | Hus. Claude Paul Smith, Fender & Body Mech. b. 19 Aug. 1910. | |
| | | Ch. James Michael, b. 5 March 1940; Caren Deean, b. 12 March 1953. Both b. Jacksonville, Ill. | |
| | | Mary Ivadell's file here is one of the largest, but that doesn't begin to tell the full story of her unusual service in checking cemeteries and traveling to County Court Houses since 1963 in the interest of fellow members. | |
| 179. | 12/12/61 | David Allen Ream | 21 June 1942 |
| | | R.2, Columbus Grove, Ohio | (Cont. next page) |

Family Lines

131

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--|-------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 179. | (C nt.) | David Allen Ream (Cont.) | 21 June 1942 |
| Son of Earl Ream, b.3 Dec.1915, Putnam Co., Ohio, and Irene Cook, b. 19 Aug. 1912, Allen County, Ohio.Address RR.2,Columbus Grove, Ohio. | | | |
| David claims his father Earl Allen was the son of AlfredAllen, son of Henry David Ream. No reply to our letter of 10 May 1966. Further research required. HS-151. | | | |
| 180. | 1/1/62 | Herbert F. Reem | 5 Dec. 1921 |
| 1850 Columbia Pike, (Civil & Industrial Engr.)
Arlington 4, Va. HS.No reply. | | | |
| Son of Dr. Emil Reem, Roma Reem. (New York, N.Y.)
Wife, Anna L. Reem, b. _____, Housewife.
Ch.Evelyn Miriam, b. 20 Dec. 1959 in Washington, D.C. | | | |
| 181. | 1/2/62 | Harlow Newton Ream | 21 Nov.1914 |
| 3413 N. 21st Ave. (Salesman)
Phoenix, 15, Arizona HS-297. | | | |
| Son of Charles Edmond Ream, b. 29 Dec.1873, Ohio, and Verlie Winifred Teachout, b. 20 June 1888, Lynn Co., Kans. Both bur. Douglas, Ariz. | | | |
| Wife, Mary Carolyn Spencer, Teacher, b. 19 Nov. 1914.
Ch.CharlesSpencer Ream, b. 30 Dec. 1943, Douglas, Ariz.; | | | |
| Thomas George Ream, b.14 Mar. 1947, Cottonwood, Ariz.
Claims Charles Edmond the son of Isaac Newton Ream. No reply to our note of 10/27/70 Further research required.
A later address in 1970: 1625 Highland Ave. Tucson, Ariz85719. | | | |
| 182. | 1/24/62 | Jay Harold Ream | 8 Mar 1929 |
| 308 State Street (Mason Contractor)
Talmage, Penna.17580 HS-117. | | | |
| Son of Harold L. Ream, b. 9 Jan. 1907, Vogansville, Pa. and Mother, NR-No Report. | | | |
| Jay, a first cousin to Shirley Ream Lee, S.T. RFA, INC. His father a brother to Shirley's father, John Roland. For family line see C-391. | | | |
| Wife Faye Weidman, Housewife, b. 12 June 1927.
Ch. Kaye Luella b. 30 Sept. 1948, Lancaster, Pa. and
Kandace Dawn b.20 May 1953, Ephrata, Pa. | | | |
| 183. | 2/14/62 | Elsie May Griffin | 3 Aug. 1914 |
| Lula Lake Rd. (Housewife)
Lookout Mountain, Tenn HS-None. | | | |
| Dau. of Thomas Ream, b. about 1862, Hampshire, Ill and
May Miller, b. 28 Jan. 1880, Superior Nebr. Both bur. Elgin, Ill.
Hus. Cecil E. Griffin, Securities Mgr., b. 24 Mar.1915.
Ch. Thomas Chalmers, b. 25 Dec. 1948, Phoenix, Ariz. and
Charles Robert, b. 28 May 1952, Knoxville, Tenn. | | | |
| 184. | 3/2/62 | Walter Riehm | 1 Aug.1903 |
| 10528 S. Maryland Ave. (Carman)
Chicago, 28 Ill. (S) | | | |
| Son of Andrew Riehm, b. 30 June 1869, Wheeling, Ill. and
Emelia S. _____, b. 8 April 1874, Germany. Both bur. Mt.Greenwood
Cem. Chicago, Ill. See bro. C-854. Further research required. | | | |

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--|-------------|---|---|
| 185. | 3/5/62 | Charles William Ream
640 Marion St.
Winthrop Harbor, Ill. | 20 Nov. 1917
(Mechanic)
HS-None. |
| Son of Charles Smith Ream, b. Aug. 1869, Doster, Mich., and Nellie Mae _____, b. 1881, Sparta, Ill. Both bur. Santa Barbara, Calif.
Wife, Mary Patricia, Housewife, b. 13 Mar. 1921.
No further report. | | | |
| 186. | 3/5/62 | Eugene Alfred Reems
6623 No. 67th Ave.
Glendale, Arizona | 7g. 10 Oct. 1909 North Dak.
(Welder)
HS-89. |
| Son of Alfred Joseph, son of Joseph Alfred Reems, (the "S" added to the name by agreement between three brothers, Joseph Alfred, John Valentine and Stockton), son of Samuel, 1788-1891, John Frederick, 1754-1837, Mathias 1726-1789, Eberhard, 1687-1779, Reamstown, Pa. lg.
Wife, Lela Pearl Goben, Housewife, b. 16 Oct. 1911.
Ch. Jeanette Helen, b. 4 April 1934, m. Gary Fred Krueger, see membership No. C-191; Verna Marie, b. 24 July 1935, m. Christopher M. Montag. See C-194; Lois Adele, b. 22 Sept. 1939 m. Robert LeRoy Ward. See C-196. | | | |
| 187. | 3/26/62 | Elizabeth M. Willmer
26309 Cumberness
St. Clair Shores, Mich. | 9g. 30 June 1931
(Housewife)
HS-66, 1 book. |
| Dau. of Florian Lewis Reams, See C-123.
Hus. Frederick Richard Willmer, Fire Insurance, b. 9-28, 1927.
Ch. Susan Lynn, b. 15 June 1951; Gari Martin, b. 1 Jan. 1957;
Patricia Ann, b. 22 May 1960; Mary Elizabeth, b. 6 Dec. 1961. | | | |
| 188. | 3/7/62 | Norris Edward Ream
6220 W. Orange Drive
Glendale Arizona | 2 Oct. 1910
(Controller-Treasurer) |
| Son of Edward L. Ream, b. Eureka, Wisc. and Jane Brown, b. Fond Du Lac, Wisc. (No dates furnished)
Wife, Elaine Gold, Housewife, b. 29 Oct. 1913
Family line could not be completed on account of Mrs. Laura Ream Starr now deceased. File C-219 and C-670 involved. Additional research might bring forth information desired? | | | |
| 189. | — | Frances Stott Gibson
23 Lexington Ave.
Brattleboro, Vt. | 27 Jan. 1930 Phillipsburg,
HS-119. |
| Dau. of Frances Chambers Stott, Phillipsburg, Pa. Form 2, 1962, never returned. Hus. Robert H. Gibson. See C-106. | | | |
| 190. | 3/14/62 | Iona Josephine Rehm
1800 77th Ave.
Ellwood Park, Ill | 4g. 7 Apr. 1897
(S) HS-61. |
| Dau. of Arthur Daniel Rehm, b. Chicago, Ill. 10 June 1870, and Christina M. _____, b. Chicago, Ill. 19 May 1873. Both in Forest House, Forest Park, Ill.
Arthur Daniel, son of Andrew Rehm, b. 4 March 1846, Alsace, Durwentzen, France, d. 11 Nov. 1898, and Mary Sondheimer, 1844-1930 Watertown, N.Y. and Dutch settlement Long Beach, Calif. Jacob Rehm, b. Durentzer, Alsace, France, 1803, d. Downers Grove, Ill. 1875 & Salome Ropp Rehm, b. 1817 Came from Alsace-Lorraine, Europe in 1852, d. at age 88, 6-24-1902 in Naperville, Ill. | | | |

Family Lines

133

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--|-------------|--|--|
| 191. | 3/14/62 | Jeanette Helen Krueger
150 Frame Ave.
Waukesha, Wisc. Later:
4833 Lynhuber Drive
New Orleans, La. 70126. | 8g. 4 April 1934

HS-52. |
| Dau. of Eugene Alfred and Lela Pearl (Goben) Reems, Glendale, Arizona. See C-186 | | | |
| Hus. Gray Fred Krueger, Mechanical Engineer, b.17 Apr. 1933. | | | |
| 192. | 3/15/62 | Leo Frank Rehm
811 Bonnie Brae
River Forest, Ill. | 8 Jan. 1916

HS-None. |
| Son of Joseph V. Rehm, b. 2 Nov. 1893, Milwaukee, Wisc. and Theresa Rehm, b. 11 Nov. 1893 Austria; Their Res. Milwaukee, Wisc. Wife, Irene R., Housewife, b. 2 March 1916. | | | |
| Ch. Judith Ann, b. 30 Sept. 1942, Madison Wisc., Cecilia, b. 4 July 1949, Elmhurst, Ill. | | | |
| 193. | 3/25/62 | Norman Joseph Rehm
1111 Fairfax
Carlyle, Ill. | 16 Aug. 1906

HS-None. |
| Son of Joseph Gottlieb Rehm, b. 22 Dec. 1981, Ste Genevieve, Mo., now deceased, and Jessie Julia Boder, b. 28 Aug. 1980, Ste. Genevieve, Mo., burial (N.R.) Joseph G. bur. Ste Genevieve, Mo. | | | |
| Wife, Margaret K., Housewife, b. 11 April 1906. | | | |
| Ch. Joseph Dolor Rehm, 4900 N. Cleveland, Kansas City 19, Mo. b. 8 Oct. 1931, Carlyle, Ill.-wife Jean Soetaert, b. 22 June 1936, Kansas City, Mo.-their ch. all b. Kansas City, Mo. viz, Joseph Dolor b. 7 June 1957, Leslie Marie, b. 17 April 1960, Lee Ann b. 16 Feb. 1962. 2. Norman Victor Rehm, Prof. Ball Player, 1111 Fairfax, Carlyle, Ill. b. 16 Feb. 1936, Carlyle, Ill.; wife Patricia Ann Robben, b. 31 March 1939, Breese, Ill.-2 ch. b. Breese, Ill, viz. Victoria Lynn, b. 18 Sept. 1959, and Valerie Alane, b. 5 Dec. 1960. Both b. in St. Joe, Hospital. | | | |
| 194. | 3/26/62 | Verna Marie Montag
4936 Ocotillo Road
Glendale, Arizona | 8g. 24 July 1935
(Housewife)
HS-None. |
| Dau. of Eugene Alfred and Lela Pearl (Goben) Reems, Glendale, Arizona. For family line see C-186. | | | |
| Hus. Christopher Montag, Welder, b. 8 Feb. 1933. | | | |
| Ch. Pamela Adele b. 27 July 1954; Michael William b. 11 Sept. 1955; Daniel Warren, b. 12 April 1957. All born in Phoenix, Ariz. | | | |
| 195. | 3/29/62 | Russel G. Ream
RR 2, Springfield, Ohio
Later:
RR 2, London, Ohio 43140. | 7g. 17 June 1897
(Farmer)
(Retired)
HS-111. |
| Son of Nevin Grant Ream, b. 5 July 1875, Champaign Co. Ohio, bur. Glen Haven; and Maude Pearl Peltz b. 12 March 1876, Enon, Ohio. Wife, Eunice Mable Cox, Homemaker, b. 26 June 1902. | | | |
| Nevin Grant son of Anthony 1841-1909; Samuel, 1794-1873; Andrew, Rev. Soldier, 1757-1833; Nicholas, 1721-1774; Eberhard, 1687-1779, Reamstown, Pa. lg. Arr. Phila, Pa. 1717. | | | |

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--|-------------|--|---|
| 196. | 3/31/62 | Lois Adele Ward
10839 So. Newcomb
Whittier, Calif. | 22 Sept. 1939
(Teacher)
HS-69. |
| Dau. of Eugene Alfred, and Iela Pearl (Coben) Reems. See C-186.
Hus. Robert LeRoy Ward, Teacher, b. 5 Sept. 1938.
A later address: 3403 Lathrop Ave. Santa Susana, Calif. 93063. | | | |
| 197. | 4/12/63 | John R. Ream, Jr.
522 Vanderbilt Hall,
107 Ave. Louis Pasteur,
Boston 15 Mass. | 17 Nov. 1935
(Student)
(S)
(No reply to our Ltr. 11-27-63) |
| Son of John Rodney Ream, b. 20 Jun. 1900 Dingle, Ida., and
Norma V. Ream, b. 24 July, _____, Salt Lake City. Res. Dingle, Ida. | | | |
| 198. | 4/18/63 | Forest H. Pifer
517 No. Gilbert St.
Ada, Ohio | 11 Jul. 1912

HS-24. |
| Son of Harvey Pifer, b. 19 Sept. 1886, Hancock County, Ohio,
d. Dec. 1951, and Tillie Arras, b. 8 Oct. 1888, Hancock Co. Ohio,
d. 4 Apr. 1921. Both bur. St. Paul's Cemetery, Arlington, Ohio
Wife, Verda Ream Pifer. See C-57. | | | |
| 199. | 3/23/62 | Ragnheidur Jonsdottir Ream,
4005 East-West Hwy.
Chevy Chase, Md.
Later: Holavallagata 9,
Reykjavik, Iceland. | 10 Sept. 1917, Iceland.
(Artist) |
| Dau. of Jon Halldorsson, b. 1889, Reykjavik, Iceland; and,
Sigridur Bogadottir, b. 1893, Reykjavik, Iceland. Res. Reykjavik, Icl.
Hus. Donald F. Ream, See C-200 | | | |
| 200. | 3/23/62 | Donald Forest Ream, 9g.
4005 East-West Hwy.
Chevy Chase, Md. | 10 Feb. 1922 Paulding, O.
(Physicist)
HS-33, 1 book. |
| Son of Forest V. Ream, b. 15 Oct. 1891, Oakwood, Ohio; and
Eva Caroline Wuchter, b. 5 Aug. 1892, Weissport, Pa., d. 7 Jul. 1966,
bur. Ream Cemetery, Reamstown, Pa.
Wife, Ragnheidur Jonsdottir. See C-199 above.
Current address, Holavallagata 9, Reykjavik, Iceland. Home
address, Friendship, Maryland, 20758.
For family line to Eberhard Ream (Rihm, Riehm) see C-3.
Eberhard with family, and the John Jost Schwab family from the
Lower Palatinate, Europe arrived in Philadelphia, Pa. in 1717. | | | |
| 201. | 4/20/62 | Harry Hubert Reahm
1145 Phillips St.
Vista, Calif.
Later: 200 Olive Ave.
Vista, CA. Space A-1 | 9 Apr. 1906
(Electrical Contractor)
HS-123. |
| Son of William F. Reahm, b. 24 Dec. 1873, Beardstown, Ill. and
Minnie Dell, b. 2 May 1874, Elgin, Ill. Both bur. Oakdale, Nebr.
Wife, Eliza Ethel, Housewife, b. 25 Mar. 1901
Ch. A son, Richard Palmer Reahm, 14944 Marson St. Van Nuys, Cal
b. Detroit, Mich. 30 June 1939. | | | |

Family Lines

135

- | C.No. | Date | Member | Birth-Date-Place |
|---|---------|--|---|
| 202. | 3/27/62 | Oral Glen Reames
4500 Oak Street
Griffith, Ind. | 29 June 1916
(Cement Mason, Mechanic and
Electrician) |
| <p>Son of John Thomas Reames, b. Eddieville, Ill., 8 Feb. 1897,
and Ora, b. Simpson, Ill. 1907, bur Simpson, Ill. John T. bur.
Herrin, Ill. This family not located in Dr. H.C. Smith's fam. hist.
Wife, Lillian Evelyn, Housewife, b. 9 Aug. 1921.
Ch. Juanita Pearl, b. Herrin, Ill., 3 March 1940; Margaret
Evelyn, b. Carbondale, Ill., 21 Aug. 1943; Russell Rolland b. Gary,
Indiana 22 Oct. 1952.</p> | | | |
| 203. | 5/28/62 | Nancy Lea Ream 9g.
State Center, Iowa (S) | 18 Feb. 1947 Marshalltown Ia.
(Student, H.S., W. Marshall) |
| <p>Dau. of Francis Calvin and Doris Ross Ream, see C-72.</p> | | | |
| 204. | 5/28/62 | Virginia Ellen Ream 9g.
State Center, Iowa (S) | 16 Jan. 1948 Marshalltown Ia.
(Student, 8th G. W. Marshall) |
| <p>Dau. of Francis Calvin and Doris Ross Ream. See C-72.</p> | | | |
| 205. | 5/28/62 | Shari Rae Ream 9g.
State Center, Iowa (S)
Marshall County, in about center of the State. | 28 Sep. 1952 Marshalltown, Ia.
(Student, 4th G. W. Marshall) |
| <p>Dau. of Francis Calvin and Doris Ross Ream, See C-72</p> | | | |
| 206. | 5/28/62 | Hal Francis Ream 9g.
State Center, Iowa (S) | 26 Dec. 1957 Marshalltown, Ia.
(At home) |
| <p>Son of Francis Calvin and Doris Ross Ream. See C-72.</p> | | | |
| 207. | 6/6/62 | Carl D. Rheem
RR 3, Cumberland, Co.,
Carlisle, Pa. | 26 April 1913
(Chauffeur) |
| <p>Son of William D. b. 1871, Duncannon, Pa. and Carrie S.
(Hannaman) Reem b. _____, Piskah, _____.
Wife, Mary E. Worrall, Seamstress, b. 18 Jan. 1915.
William D. 1871-1930, son of Samuel Reem, 1818-1898. Further
research required.</p> | | | |
| 208. | 6/5/62 | Joe Reams, Jr.
545 Groveland
Greve Coeur, Ill. | 7 Oct. 1923
(Laundry Mgr.)
(Mem. VFW & American Legion) |
| <p>Son of Ethel Reams, 416 Brows Ferry Road, Chattanooga, Tenn.
No other parent listed.
Wife, Lillian, Housewife, b. 14 May 1919.</p> | | | |
| 209. | 2/22/63 | Andrew Ream
Adele St. 3 n o 49
Elmhurst, Ill | 1878 Johnstown, Pa.
(Carpenter Machinery Mover)
He is None. |
| <p>Son of Daniel Ream, b. Johnstown, Pa. about 1840, bur. Holland,
Mich. (A Whitmier and a Ream died from a poison snake fang in boot)
Wife, Silvia Wright, b. Fenville, Mich. about 1889, d. and
bur. Fenville, Mich.
"My Grandfather Peter Ream was born in Johnstown, Pa; died
about 1884, bur. at Pine Plains or Fenville Mich, or Allegan, Mich.,
owned 300 acree there. He had 15 children-7 boys and 8 girls. His
wife died the same day he did. (Married my mother's sister Emma Ream)
I am now 83 years old. My mothers name, Dora Andrews Ream I have no
brothers & sisters, except 3 that died before 5 years old...."</p> | | | |

- | <u>C. NO.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|---|-------------|---|--|
| 210. | 6/27/62 | William Louis Phillips
3920 Bel-Air Drive N.W.
Canton, 8 Ohio
1880 Dunbar Drive Apt. 1A
Columbus, Ohio, #3224
Bus. Box 24111 | 9g. 19 Apr. 1946 Columbus, O.
(Jr. Member, Student)
(Genealogist-Owner of a
Land-scaping business)
(S) HS-19, 2 books. |
| Son of William Mundorf and Luella Virginia (Ream) Phillips, residing at 1240 Country Club Drive, Zanesville, Ohio. | | | |
| Luella V. dau. of Albert Lee Ream, 1895-1942, son of Lewis Ream, 1853-1917, Abraham, 1823-1854, George, 1795-1833, Abraham, the Miller, 1746-1824, Abraham Ream, the Inn Keeper, Reamstown, Pa. b. 1718, Phila, Pa. & bapt. there by Rev. Andrea; Eberhard Ream, (Rim, Rihm) b. 1687 Lower Palatinate, Europe, d. 22 Aug. 1779, bur. Ream Cemetery, Reamstown, Pa. Arr. Phila, Pa. 1717. | | | |
| William Louis is a long time active member of the Ream Family Association, Inc. He organized Chapter 5 in the Canton, Ohio area in the early sixties, and presently is President of the Central Ohio Chapter No. 16, Columbus, Ohio, and is member of the Board of Directors of the Ream Family Historical Society. There is to his credit, publication of a number of valuable issues, including: "The Ream Family of Perry County, Ohio 1801-1793," 286 pp., The descendents of Lewis and Caroline Ream, 1878-1972," "An index and copy of 'A Genealogical History of the Ream Family of Fairfield County Ohio,' By Rev. Solomon Ream," Etc. Copies of the latter can be obtained at a reasonable price by writing to the author at his business address as recorded above. | | | |
| 211. | 6/27/62 | Luella Virginia Phillips
3920 Bel-Air Drive, N.W.
Canton 8, Ohio
Later address:
1240 Country Club Drive,
Zanesville, Ohio | 8g. 3 Jan. 1919
(School Teacher)

1 book. |
| Dau. of Albert Lee Ream, bur. Lancaster, Ohio, and Virginia Marie Christy, b. 19 April 1896, living. | | | |
| Hus. William Mundorf Phillips, Engineer, b. 23 Aug. 1917. | | | |
| Ch. William Louis, see C-210, and Patricia Virginia, see C-212 For family line to Reamstown, Pa. see C-210. | | | |
| 212. | 7/5/62 | Patrecia Virginia Phillips
3920 Bel-Air Drive, N.W.
Canton 8, Ohio | 9g. 17 July 1947, Cols. O
(Mem. School Band)
(S) (R. Nurse) |
| Dau. of William Mundorf and Luella Virginia (Ream) Phillips, residing at 1240 Country Club Drive, Zanesville, Ohio. | | | |
| A sister of William Louis Ream, see above for family line. We have been informed that Patricia is m. now, and lives in Columbus, O Regret that further data is not available. See C-210. | | | |
| 213. | 7/9/62 | Martin Kieth Ream
4646 Pennsylvania
Kansas City 12, Mo. | 4 Feb. 1907
(Salesman)
No HS file. |
| Son of Martin James Ream, b. 20 Jan. 1880, Mo., and Crestell Irene Ream, b. 9 Nov. 1882, Mo. Both residing Warrensburg, Mo. | | | |

(Cont. next page)

Family Lines

137

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--------------|-------------|---|---|
| 213. | Cont. | Martin Kieth Ream | (Cont.) |
| | | Wife, Iantha A. Ream, Housewife, b. 1 May 1904. | |
| | | Ch. Wm.M. Ream, 803 Dexter, Clay Center, Kansas, b. 4 Jan.1929
Warrensburg, Mo. Betty Sue, now Mrs. Collier, 8040 State, Ralston,
Nebr., b. 16 Apr. 1927, Warrensburg, Mo. | |
| 214. | 7/10/62 | Alice Lomax Ream | 19 Aug. 1902 |
| | | 504 So. 3rd St
Clinton, Mo. | (Dietitian) |
| | | Dau. of John C. Lomax, b. 6 Mar. 1870 Laclede, Mo. and Agnes
Barger Lomax, b. Meadville, Mo. Bothbur. Laclede, Mo. | |
| | | Hus. Floyd M. Ream, Hospital Administrator, b. 23 Feb. 1900. For
Floyd's family line see C-173. | |
| 215. | 7/1/62 | Marie Wayne Reams | 8g. 23 Apr. 1921 |
| | | 621 Grantwood Drive
Cedar Rapids, Iowa | (Insurance Auditor) |
| | | Son of Wayne Sterling Reams, b. 9 Mar. 1898, Malcom, Iowa, and
Edna Marie Schultz, b. 15 Apr. 1898, Malcom, Poweshiek Co., Iowa. | |
| | | Wife, Dorothy Carpenter, Housewife, b. 11 Mar. 1925. | |
| | | Ch. Debra Anne b. 14 Apr. 1953, Greensboro, No. Car., Craig
Alan, b. 25 Mar. 1957, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. | |
| | | Wayne Sterling, Bro. to Florence Reams Johnston. For family
line see C-111. | |
| 216. | 7/1/62 | Larry Gene Reams | 8g. 23 Nov. 1946 Grinnell, Ia. |
| | | RFD 4, Grinnell, Iowa | (Montezuma H.S. 10th grade) |
| | | Son of James Ralph Reams and Clara L. Beeler, RFD 4 Grinnell,
Iowa. | |
| | | James Ralph, a Brother of Florence Reams Johnston, Sioux City,
Iowa. For family line to Reamstown, Pa. see C-111. | |
| 217. | 7/12/62 | Carolyn Lee Ream | 28 Apr. 1942 |
| | | 1512 Indiana Ave.
So. Pasadena, Calif. | (Student)
(S) (Delta Gamma Sorority) |
| | | Dau. of William Elmer Ream, b. 11 Feb. 1912 Johnstown, Penna.
res. Dana Point, Calif., and Virginia Lee Bunch b. 13 Apr. 1913,
Chicago, Ill., res. So Pasadena, Calif. (Membership by FVR) | |
| 218. | 8/1/62 | Bessie Arlene Brock | 14 Sept. 1917 |
| | | 23 Wilshire Terrace
Webster Groves 19, Mo. | HS-26, 1 book. |
| | | Dau. of Hiram David Ream b. 22 April 1875, Fortesque, Mo.,
and Bessie Lowella Lawrence, b. 15 June 1878, Craig, Holt Co. Mo. | |
| | | It is reported that Hiram David was a son of George Ream or
Reams of Ohio, and George the son of Phillip Ream b. in Penna.
Further research required. We may get some help on this case when
our check of the 1900 Census for Mo., etc., is completed. | |
| | | Hus. Charles Harlan Brock, Farm Mgt. Specialist, b 25 June
1917, Harrison Co. Mo. | |
| | | Ch. Charles Lawrence, b. 7 Mar. 1943, Ottumwa, Iowa; Mary Ann,
b. 29 Aug. 1946, Ottumwa, Iowa; Carol Ruth, b. 8 Nov. 1947,
Kennet, Mo. | |
| | | Mrs. Brock working from a disadvantage point has put in a lot
of work on this case. Her Mother writes that the family is of
Dutch-Swiss origin. Will be interested in checking at Nat. Archives,
D.C. later. | |

<u>C.No.</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Member</u>	<u>Birth-Date-Place</u>
219.	7/28/62	Norris Edward Ream, Jr. 6220 W. Orange Drive Glendale, Arizona	7 Apr. 1942 (Student) (S) Acct.22, 1 book.
Son of Norris Edward, and Elaine Gold Ream, See C-188.			
220.	8/5/62	Grace Decker Pessell 1125 Omaha Rd. Bellefontaine, Ohio	18 May 1910 (Teacher) HS-27.
Dau. of George Hamilton Decker, b. 6 Sept. 1874, d. Jul.1939, and Margaret Jane Wheatley, b. 29 July, 1878. Both buried in Eagle Creek Cemetery, New Stark, Ohio, Hancock County.			
Geo. H. Decker, son of John Decker, and Mary Ann Ream, 1844-1908, dau. of George Ream, 1806-1878, and Frances Dice Ream, 1811-1888, George Ream son of Philip Ream, b. Lancaster County, Penna. 22 June 1761, son of Christopher Ream, (Riehm) d. in Baltimore, Md. in 1780. Further research required.			
Hus. Cliff Pessell, C.P.A. b. _____.			
221.	8/7/62	Mabel Andra Kroske 281 Patterson St. Dunkirk, Ohio	_____
(Application sponsored by Mrs. Forest Pifer, Ada, Ohio. The application was returned to Mrs. Kroske for signature and never returned.)			
222.	8/8/62	Ida Belle Sams, 412 East Oak St. Uvalde, Texas	16 Mar. 1926 (School Teacher) HS-25.
Dau. of William Loyd Allen, b.16 Dec, 1876, Collins Co. Texas, bur. Tarrant Co. Texas, and Mabel Evelyn Francisco, b. 23 April 1892, Denton Co., Texas, bur.Fort Worth Texas.			
Hus.Arthur Herbert Sams, Jr., Court Reporter, b.7Nov.1907.			
Ch. Evelyn Romell, b. 8 Sept. 1952, Knox City, Knox County, Texas. (Ida Belle is a member of the D.A.R., Mayflower Desc., Oklahoma Chapter)			
On the Form 2, RFA,INC. Mrs. Sams Writes:			
"My ancestor Christopher Francisco was a brother-in-law of Eberhard Ream on 20 May 1719 as this reference states--This is from a state paper in the Congressional Library, date line Phila.,Pa."			
The above is apparently a quote from an item in the "Taylor papers" where Eberhard Riem was granted 200 acres of land in Chester County, Conestoga, now E. Cocalico Twp., Lancaster County, Pa. but it should be noted that the name is Franciscus, not Francisco. In general the different spellings originate in different parts of Europe.			
In her letter of Oct. 17, 1961 to the writer she inclosed copies of two two page letters from Rev. John R. Albright under date of Sept. 14, and 21, 1961.			
A lot of excellent data was furnished by Rev. Albright, but they could not establish a tie-in with Margaret the 2nd wife of Christian or Christopher Franciscus.			
Another file to follow in this listing for John Allen Franciscus, 68 Ojeda St. Puerto Rico, C-470, will establish that the Margaret or Margaretha in question was a sister to Anna Elizabeth, Eberhard Riem's wife. Mrs. Sam's family line back to a Franciscus has never been filed in this office of the RFHS.			

Family Lines

139

- | C.No. | Date | Member | Birth-Date-Place |
|--|---------|---|--|
| 223. | 8/11/62 | Alice Mary Blay
616 Plymouth Rd.
San Marino, Calif. | 3 Dec. 1896
(Housewife)
No HS Memb. |
| Wife of Frank Pattison Ream See C-250. No other data. | | | |
| 224. | 8/15/62 | Frances Mav Gottschalk
10545 Wheatley St.
Kensington, Md. | 8g. 9 Jan. 1916
(Housewife)
HS-279, 1 book. |
| Dau. of Alfred Asher Jenkins, b8 June 1888, Kentucky, bur. Clinton, Mo., and Mary V., b.23 Mar. 1890, Missouri, res. Clinton Mo. | | | |
| Mary Vinetta Bennett, dau. of Whiting Bennett and Mary F. Ream 1849-1914, dau. of Absalom Ream, Jr., b. Sugar Grove, Ohio 4/22, 1824 d. 16 May 1882, son of Absalom, 1785-1825, Abraham, "the Miller"-1746-1824, Abraham, "the Inn Keeper" Reamstown, Pa., b. and bapt. in Phila, Pa. Aug. 1718, Eberhard Ream, (Rim, Rihm) Reamstown, Pa., 1687-1779, arr. Phila. Pa., from Lower Palatinate, Europe 1717 with the Schwab family. | | | |
| Hus. Arthur Mendez Gottschalk, Veterans Adm., Congressional Liaison Officer, b. 5 May 1912. | | | |
| Ch. Vinette Ellen, b. Bethesda, Md. 24 May 1949, and Martin Arthur, b. Bethesda, Md. 25 May 1957. | | | |
| 225. | 8/18/62 | Nancy Cassandra Ream
2555 Market St. Apt. 14
San Francisco, 14, Calif | 3 Apr. 1940
(Student-Graduate)
(S) HS-149. |
| Dau. of Joseph H. Ream, b. Bedford, Iowa, 5 Oct. 1903, address 159 East 37th St. New York 16, N.Y., and Anita Biggs, b. Missouri 3 Oct. 1906, bur. Tallahassee, Fla. For Fam. Line see C-226. | | | |
| 226. | 8/26/62 | Joseph Harold Ream
159 East 37th St.
New York 16, N.Y. | 7g. 5 Oct. 1903 Bedford, Iowa
(Broadcasting)
(W) HS- No reply. |
| Son of Theodore J. Ream, b. 14 April 1853, Greentown, Stark Co. Ohio (in 1880 age 27 res. Delphos, Ottawa Co. Ohio), and Cassandra Hanes, b. 25 Nov. 1858, Muskingum Co., Ohio. Both bur. Topeka, Kans. | | | |
| Theodore J. son of Abraham P.. 1821-1885, Peter, 1786-1858, Abraham, 1749-1817, Centre Co., Pa., Nicholas 1721-1774, Eberhard, 1687-1779, bur. Ream Cemetery, Reamstown, Pa. Arr. Phila. Pa. with family and the Schwab family in 1717. | | | |
| Wife, Anida Biggs, b. 3 Oct. 1906, d. 17 Apr. 1955, bur. Tallahassee, Florida. | | | |
| Ch. Davidson, b. 2 May 1937. See C-34; Nancy Cassandra b. 3 Apr. 1940. See C-225. | | | |
| 227. | 8/30/62 | James Allen Ream
30 Broad St.
Christiana, Pa. | 6 Aug. 1929
(Plumber)
HS. No reply. |
| Son of Edwin M. Ream, b. Oct. 3, 1886; and Mildred Means, b. Oct. 25, 1888. Both b. Salisbury Twp. Lancaster Co. Pa. and residing RR 1, Gap, Pa. | | | |
| Wife, Mildred Emma Clark, Waitress and Homemaker b. 26 Dec. 1927. Ch. James Allen Ream b. 19 Nov. 1951; and Cynthia Ann Ream b. 22 Jan. 1957. Both b. in Lancaster General Hospital, Lancaster Pa. | | | |

Family Lines

- | <u>C. No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>BIRTH-Date-Place</u> |
|---|-------------|--|---|
| 228. | 8/27/62 | Jewell Lee Reams
Box 468
Pleasanton, Texas (S) | 8 May 1900
(Teaching)
HS-No reply. |
| Son of Robert W. Reams, b. 11 April, 1874, Click, Texas, and Fannie Jane, b. 29 May 1876 Llano Co. Texas. Both bur. Corpus Christi, Texas. Jewell Lee writes:
"My Grandfather was Samuel Gaither Reams of Corpus Christi, Texas. His father was Richard Reams who married in Tennessee. This branch of the Reams family moved from Colonial Virginia to Tennessee." | | | |
| 229. | 9/12/62 | Parker T. Ream
846 N. Palm Ave.
Los Angeles 69 Calif. | 23 Sept. 1897
(Manager of Apartments)
HS-No reply. |
| Son of William Ream, b. 10 Aug. 1875 Kittanning, Pa., bur. New Kensington, Pa. and Sarah Tressa Smith, b. 26 June 1876, Putneyville, Pa. bur. _____.
Wife, Ruby A. Barrett, Cashier, Kaiser Foundation Hospital, b. 15 Jan. 1904.
Ch. Patricia Ruby, b. 31 May 1924, New Kensington, Pa. Parker Robert, b. 22 Mar. 1926, New Kensington, Pa. | | | |
| 230. | 9/12/62 | Edward Woody Ream
42 Southcrest Cloverbank
Hamburg, N.Y. | 12 Jul. 1899
(Painter)
HS- No reply. |
| Son of Archie T. Ream, and Wilda _____ (No dates) Both bur. Falconer, N.Y.
Wife, Laura Taylor Ream, Housewife, b. 31 August 1900.
Ch. Harold Edward Ream, 5 Willow Lane, b. 5 July 1922 Jamestown, N.Y. This membership sponsored by Harold Edward. He writes:
"This is to be a surprise membership for my father. This will explain the lack of information on my grandparents. I think they were both born around New Kensington or Kittanning, Pa." | | | |
| 231. | 9/23/62 | Betty Jean Reams
409 11th St.
Hood River, Oregon (S) | 12 Jan. 1937
(Teller 1st Nat. Bnk. Oregon)
HS-None. |
| Dau. of Cecil J. Reams, b. 22 Mar. 1913, Gateway, Oregon, and Dolly B. Nelson, b. 9 Sept. 1912, Eufaula, Okla.
Betty Jean writes:
"My grandfather Jacob Reams came to Oregon from Kentucky. His father my great Grandfather's name was John Reams."
Further correspondence and research required. | | | |
| 232. | 10/7/62 | Ellery Hamilton Riem, Jr.
600 West 32nd St.
Vancouver, Wash. | 11 Oct. 1924 Portland Ore.
(Realtor)
HS Mem. None. |
| Son of Ellery H. Riem, b. 10 Nov. 1904, Portland, Oregon, and Annabelle F. Burg, b. 16 Jan. 1904 Portland, Oregon. Both living at 1707 N.E. Junior St. Portland, Oregon.
Wife, Charlotte Swan, Housewife, b. 8 Mar. 1931.
Ch. Ullery Hamilton, Jr. b 11 Oct. 1924; Amos oswald, b. 2 Nov. 1927; Mabel Nadine, b. 15 Dec. 1930. All born in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon ??The Junior also reported on Form 2 as a child. | | | |

Family Lines

141

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--|-------------|--|--|
| 233. | 11/10/62 | Alice Gertrude Ream
176 Fortesque Rd.
Newport N.J. | 7 Apr. 1905
(Home maker)
HS Mem. None. |
| Dau. of John William Albaugh, b. 12 Dec. 1867, Detour, Md. and Cathern M. Stambaugh, b. 11 Nov. 1875, Detour, Md. Both buried in Detour Md. | | | |
| Hus. George James Ream, Salesman, b. 10 Mar. 1901. | | | |
| 234. | 11/27/62 | Joseph Bain Reams
11006 Childs Street
Silver Spring, Maryland | 20 Nov. 1909, Ohio
(Adm. AFGE Insurance Dept)
HS-58, 1 Book. |
| Son of Alpheus B. Reams, b. 26 Feb. 1883, Hardin Co. Ohio, bur. Kenton, Ohio; and, Emma Jeanete Callahan, b. 29 May 1884, Logan Co. Ohio, bur. Kenton, Ohio. | | | |
| Alpheus Brown Reams, 1883-1940, (in Bokes Creek Twp. Logan Co., Ohio, 1900 Census), son of Joseph Ellwood, b. 22 Mar. 1849, " " (Moved to Hardin Co. Ohio), son of Jesse Reames, b. 1801 Northampton Co. Nor Car., d. 3 Apr. 1853, bur. Goshen Cemetery, Logan Co. Ohio; son of William Reames, b. 8 Jan. 1768 Blackwater Dist. Surry Co., Va. d. 12 June 1844, bur. Old Friends' Church Cemetery, Rush Creek Twp. Logan Co. Ohio (For further info. see p. 94, Dr. H.C. Smith's "The Reams, Reames, and Allied Families" out of print book. Copies for sale by RFHS) - son of Jeremiah Reames (Reems) 1746-1789, see Smith's p. 93, son of William Reams 1720-1794, see p. 176 correction to p. 93; son of John 1. - #1, page 1 - John Reames? Further research required. | | | |
| Wife, Ellen Louise, Auditor, Insurance, b. 4 Feb. 1911. | | | |
| Ch. Lowell Allan, b. 28 Aug. 1936, Bellefontaine, Ohio; Larry Lee b. 24 Oct. 1947, Cincinnati, Ohio; Londa Louise, b. 24 October, Cincinnati, Ohio - (the city where FVR went to Business College, 1909) | | | |
| 235. | 11/28/62 | Harry Rossman Burd
Aaronsburg, Pa. | 8g. 28 Feb. 1905 Penna.
(Register of Wills, |
| Son of John S. Burd & Naomi Rossman dau. of Josiah Rossman & Mary L. Ream, John B. Nicholas, Aaronsburg, Pa. 1887-1779 Reamstown, Pa. HS-No. 221. | | | |
| Wife, Elaine Burd, Housewife, b. 31 Jan. 1908. | | | |
| 236. | 12/4/62 | Katherine Staley Clarkson
4403 Centre Ave. Apt. Al.
Pittsburgh 13, Pa. | 28 Mar. 1941
8g. (Housewife) |
| Dau. of Dr. Joseph C. Staley, b. 5 Aug. 1905, and Dorothy Ream Staley. For family line see C-108 | | | |
| Hus. Russell Clarkson, Jr. Sales Engineer, b. 8 Oct. 1932. | | | |
| 237. | 11/24/62 | Sally Ann Ream
Rte. 1, Box 669
DelRay Beach, Fla. | 16 Apr. 1943
(Cataloger Miami Dade Jr. College)
(S) HS-201, 1 book. |
| Dau. of Norman C Ream b. 4 June 1917, and Elizabeth Roberts, b. 25 April 1918, Bridgeport, Conn. | | | |
| Family line same as for father C-136 and Grandfather, Claude Leary Ream, see C-86. | | | |
| 238. | 10/22/69 | Charles Gilbert Ream
RR# 1
Sabina, Ohio | Ohio, Green Co.
HS-261. (Farmer)
Application incomplete. Same family line as Brother, Arthur B. Ream. See C-239. |

142
C.No. Date Member Family Lines Birth-Date-Place
 239. 10/25/69 Arthur Bailey Ream 7g. 15 Mar.1903 Bowersville O.
 4 High St. (Physician)
 Mechanicsburg, Ohio HS-260.

Son of Dr. Charles E. Ream, b. Sept. 1866, Centerfield, Highland Co. O. d. 1954; and Carrie E. Conklin, b. 7 Oct.1866, d.1948. Both buried in beautiful Woodlawn Cemetery ½ mile west of Bowersville, Greene Co. Ohio. Inscribed on the large stone: "To live in hearts we leave is not to die."

Dr. Charles E., son of John Ream, Centerfield, O., John Ream, Ross County, O., Abraham Ream, (Rev. Soldier) Centre Co. Penna., Nicholas Ream, 1721-1774, Eberhard Ream(Rim,Rihm) 1687-1779, lg. from Lower Palatinate Europe, arr. Phila.Pa 1717, bur.Reamstown, Pa. Wife, Mary Ruth Form 2 not completed.
 Ch. Charles Edward, and James David.

240. _____ Charles Edward Ream 8g. _____
 4 High St.
 Mechanicsburg, Ohio
 Membership card furnished in advance to serve as a Christmas present. Membership application with the customary data could not be obtained. Son of Arthur Bailey, and Mary Ruth Ream. See C-239.

241. _____ James David Ream, 8g. _____
 4 High St.
 Mechanicsburg, Ohio
 Son of Arthur Bailey, and Mary Ruth Ream. Membership card furnished in advance as a favor for a Christmas present. No response to request for return of the regular application form 2. See C-240 and C-239.

242. 12/1/62 Adele Rehm Wess 2g. 17 May 1938
 2558 Westwood Northern Blvd. (Housewife)
 Cincinnati 11, Ohio
 Add.1964-69; HS-101, 2 books.
 6725 Kencrest Circle
 Cincinnati, O. 45243.
 Dau. of George Rehm, b. 20 Dec.1903 Ludwigshafen, Germany;and Adele, b. 27 Dec. 1906, Glendorf, Germany. lg.
 Hus. Richard Louis Wess, Engineer, b. 22 Aug.1936.
 Ch. Jane Karen, b. 24 June 1960; Mark Louis, b. 24 May 1962.
 Both born in Cincinnati, Ohio. För Fam. Line see C-23.

243. 12/12/62 Elizabeth Roberts Ream 25 Apr.1918 Bridgeport,
 Rte 1, Box 669 (Bus. Mgr.) Conn.
 Delray Beach, Florida
 Dau. of George Henry Roberts, Sr., b. 26 Jul. 1892, Bridgeport, Conn. and Grace Tait, b. 25 Aug.1898, Bridgeport, Conn. Both bur. Boynton Beach, Fla.
 Hus. Norman Calvin Ream, Exp. Engineer, b. 4 June 1917, For Ch. and Ream Fam. Line see C-237, 136, & 86.

244. 12/7/62 Rosalie Ann Squibb 9g. 10 Nov.1928 Dist.Columbia
 18 W.Pardee Lane
 Stockton, Calif. HS-248.
 (Cont. next page)

Family Lines

- | C.No. | Date | Member | Birth-Date-Place |
|-------|----------|---|---|
| 244 | (Cont.) | Rosalie Ann Squibb
Current add:
1488 Lamont St.
Thousand Oaks, Calif.91360 | (Cont.) |
| | | Dau of Armand W. DeBirny, b. 17 Nov.1898, Atlanta, Ga. and Cecile A. Ream, b. 27 May 1894, Oakwood, Ohio. See C-100.
Hus. Samuel Plummer Squibb, b. 26 Jul.1927. (Naturalist)
Ch. Karen Rosalie, b. 1962; David Samuel, b. 1960. | |
| 245. | 12/22/62 | Daniel Lyons Ream 10g.
1721 Peach Tree Lane
Norristown, Pa. | 13 Oct.1954 Bryn Mawr, Pa.
(3rd G. Marshall St.Sch.) |
| | | Son of Paul W. Ream, b. 21 Jul.1919, Bryan, Ohio, d. 22 Feb. 1971; and Kathryn Frances Lyons, b. 14 Aug. 1915, Scranton, Pa.
Daniel now a student at Florida University, living with his mother at 10981 Brittany Lane, Apt.2, Tampa, Fla.73612. In 1972 he graduated from the Upper Arlington High School, Columbus, Ohio.
For Fam. Line see C-30 & 3. | |
| 246. | 12/29/62 | Bertrand Angeles Ream
4414 Lime Ave.
Long Beach 7, Calif.90807.HS-35,3 books. | 17 Aug. 1904
(Ch.Clerk, Sou.Pac Co.L.A.,Calif) |
| | | Son of Claude Carl Ream, b.2 Sept. 1880, Clinton, Iowa,*Ashes bur. with father in IOOF Cem. Sacramento, Calif;and, Eva EmilyGoley, now Day, b. 24 Jan 1889, Ophia, Calif. (Claude enumerated in the 1900 Census as son of Anna Ream, b. Iowa Sept. 1879 age 20)
Claude Carl, 1880-1972, son of William George, b. Schaefferstwn Pa. 8 June 1848, d. 14 Oct.1918 Sacramento, Calif. son of Peter Ream, 1803-1886, Peter Riem, 1764-1833, bur Lutheran Cem. Schaefferstown, Lebanon Co.Pa., Peter Riem. Further research required.
*d.28 Dec. 1972. | |
| 247. | 1/9/63 | Clifford Merle Ream
1440 W. 43rd St.
Erie, Pa.
Add. Chertoff Rd.
Havertown, Pa. | 6 Jan. 1912
(Sales Exec.)
HS-64. |
| | | More research required.
Son of Simon Ream, b. May 1872, Johnstown, Pa., and Susan Wallace, b. 8 Aug. 1876, Johnstown, Pa. Both bur. Canton, Ohio
Wife, Wilma Margaret Board, b.9 Mar.1915, Homemaker.
Ch. Rodney Kieth b. 3 Aug. 1948; Gregory French, b. 5/5, 1953. | |
| 248. | 1/10/63 | Robert Vincent Ream
245 Hillside Terrace
York, Pa. | 15 May 1925
(Corp. Treasurer)
HS 226, 3 books. |
| | | Son of Murray J. Ream, b. 17 Jan 1886, York, Pa., bur. YorkPa. and Fannie M. b.8 May, 1885 York Co. Pa. Living 245 Hillside Terr.
Wife, Dorothy May Hines, Housewife, b.17 May 1927.
Ch.Robert S. b.3 Jan. 1952; Patricia A. b. 17 Dec. 1953;
Susan M. b. 18 Mar. 1956, All born York, Pa.
Murray J. son of Henry, 1860-1917, John, 1847-1902(1880 Census Paradise Twp.) Chas. 1809-1894, John, 1773-1826.(John's wife Catherine Maul 1780-1852. Further research required.
Our last letter to Robert V. on this subject dated 25 Mar. 1970 included 2 pages recording our effort to solve the problem by research at the Lib. of Congress, and Census records at the U.S.Archives. The applicant cooperated fully with charts etc.Copy of our letter to Calvin R. Rheam, Burnham, Pa. | |

Family Lines

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|---|-------------|--|---|
| 249. | 1/11/63 | James Rene Reem
819 Poplar St.
Williamsport, Pa. | 15 Jul. 1929
(Postal Clerk)
HS-74. |
| Son of John Burton Reem, b. 2 Dec.1902, Millersburg, Pa. and Anna H., b. 5 Jan. 1910 Shamokin, Pa. Res. 113 Fairmont Ave. Sunbury, Pa. | | | |
| Wife, Marian E., Homemaker, b. 9 Oct. 1929. See C-347. | | | |
| Ch. Steven James b. 8 Jan. 1952; Lynette Rene, b. 6 Sept.1955, both b. Williamsport, Pa. | | | |
| John B. son of James Small Nicholas Reem 1866-1950, son of Samuel Reem, b. 13 Jan. 1818, Penn Twp. Perry Co. Pa. d.1 Sept. 1898 Duncannon, Pa. Further research required. Our last letter on this line dated 27 Jan. 1972. It indicated that Nicholas Rheam that purchased land in Tyrone Twp. Cumberland Co. in 1797 might be the founder of this line.He was the son of George Riehm, Capt.in the Rev. from Cumrum Twp. Berks Co. Pa. Also in the early days there was a John Ream in this line that lived and owned property in Sunbury, Pa. | | | |
| 250. | 1/11/63 | Frank Pattison Ream
616 Plymouth Road
San Marino, Calif. (S.P.Co. Conductor,Retired) | 6g. 16 Feb.1891
Deceased 2 Dec. 1966. |
| Son of Charles Frederick Ream, b.2 Dec. 1852 Berlin, Pa. and Catherine Sarwine, b.3 Dec. 1853 Ohio. Both bur. Jennertown, Pa. | | | |
| Wife, Alice Mary Blay, Housewife, b. 3 Dec. 1896. | | | |
| Ch: Margaret Ellen, b. Los Angeles, d. 1956, age 29. Two Grand-daughters, Susan Ann Dice and Karen Leah Dice. | | | |
| Charles F. son of William B. 1810-1893, John Michael 1770-1858 Capt. Andrew Ream, 1737-1813, bur Ream Cemetery, Ursina, Pa. son of Eberhard Ream (Rim,Rihm) lg. 1687-1779 bur. Ream Cemetery, Reamstown, Pa. Arr. Phila. Pa. 1717 from Lower Palatinate,Europe. | | | |
| 251. | 1/14/63 | Ethel Catherine Ream
331 Market St.
Lemoyn, Pa. | 3 Mar.1911
(S) HS-None.
(No reply to our letters 1966-69) |
| Dau. of George Washington Ream, b. 29 Nov. 1881 Harrisburg, Pa. bur. Camp Hill. Pa., and Catherine Blust, b. Oct. 1886, place unknown, bur. Harrisburg, Pa. | | | |
| 252. | 1/14/63 | Robert Anthony Ream
309 N. Normandie Place
Los Angeles 4, Calif. | 8 May 1930
(S) HS-No reply. |
| Son of Robert P. Ream, b. 1875, Johnstown, Ohio, and Kathrine M. O'Leary, b. 1882, Omaha, Nebr. Both bur. Los Angeles, Calif. | | | |
| 253. | 1/19/63 | Willard Merrill Ream
188 Indian Creek Drive
Levittown, Pa.BucksCo. | 18 Jan. 1930
HS-65.No reply to Ltr7-75. |
| Son of John Richard Ream b. 8 Apr.1899, Altoona, Pa., and Julia Alice Weamer, b. 6 June 1903, Altoona, Pa.Both residing at 926 58th St. Altoona, Pa. | | | |
| 254. | 1/28/63 | Inez M. Graybill
308 Oak Knolls North
Rockford 7, Ill
(Cont. next page) | 10 Sept. 1892
(Exc. Sec'y)
HS 141, 3 books. |

Family Lines

145

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Members</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--|-------------|--|---|
| 254. | (Cont.) | Inez M. Graybill
Filing for:
John Michael Graybill
Lebanon, Pa. | (Cont.)

9 Nov.1886 Schaefferstown,
Deceased 6 Apr. 1957. ^{Pa.} |
| Son of John L. Graybill, and Ida Ream, dau. of Michael Ream and Mary Goshert. As quoted by Mrs. Graybill from History of Schaefferstown, by A.S. Brendle, 1901. | | | |
| Ch.Dr. John Gilbert, b. 25 Aug. 1916; Donald Ream, b. 29 May 1918; Ray Bryson, b.2 Feb. 1920. All born Ashland Ky. Further research required. John Michael used to attend our meetings in Reamstown, Pa. in early fifties. | | | |
| 255. | 2/1/63 | Marguerite Ream Ford
103 W. North St.
Valdosta, Ga. | 11 Mar.1909
(Educator)
HS- No reply. |
| Dau. of Whitfield Ford b. 11 Nov. 1882, Wharton, N.J. and Carrie Ream, b. 28 Feb 1880 Washingtonville, Pa. Res. 103 W.North St. Valdosta, Ga. | | | |
| 256. | 1/7/63 | Robert Earl Ream
200 Wynwood Rd.
York, Pa. | 3 Nov. 1929
(T V Tech.)
HS- No reply. |
| Son of Charles F. Ream and Alice P. Troop. Res. Kinzers, Pa. No other data supplies. | | | |
| 257. | 2/16/63 | Irene Andrea Brant 7g.
1520 Marilyn Lane
Redlands, Calif.
A later Address:
1730 W. Robindale, W. Covina, Calif | 23 Nov.1926
(Housewife)
HS-38. |
| Dau. of Samuel Ream, b. 1 Apr.1870, Somerset Co. Pa., and Eleanor Fries, b. 29 Nov. 1894, Michigan, res. Redlands, Calif. Samuel 1870-1941, son of William B. 1827-1918, bur.Sipeville, Pa., son of Joseph 1799-1863, John Michael, 1770-1858, Capt.Andrew 1737-1813, bur. Ream Cemetery Ursina, Pa., Eberhard, 1687-1779, lg. bur. Ream Cem. Reamstown, Pa. Arr. Phila, Pa. 1717 from Lower Palatinate, Europe. | | | |
| Hus. Warren G. Brant, Banker, b. 16 April 1924.
CH. Cynthia Adair, b.30 Oct. 1946, Redlands, Calif; David Warren, b.24 Nov. 1950, Redlands Calif; Kristen Louise, b.18 July 1958, Loma Linda, Cal. | | | |
| 258. | 3/17/63 | Horace Luther Reddig
103 No. Main St.
Reamstown, Pa. | 10 Aug.1909 Lanc. Co.Pa.
(Clerk E. Cocalico Twp.)
HS-No reply |
| Horace L. writes: " My great grandfather was George Ream Reddig. He was married to Louisa Ream."
Wife, Elva Grimes, Housewife, b. 16 April 1910. | | | |
| 259. | 3/15/63 | Norman Stanley Ream 4g.
7435 Oakhill Ave.
Wauwatosa, 13, Wisc, | 27 Dec. 1918
(Clergyman)
HS-40, 1 book. |
| Son of Frank Joseph Ream, b. 11 June 1885, Koro Corners,Wisc. andAlida Bleasedale b. 20 March 1899, Aspen, Colorado.
(Cont. next page) | | | |

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--------------|-------------|--|---|
| 259. | (Cont.) | Norman Stanley Ream | (Cont.) |
| | | Frank J. son of Oliver P. Ream, b. 10 Nov. 1853, Pine River, Wisc. d. 1929 Rush Lake, Wisc., son of Martin Ream, lg. b.12-16-1818 (Pfullingen, Ger.?)Europe-(A son of Jacob REHM). Martin, a farmer, Res. Koro, Wisc. m. Laura E. Keep 28 Mar.1847. Norman S. had a brother, Richard F. b. 1917 Salt Lake City, Utah, and he had ch. Richard, Bruce & David. In 1953 Norman S. was minister at the Summerfield Methodist Church, 728 E. Juneau Ave. Milwaukee 2, Wisc. and in March 1963 he was Minister at the First Congregational Church 1511 Church St. Wauwatosa, 13, Wisc. At that time he advised that his father, Frank J. lived at 1888 Hubbard Ave. Salt Lake City, Utah. Wife, Muriel Howe, b. 7 Oct. 1920.
Ch. Claudia Nancy, b. 27 Jul. 1947, Milwaukee, Wisc; Norman Hoyne, b. 5 June 1951, Milwaukee, Wisc; Roger Russell b. 19 Nov. 1954, Neenah, Wisc; Sarah Agnes, b. 30 Dec. 1955, Neenah, Wisc. | |
| 260. | 3/19/63 | Charles Finley Ream | 7g. 12 Sept. 1887 Beacon, Iowa
Masonic Sanitarium (RR Telegrapher)
Bettendorf, Iowa Deceased 12 Sept. 1968 on
Son of- 81st birthday.HS-43. |
| | | Martin Finley Ream, b. 31 Aug. 1859, Beacon, Iowa; and Ruth A. b. 19 Mar. 1863, Beacon, Iowa.
Martin F. son of Andrew Jackson, b.16 June 1828; John 1800-1870; Andrew, the Drummer Boy, 1760-1845, Abraham, the Inn Keeper, and Eberhard Ream, (Rim, Rihm) 1687-1779, lg.bur. Ream Cem.Reamstown,Pa. | |
| 261. | 3/22/63 | John William Ream | 7g. 19 Feb. 1881
Mt. Lake Park, (Merchant, retired)
Maryland, Garrett County Deceased, 28 June 1964. |
| | | Son of Richard, 1854-1915 and Catherine E., 1863-1938, Oakland, Md.(p.104, Cem. Book 3)
Richard son of Eli, 1817-1874, and Mary Ellen Wilson; (Eli was a Sergeant in the Civil War-Co.B. 2nd Reg. W.Va.Cavalry-a troop formed in nearby W.Va.) son of Thomas, 1786-1840; John B., 1761-1839, Capt. Andrew, 1737-1813, bur. Ream Cemetery, Ursina, Pa., Eberhard, (Rim, Rihm) 1687-1779, lg.bur. Ream Cemetery Reamstown, Pa., arr. Phila, Pa. 1717 from Lower Palatinate, Europe.
Wife, Alberta Gilpin, Housewife, b. 9 May 1881, d. 21 Sept. 1947, bur. Oakland, Md. Cem.
Ch. Edith-Mrs Paul J. Bennet, Teacher, Mechanicsville, Md.
Elmer L. Ream, 1 Glen Rd. Verona, N.J., member of the faculty of the Orange, N.J. High School for thirty years; Frances-Mrs. Frank Moffet, Teacher, Warrenton, Va., b. 23 Nov. 1916. See C-505. | |
| 262. | 3/19/63 | Carrie Ream Ford | 6g. 2/28/1880
103 W. North St. (Housewife)
Valdosta, Ga. |
| | | Dau. of Frederick W. Ream, b. 20 July, 1850, Mt. Joy, Donegal Twp. Lancaster Co. Pa., and Mary Catherine Seidel b. 1 Sept. 1851, Derry Twp. Montour Co., Pa. Sister of Allen C. Ream, Scranton, Pa. For family line see C-94.
Hus. Whitfield Ford, Insurance Underwriter, b. 11 Nov. 1882.
Ch. Henry Whitfield, b. 5/22 __. See C-263; Dorothy M. b. 2/11/-1911. See C-264. | |

Family Lines

147

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--------------|-------------|--|--|
| 263. | 3/28/63 | Henry Whitfield Ford 7g.
3452 Killarney Drive
Jacksonville, Fla. | 22 May
(U.S. Wage & Hour Inspector)
HS-160. 1 book |
| | | Son of Carrie (Seidel Ream) Ford. See C-262, & 94.
Wife, Opal Brown b. Dec. 5 | |
| 264. | 3/19/63 | Dorothy Mary Ford 7g.
103 W. North St.
Valdosta, Ga. | 11 Feb. 1911
(S) (Secretary) |
| | | Dau. of Carrie (Seidel Ream) Ford. See C-262, 94. | |
| 265. | 3/29/63 | Mary Ellen Fross 8g.
2520 W. Apple Tree Road
Milwaukee 9, Wisc. | 23 Apr. 1908
(Housewife-R.N.)
HS-42. |
| | | Address 1968: 100 Sands Point Rd. #324, Sarasota Fla.
Dau. of Jesse Ream, b. 18 Mar. 1878, Kidder, Mo; and Ida Broadwater, b. 5 Feb. 1880, Garrett Co. Maryland. Both bur. Kidder, Mo.
Jesse Ream, 1878-1952, son of Adam Ream, 1829-1908, *George Ream, 1793-1863, Abraham Ream, 1749-1817, Nicholas, 1721-1774, Eberhard, 1687-1779, lg. bur. Reamstown, Pa. Arr. Phila. Pa. 1717 from the Lower Palatinate, Europe. * Conrad, 1829-1908. | |
| 266. | 2/13/63 | Edna Anna (Ream) McBride
Rte 2, Box 3296
Roseville, Calif. | 26 Nov. 1910 Los Angeles Cal
(Homemaker)
HS-46. |
| | | Dau. of Claude Carl Ream, b. 2 Sept. 1880, Clinton, Iowa. Res. Santa Ana, Calif; and Enea Emily Goley (Ream) Day, b. 24 Jan. 1888, Ophir, Calif. res. Sacramento, Calif., d. 1 Jan. 1973.
For family line see brother Bertrand A. Ream, C-246.
Ex-Hus. Kirtley MacBride, Columnist, Sacramento Union paper, b. 2 Nov. 1909, San Francisco, Calif.
Ch. Kirtley Richard, b. 9 Feb. 1931; Bertrand Robert, 15 July 1932; Claudena Lorraine Patricia b. 2 Mar. 1934; Roland Charles, b. 15 July 1935; William Thomas, b. 30 Dec. 1943, see C-267. | |
| 267. | 2/13/63 | William Thomas MacBride
Rte 2, Box 3296
Roseville, Calif. | 30 Dec. 1943
(College Student)
(S) |
| | | Son of Kirtley MacBride, and Edna Anna (Ream) MacBride, see C-266, and Uncle Bertrand A. Ream's C-246 for family line. | |
| 268. | 4/5/63 | Marileen L. Cannon
306 Terry
Rochester, Mich. | 18 Dec. 1935
(Beautician)
HS-No reply. |
| | | Dau. of Parry G. Ream, b. 2 Mar. 1902 Kidder, Mo. bur. Troy, Mich; and Mary G. Haney, b. 1 June 1902, Streeter, Ill. res. Utica Mich Has. Robert G. Cannon, Sales Admr. b. 23 Nov. 1934.
Ch. Dawn Ileen, b. 3 Feb. 1957, Pontiac, Mich; Janice K. b. 15 May 1959, Pontiac, Mich; Sandra J. b. 21 Apr. 1961, Avon Twp. Rochester, Mich. | |
| 269. | 4/12/63 | Melba Nona Hargis
1161 Parker St. N.E.
Cleveland, Tennessee | 29 Mar. 1912
(Housewife)
HS-45. |
| | | (Cont. next page) | |

- | C.No. | Date | Member | Birth-Date-Place |
|-------|---------|--|----------------------------------|
| 269. | (Cont.) | Melba Nona Hargis (Cont.) | |
| | | Dau. of James Spurgeon Taylor b. 27 Aug. 1891, Bradley County, Tenn; and Novie Jeanne Caldwell, b. 2 Jan. 1889, Bradley County, Tenn. Both bur. Ft. Hill Cemetery, Cleveland, Tenn. | |
| | | Hus. Luther Jesse Hargis, Pres. Hargis Lumber Co. b. 3 May 1907.. | |
| | | Melba writes:
"I am descended from Christopher Franciscus, b. 25 Dec. 1690, Germany (?) d. 27 Sept. 1757, Lancaster, Pa. m. Margaratha Schwab, .. sister to Elizabeth Schwab who married Eberhard Ream....."
Penna State Real Estate records in granting 200 acres to Eberheard Ream in 1919 stated that he was a Brother-in-law to Chris. Franciscus. | |
| 270. | 4/23/63 | Donald Clair Ream | 16 Mar. 1932 * |
| | | RR 2 Box 87 | (Ordnated Presbyterian Minister) |
| | | Milford, N.J. | HS-156, 1 book. |
| | | Last Add: Box 70, Hightstown, N.J. 08520. | |
| | | Son of Harry Ellsworth Ream, b. 5 Jul. 1888, Cambria Co., Pa; and Verna Luella Barnhart, b. 20 Apr. 1892, Roxbury, Cambria Co., Pa. | |
| | | Harry E. son of Jeremiah, 1856-1943, son of Garrett Ream Cal 1831, and Sara Horner, ca 1836-Census 1880 Paint Twp. Somerset Co. Pa. with sons, Jeremiah age 24, and James, age 21, and Alonzo, age 8. Further research required. | |
| | | Wife, Mildred Murray, Homemaker, b. 12 Apr. 1930. | |
| | | * Donald C. born in Spinnerstown, Bucks County, Penna. | |
| 271. | 4/27/63 | Bert Louis Struble | 8g. 19 Jul. 1892 |
| | | 1816 Jefferson St | (Real Estate) |
| | | Duluth Minn. | HS-# None. |
| | | Son of Jerry Struble b. 7 Feb. 1865, Ohio, bur. Mich; and Mina Church, b. 24 Jan. 1891, _____. | |
| | | Membership sponsored by Fay Stuart Dooley. See C-48. Fay S. Dooley writes: "Mina (Church) Struble, dau. of Bert Church and Mary Ream, dau of William and Mary Ream, Henry, John Frederick, Mathias, son of Johann Eberhard Ream and Elizabeth Schwab." | |
| 272. | 4/27/63 | Clara Stauffer Malsnee | 25 Mar. 1900 |
| | | 440 Jefferson Rd. | (Housewife) |
| | | Adamstown, Pa. | |
| | | Wife of Earl Jefferson Malsnee, retired, b. 6 Aug. 1896. See C-13. Current address, 346 East Elm St. Shillington, Pa. | |
| 273. | 5/23/63 | Rosanna Catherine Ream | 24 Aug. 1897 |
| | | Box 65, Clarks Hill, | (Homemaker retired) |
| | | Indiana | (W) Son has HS-200, 2 books. |
| | | Dau. of Warren William Oberholtzer b. 27 May 1874, Owen Co. Ind. and Sarah Ann Royer, b. 2 Aug. 1887, Owen Co. Ind., both buried Bowling Green, Indiana. | |
| | | Hus. Roy Solomon Ream, b. 9 Oct. 1898, d. 18 June 1944, bur. Owen Co. Ind. | |
| | | Ch. Ruth Romaine, b. 28 Aug. 1918 Owen Co. Ind. d. 6 Jul. 1924; Helen Maxine, b. 24 Apr. 1924, Clay City, Clay Co. Ind; Donald Max, b. Oct. 14, 1935, Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co. Ind. See C-595. | |
| | | Considerable research will be required to establish family line to an immigrant forefather. | |

Family Lines

149

- | C.No. | Date | Member | 7g. | Birth-Date-Place |
|--|---------|---|-----|---|
| 274. | 6/1/63 | Grace Ream Feightner
7707 N. Meridian St.
Indianapolis 60, Ind. | | 12 Mar. 1889
(Deceased 30 Oct. 1967)
HS-50. |
| Dau. of Alvin Isaac Ream, b. 8 June, 1859, and Wilhelmina Barbara Eberhart, b.20 Apr. 1863. Both born and buried in Huntington, Indiana. | | | | |
| Alvin Isaac, 1859-1935, son of David A., 1826-1895, David, 1801-1869, Abraham, Centre Co. Pa. 1749-1817-Rev. Soldier, Nicholas, 1721-1774, Eberhard, (Rim, Rihm) 1687-1779, lg. bur. Reamstown, Pa. Arr. Phila. Pa. 1717 from Lower Palatinate, Europe. | | | | |
| Hus. Harold C. Feightner, Exc. Sec'y, Indiana Brewers Assn., b.6 Dec. 1892. Also a writer. Story in the Oct. 10 issue of the Indianapolis, Ind.Star, 1966. | | | | |
| 275. | 6/3/63 | Bert C. Ream
Route 1,
Oakland, Md. | | 1 June 1890
(Saw Mill Mec.)
HS-214. |
| Son of William Arthur Ream, b.23June 1862, Oakland, Md. d.1947, and Elsie Alice Sines b. 1870, d. 1938, Oakland, Md. Both bur. Taylor-Sines Cemetery, Swallows Falls, Md. | | | | |
| William A. son of Eli, 1817-1874, Thomas, 1786-1885, John B. 1761-1839, Capt. Andrew, 1737-1813, Eberhard, (Rim,Rihm) 1687-1779, lg. bur.Ream Cemetery, Reamstown, Pa. Arr. Phila. Pa.1717 from the Lower Palatinate, Europe. (Thomas, John B. and Capt Andrew, all bur. Ream Cemetery, Ursina, Pa. Bert C., Artasia Sines and Forest V. Ream finally located burial place of Eli, 10/12/69 in the Oakland Cem.) | | | | |
| Wife, Eunice L. Smith, b.25 May 1910. | | | | |
| 276. | 5/24/63 | Karen Arlene Krueger
3040 Emerson St.
Palo Alto, Calif. | | 23 Oct. 1962 Palo Alto, Cal
(s) HS-53. |
| Dau. of Gary F. and Jeanette H. Krueger, (Reems), see C-191. Grandfather Eugene Alfred Reems, Glendale, Ariz. see C-186 | | | | |
| 277. | 6/22/63 | Altus Michael Ream
Box 1054
Brevard, No. Car. 38712 | | 5 Dec.1911
(Chemical Engineer)
HS-80, 1 book. |
| Son of Cloyd S. Ream, b. 30 Sept. 1877, Berlin, Pa. bur. Berlin, Pa., and Stella Fritz, b. 7 May 1880, Berlin, Pa. bur. Greenville, Pa Cloyd S. son of Michael, 1834-1929, Joseph 1799-1863, John Michael, 1769-1858, Capt. Andrew, 1737-1813, Eberhard Ream, (Rim, Rihm) 1687-1779, lg. bur. Ream Cemetery, Reamstown, Pa. Arr. Phila., Pa. 1717 from the Lower Palatinate, Europe. | | | | |
| Wife, Winnefred French, Housewife, b.14 June 1909.
Ch. Richard Cloyd, b.25 Sept. 1944, Asheville, N.C. | | | | |
| 278. | 6/24/63 | Newton Ream
Rte. 1. Garrett Co.
Oakland, Md. | | 8 Feb.1879
(General Store)
HS-51. |
| Son of Eli Ream, 1817-1874, and 2nd wife, Mary Friend, Oakland, Md. | | | | |
| Wife, Daisy Hauger, Housewife, b. 8 Aug. 1882.
Ch. Data not complete. Further research required. | | | | |

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--|-------------|---|---|
| 279. | 6/29/63 | Susannah Hall 9g.
215 5th St.S.E.
Washington, D.C. (S)
Late address: 2959 Upton St.N.W.Washington 20008D.C. | 2 Feb. 1933 D. Columbia.
(Social Worker) |
| Dau of Clyde C. Hall, b.21 Feb. 1902, Brockton, Mass, d. 5 Aug. 1970; and Vera A. Ream, b. 28 Mar.1902, Oakwood, Ohio, now living at 11209 Kenilworth Ave. Garrett Park, Md. 20766. Married 2nd, William Gillmore. For Ream family line see G-25. | | | |
| 280. | 6/26/63 | Clinton August Reams 7g.
P.O.Box 7734
Washington 4, D.C. | 14 Aug.1896 Iowa.
(Consulting Engineer)
HS-54. |
| Son of Elmer Ellsworth, b.9 Jul. 1865, Iowa, d. 4 June 1938, bur. Defiance, Iowa; and Emma Elizabeth Tangemann, b. 3 Mar. 1870, Volney, Iowa, bur. Defiance, Iowa. | | | |
| Elmer E. son of Samuel 1831-1884, Henry, 1785-1842, John Frederick, 1754-1837, Mathias, 1726-1789, Eberhard Ream, (Rim,Rihm) lg. 1687-1779, bur Ream Cemetery, Reamstown, Pa. Arr. Phila. Pa. 1717 from Lower Palatinate, Europe, with the Schwab family. | | | |
| Wife, Emllie Montgomery, Teacher, Dearborn, Mich. b. 23 Sept. 1899. Ch. William, Alice, Dec., Gertrude. | | | |
| 281. | 6/29/63 | Peter C. Hall 9g.
2711 Conn. Ave. N.W.
Washington 8, D.C. (S) | 4 Apr.1931, D.Columbia.
(Convalescent U.S.AirForce) |
| Son of Clyde C. and Vera (Ream-Hall) Gillmore, Garrett Park, Md. For Ream family line see G-25. | | | |
| 282. | 7/1/63 | Forrest Douglas Ream
28 Mass Drive
Fort Bragg, No. Car.
Late Add: 2504 Via Amador
Palos Verdes Estates, California 90274. | 29 Dec.1924
(Lt. Col. U.S.A. Retired)
HS-103, |
| Son of George Douglas Ream, M.D. b. 7 Nov.1896 Dingle, Idaho; and Lucile Charlotte Krogue, b. 4 Nov. 1899, Bloomington, Bear Lake County, Idaho. Both residing 176 Darlington, Berkley, Calif. | | | |
| George D. son of William Dewine, 1859-1939, Sampson Mitchell in Lucas County, Iowa 1880 Census, age 47, b. Ohio, Benton Twp., son of John Ream age 50, 1850 Highland Co. Jackson Twp. Ohio Census, Farmer b. Germany (?), wife Susan, age 47, b. Virginia. Same Co. Washington Twp. 1860 John age 60, wife Susannah 57. Further research required. | | | |
| Wife, Barbara Ann Miller, Housewife, b. 19 Jan. 1931.
Ch. Eric Douglas, b. 4 June 1961, Verdun (Meuse) France. | | | |
| 283. | 7/8/63 | Ray Francis Ream
106 So Race, Box 181
Fountain, Colo.
El Paso County | 18 Apr.1886
Deceased 12 Oct. 1969
(Farmer Retired)
HS-96, 2 books. |
| Son of Cornelius Ream, b. 22 Sept. 1854, Bloomville, Pa.(?-- (Bloomville located in Seneca County Ohio), d. 10 Jun. 1945, bur. in McCracken, Rush Co., Kansas; and Mary Frances Sedgwick, b. 6 Jul. 1860, Zanesville, Ohio, d. 23 Mar. 1920, bur. McCracken, Kans. | | | |
| It was reported that Cornelius was the son of Richard Ream,
(Cont. next page) | | | |

Family Lines

151

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|---|-------------|--|--|
| 283. | (Cont.) | Ray Francis Ream | (Cont.) |
| b. Holland, Pa. and wife, Rachel Post, birth place unknown. Mrs. Ream writes as follows: | | | |
| "I have no record of where Richard was born or died. All records, if any, were burned in a home fire.... I have a little record that Richard was born in Holland and died in Pennsylvania (? Holland is in Lucas County, Ohio) Rachel Post, his wife, had a brother, Niel Post who had 9 boys and lived at Smith Center, Smith County, Kansas. His wife Aunt Het. Nothing more of the family" | | | |
| Wife, Nettie Hastings, b. 29 Jul. 1894, Ogden, Riley County, Kansas. | | | |
| Ch. Loyce Alma, b.6 Jan.1940, Dayton, Columbia County, Washington; Neva Arlene, b. 6 Feb. 1923, McCracken, Rush Co.Kans. | | | |
| Mrs.Ream very cooperative. Much more research required. | | | |
| 284. | 7/26/63 | Alberta May Hiatt
3175 Race St.
Columbus, Ohio 43204 | 21 Oct.1924
(Housewife)
HS. No reply. |
| Dau. of Albert Lee Ream, b. 17 Jan. 1895, Sugar Grove, Ohio, bur. Forest Rose Cem. Lancaster, Ohio; and Virginia Marie Smith, b. 19 April 1896, Lancaster, Ohio. Res. Lancaster, Ohio. | | | |
| Hus. Noel Wayne Hiatt, Dentist, b. 26 Feb.1923. | | | |
| Ch. Michael K. b. 25 Mar.1954, Columbus, Ohio; Jeffrey R. b.5 July 1955, Columbus, Ohio. Middle initials only.No name. | | | |
| 285. | 8/4/63 | Robert Sheldon Shanks
RR.1, Ada, Ohio
Hardin County | 27 Jan.1917
(Farmer)
HS. No reply. |
| Son of William Carlton Shanks, b. 17 Jan. 1872, Ada, Ohio; and Essie Eastman, b. 19 Feb. 1881, Ada, Ohio, Both bur. Ada, Ohio. | | | |
| Wife, Anna Mary Titus, Housewife, b. 12 Sept. 1917. | | | |
| Ch. Mary Catherine, b.24 Dec.1940; Thomas Gordon, b. 9 April 1942; Richard Sheldon, b. 27 Nov. 1943. All born in Ada, Ohio. | | | |
| 286. | 8/4/63 | Thomas Gordon Shanks
1866 No. High St.
Columbus, Ohio43201 | 9 Apr.1942
(Student)
HS. No reply. |
| Son of Robert Sheldon Shanks, Rte 1, Ada,Ohio. See C-285 | | | |
| 287. | 8/5/63 | William Abraham Ream
RR 3, Box 5,
Ada, Ohio | 15 Apr. 1889
(Retired)
HS. No reply. |
| Son of Jacob Bossman Ream, b. 19 Apr. 1851 New Stark, Hancock County, Ohio; and Lolla R. Mathews, b. 1860, Wood Co. Ohio. Both bur. Ada, Ohio. | | | |
| Wife, Francesca, Housewife, b 1 Feb. 1892. | | | |
| Ch. William J. b. 19 Oct. 1917 Ada, Ohio, Res. 157 Vista del Gerro, Arizona; Frank Joe Ream, b. 22 Apr. 1924, Ada, Ohio. -- | | | |
| --Chiropractor, Forest, Ohio. See C-288 below, Laura Jean (Pugh) b. 20 Jan.1929, Ada, Ohio, Res. 3949 E. Earl Drive, Phoenix Arizona. | | | |
| 288. | 8/4/63 | Frank Joe Ream
107 Patterson St.
Forest, Ohio | 22 Apr. 1924
(Chiropractor)
HS. No reply |
| Son of William A. and Francesca Ream. See C-187 above. | | | |
| Wife, Darlene Clayton, b.13 Mar.1932. Ch. Not reported. | | | |

Family Lines

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--|-------------|---|---|
| 289. | 8/4/63 | Darlene M. Ream
107 Patterson St.
Forest, Ohio | 13 Mar. 1933
(Housewife)
HS. No reply. |
| Wife of Frank Joe Ream. See C-288 above. No additional info. furnished. Both members of Ada, Ohio Chapter 4 of RFA, INC. | | | |
| 290. | 8/5/63 | Warren Paul Pratt
113 E. Lehr Ave.
Ada, Ohio | 15 Oct. 1942
(Student)
HS. No reply. |
| Son of Janet E. Hare Pratt, b. 30 Oct. 1917, dau. of A. Edith Hare b. 9 Jul. 1887, d. 1954, dau. of Jacob Bosserman b. 19 April 1956, d. 1937, son of Abraham Ream b. 10 Dec. 1821, d. 25 Apr. 1895, Phillip Ream 1767, d. 1851, son of George Ream _____ as claimed. If the Ream line is proper it should read: Phillip Ream, 1761-1851, son of Christopher Riehm, Lancaster, Pa. wife, Catherine Becker. Parents or port of origin of Christopher not known at this time.
Wife, Marilyn Ann Bame, School Teacher, b. 30 April 1940. | | | |
| 291. | 6/14/63 | Bertrand Robert MacBride
2680 Bell St.
Sacramento, 21, Calif. | 15 Jul. 1932
(R.E. Salesman)
HS. See Mother's line. |
| Son of Kirtley and Edna (Ream) MacBride. See C-266 & 246.
Wife, Marilyn Joyce Buchmiller, Housewife, b. 14 July 1937.
Ch. Richard Allen b. 8 Oct. 1961. | | | |
| 292. | 8/13/63 | Rev. Thomas W. Rhoads
140 Chestnut St.
Shillington, Pa. 19607 | 8g. 29 May 1899
(Minister)
HS-72, 1 book. |
| Son of Cloyd and Laura Rhoads, Reamstown, Pa. For family line see C-31.
Wife, Ruth A., Housewife, b. 15 July 1903.
Ch. Betty, b. 15 Jul. 1926, Media, Pa; Robert I. b. 7 June, 1930, Shillington, Pa; Barbara R. b. 13 Mar. 1933, Lincoln Park, Rdg. Pa. | | | |
| 293. | 12/31/63 | Robert Irwin Rhoads
505 Marshall Dr.
Shillington, Pa. | 9g. 7 June 1930 Shillington Pa.
(Minister)
HS-See 292-72. |
| Son of Rev. Rhomas and Ruth A. Rhoads See C-292.
Wife, Lois Christine Gromis, Teacher, b. 31 Jul. 1930. | | | |
| 294. | 8/17/63 | Chester L. Sterling
1369 Westfield Ave.
North Canton 20, Ohio | 28 Nov. 1898
(Dir. of Adm. No. Canton, O.)
HS-55. |
| Parents not reported. Section 3 of application Form 2 not executed. Member Abraham Ream, Ada, O. Chapter 4 of RFA, INC.
Hus. of Ione Ream, Housewife and excellent cook, b. 1 May 1898.
A word of appreciation is due to Chester for the fine work he has performed over the years in our family lines research work, and assisting the writer in locating many "cemetery stone" records.
For the Chester and Ione family see C-137. | | | |
| 295. | _____ | Henry H. Ream
806 12th St. N.E.
Canton 8, Ohio | _____ |
| Membership fee paid 8-22-63 and card delivered but no reply to letters 1963, 1964 and 1966 requesting application form. Pres. of the Stark Co. Ohio Chapter of RFA, INC. unable to clear up the matter. | | | |

Family Lines

153

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|---|-------------|---|--|
| 296. | _____ | Mrs. Henry H. Ream
806 12th St. N.E.
Canton, Ohio | |
| Membership fee paid and card delivered 8-22-63 but signed application form refused, same as for husband, see C-295. | | | |
| 297. | 8/14/63 | Louis Marshall Ream, Jr.
341 Military Hill Rd.
Fort Washington, Pa. | 26 Aug. 1921
8g. (Exc.V.P.Atlantic Refining)
HS-93, 10 books. |
| Son of Louis M. Ream, Sr., b. 7 July 1887, Chicago, Ill; and Mary Weaver, deceased and bur. Thompson, Conn. | | | |
| Louis M. Sr. son of Norman Bruce Ream, b. 5 Nov. 1844, Ursina, Pa., d. 9 Feb. 1915, NYC, NY., son of Levi, 1816-1902, Samuel W. 1788-1874, John B., 1763-1839, Capt. Andrew, 1737-1813, Eberhard Ream, (Rim, Rihm) 1687-1779, lg. bur. Ream Cemetery, Reamstown, Pa. Arr. Phila, Pa. 1717 from Lower Palatinate, Europe. | | | |
| Wife, Cornelia Lois Porter, Housewife, b. 19 Jan. 1928.
Ch. John Marshall, b. 21 Aug. 1948; Bruce Clinton, b. 14 April 1950; Scott Weaver, b. 31 May 1952; Mark Thomas, b. 21 Dec. 1953; Carolyn Priscilla, b. 3 Nov. 1960; All born in Hospital of University of Penna., Philadelphia, Pa. | | | |
| In the case of combining the Atlantic and Richfield Oil Companies-ARCO- our Executive, Louis M. Jr. was assigned the task and transferred with his family to 1450 Caballero Rd., Arcadia, California. Louis has been too busy to handle the customary work in handling correspondence to complete this file, but wife, Connie has done an excellent job of taking care of it. | | | |
| It should be noted that two of the members in this line have had extensive military service. Volumes could be, and have been written about the successful business career of Norman Bruce. And his marriage to Caroline Thompson Putnam qualifies their descendants to membership in the Mayflower Society. | | | |
| Capt. Andrew that is buried in the cement walled Ream Cemetery, Ursina, Pa.-(the work of Norman Bruce when he was Pres. of the B.&O. RR, Etc.) along with many other Reams that served in the Revolutionary War qualifies many members to membership in the GAR, DAR, & SAR. | | | |
| 298. | 8/14/63 | John Marshall Ream
341 Military Hill Rd.
Fort Washington, Pa. | 21 Aug. 1948 Phila. Pa.
(Grad. Student, Pomfret, Conn)
HS 372. |
| Son of Louis M. Ream Jr. and Cornelia Porter. See C-297. | | | |
| 299. | 8/22/63 | Mary Helen Ream
RD#1
Elverson, Pa. | 23 Jan. 1934
(Housewife) |
| Wife of William Jacob Ream, Jr. See C-112. | | | |
| 300. | 8/22/63 | Dwain David Ream
RD#1
Elverson, Pa. | 17 Aug. 1955 W. Chester, Pa. |
| Son of William J. Ream, Jr. C-112 and Mary Helen Ream, C-299. | | | |
| 301. | 8/19/63 | Edna M. Grant
38 Penn Ave.
Ephrata, Pa. | 8g. 29 Jan. 1903
Deceased
HS 349, 1 book. |

(Cont. next page)

Family Lines

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--------------|-------------|--|--------------------------------|
| 301. | (Cont.) | Edna M. Grant (Cont.) | |
| | | Dau. of Oliver J. Ream, b.14 May 1877, Reamstown, Pa; and Agnes Schoenly, b.10 May 1880, Boyertown, Pa. d. 10 Jul.1931. | |
| | | Oliver d. 23 Jan. 1925. Both buried Cedar Hill Cem.Ephrata, Pa. | |
| | | Oliver J. son of Jefferson Ream, 1849-1925, Cyrus, 1812-1884, Curtis, 1784-1859, Col. Henry, 1759-1840, Tobias, 1734-1807, Eberhard Ream, (Rim,Rihm) lg. 1687-1779, bur. Reamstown, Pa. Arr. Phila. Pa. 1717, from the Lower Palatinate, Europe. | |
| | | Hus. Daniel Clair Grant, b. 1 Dec. 1902, Murrell, Lancaster Co. Pa., d. 8 June 1976, bur. Cedar Hill Cem. Ephrata, Pa. | |
| | | Ch. Janice Mae, b. 3, July 1926, 58 Terrace Ave. Ephrata, Pa. | |
| 302. | 9/5/63 | Alys M. Culler | 13 Dec.1906 |
| | | 111 E. Crocker | (Asst. Bank Cashier) |
| | | Marceline, Missouri | HS. No reply |
| | | Dau. of Albert S. Reams, b. 30 June 1873, Brookfield, Mo. and Stella G. b. 3 July 1883 Brookfield, Mo. Both bur.there. | |
| | | Hus. George B. Culler , b.____, d. 5 June 1950,bur.BrookfieldMo. | |
| 303. | 9/16/63 | Minnie Elizabeth Denny | 7 Aug.1904 |
| | | 133 Greenwich St. | (Saleslady) |
| | | Reading, Pa. | HS-158. |
| | | Dau. of Perry Reams, b. 22 May 1880, Laurel Co. Ky. d. 5 Jan. 1940, bur. Macedonia, Laurel Co. Ky; and Della Mae Brock, b.18 Jul. 1883, Laurel Co. Ky., d. Aug. 1911, bur.Walla Walla, Washington. | |
| | | Hus. Everett Goebel Denny, Baseball Grounds Keeper, b. 1 Dec. 1899 | |
| | | Ch. Della Mae b. 24 Jul. 1923 Madison Co. Ky; James Harold b. 13 May 1925, Madison Co. Ky; William Perry, b.3 April 1928, Madison Co. Ky; Eula Lee b. 3 April 1931 Union Co., College Corner, Indiana. | |
| | | Looks likethe line may be traced back to John Reams, Colonial Virginia, through Harrison Reams, Tenn, but much additional research required. | |
| -304. | 9/17/63 | Larry D. Reams. See end of list. | |
| 305. | 9/17/63 | Edward Amado Reihm | 19 Oct. 1907 Los Angeles, Cal. |
| | | 5473 Atlantic Ave. | (Insurance Agent) |
| | | Deceased
5-27-74. Long Beach, Calif. 90805 | HS. No reply. |
| | | Son of Philip Joseph Reihm, Sr. b. 19 Nov. 1885, Los Angeles, Calif; and Effie Marie Howell, b. 31 May, 1888, Independence, Mo. Both bur. Glendale, Calif. | |
| | | Wife, Thelma Zoe Ellis, Housewife, b. 26 Aug.1911. | |
| | | Ch. Thomas Edward b. 17 Dec. 1932, and Patricia Thelma b. 2 April 1937. Both born Glendale, Calif. | |
| 306. | 10/17/63 | Earl Bruce Malsnee 9g. | 23 May 1925 |
| | | 7 Beechwood Drive | (Contractor) |
| | | Reading, Penna | |
| | | Son of Earl J. Malsnee, and Grace Harper.. See C-13. | |
| | | Wife, H. Margaretta, Housewife, b. 18 Oct.1919. | |
| | | Ch. Jon Smedley, b.12 Sept. 1946; Karen Louise, b.30 June1948; Rebecca, b. 3 April 1953. All b. 7 Beechwood Drive, Reading, Pa. | |
| | | Earl Bruce's Great Grandmother was Kathryn Ream Malsnee, dau of Jefferson Ream, Reamstown, Pa. | |

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--|-------------|--|--|
| 307. | 10/23/63 | Karen Louise Malsnee
7 Beechwood Drive
Reading, Pa. | 30 June 1948 Reading, Pa.
(H.S.Southmore) |
| Dau. of E. Bruce Malsnee, C-306, and H Margaretta Malsnee. For family line see Grandfather, Earl J. Malsnee's C-13 above. | | | |
| 308. | 11/4/63 | Edward Mason Ream
Alanson, Mich | 10 Sept. 1887
HS. No reply. |
| Son of Emanuel Ream, b. 30 Jan.1866, LaGrange Co. Ind. bur. Wolverine, Mich; and Emma F. Snyder, b. 9 May 1868, _____ Taylor Twp. Pa., bur. Carlton, Mich. | | | |
| Wife, Ruby May, Teacher, b. 28 July 1891. | | | |
| Ch. James Edward, b. 19 May 1924, Alanson, Mich. | | | |
| He reports a sister, Rosa Ream in Ann Arbor, Mich. b.9 April 1889, and a brother, Milton C. in Petosky, Mich. b. 16 Aug.1893. Occupation: Fruit Grower and Sawmill. | | | |
| 309. | 11/13/63 | William Levi Reemes, Jr.
1024 Apollo Way
Sacramento, Calif.95822 | 20 Aug. 1915
HS-106, 3 books. |
| Son of William Levi Reeme, Sr. b.22 Oct. 1877, Mississippi, bur. Seco, Ky; and Martha Day, b 3 Oct. 1890, Catahula La. bur. Paradise, Calif. | | | |
| Wm.Levi Reemes Sr. located in the 1880 Census of Jefferson Co. Miss. at age 2, son of John M. Reeme, age 44 showing that his father was born in Penna. Jarrott Val Flowers in file C-563 has furnished a vast amount of reports with Census records from many Southern states, and other files have included much data on this ancestor but still there is no clew as to just who this father was, and where he came from in Penna. Files in this office show that the spelling Reeme was used by different family members in various counties in Penna. One of the first was by Daniel Ream son of Jacob Ream 2g. He had a son Daniel b.1779 and he changed the spelling from Reem to Reeme. That was in Dauphin Co.Pa. | | | |
| Wife, Donnadeane DePew Reemes, School Teacher, b.22 July, 1921. | | | |
| Ch. Dana Michel, b. 22Nov. 1950; Kevin David, b. 4 Nov. 1954; Rory-Sean Donnacha, b.2 Feb.1959. All born in Sacramento, Calif. | | | |
| 310. | 11/13/63 | Dana Michel Reemes
1024 Appollo Way
Sacramento, Calif.95822 | 22 Nov.1950Sacramento, Cal.
(Student, 9th Grade) |
| Son of William Levi and Donnadeane DePew Reemes. See C-209. Member of Sacramento Civic Jr. Ballet Company. | | | |
| 311. | 11/26/63 | Marie O.L.Phillips
401 Second St.
LaSalle, Illinois | 25 Jul.1898
(Partner Gas & Oil Co.)
HS No, None. |
| Dau. of Charles Edward Linnig b.27 May 1872 Peru, Ind. d. 16 Aug.1949; and Marie Katherine Orsinger b. 31 Dec. 1867, LaSalle, Ill, d. 19 Aug. 1898. Both bur Peru City Cem, Peru, Ind. | | | |
| Charles Edward son of Henry Linning, and Sarah Ream, b.30 July 1848, Schaefferstown, Pa., d. 13 Dec.1927, bur Peru City Cem. Dau. of Benjamin Ream, 1824-1898, Samuel, 1798-1860, b. Schaefferstown, Pa., bur, with wife Eva Bulman, in Miller Cem. Bureau Co. Illinois | | | |

(Cont. next page)

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--|-------------|---|---|
| 311. Cont.) | | Marie O.L.Phillips (Cont.) | |
| 1½ miles North of Spring Valley; Samuel son of Peter Riehm, b. 26 Nov. 1813, d. Mar 1857 age 43-3-22; and Susanna Miller b. 1 Nov. 1815, d. 19 June 1893-(Luthern Church Cem. record Schaefferstown, Pa. by EJM & FVR 4-10-70 from CS), Peter Riehm, son of Peter Ream,* 1773-1845, and Mary Salome Bellman, (?Bulman)* | | | |
| * As reported by Mrs. Phillips. She also wrote: "Peter and Mary Salome Bellman were the parents of the three original Ream brothers of Schaefferstown, Pa.-Martin, Peter and John. And they had a sister, Anna Sophia that married Adam Mock the son of Henry Mock." | | | |
| Many families in the U.S. are much interested in these Lebanon Co. early Ream lines, and much research is to be done in the future with special concern for the origin of the Peter Ream that came to this area with the Weiser group, up the Swatara Creek in 1724. | | | |
| Hus. Emrys Dewey Phillips, Partner in the business reported above, b. 1 Jan. 1899. (No Children) | | | |
| 312. | 12/2/63 | Carl Eugene Reames *
1718 Lulu St.
Trenton, Mo. 64683 | 5 Jan. 1898
(RR Conductor, Retired)
HS- No reply. |
| Son of Edwin Wiley Reames, b. 31 Dec. 1865, St. Joseph, Mich; and Phoebe Jane Boley, b. 4 March 1872, Carrolton, Mo. Both bur. IOOF Cem. Trenton, Mo. | | | |
| Possibly descendants of James Reames, age 33 reported in the 1782 Census of Mechlenburg Co. Va., or of Thomas Reames from England that was landed up the James River in 1638. A nice neat assignment for a family genealogist that would relish a long time project of digging into records of early immigrants to our American Colonies and States. | | | |
| Wife, Edna Bell Barton, Housewife, b. 11 Nov. 1900.
Ch. Ednagene (Hatfield) b. 26 Dec. 1922; Iva Charlene b. 8 June 1924-(Allen). Both Trenton Mo. | | | |
| * A Methodist, member IOOF, American Legion, Veteran W.W.I, memb. Order of Ry. Conductors and Brakemen. The name "Karl" legally changed to "Carl" in 1918. | | | |
| 313. | 11/22/63 | Roger Paul Rehm
1149 Fernwood St. (S)
W. Sacramento, Calif. | 27 Jan. 1930
(Janitor)
HS. No reply. |
| Son of Richard E. Rehm, b. 7 Jan. 1903, San Francisco, Calif. and Helen _____, b. 15 July 1903. Both residing W. Sacramento, Cal. | | | |
| 314. | 12/13/63 | Dorothy Jane Olmstead
2275 Broadway
San Francisco, Calif. | 26 Feb. 1910
(Housewife)
HS- 343, 2 Books. |
| Dau. of John E. Coleman, (Atty) b. 27 Feb. 1862, Dimmick Twp., La Salle Co. Ill; and Mary Clinton Ream b. 19 Oct. 1876, Peru, Ill. Both bur. St. Vincents Cem. LaSalle, Ill. | | | |
| Mary C. dau. of Henry Ream, (Banker), son of Benjamin Ream, (Grain Broker), son of Samuel Ream, (Farmer), From here same line as for Marie Phillips, see C-311. | | | |
| Hus. Oris Edward Olmstead, Comm. Nat. Bank Examiner, b. 13 Jan. 1908, m. 1956. 1st Hus. Harold E. Lawler, d. 1953. | | | |

(Cont. next page)

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--------------|-------------|--|--|
| 314. | (Cont.) | Dorothy Jane Olmstead (Cont.) | |
| | | Ch. Daniel E. Lawler, b. 31 Oct. 1933, La Salle, Ill; John Joseph, b. 9 March 1949, LaSalle, Ill. See C-315. | |
| 315. | 12/13/63 | John Joseph Lawler
2275 Broadway (S)
San Francisco, Calif. | 9 Mar. 1949
(8A.H.S. Working towards
Ph.D. Biochemistry) |
| | | Son of Harold E. Lawler and Dorothy Jane (Lawler) Olmstead. See C-314 above. | |
| 316. | 12/16/63 | Carl Wayne Reamer
803 W. 24th St.
Alliance, Ohio 44602 | 7 June 1910
(Mechanic)
HS No. No reply. |
| | | Son of John William Reamer b. 15 Nov. 1877, New Alexander, ___ and Frances C. Lee, b. 4 Jul. 1881, Carroll County ___. Both bur. Fairmount Memorial, Alliance. | |
| | | Wife, Rose Korsis, Housewife, b. 29 Dec. 1915. | |
| | | Ch. Marilyn Frances b. 16 July 1942; Carl William (Bill) b. 5 July 1946 | |
| 317. | 12/23/63 | Michael Lee Snyder
West Main St.
Millheim, Pa. (S)
(A Senior, Penns Valley H.S. Spring Mills, Pa.) | 10 Jul. 1946 Bellefonte,
Centre Co. Pa.. |
| | | Son of Melvin C., and Shirley D. Snyder, same address. | |
| | | Michael writes:
"My paternal grandmother, Helen Beatrice Ream Snyder, is the daughter of William Edward Ream and a direct descendent of Johann Eberhard Ream." (Wm. Edward's line not included in RFHS files) | |
| 318. | 12/26/63 | Russell W. Ream
7648 Broadwyn Dr.
Reynoldsburg, Ohio 43068 | 13 Jan. 1913
(Supt. Foundry & Pattern Shop)
HS, No reply. |
| | | Son of Samuel Ream, b. 6 Dec. 1886, Arlington, Hancock Co. Ohio, and Columbus, Ohio, and Pearl M. b. 21 June 1887, Lima, Ohio, bur. Reynoldsburg, Ohio. | |
| | | Ch. Roger H. b. 25 Feb. 1945, Columbus, O; Phyllis L. (m. Hess) b. 3 Dec. 1935, Columbus, Ohio. | |
| | | Wife Louise W. ___ Housewife, b. 5 July 1915. | |
| 319. | 12/26/63 | Roger H. Ream
7648 Broadwyn Dr. (S)
Reynoldsburg, Ohio 43068 | 25 Feb. 1945
(College Student) |
| | | Son of Russell W. and Louise W. Ream. See C-318. | |
| 320. | 12/31/63 | Milton Chauncy Ream
319 Madison St.
Petosky, Mich. | 16 Aug. 1893
HS, No reply to Ltr. 9, '72.
(Carpenter, Retired) |
| | | Son of Emanuel Ream, b. 30 Jan. 1866, LaGrange Co., Ind. bur. Wolverine, Mich; and Emma F. Snyder b. 9 May 1868, Taylor Twp. Pa., bur. Carlton, Mich. | |
| | | Wife, Eloise M. ___, Housewife, b. 4 Dec. 1892. | |
| | | Milton C. wrote on Aug. 8, 1967: "Sorry we won't be able to attend the meeting Aug. 19, 1967. Just to far." (Some indications that he may be from the Thomas Ream line that arr. Va. 1638. FVR) | |

Family Lines

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|---|-------------|---|---|
| 321. | 12/13/63 | David M. Foley
3330 Windsor Dr.
Charlotte 9, N.Car. (S)
Later address:
Commonwealth Hall, Cartwright Gardens,
London W.C.1, England. | 2 May 1937
(Grad.Student)
HS, No reply to Ltr. 12-22, 1963. |
| Son of Neil David Foley, b.26 Sept. 1910, Springfield, Ohio;
and Alice Barnhardt, b 26 Oct 1913, Greenville, Ohio. Both residing
3330 Windsor Dr. Charlotte 9, No. Car. | | | |
| 322. | 12/30/63 | Janet E. Hastings
6329 E. Colgate
Tucson, Arizona | 7 Aug. 1935
(Housewife, Legal Sec'y)
HS. No reply. |
| Dau. of Barney Carl Ream, b. 1897, Trenton, Mo., bur. Missouri;
and Mabel M. b. May 1909 Missouri, m 2nd. Harold John White, now
residing in Winslow, Arizona.
Hus, Ray John Hastings, Collection Mgr. b. 14 May 1933. | | | |
| 323. | 1/2/64 | Vinnie Ream
Wapanucka, Okla. (S)
Add. 11 May 1968:
309 E. 22nd St.
Tishomingo, Okla. 73460 | 9 Sept. 1903 Tishomingo,
OKLA.
(Librarian)
HS No. None See Spl. file.
(Methodist & OES) |
| Dau. of Boudinot Ream, b. 29 Sept. 1873, Boggy Depot, I.T.,
d.4 June 1938, bur. Wapanucka, OKLA; and Mattie Taylor b. 4 Jan.
1878 Wapanucka, I.T., d. 18 Oct. 1957, bur. Wapanucka, Okla. | | | |
| 324. | 1/9/64 | Lloyd William Ream
RR 2
Lebanon, Pa. | 11 May 1916
(Truck Driver)
HS. No reply. |
| Son of---No report.
Wife, Ellen E. ___ Housewife, b. 30 April 1920. | | | |
| 325. | 1/9/64 | Larry Lee Ream
Lebanon, Pa. Rte.2 (S) | 11 Mar. 1945 Bethel, Pa.
(Grad N.H.S. Working at the
H.H. Brown Shoe Factory) |
| Dau. of Lloyd W. and Ellen E. Ream, Rte 2, Lebanon, Pa. | | | |
| 326. | 1/19/64 | Charity Elizabeth Flesch
819 Morland Dr. So.
Columbus 24, Ohio | 26 Apr. 1908
(Housewife)
HS, No reply. |
| Dau. of Joseph Peter Nunemaker, and Anna Elizabeth Gebeline.
Further research required. | | | |
| 327. | 10/15/63 | Frederick Robert Malsnee
2442 Fairview Ave. Mt. Penn
Reading, Pa. 19606 | 25 Feb. 1918
(Estimator)
(No HS No.) 1 book. |
| Son of Leroy H. Malsnee, b.8 Dec. 1873, Reamstown, Pa; and
Edna Schlernitzaver, b. 6 July, 1896, Reading, Pa. For family line
see C-338. | | | |
| 328. | 2/3/64 | James Paul Reamer
R.F.D.3,
Minerva, Ohio | 3 Mar. 1904
(Elec. Welder)
HS, No reply. |
| Son of John William Reamer, b. 15 Nov. 1877, New Alexander, Ohio
bur Alliance, Ohio; and Franc C. Lee, b. 5 Jul. 1881, Carrol Co. ___
bur. Alliance, O
Wife, Wilhelmeina Edna Slentz, Housewife, b. Aug. 20, 1909. | | | |

Family Lines

159

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|---|-------------|---|--|
| 329. | 2/5/64 | Charles Stephen Roehm
19689 Cameron Rd.
Detroit 3, Mich.48203 | 30 Jul.1940
(H.S.Teacher)
HS-112. No reply to our
letter of 2/11/64 |
| Son of Charles Louis Roehm, III, b. 2 Dec. 1908 Columbus, Ohio,
and Eleanor Marie Henschel, b. 22 Feb. 1913, Indianapolis, Ind. Both
residing at 2058 Catalpa Drive, Berkley, Mich.
Wife, Yvette Jeannette Ducharme, Elementary Teacher, b.1/15/41. | | | |
| 330. | 1/30/64 | Robert Kieth Ream
20360 Mercedes Ave.
Rocky River 16, Ohio | 14 Nov. 1928
(Building Contractor)
HS-67. |
| Son of Almond K. Ream, b. 4 April 1900, Cleveland; and, _____
_____ No additional data furnished.
Almond K. residing at 4431 W. 226th St. Cleveland, Ohio, the
son of Clarence A. Ream. A note of 2/2/64 advises that Clarence
then 86 years old had a stroke and in serious condition, Further
research required.
Wife, Anne T. b. 26 Jan. 1931.
Ch. David K. b.5 Nov. 1949; Robert J. b. 9 Dec. 1951; Richard
A. b. 3 Jan. 1954; Paul D. b.17 Nov. 1957. All born in Cleveland,O. | | | |
| 331. | 3/20/64 | Mary Vinetta Jenkins
316 So. 3rd St. (W)
Clinton, Missouri | 23 Mar.1890
(Housewife)
HS, No reply. |
| Dau. of Jason Whiting Bennett b. 1837, Rocheport, Boon County,
bur. Clinton Mo; and Mary Frances Ream b. 1849, Pettis Co. Mo. bur.
-Clinton, Mo.
Wife, not named d. 1927, bur. Clinton, Mo.
Ch. Frances May b. 1916, Savannah, Mo; Mary Elaine b.1924,
Clinton, Mo. | | | |
| 332. | 3/31/64 | Ruth Elnora Barr
5702 Clay Ave.
Austin, Texas 78756 | 9 Nov. 1935
(Legal Sec'y)
HS-60, 1 book. |
| Dau. of Isaac Daniel Eckman, b. 27 Sept. 1905, Williamson Co.,
Texas, bur. Austin, Travis Co. Texas; and Rosa Anna Nittsche, born
7 June 1906, Fedor, Lee Co., Texas, residing in Austin, Texas.
Isaac D Eckman son of William Dee Eckman and Elnora Holland
Heffington; Elnora Holland Heffington dau. of Isaac Heffington and
Clari.Holland Harrison; Clarinda Holland Harrison dau. of Michael
Moulton Harrison and Mary Reams Jones; Mary Reams Jones (a widow)
a dau. of James Reams b. 22 July 1789, d. 4 Jan 1840, and Nancy Ann
b. 9 Sept. 1789, d.11 Oct. 1860, Austin, Texas. Further research
required.
Hus. James Louis Barr, Electrician, b. 9 Oct. 1931.
Ch. David Wayne b. 8 Feb. 1955; Cynthia Denise and Sharon
Dianne, twins b. 16 Aug. 1956; Sherri Dawn b. 11 Jan. 1963. All
born in Austin Texas.
Ruth Elnora (Eckman) Barr writes: " Mrs. Sallie Harrison
4715 Canal, Houston, Texas, 77011 had many descendants of James
and Nancy Ann Reams." | | | |
| The 1830 Census record submitted, indicates that James Reams
was in Humphries Co. Tenn. in 1830, and the 1850 Census of Austin
Co. Texas indicates that Ann Reams was age 62 and born in So Car. | | | |

Family Lines

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--|-------------|--|---|
| 333. | 3/20/64 | Michael James Ream
107 Patterson St.
Forest, Ohio | 13 Dec. 1951 Lima, Ohio
(Student, Jr. H.S.) |
| Son of Dr. Frank Joe Ream and Darlene Clayton. See C-288&289. | | | |
| 334. | 3/20/64 | Robert Alen Ream
107 Patterson St.
Forest, Ohio | 25 Sept. 1953 Aledo, Ill.
(Student, Elem. School) |
| Son of Dr. Frank Joe Ream and Darlene Clayton. See C-288&289. | | | |
| 335. | 3/20/64 | Donald Calvin Ream
107 Patterson St.
Forest, Ohio | 5 April 1956 Delaware, O.
(Student Elem. School) |
| Son of Dr. Frank Joe Ream, and Darlene Clayton. See C-288&289. | | | |
| 336. | 3/20/64 | Jolene Francisca Ream
107 Patterson St.
Forest, Ohio | 2 June 1957 Bellefontaine Ohio.
(Student Elem. School) |
| Dau. of Dr. Frank Joe Ream, and Darlene Clayton. See C-288&289. | | | |
| 337. | 4/3/64 | Elizabeth Josephine Spires
10405 Samoa St,
Tujunga, Calif. | 11 Oct. 1919
(Teacher)
HS. No reply. |
| Dau. of William Oscar Reames, b. 17 May 1892, Atlanta, Ga.,
bur. Glendale, Calif; and Beatrice Heltzen, b. 25 June 1900
Richwood, W.Va. residing San Gabriel, Calif. | | | |
| Hus. Alfred Richard Spires, Welfare Investigator, b. 1/21/1915.
Ch. William Alfred b. 13 Dec. 1943; Joseph Elliot b. 29 Jan.
1945; Hilary Elizabeth b. 14 Dec. 1954. Place of births not shown. | | | |
| Elizabeth J. writes: "My fathers family also used the spelling
<u>Reams</u> " | | | |
| 338. | 4/4/64 | LeRoy Henry Malsnee
4335 4th Ave. So.
St. Petersburg, Fla. | 8 Dec. 1893
---Retired.
HS. No reply. |
| Son of Henry Malsnee, b. 4 June 1866, Kissel Hill, Lancaster Co.
Pa; and Kathryn Ream, b. 27 Oct. 1871 Berks Co. Pa. d. 13 Nov. 1950
bur Cedar Hill Cem. Ephrata, Pa. Henry (or Harry) d. 16 Feb. 1946,
bur. Hamden Conn. | | | |
| Kathryn Ream dau. of Jefferson, Cyrus, Curtis, Henry, Tobias,
Eberhard Ream (Rim, Rihm) lg. 1687-1779, bur Ream Cem. Reamstown, Pa.
Wife, Lillie Alverta Reed, Housewife, b. 20 Sept. 1902.
Ch. LeRoy George b. 27 Oct. 1916; Frederick Robert, b. 25 Feb.
1918. | | | |
| 339. | 4/25/64 | Rochelle Elaine Heinsey
RR 1
Stevens, Pa. | 6 May 1938
(Cloister Bookkeeping) |
| Dau. of Paul H. Lausch b. 19 April 1916, Reamstown, Pa; and
Blanche S., b. 4 Dec. 1917, Martindale, Pa. Both residing 71 Denver
Rd. RR 1, Denver, Pa. ½ mile west of Reamstown, Pa. | | | |
| Hus. Kenneth W. Heinsey, General Construction, b. 1 April 1936.
(A benefactor membership only under ART. III, Sec. 1. of Const.)
Rochelle Elaine was a Reamstown correspondent for the Ephrata
Review, and on occasion helped keep the Library open to relieve
officers attending a Board meeting. No listing of their children. | | | |

Family Lines

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--|-------------|---|--|
| 340. | 4/25/64 | LeRoy George Malsnee
2422½ Dove St.
Williamsport, Pa. (S) | 27 Oct.1916
(Inspector) |
| Son of LeRoy Henry Malsnee, St. Petersburg, Fla. See C-338. | | | |
| 341. | 4/27/64 | Thomas Meloy Ream 8g.
RFD 2, Perry Co.
Junction City, Ohio | 18 Nov. 1923
(Gen'l Ins. Agent)
HS-68, 3 books. |
| Son of Thomas William Ream, b. 27 April 1897, Somerset, Ohio, bur. Somerset, Ohio; and Ethel L. Ream, b. 10 Mar. 1903, residing Somerset, Ohio. | | | |
| Thomas W. son of David, 1872-1933, David 1827-1915, William 1803-1877, Samuel 1779-____, Capt. Andrew Ream 1737-1813, bur. Ream Cemetery, Ursina, Pa., Eberhard, 1687-1779, (Rim,Rihm) lg. bur. Ream Cemetery Reamstown, Pa. Arr. Phila. Pa. 1717 from the Lower Palatinate, Europe. | | | |
| Wife, Ruth Marie Shafer, b. 4 Nov. 1925. | | | |
| 342. | 4/28/64 | Florence May Ream
1015 N. 10th St.
Reading, Pa. (S) | 1 May 1894 Reading, Pa.
(Clerk)
Deceased 12/13/67. |
| Dau. of Frederick Ream b. 1871 Reading, Pa. No other data furnished. | | | |
| 343. | 4/30/64 | Fred Ambrose Malsnee
4308 4th Ave. So.
St. Petersburg, Fla. 33711 | 29 Jul.1888
(Retired) |
| Son of Henry Malsnee. For family line see C-338. | | | |
| Wife, Margaret E. Lutz b. 14 April 1890, d. 11 Oct. 1963, bur. Cedar Hill Cem. Ephrata, Pa. | | | |
| Ch.Richard R. b. 4 Sept. 1923, m. Marian E. McNamara. | | | |
| 344. | 5/16/64 | Theodore Kenneth Ream
234 Oak Terrace,
Mt.Penn Penna | 14 Dec.1902
(Salesman)
HS. No reply. |
| Wife, Martha Lauretta Dunn, Cook, b. 10 June 1905. No other data furnished. | | | |
| 345. | 5/17/64 | Daniel Brandt Reem 8g.
RD#1
Elizabethtown, Pa. 17022 | 11 Dec. 1919
(Die Dresser)
HS, No reply. |
| Son of Morris G.Ream, b. 7 July 1881, d. 19 June 1967, and Stella Brandt, b. 21 June 1891,d. Aug. 1964. | | | |
| Morris G. son of Henry Clay Reem, 1843-1916, Jacob 1800-1892, Jacob 1770-1802, Abraham 1737-1815, Jacob 1832-1908, Eberhard 1687-1779 (Rim,Rihm) lg. bur. Ream Cem. Reamstown, Pa. Arr. Phila. Pa. 1717 from the Lower Palatinate, Europe. | | | |
| Wife, Marguerite _____, Machine Operator, b. 18 Feb. 1913. | | | |
| 346. | 5/18/64 | Donald Leisman Ream
603 Westcott St.
Falls Church, Va.
Ads July 74
4408 Island Pl. Apt. T-2, Annandale, Va. | 27 Jul.1915
(U.S.Dept of Labor)
HS- 98, 1 book, acct 55. |

(Cont. next page)

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--------------|-------------|---|--|
| 346. | (Cont.) | Donald Leisman Ream (Cont.) | |
| | | Son of John A. Ream, b. 6 Aug. 1890, Willamette, Oregon, bur. Oregon City, Oregon; and Martha _____, 13 Nov. 1891, Willamette, Oregon, residing at 1674 S.E. 5th Ave. West Linn, Oregon. | |
| | | John A. 1890-1939, son of John Amoc 1846-1939, son of Jacob Ream, b. 25 Feb. 1820, d. 11 Mar. 1897, Salem ? Kansas. To date we have been unable to locate parents of Jacob. Further research required. | |
| | | Wife, Frances L. _____, Teacher, b. 20 Nov. 1915. | |
| 347. | 5/2/64 | Marian E. Reem
819 Poplar St.
Williamsport, Penna. | 9 Oct. 1929
(Housewife) |
| | | Wife of James R. Reem. See C-249. Names and info. re Marian's parents not reported in part 3 of the Form 2 application. She is the valuable assistant genealogist in working their file HS-74. | |
| 348. | 5/10/64 | Anna Gise Hicks
5 Center Square
Maytown, Penna. (W) | 10 May 1885
HS. No reply. |
| | | Dau. of Albert Gise, and Maggie <u>Ream Becker</u> . No dates. Both buried Elizabethtown, Pa. | |
| | | Hus. Charles C. Hicks, Construction, b. 26 Jan. 1883, d. 1861? bur. Maytown, Pa. Anna writes: "Belong--to Church, Etc." | |
| | | The writer of these lines will be visiting Maytown as soon as this book is in hands of the printer. We have a great interest in the Catherine, or Maria Catherine <u>Becker</u> that m. Christopher Riehm in the First Reformed Church, Lancaster, Pa. 4 July 1958. <u>Wanted</u> Port of entry, or parents of Christopher. | |
| 349. | 7/4/64 | Arthur Francis Ream
1605 Whalley Ave.
New Haven, Conn. | 16 Oct. 1930
(Holiday Inn Keeper)
HS-168. No reply. |
| | | Late address unknown. The file dead since 1968. | |
| | | Son of Arthur Francis Ream, b. 8 Jan _____, Phila. Pa., bur. Hampton, Va. and Anna Marie Baker, b. 16 Aug. 1910, Wilmington, Del. residing in Hampton, Va. | |
| | | Wife, Dolores Rene _____, Secretary, b. 29 Sept. 1931. | |
| 350. | 7/_/64 | George Louis Ream 8g.
2801 Fairway Drive
Topeka, Kansas 66611 | 16 April 1914
(Asst. Sec'y Ins. Co.)
HS-81. 2 books. |
| | | Son of Claude Leary Ream and Fausta Eileen Tubbs. See C-144. | |
| | | Wife, Helen Louise Stein, Homemaker, b. 8 July 1914, C-351. | |
| | | Ch. Lawrence George, b. 16 Sept. 1939, C-352; Sandra Ruth, b. 11 Dec. 1941, C-353; Jeffrey Garrett, b. 12 Mar. 1963, C-354; (Gregg Jackson, b. 19 June 1970, C-869; son of Lawrence George C-352) | |
| 351. | 7/_/64 | Helen Louis (Stein) Ream
2801 Fairway Drive
Topeka, Kansas 66611 | 8 July 1914
(Asst. Sec'y Life Ins. Co.) |
| | | Dau. of Clarence W. Stein b. 28 June 1890, Atchison, Kansas, bur. Calvary Cem. Kansas City, Mo; and Anna M. Heinz, b. 7 July 1896, Atchison, Kansas, residing Belton, Mo, | |
| | | Wife of George Louis Ream. See C-350. | |

- | C.No. | Date | Member | Family Lines | Birth-Date-Place |
|--|---------|---|--------------|---|
| 352. | 7/64 | Lawrence George Ream
7604 Windsor
Prairie Valley, Kansas | 9g. | 16 Sept. 1939
(Underwriter B.M.Assur.Co.) |
| Son of George L. Ream and Helen Louise Stein. See C-350.
Wife, Sandra Ruth Schoenfeldt, Sec'y to Bank Trust Officer,
b. 11 Dec. 1941. | | | | |
| 353. | 7/64 | Sandra Ruth (Ream) Schoenfeldt
7604 Windsor
Prairie Village, Kansas | | 11 Dec. 1941
(Sec'y to Bank T. Officer) |
| Dau. of Peter and Ruth (Poort) Schoenfeldt, res. 309 Broadmoor
Topeka, Kansas.
Hus. Lawrence George Ream. See C-352. | | | | |
| 354. | 7/64 | Jerry Garrett Ream
7604 Windsor
Prairie Valley, Johnson Co., Kansas | 10g. (S) | 12 Mar. 1963 Topeka, Kans.
(Junior member) |
| Son of Lawrence George Ream C-352, and Sandra Ruth Schoenfeldt,
C-353. | | | | |
| 355. | 7/1/64 | Gladys Strain Merrill
2487 Flannery Road
Baton Rouge, La. | | 17 Dec. 1910
(Florist)
HS-120. |
| Dau. of Ross Clarence Strain, Buffalo County, Nebraska, and
Mary Josephine Griffith, b. Hillsboro (Highland County) Ohio.
Hus. Roy Edgar Merrill, retired Contractor (Highways) now a
cattle man, b. 10 March 1896. Son of --
--James Henry Merrill, b. 8 Aug. 1860, Waco, Texas, bur.
Roselawn Cem. Baton Rouge, La., and Florence <u>Lillian McLean</u> .
Gladys S. writes: "Lillian McLean was Granddaughter of
<u>Daniel Webster McLean, Sr. and Mary Ann Reams</u> .
(Spl. Note: We urge any La. Reams or Reames family genealogist
to check the early Census records and forward any data developed
re Mary Ann to the RFHS) | | | | |
| 356. | 7/7/64 | Sarah Fidelia (VanAntwerp) Macy
800 N. 2nd
Ponca City, Okla. | 7g. | 10 Nov. 1894
(Housewife)
HS-75. |
| Dau of Corydon J. Van Antwerp, b. 23 Jan. 1865, Otisco, N.Y.
bur. Scott City, Kansas; and Lydia Jane Ream, b. 2 Mar. 1872,
Vinton, Iowa, bur. Scott City, Kansas.
Lydia Jane Ream, dau of George W. 1839-1915; George F. 1793-
1863; Abraham 1749-1817; Nicholas 1721-1774; Eberhard, lg. 1687-1779
(Rim, Rihm) bur Ream Cemetery Reamstown, Pa. Arr. Phila. Pa. 1717
from the Lower Palatinate, Europe.
Hus. Owen Bevan Macy, Retired, b. 7 Sept. 1884.
Ch. Richard Allen, b. 15 July 1924, Scott City, Kans; Frances
Dillier, b. 15 Oct. 1925, *, William Roderick b. 9 Dec. 1926, *,
Mary Annette, b. 15 July 1936, *,
* Ponca City, Okla. | | | | |
| 357. | 7/10/64 | Mildred Mary Borstad
1219 6th St.
Devils Lake, Nor. Dak. | 7g. | 9 Sept. 1906
(Teacher & Housewife)
HS-77. |
| (Cont. next page) | | | | |

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--------------|-------------|---|--|
| 357 (Cont.) | | Mildred Mary Borstad | (Cont.) |
| | | Dau. of William Samuel Reems, b.8 Nov.1876, bur. Oakdale Cem; and Mabel A Wilt, b. 15 Dec.1884, St.Paul Minn. Wm. b. Buffalo, Minn. | |
| | | William Samuel son of Joseph Alderman Ream, 1849-1930, Samuel 1788-1891, John Frederick, (Rev. Soldier) 1754-1837, Mathias 1726-1789, Eberhard Ream (Rim, Rihn) 1687-1779, lg. bur. Ream cemetery Reamstown, Pa. Arr. Phila, Pa. 1717 from the Lower Palatinate, Europe. (All the imaginary stories about this line are fakes. Wm. Penn didn't have the pleasure of the Ream family accompanying him to this land in his first trip in 1681.) | |
| | | Hus. Elmer John Borstad, RR Telegrapher and Agent, b.4 May1907, Ch. Gerald Elmer, b. 14 May 1936, Killdeer, No. Dak. | |
| 358. | 7/14/64 | Floyd Leed Ream
Market St.
Lincoln, Pa. Lanc. Co. | 26 Mar. 1912
(Owner & Operator Welding Opr.)
HS No. No reply. |
| | | Son of James M. Ream, Vogansville, Pa. _____ | |
| | | Wife, Myrtle A: Housewife, b.7 Feb. 1914 No other data furnished. | |
| 359. | 7/22/64 | Anne Ream Pantzer
4114 Sun Meadow Lane
Indianapolis, Ind. | 15 Aug.1935
(Housewife)
HS-234. 3 books. |
| | | Dau. of Donald M. Ream b. 5 Jul.1902 Huntington, Ind; and Marilla Lemaux, b. 30 Aug. 1905, Indianapolis, Ind. Further research required. | |
| | | Hus. John G. Pantzer, Doctor, _____. | |
| 360. | 7/23/64 | Doris Binkley Marshall
477 Burns Ave.
Kirkwood, Mo.63122 | 27 June 1918
HS-76 ----- |
| | | Dau. of Charles Gordon Binkley b. 10 Oct.1895, Troy, Ohio; and Onda Marie, b 8 Oct.1894, Miami Co. Ohio--nee Quinn. Both residing in Troy Ohio. | |
| | | Charles Gordon Binkley son of Charles Otho Binkley and Pauline S. Wright, Troy Ohio--son of Charles Arthur Binkly, b. Perry Co. Ohio Nr. Somerset, d. Columbus, Ohio 1887, bur. Troy Ohio, son of Samuel O. Binkley b. Hagerstown, Md. 3 Feb. 1800, m. Julia Ream b. 1802, Somerset Co. Pa. Further research required. | |
| | | Hus. Fred Taylor Marshall, Research Chemist, b. 2 April 1913. Ch. Karen Louise b. 24 July 1944 Dayton, Ohio; Carol Anne Marshall b. 21 Dec.1945, Dayton, Ohio; Fred Gordon b. 30 Aug.1950, St. Louis Mo. | |
| 361. | 7/22/64 | Wyatt Eugene May
520 N. Meridian St.
Indianapolis, Ind. | 16 Dec.1900
(Supvr. Field Assgnmts. Indiana Emp. Security Div. Retired) |
| | | Late Ads: 407 No. Penn St. Apt. 1422, Indianapolis Ind. | |
| | | Son of John Luther May, b. 15 June 1859, Monroe Co. Ind. bur. Clear Creek, Ind., and May Stella McCollough, b. 17 Dec. 1865, Monroe County, Ind. bur. Clear Creek, Ind. | |
| | | Wife, Vivian Gertrude (Ream-McCarty) May, b. 2 July 1903, Pres. RFA, INC. Chapter 6. For family line see C-35. | |
| | | (Vivian G. has been one of our fine cooperating family genealogists since 1952, contributing much data about early family reunions for our Local History section.) | |

Family Lines

165

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|---|-------------|--|---|
| 362. | 7/21/64 | Ann Marie Hazuke
24615 Beck Drive
E. Detroit, Mich 48021 | 9g.
21 Aug. 1934
(Homemaker)
HS-121, 1 book. |
| <p>Dau. of Florian L. Reams, b. 16 May 1906, So Car., and,
Anna Mary Trulick, b. 29 Oct. 1911, Lamont, Pa. Both residing 10567
Lanark St. Detroit, Mich. For Ream family line see C-123.
Hus. Robert Joseph, Die Maker, b. 7 Apr. 1931.
Ch. Robert Joseph Jr. b. 11 Jan. 1957; Mari Ann b. 20 Apr. 1960.</p> | | | |
| 363. | 7/27/64 | Mary Ruth (Powell) Stukey
Rte 1,
Montgomery, Mich. | 18 Feb. 1902
(Housewife)
HS-79. |
| <p>Mary Ruth writes about her experiences in corresponding with
Dr. Elmer O. Denniston prior to the publication of his book titled
" Descendents of the Stukey and Ream families" in 1939, and as an
experienced genealogist worked to help us locate the family of
Reams, forefather of the George Ream, whose cem. stone was found
at the bottom of a lake in Huntington County, Indiana. Her husband
was ---Roland A. Stukey, Retired R.R.worker, b 14 July 1901, son of
Roland Oscar Stuckey, b. 10 June 1871, Allen County, Ohio, son of
Stukey line: Amos, John A., Christian, John , and Rev. soldier John
Stukey b. 1710, age 26 as listed on ship log 16 Sept. 1736 from
Switzerland, Canton of Bern.</p> <p>Denniston on page ix, acknowledges the help given by Ruth and
Rollin Stukey. p.138 Anna Stukey m. Sampson, son of Abraham Ream,
"the Miller" of Fairfield Co. Ohio September 20, 1803, etc. There
are many references to the Ream family in the Stukey history.</p> | | | |
| 364. | 7/7/64 | Edward Kenneth Ream
10 Southview Drive
York, Penna. | 29 July 1920
(Stock Clerk)
HS-No reply. |
| <p>Son of R. Edward Ream, b. 1 Mar. 1884, Jackson Twp, York, Pa.,
and Mamie J. Auchey, b. 9 Aug. 1883, Spring Grove, Pa. Both bur.
Green Grove, Pa. See C-81.
Wife, Mae Elizabeth Trout, Housewife, b. 3 Sept. 1923.
Ch. Barbara Ann, b. 9 Dec. 1945, Hanover, Penna.</p> | | | |
| 365. | 8/1/64 | James Beck Reem
R D 2,
York Springs, Pa. | (S)
12 Feb. 1944
(Student) |
| <p>Son of Richard E. Ream and Arlene I. Beaver. See C-81.</p> | | | |
| 366. | 8/1/64 | Timothy Mark Ream
York Springs, Pa. | 6 Oct. 1962
Junior Mem. |
| <p>Son of Richard Elwood Ream, and Arlene Ida Beaver. See C-81.</p> | | | |
| 367. | 8/4/64 | Charles Gordon Binkley
228 So. Short St.
Troy, Ohio | 10 Oct. 1895
(Retired)
HS-None. |
| <p>Father of Doris Binkley Marshall, Wife Onda Marie Quinn. For
family line see C360.</p> | | | |
| 368. | 8/1/64 | James Philip Reames
7758 Goforth Cir.
Dallas, Texas | 13 June 1931
(Civil Engineer)
HS No. None. |

(Cont. next page)

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--------------|-------------|--|---|
| 368. | (Cont.) | James Philip Reames | (Cont.) |
| | | Son of Philip John Reames, b. New Orleans, La., and Annie Dempsey, b. Wylie Texas. No dates reported. | |
| | | Further research required. | |
| | | Wife, Dorothy Fitch, Test Technical, b. 20 Sept. 1932. | |
| | | Ch. Katherine Louise b. 25 May, 1951; Laura Elizabeth b. 12 Oct 1952; James Michael, b. 25 Nov. 1953; Teresa Anne, b. 20 May, 1955; Julie Marie, b. 7 Sept. 1956; Jody Annette, b. 21 Aug. 1957. All born in Dallas, Texas. | |
| 369. | 8/10/64 | Ruth Carpenter Hall
4824 N. Versailles
Dallas 5 Texas | 29 July 1892 Ferris, Tex.
(Researcher, family lines)
(W) HS-92. 1-book. |
| | | Dau. of James A. Carpenter, b. 10 Dec. 1854, Henry Co. Mo, and Nancy Jane Moyers, b. 27 June 1864, Ellis Co. Texas. Both bur. Forest Lawn, Dallas, Texas. Ruth C. writes: | |
| | | " I, Ruth Carpenter Hall, descended from the Reams family of Virginia. Tradition says the Va. Reams were French Huguenots. The earliest of the family that I know about was John Reams (Reames) with wife Alice who sell land in Prince George County Virginia in 1726. They had son Thomas who had son Frederick (wife Sarah Womack) Frederick Reams and wife Sarah had son Bartlett H. Reams, who had wife Sarah Driskell. Bartlett H. Reams was in the war of 1812-- died from wounds received in Battle of New Orleans-- March 10, 1815 Jane Reams (dau. of Bartlett & Sarah) was born July 4, 1813 in Jefferson Co., Tennessee. She married Sept. 29, 1831 Alfred J. Moyers. They moved to Ellis Co., Texas. Jane Reams & husband, Alfred J. Moyers had a son James Bartlett Moyers who was my mothers father." | |
| 370. | 8/5/64 | Floyd Atwill Burt 8g.
Oakwood, Ohio | 9 Sept. 1893 Paulding Co. Ohio.
(Farmer) |
| | | Son of George N. Burt b. 11 Nov. 1870 Oakwood, O., and Olive M. Ream, b. 4 Mar. 1873, Oakwood, Ohio. Both bur. Oakwood, O. | |
| | | Floyd, first cousin to Forest V. Ream. Olive N. sister to my father Lemuel S. Ream. For Ream family line see C-3. | |
| | | Wife, Edna Grimes. 2nd wife, Mary Winifred, Housewife, born 22 Aug. 1909. | |
| 371. | 8/15/64 | Clyde Cheseborough Hall
11209 Kenilworth Ave.
Garrett Park, Md. | 21 Feb. 1902 Mass.
(Free-lance Writer)
(Deceased 5 Aug. 1970) |
| | | Son of Francis Porter Hall, b. No Adams, Mass; and Mary Aider. (No dates) Both bur. Brocton, Mass. | |
| | | Wife, Vera Ream, Housewife, b. 28 Mar. 1902. See C-25. | |
| 372. | 8/12/64 | Frederick Jewel Reames
1120 Huntoon St.
Topeka, Kansas | 9 Dec. 1891.
(Retired) Mem. Elks Club.
HS-90. No reply. |
| | | Son of Wilbur W. Reames, b. Michigan, and Jane Tharp, b. Mich. (No dates) W.W. bur. Lansing, Mich. Jane bur. Cassopolis, Mich. | |
| | | Wife, Mabel Agnes, Housewife, b. 25 Jan. 1896 | |
| | | (Our letter of 21 Sept. 1964 suggesting a Chapter for RFA, INC in Topeka, Kansas not answered.) | |

Family Lines

167

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|---|-------------|--|---|
| 373. | 9/4/64 | Julian Guess Reames
5306 Wexford Rd.
Albany, Ga. | 22 Sept. 1927
(Reg. Mgr. Amer. Agr.Chem.Co)
HS, No reply. |
| Son of D.L.Reames, b. 1 Mar. 1898 Bishopville, S.C; and Norma Guess Reames, b. 1 Sept. 1900, Denmark, S.C. Both residing Bishopville, S.C. | | | |
| Wife, Jane Jones b. 5 June 1928, Housewife. | | | |
| Ch. Cynthia Ann, b.17 Aug.1950; Julian G. Jr. b.1 Nov. 1953, Atlanta, Ga. | | | |
| 374. | 8/31/64 | Beulah Reams Liek 7g.
1432 E. Pepper Pl.
Mesa, Arizona 85201 | 21 Oct. 1900
(Retired)
Later Ads, 5502 Duncan. |
| Dau. of James Wood Reams, b. 17 Sept. 1873, Poweshiek Co.Iowa; and,Belle Sterling b. 31 Dec. 1873, Poweshiek Co. Iowa. Both bur. Sheridan Cem. Malcom, Iowa. | | | |
| Fam. line same as her sister, Florence Reams Johnston, Sioux City, Iowa. See C-111. | | | |
| Hus. James Clyde Liek, retired, b.5 May 1896, d. 22 Sept.1967, bur. Cem. Dubuque, Iowa. | | | |
| 375. | 9/23/64 | Herman Darrow Reams
201 Ely St.
Findlay, Ohio | 21 Sept.1885
(Retired)
HS No reply. |
| Son of William Harvey, b. about 1858, Ridgeway, Ohio. bur. Bellefontaine, Ohio._____. | | | |
| Wife, deceased. | | | |
| Ch. Ruth Botsford 12497 East Outer Drive, Detroit, Mich,, b. 1910, Toledo, Ohio; Robert Reames c/o Mailing Room, Detroit Free Press, Detroit, Mich. | | | |
| Herman writes about O.K.Reames, Zanesfield, Ohio and suggests that I call on him. When I called on O.K. he was 90 and in very poor health, He assisted Dr. H.C.Smith in California on his book, "The Reams, Reames and Allied Families" filed with the Library of Congress about 1942--An out of print book. Herman also wrote: | | | |
| "I was born in Zanesfield myself. Our original ancestor came from North Carolina, long before Civil War. He and a man named Outland, and a man named Marmon walked up thru the country. Quite a walk." | | | |
| 376. | 10/3/64 | Etna Bell Kyle 7g.
2558 Taft St.
N.Sacramento, Calif.95815 | 22Oct.1889
(Morse Opr. retired. Me too.FVR)
HS No, none. |
| Dau. of Flora Catherine (Ream) Stout, dau. of George W. Ream and Sarah Ann Brubaker, formerly of Blaristown, Benton Co., Iowa--they are buried in Ransom Cem. Ransom, Ness County, Kansas. | | | |
| George W Ream , b.18 Mar. 1839, Green Twp. Summit Co. Ohio, son of George F. Ream 1793-1863, Abraham, Rev. Soldier, Centre Co. Penna.1749-1817, Nicholas, 1721-1817, Eberhard Ream, (Rim,Rihm) lg. 1687-1779, bur. Reamstown, Pa, Arr. Phila. Pa. 1717 from the Lower Palatinate, Europe. | | | |
| Hus. Robert Francis Kyle, Teleg.Opr. b. 9 June, 1885, d. 13 May 1961, bur. Reno, Nev. | | | |
| Ch.Virginia Nadine, b. 1918, Westwood, Calif. | | | |

Family Lines

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--|-------------|--|---|
| 377. | 10/12/64 | Bruce C. Ream 9g.
341 Military Hill Rd.
Fort Washington, Pa. (S) | 14 Apr. 1950 Phila. Pa.
(Student Rectory School,
Pomfret, Conn.) |
| Son of Louis M. Ream, Jr. and Cornelia Porter. See C-297. | | | |
| 378. | 10/12/64 | Scott Weaver Ream 9g.
341 Military Hill Rd.
Fort Washington, Pa. (S) | 31 May 1952 Phila. Pa.
(Student Rectory School
Pomfret, Conn.) |
| Son of Louis M. Ream, Jr. and Cornelia Porter. See C-297. | | | |
| 379. | 10/12/64 | Mark Thomas Ream 9g.
341 Military Rd.
Fort Washington, Pa. (S) | 21 Dec. 1953 Phila. Pa.
(Student Whitemarsh Elem.) |
| Son of Louis M. Ream, Jr. and Cornelia Porter. See C-297. | | | |
| 380. | 10/12/64 | Carolyn Priscilla Ream 9g3
341 Military Rd.
Fort Washington, Pa. (S) | 3 Nov. 1960 Phila. Pa.
(Loves Sunday School, dogs,
toy cars and adores her
brothers) |
| Dau. of Louis M. Ream, Jr. and Cornelia Porter. See C-297. | | | |
| 381. | 10/18/64 | Betty Sue Collier
8040 State
Ralston, Nebr. | 16 April 1927
() |
| Dau. of Martin Kieth Ream, Kansas City, Mo. See C-213 | | | |
| Hus. Robert Edward Collier, Theater Mgr. b. 23 May 1920. | | | |
| Ch. Robert Martin, b. 29 May 1949; James Clayton, b. 4 July 1952;
Keith Edward, b. 24 April 1955. | | | |
| 382. | 10/18/64 | Robert Martin Collier
8040 State
Ralston, Nebr. (S) | 29 May 1949
(High School Band) |
| Son of Robert Edward Collier, and Betty Sue Ream. See C-381-213. | | | |
| 383. | 9/6/64 | Davis Leroy Reames, Jr.
416 Adams Ave.
Sumter, S. Car. | 19 Nov. 1923
(Teacher)
HS, No reply. |
| Son of Davis Leroy Reames, b. 1 Mar. 1899, Bishopville, S. Car.
and Norma Walker Guess, b. 1 Sept. 1900, Denmark, S. Car. | | | |
| Wife, Martin Jean Vermillion Reames, Teacher, b. 25 Aug. 1926. | | | |
| Ch. Davis LeRoy Reams, III, b. 25 Oct. 1950; Norman Guest
Reames, b. 12 Oct. 1955. Both born Sumter, S. Car. | | | |
| 384. | 9/5/64 | Davis LeRoy Reames, III
416 Adams Ave.
Sumter, S. Car. | 25 Oct. 1955 |
| Son of Davis LeRoy Reames, Jr., and Martin Jean Vermillion,
See C-383. | | | |
| 385. | 11/6/64 | Clela Ruth Wallace
608 N. 4th Ave.
Hillsboro, Oregon | 11 Oct. 1898
(Housewife)
HS-100. 3 books. |
| Dau. of Wm. E. Miller b. 16 July 1876, Whitley Co. Ind., 19 Apr.
1958, bur. Ida Grove, Ida Grove, Iowa; and Ada Grace Ferguson,
b. 12 May 1875, Ida Grove, Iowa, d. 16 Jan 1964, Cherokee County Ia. | | | |
| Wm. Miller son of David L. Miller and Elizabeth Zumbrun, dau.
of Henry Zumbrun, and Judy Kinzie, (Cont. next page) | | | |

- | <u>C. No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--|-------------|------------------------|----------------------------|
| 385. | (Cont.) | Clela Ruth Wallace | (Cont.) |
| son of Henry Zumbrun (Jr.) b. 1773 d. 4 June 1857; and Susanna Ream b. 21 April 1785, d 4 April 1846. Both bur. Landis Cem. Perry Twp. Montgomery Co., Ohio. The report reads: Susanna b. prob. Md., possibly Pa.? | | | |
| Considerable correspondence and much research on this file 1964 to 1971 has developed, but there are no prospects of locating the parentage of the above referenced Susanna. | | | |
| Hus. Howard Joe Wallace, retired, b. 20 May 1894. | | | |
| 386. | 11/17/64 | Jean Louise Anderson | 9g. 3 April 1932 Chgo.Ill. |
| | | 15 So. Loomis St. | (Home maker) |
| | | Naperville, Ill. 60540 | HS-102. |
| Dau. of Harold C. Kester b. 13 Mar.1910 , Downer's Grove, Ill; and Helen Oswald Kester b. 27 June 1908, Naperville, Ill. Both residing 32 Oriole Ct. Naperville, Ill. | | | |
| Helen Oswald dau. of Louis W. Oswald and Susanna R. Wickel; Susanna R. Wickel dau. of Wm. W. Wickel, and Sarah Ann Weitzel; Sarah Ann Weitzel, dau. of Elias Weitzel Jr. and SusannaEckternacht; Elias Weitzel, Jr. son of Elias Weitzel Sr., and Magdalena Scharmann; Elias Weitzel Sr. son of Michael Weitzel, and Juliana Ream; Juliana Ream, dau. of Tobias Ream, and Juliana Keller; Tobias Ream son of Eberhard Ream, (Rim,Rihm) 1687-1779 lg. bur. Ream Cemetery Reamstown, Pa. Arr. Phila. Pa. 1717 from the Lower Palatinate, Europe. | | | |
| Hus. Robert John Anderson, Jr., Pharmacist, b. 19 Oct.1931. | | | |
| Ch. Robert J. III b. 20 Nov. 1954, Ft.Benning, Ga; Wm. Charles b.22 May 1956, Great Lakes Naval Base, Ill; Rebecca Lee, b.27 Feb. 1958, Aurora, Ill; Christian Peter, b. 15 Aug. 1960 Aurora, Ill. | | | |
| 387. | 3/23/64 | Emily Harriet Youse | 14 Nov. 1921 |
| | | 3135 Hilly Road | (Housewife) |
| | | Bethlehem, Pa. | HS-292. |
| Dau. of Earl J. Malsnee. See C-13. | | | |
| Hus. Arthur R. Youse, Wire Chief Bell Tele Co., b. 16 Aug.1923. Ch.N.R. | | | |
| 388. | 10/31/64 | John Oaks Gerhart | 2 Feb. 1909 |
| | | 3113 Pine St. | (Supt. Sanitation Dept.) |
| | | Longview, Wash. 98632 | HS-104. |
| Son of John Albert Gerhart, b.23 Aug.1869, Lebanon, Pa. d.1942; Isaac P. Gerhart 1836-1904, Johann George,1811-1870, Johannes 1770-1851, Frederick, 1744-1823, Frederic, 1714-1779--came to Berks Co. Pa. 28 Aug. 1739. Further research required. | | | |
| Wife, Wanda Elaine Brukholder, Housewife, b. 24 July, 1916. | | | |
| 289. | 12/7/64 | George Edward Riehm | 6 June 1931 |
| | | 160 West 43rd St. | (Automotive Repair) |
| | | Hialeah, Fla. | (S) HS, No reply. |
| Son of William J. Riehm, b. 10 April 1888, Wurtemberg, Germany, bur. Hannibal, Mo; and Ida____, b. 17 May 1888, Hannibal, Mo. bur. Hannibal, Mo. | | | |
| 390. | 11/28/64 | John Leshar Lee | 26 May 1929 |
| | | 31 So. Main St. | (Supvr. Prod. Tests) |
| | | Reamstown, Pa. 17567 | (Cont. next page) |

Family Lines

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--------------|-------------|---|---------------------------|
| 390. | (Cont.) | John Leshar Lee (Cont.) | |
| | | Son of William Lee, b.11 April 1887, Harrisburg, Pa. residing Reamstown, Pa; and Helen Leshar, b. 13 Mar. 1888, Lancaster, Pa. bur. Woodward Hill Cem. Lancaster, Pa. | |
| | | Wife, Shirley J. Ream. See C-391. | |
| 391. | 11/28/64 | Shirley Ream Lee 8g. | 22 July, 1934 |
| | | 31 So. Main St. | (Housewife) |
| | | Reamstown, Penna. 17567 | HS-105. |
| | | Dau. of John Roland Ream, b.21 Nov. 1893, Voganville, Pa; and Stella Curley, b 19 Apr. 1895, Vogansville, Pa. Both bur. Voganville, Pa. Grand parents, Josiah P. 1862-1941 & Alice M. 1865-1928. | |
| | | John Roland son of Josiah P., James Ream, 1837-1916, Charles, Ca 1793, Andrew, "the drummer boy" 1763-1845, Abraham, "the Inn Keeper, 1718-____, Eberhard Ream, (Rim, Rihm) 1687-1779, lg. Arr. Phila. Pa. 1717, from the Lower Palatinate, Europe. | |
| | | Hus. John Leshar Lee. See C-390. | |
| | | Ch. William Jeffery, b.4 July 1956; John Steven, b.26 July 1959; Beth Ann, b. 3 April 1964. All born Ephrata Comm. Hospital. | |
| 392. | 11/28/64 | William Jeffrey Lee 9g. | 4 July 1956 Ephrata, Pa. |
| | | 31 So. Main St. (S) | (Student Elem School) |
| | | Reamstown, Pa. 17567 | |
| | | Son of John Leshar Lee; and Shirley J. Ream. See C-390-391. | |
| 393. | 11/28/64 | John Steven Lee 9g. | 26 Jul. 1959 Ephrata, Pa. |
| | | 31 So. Main St. | (School next Fall) |
| | | Reamstown, Pa. (S) | |
| | | Son of John Leshar Lee, and Shirley J. Ream. See C-390-391. | |
| 394. | 11/28/64 | Beth Ann Lee 9g. | 3 April 1964 Ephrata, Pa. |
| | | 31 So. Main St. | (Helping Mother) |
| | | Reamstown, Pa. (S) | |
| | | Dau. of John Leshar Lee, and Shirley J. Ream. See C-390-391. | |
| 395. | 12/24/64 | "T." "G." Reames | 9 Feb. 1933 |
| | | 335 Flaxton | (Teacher) |
| | | Pomona, Calif. | HS No. None. |
| | | Son of Galden A. Reames b. 4 Mar. 1910 Welty, Okla; and Blanche E. Rains, b. 18 Sept. 1912, Castle, Okla. Res. Oklahoma City, Okla., 636 S.E. 20th St. Further research required. | |
| | | Wife, Sylvia Roberta Lancaster, Teacher, b. 10 Nov. 1932. | |
| 396. | 1/7/65 | Oliver Thomas Rheam | 4 Feb. 1925 |
| | | 2235 Wilson Drive | (Welder) |
| | | Lorain, Ohio | HS, No reply. |
| | | Son of James Rheam, b. 17 Mar. 1887, Lewistown, Pa. d. 6 Nov. 1957, bur. Mt. Rock, Pa; and Grace Aurand, b.21 May 1905 Ridelsburg, Pa. Res, E. 4th St. Lewistown, Pa. | |
| | | Wife, Bertha _____, Housewife, b.1 May 1921. | |
| 397. | 1/5/65 | Helen Elizabeth Rutledge | 8 Dec. 1911 |
| | | 321 Main | (Housewife) |
| | | New Albany, Miss. | HS No. No reply |
| | | Dau. of Jesse Coleman Rimes, b. 16 Oct. 1874, Pike Co. Miss., d. 17 Nov. 1957, bur Tylertown, Miss; and Laura Belle Sandifer, b. Tylertown, Miss. 28 Feb. 1879, d. 26 June 1919, bur. Tylertown, Miss. | |
| | | Hus. Wm. Ormsby Rutledge, Newspaper Editor, B. 20 June 1910. | |

Family Lines

171

- | C.No. | Date | Member | Birth-Date-Place |
|---|---------|--|---|
| 398. | 1/9/65 | Howard Carl Reams
118 Troy St. Box 21,
St. Paris, Ohio (S) | 22 June 1925
(Bee Keeper)
HS No. No reply |
| Son of Ross Reams, b.17 Feb.1880, Champaign Co. d. 5 Sept.1944
bur. St.Paris, O; and Dora B.____, b. 4 Mar. 1895, Clinton Co. Res.
St. Paris, Ohio. | | | |
| 399. | 1/11/65 | Silva W. Partridge
682 San Antonio Road
Los Altos, Calif. | 16 May 1905
(Ret. ANG)
HS No. No reply. |
| Dau. of----"I am not of Ream Family."
Hus. Col. S.W.Partridge, Ret Army QMC b. 4 Jan. 1889. | | | |
| 400. | 1/11/65 | Silva Lea Lackey
Tia Juna (S)
Venezuela, So. America | 30 June 1955 San.A.Texas.
HS. None |
| Dau. of Carey Lee Lackey, Crystal City, Texas, and Esther
McGinness, M.D.,Crystal Cify, Zavala Co. Rte. 83, Texas.
Back of application form reads:
"Silva Lea Lackey's great grandfather was Dr. John Reams Poin-
dexter, b.24 Aug.1846 Louisiana, d.6 Dec.1925, Lufkin Texas. His
father was William Poindexter who married Mary Mainer--source: Jan.
1947, No.3 Voll1, Louisian Genelogical Register." | | | |
| 401. | 1/2/65 | Angela Sue Parks
239 Gurley Ave.
Marion, Ohio | 24 Aug.1942
(Teacher)
HS-238, 1 book. |
| Dau. of Wm. Elwood Reams, b. 11 Dec.1901, Hardin Co. O. d.
24 May 1959, bur. Hardin Co. Ohio; and Mildred Pauline _____, b.
20 July, 1900, Ridgeway, Ohio, res. 441 Park Blvd. Marion, Ohio.
No reply to our letter of 20 July, 1972. Further research
required.This can be taken care of after the book is out.
Hus. Donald Edward Parks, Asst. Mgr. Shoes, b. 1 April 1943. | | | |
| 402. | 1/19/65 | Wallace Raymond Ream
204 Franklin Ave.
Xenia, Ohio | 9g. 2 Nov. 1914 ElizbethtownPa
(Supvr. Equip. Splists.
Wright-Patterson ,AFB.O.Retired)
Ads.1974: 3715 Eastern Drive, HS-182,3 books.
Dayton, Ohio 45432. |
| Son of Raymond J. Ream, b. 17 Dec.1895,Elizabethtown, Pa. d.
10 Aug.1959, bur. Carlisle, Pa; and Myrtle M. Treichler, b. 2 Nov.
1896, Rock Island, Ill. d. 15 May 1973, Mechanicsburg, Pa. bur.
Westminster Cemetery, Carlisle, Pa.
Raymond J. son of John H., 1870-1944, Harvey B. 1840-1933,
Jacob, 1800-1892, Jacob, 1770-1802, Abraham, 1737-1818, Jacob,1713-
1777, Eberhard Ream (Rim,Rihm) 1687-1779, 1g. bur. Ream Cemetery,
Reamstown, Pa. Arr. Phila. Pa. 1717 from the Lower Palatinate,
Europe.
Wife, Elizabeth McKeever, b. 16 April 1918 Johnstown, Pa.
Ch. Zane A. b.15 Nov. 1951, see C-599; Alan W. b. 22 July
1953, see C-598; Patricia E. b. 27 Nov. 1958, see C-597. All
were born in Lewistown, Penna.
(Wallace now serves as Vice President of the RFA,INC. and is
a member of the Executive Committee, running business of the
Association, between regular sessions of the Board of Directors) | | | |

Family Lines

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--|-------------|---|---|
| 403. | 1/19/65 | Elizabeth McKeever Ream
204 Franklin Ave.
Xenia, Ohio | 16 April 1918
(Teacher) |
| Dau. of Arthur McKeever, b.6 Nov. 1878, Johnstown, Pa. d. 15 June 1960, bur. Lewistown, Pa; and Margaret Stringer, b.14 Feb. 1882, Wheatland, Mercer Co. Pa. d.30 Nov. 1948, bur.Lewistown, Pa. Hus. Wallace Raymond Ream. See C-402. | | | |
| 404. | 1/19/65 | Robert John Anderson, Jr.
15 So. Loomis St.
Naperville, Ill.60540 | 19 Oct. 1931
(Pharmacist) |
| Son of Robert J. Anderson, b. 4 June 1902, Princeton, Ill. and Marjorie Brown, b. 15 March 1906. Res. Princeton, Ill. Both born Princeton, Ill. Robert S. bur. Princeton, Ill.
Hus. of Jean Louise Kester. See C-386. | | | |
| 405. | 1/19/65 | Helen O. Kester (Oswald)
32 Oriole Ct.
Naperville, Ill.60540 | 8g.27 June 1908
(Homemaker)
HS# None. |
| Dau. of Louis W. Oswald, b. 30 April 1879, Wauseka Wisc; and Susanna R Wickel b. 8 Sept. 1875, Reamstown, Pa. Both bur. Naperville, Ill.
Hus. Harold C. Kester, Pharmacist, b. 13 Mar.1910. See C-406.
Ch. Jean Louise b. 3 April 1932. See C-386; Anita Grace, b. 24 Aug. 1937. Both born Chicago, Ill.
Family line reported: " Helen O. Oswald dau. of Louis W. Oswald and Susanna R. Wickel; Susanna Wickel dau. of dau. of William W. Wickel and Sarah Ann Weitzel; Sarah Ann Weitzel, dau. of Elias Weitzel Jr; Elias Jr. son of Elias Weitzel, Sr; Elias Weitzel, Sr. son of Michael Weitzel and Juliana Ream; Juliana Ream, dau. of Tobias Ream; Tobias son of Eberhard Ream and Anna Schwab." | | | |
| 406. | 1/19/65 | Harold Charles Kester
32 Oriole Ct.
Naperville, Ill. | 13 Mar.1910
Pharamist) |
| Son of Charles G. Kester, b. 12 Nov. 1918, Pittsfield, Mich; and Alice Hutchinson, b. Jan ____, St.Leonards By the Sea, Hastings, England.
Wife, Helen Gwendolyn Oswald, Homemaker, b. 27 June 1908.
Ch. Jean Louise, b. 3 April 1932, Chicago, Ill; Anita G. b. 24 Aug. 1937.
Wife and dau. in the family line. See C-386. | | | |
| 407. | 1/19/65 | Robert John Anderson III
15 So. Loomis St.
Naperville, Ill 60540 | 20 Nov.1954 Ft.Bennings
10g. Chattahoochee, Georgia.
(Student) |
| Son of Robert J. Anderson, see C-404, and Jean Louise (Kester) Anderson. See C-386. | | | |
| 408. | 1/19/65 | William Charles Anderson
15 So. Loomis St.
Naperville, Ill 60540 | 22 May 1956 Gt. Lakes
10g. Naval Base, Lake Co.Ill.
(Pupil 3rd grade) |
| Son of Robert J. Anderson, see C-404, and Jean Louise (Kester) Anderson, see C-386. | | | |

Family Lines

173

- | C.No. | Date | Member | Birth-Date-Place |
|---|---------|---|--|
| 409. | 1/19/65 | Rebecca Lee Anderson
15 So. Loomis St. 10g.
Naperville, Ill (S) | 27 Feb. 1958 Aurora, Ill
(First grade) |
| Dau. of Robert J. Anderson, Jr. see C-404, and Jean Louise Anderson, see C-386. | | | |
| 410. | 1/19/65 | Christian Peter Anderson
15 So. Loomis St. 10g.
Naperville, Ill (S) | 15 Aug. 1960 Aurora, Ill
(Nursery School) |
| Son of Robert J. Anderson, Jr. see C-404, and Jean Louise Anderson, see C-386. | | | |
| 411. | 1/25/65 | Richard L. Ream 8g.
RD# 1.
Creston, Ohio | 5 Aug. 1931
(Farmer)
HS-174. 1 book. |
| Son of Kenneth E. Ream, b. 6 Oct. 1906, River Styx, Ohio; and Margaret H. Ream, b. 12 Jan. 1903, Residence, Creston, Ohio. | | | |
| Kenneth E. b. 6 Oct. 1906, nr. Greensburg, Ohio, son of Adney B. b. 7 June 1860, son of George D. 1820-1882, David, 1801-1869, Abraham, Centre Co. Pa., Rev. Soldier, 1749-1817, Nicholas, 1721-1774, Eberhard Ream, (Rim, Rihm) 1687-1779, lg. bur. Reamstown, Pa., Arr Phila. Pa. 1717 from the Lower Palatinate, Europe. | | | |
| Wife, Shirley L. _____, Homemaker, b. 12 Aug. 1934. | | | |
| Ch. None reported on Form 2. In a letter of Aug. 15, 1975 it is reported: Wife, Shirley Bensinger, and Ch. Marc. K., Kim E., and Hope D. | | | |
| 412. | 1/30/65 | Opel Reames McMyler
1908 Janette Road (W)
Cleveland, Ohio 44118 | _____ Acct. 34,
HS.No reply. 1 book. |
| Dau. of Benjamin Lane Reames, and Christine Flack Reames. No dates. Application not completed and no further action could be taken. | | | |
| 413. | 1/18/65 | George Nelson Ream 8g.
183 Euclid Ave.
Wadsworth, Ohio
1971 Ads: (2980B. E. Ruby Drive)
(Fullerton Calif. 92631) Later: Laguna Hills, CA. 92653 | 30 Jan. 1913
(Sales Rep.)
HS-185. |
| Son of LeRoy Ream, b. 22 Dec. 1887, Medina Co. Ohio; and, Elva Mae Beck, b. 2 May 1882, Wadsworth, Medina Co., Ohio. | | | |
| LeRoy son of Adney b. 1860 or 58, son of George D., 1820-1882, David 1801-1869, Abraham, Centre Co. Pa., Rev. Soldier, 1749-1817, Nicholas 1721-1774, Eberhard Ream, (Rim, Rihm) 1687-1779 lg. bur. Reamstown, Pa. Arr. Phila. Pa. 1717 from the Lower Palatinate Europe. | | | |
| Wife, Ellouise Grace Baxter, Nurse, b. 27 June 1909, Sug. Grove O. | | | |
| Ch. James Baxter, b. 18 July 1937, Ashland, Ohio. | | | |
| 414. | 1/12/65 | Russell Ream
1338 Avon Ave. S.W.
Atlanta, Ga. 30310 | 14 Dec. 1900
(Retired)
HS-147. |
| Son of George Henry Ream, b. 26 Dec. 1874, Niles Mich. d. 6 Nov. 1956, Muskegon, Mich; and Jennie Mae, b. 15 June 1881, Twin Lakes, Mich., d. 7 Sept. 1959 Muskegon, Mich. | | | |
| Wife, Fern Marjorie, Reg. Nurse, b. 5 Sept. 1904. Family line not established. | | | |

Family Lines

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|---|-------------|--|---|
| 415. | 2/2/65 | Charles Gordon Ream
9132 East Shore Drive
Kalamazoo, Mich. 49002 | 22 Aug. 1909
(Business Manager)
HS. No reply. |
| Son of George Henry Ream, b.26 Dec. 1874, Niles, Mich. d. 6 Nov. 1956, bur. Muskegon, Mich; and Jennie Mae, b. 15 June 1881, d. 7 Sept. 1959, bur. Muskegon, Mich. | | | |
| Wife, Ruth Frances _____, Housewife, b. 30 Jan.1913. | | | |
| Ch. Mary Jeane b. 12 Aug. 1942, Grand Rapids, Mich; Terry Gordon, b. 14 April 1947, Mount Clemens, Mich. Mary Jean attending Georgia Baptist Hospital School of Nursing, Atlanta, Ga. | | | |
| 416 | 3/2/65 | James William Ream
5880 Winton Ridge La.
Cincinnati, Ohio 45232 | 1 Sept. 1921
(Industrial Engineer)
HS. No reply. |
| Son of Elmer W. Ream, b. 24 Aug.1882, Joliet, Ill. d.7 Nov. 1962, bur. Belvidere, Ill; and Pettie _____, b. 28 July 1891, Pittsville, Wisc. | | | |
| Ex wife, Lois M. | | | |
| 417. | 1/21/65 | Harry Gilbert Ream
25 East Tallmadge Ave.
Akron, Ohio | 2 Jul.1886
(Attorney, retired)
HS-No reply. |
| Son of John Calvin Ream, b. 3 Nov. 1859, Greensburg, Ohio, d. 3 Feb. 1958, bur. Greensburg, Ohio; and Frances Roush b. 14 Mar. 1862, Stark Co. Ohio, d. 6 Oct 1898, bur Greensburg, Ohio. | | | |
| Wife, Blanche Frances _____, Housewife, b. 6 Jan 1887. | | | |
| 418. | 3/8/65 | Kenneth Vern Ream
RD 5, Box 290
Medina, Ohio | 11 Feb.1920
(Farmer & School Bus Driver)
HS-No reply. |
| Son of Vern Edison Ream, b. 30 July 1898 Wadsworth, Ohio; and Mariam Mae _____, b. 16 May 1902, Wadsworth, Ohio. Res. RD 1, Wadsworth, Ohio. | | | |
| Wife, Ruth Virginia Overholt, School Teacher, Housewife, b.27 March 1922. | | | |
| Ch. Howard Lynn, b. 21 Mar. 1945, Medina, Ohio; Norman Kenneth b. 15 April 1949, Wadsworth, Ohio; Laura Marie b. 31 Dec. 1952, Akron, Ohio. | | | |
| 419. | 3/11/65 | Oscar Reams
12 Faye Drive
Winston Park
Covington, Ky. | 12 Feb. 1901
(Railroad Conductor)
HS-No report. |
| No report of parents. | | | |
| Wife, Lillian Leep, Secretary, b. 4 Mar. 1904. | | | |
| 420. | 3/11/65 | Walter Young Reams
R.Rte 5
Richmond, Ky. | 8 July 1907
(Farmer & Trucker)
HS-No reply. |
| Son of Perry Reams, b. 22 May 1878, Laurel Co. Ky., d. 4 Jan. 1941 bur. Laurel, Ky; and Della May b. 1883, Laurel Co. Ky., d. 27 Aug. 1911, bur. Walla Walla, Washington. | | | |
| Wife, Sallie Elva, Home maker, b. 14 Jan. 1908. | | | |
| Ch. (A very interesting group occupying important positions all over the country) Jake Wilburn, b. 9 Dec. 1929; Walter Young Jr. b. 29 Jan. 1929; Jean Marie b. 23 May 1931; James Donald, b.30 May 1933; Joe Carrolton b. 19 Sept. 1935; Barbara Dean b. b.11 Aug.1937
Charlie Wade, b.28 Oct.1939; Patricia Lee b.31 Mar.1941; Barry Wayne b. 18 Mar.1945. | | | |

Family Lines

175

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|---|-------------|---|---|
| 421. | 3/19/65 | Howard H. Rehm
3 Cedar St.
Bridgeport, Ohio (S) | 9 May 1911
(Office Worker) |
| Son of John Rehm, b.1863, St. Clairsville, O. d.1930, bur. St. Clairsville, Ohio; and Louisa E. Howard b. 1861 Fairpoint, O. d. 1939, bur. St. Clairsville, Ohio. | | | |
| 422. | 3/24/65 | David Byron Reams
27 N. High St.
Duncannon, Pa. | 13 June 1927
(Minister of the Gospel)
HS-No reply |
| Son of Roy G. b. 19 Sept. 1885 Osceola Mills, Pa., res. Philipsburg, Pa., d. 15 Sept. 1953, bur Osceola Mills, Pa; and Jessie _____, b. 6 June 1888 Osceola Mills, Pa. res. PhilipsburgPa Wife, Alice B. Kline, Housewife, b. 24 Feb. 1938. Ch. John David b. 7 July 1958; Susanne Alice b. 14 May 1963. | | | |
| 423. | 3/24/65 | Zella Hayes Ream
P.O.Drawer R.
Logan, Utah | 21 June 1900
(Housewife)
(Wife of HS-115) |
| Dau. of William E. Hayes b. 26 Sept. 1870, Middlesboro, Ky., d.29 Mar. 1955, bur. Vicksburg, Miss; and Flora Alice McAndrew b. 21 Sept. 1874, Dandridge, Tenn., d. 12 Oct. 1935, bur. VicksburgMiss Wife of John Norman Ream, Sr. See C-44. | | | |
| 424. | 4/2/65 | Marion Paul Rehm
RD 1
Smithville, Ohio * | 9 June 1927
(Farmer)
HS-224, 3 books. |
| Son of Ernest Glen Rehm b. 26 Nov. 1895, Wayne Co. Ohio; and Mary J. Wagoner, b. 27 May 1900 Wayne Co. Ohio. Both residing RD 1, Smithville, Ohio
Wife, Donna MarilynMiller,Housewife, b.27 April 1929.
Ch. Roger Paul b. 3 Feb.1950, Lodi, Ohio; Phillip Alan, b. 9 Aug. 1952, Lodi, Ohio.
* Change of address effective August 1975 as follows:
"5152 Applecreek Rd., Smithville, Ohio, 44 677."
Further research required on family line. | | | |
| 425. | 4/1/65 | Beulah Jeanette Orris
604 No. High St.
Duncannon, Pa. | 19 June 1913
(Housewife & Piano Tchr.)
HS-No reply. |
| Dau. of Paul Henry Ickes, b. 1891, Duncansville, Blair Co., Pa. Deceased; and Gladys Reem Ickes, b. 12 Feb. 1891 Duncannon, Pa. (Grandfather, Samuel Reem) d. Aug. 1927 bur. Duncannon, Penna.
Hus. Richard Ervin Orris, Printer b.29 June 1913. | | | |
| 426. | 5/3/65 | Mildred Evans Ream
511 E. Center St.
Spanish Fork, Utah 84660 | 28 Sept. 1907
(Telephone Operator)
HS-No reply. |
| No reportof parents.
Ex. Hus. James O. Ream, Sheet Metal Worker, b. about 1912. | | | |
| 427. | 5/15/65 | Roy Edgar Merrill
2487 Flannery Rd.
Baton Rouge, La. | 10 Mar. 1896
(Road Contractor,retired) |
| Hus. of Gladys Josephine (Strain) Merrill. See C-355 | | | |

Family Lines

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|---|-------------|--|---|
| 428. | 5/15/65 | Ronald Lea Merrill
2487 Flannery Rd.
Baton Rouge, La. | 20 Oct. 1935
(Florist) |
| Son of Gladys J. Strain Merrill. See C-355. | | | |
| 429. | 5/18/65 | Sharon Ream Meyer
2021 Baker St.
San Francisco, Calif. 94115 | 6 Dec. 1937
(X-Ray Technician) |
| Dau. of Mildred Evans Ream, Spanish Fork, Utah. See C-426.
Hus. Frank G. Meyer, Merchant, b. 12 Dec. 1924. | | | |
| 430. | 5/18/65 | Joseph James Ream
3647 Florrie Ave.
Las Vegas, Nev. 89100 | 16 June 1940
(Claim Agt. State Farm Ins) |
| Son of Mildred Evans Ream, Spanish Fork, Utah. See C-426
Wife, Kay Swenson, Housewife, b. 11 Nov. 1943. | | | |
| 431. | 5/21/65 | Billy Gene Weiser
5033 Elaine St.
Indianapolis, Indiana | 22 Aug. 1934
(Service Lineman)
HS-No reply. |
| Son of Roy Winters Weiser b. Brownsville, Ind; and Jane
Elizabeth Weiser, b. Brownsville, Ind. No dates. Res. Both residing
825 South Richland St. Brownsville, Ind.
Wife, DeAnna Joyce, Housewife, b. 1 July 1937. | | | |
| 432. | 5/17/65 | John Melvin Ream
6114 Regina Circle
Indianapolis, Ind
Later Ads; RR 1, Box 222, Camby, Ind. | 15 Mar. 1930
(Asst. Br. Mgr. Com'l Credit Corp)
HS-146, 1 book. |
| Son of Pearl A. Ream, b. 7 July 1896, Urbana, Ohio, d. 13 July
1962, bur. Urbana, Ohio; and Hallie A. _____, b. 14 Nov. 1898
Pomeroy, Ohio; Res. Urbana, Ohio.
Wife, Gayle G. McDaniel, Housewife, b. 4 Oct. 1935.
Further research required. | | | |
| 433. | 6/2/65 | Audley Ream Gaston
1020 Peach Drive
Ogden, Utah 84404 | 15 Mar. 1917
(Conductor, U.P. RR)
HS-No reply. |
| Son of Ralph R. Gaston, b. 18 April 1889, d. 14 Sept. 1963,
bur. Ogden, Utah, birthplace Indiana; and Lucy E. Ream, b. 5 Sept.
1890, Greeley Center Nebr., d. 29 Jan. 1965, bur. Ogden, Utah.
Wife, Patricia Sedlack, Steno. b. 9 Nov. 1912. | | | |
| 434. | 6/7/65 | James Polk Morris, Jr.
302 Ave. H.
Kentwood La. 70444 | 21 July 1914
(Merchant)
HS-No reply. |
| Son of J. Polk Morris, Sr. b. 14 Oct. 1879, Leslie, Miss. d.
23 Mar. 1903, bur. Kentwood, La; and Virginia Wilson Reames, b.
21 Mar. 1880 St. Helene Parish, La. res. 304 H. Ave.
Wife, Irene Reid, Past Pres. La. Genealogical and Historical
Society, b. 14 July, 1917. | | | |
| 435. | 5/17/65 | Wells David Ream
128 McKim, Huron Co.
Bellevue, Ohio | 22 Sept. 1881
(NKP RR Engineer)
HS-228, 2 books. |

(Cont. next page)

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--------------|-------------|---|---|
| 435 | (Cont.) | Wells David Ream (Cont.) | |
| | | Son of Elias Ream, b. 2 Sept. 1820, d. 3 July 1847 bur Tew Cemetery, Clyde, Ohio; and Sarah Ann White b. 30 Mar. 1838, d. April 1897, bur. Tew Cemetery, Clyde Ohio. Further research required. | |
| | | Wife, Ida Ortner, Housewife, b. 16 Dec. 1881, d. 13 Nov. 1952 bur. Bellevue, Ohio. | |
| | | Ch. Howard W. Ream, Vermillion, Ohio; Sarah A. Harriman, Fostoria, Ohio; Charles E. Ream, 679 Jefferson Rd. Bryn Mawr, 19010, Pa; Wilma Trudell, Stricker Rd. Sandusky, Ohio; Alma Hillhouse, 107 Oakland Ave. Bellevue, Ohio. Elsie M. Waring, 823 Main St. So. Williamsport, Pa. The correspondent for this case now is Sarah A. Harriman, 123 McKim St. Bellevue, Ohio. | |
| | | (Personal comment: When Wells passed away, Dec. 24, 1969 I felt like I had lost a very close relative. Had hoped to get back to my old home territory in Ohio again and call on him. He served the Nickel Plate Railroad as an Engineer on fast train loads of meat, stock, etc. going to Eastern markets, and as a Telegraph Operator on the same division, occasionally I had opportunity to hand him "19" train orders by means of a bamboo hoop as his engine came speeding by. He was always able to remove the orders and drop the hoop, not too far away.) | |
| 436. | 6/24/65 | William Franklin Ream
Rte 2, box 212
Bloomville, Ohio | 19 Oct. 1940
(Head Warehouseman)
HS-175. |
| | | Later Ads: Box 12, Chatfield, Ohio 448; 5 | |
| | | Son of Russell R. Ream, b. 3 Jan. 1900 Crawford Co. Ohio, d. 17 April 1952, bur. Yiefer Cem; and Nettie I. Brewer b. 15 Sept. 1907, W. Virginia, res. Sulphur Springs, Ohio. Further research required. No reply to our letter of 26 July 1975. | |
| | | Wife, Sandra Jean Stroble, Housewife, b. 28 July 1941. | |
| | | Ch. Sherry Lee, b. 6 Mar. 1962, Bucyrus, Ohio; Terri Jo b. 9 May 1963 Bucyrus, Ohio. | |
| 437. | 7/13/65 | Claud Milton Reames
750 Palamar Ave.
El Cajon, Calif. | 9 Jan. 1923 Trenton, Mo.
(U.S. Navy)
HS-134, 6 books. |
| | | Later Ads: 377 Grand Ave. Long Beach, CA. 90814. | |
| | | Son of Ernest Orval Reames, b. 30 Nov. 1899 Edinburg, Mo. d. 8 Dec. 1943, bur. IOOF Cem., Trenton, Mo; and Letha Bessie Woodall, b. 22 Sept. 1902, Regar, Mo., res. 625 Kirkwood, Des Moines, Iowa. | |
| | | Ernest Orval son of Edwin Wiley, 1865-1933, Asa Lade, 1844-1918, David, b. Jack Swamp, Northampton Co. N.C., Elijah, b. 16 Sept. 1779, Northampton Co. N.C., Jeremiah b. 8 Nov. 1746, Virginia, d. 11 Mar. 1789 Northampton Co. N.C. William, 1720-1794. Further research required. | |
| | | Wife, Kimi Kawashima, Housewife, b. 18 June 1931. First wife, Mildred Louise Allen of Salem, Iowa. This marriage terminated by divorce 1 Sept. 1960, State of Iowa. | |
| | | Ch. Claudia Dalphine b. 2 Aug. 1945, Douds, Iowa; Donald Lloyd, b. 13 June 1947, Des Moines, Iowa. | |

Family Lines

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--|-------------|--|---|
| 438. | 7/14/65 | Mary Hazel Evans
290 Grove St. (Deceased-
Marysville, Ohio 7-13-68.) | 16 Jan. 1895
(Part time Title Srcher.)
HS-124. |
| Dau. of Aaron Curl Reams, b. 27 Sept. 1855, Logan Co. Ohio, d. 27 Feb. 1914, bur. Oakdale Cem. Marysville, O; and Ida M. Baker, b. 15 Sept. 1861, Muskingum Co. O. d. 30 May 1949, bur Oakdale Cem. Marysville, Ohio. | | | |
| Aaron Curl, son of John Henry Howard, 1813-1878, Caleb (Calib) 1789, William 1768, Jeremiah, b. 1746 in Va. transferred to Northampton, Co. No. Car. 18 Nov. 1769. His name on the roster as Company Officer in Regiment of Col. Allen Jones. See Dr. Smith's book, "The Reams, Reames Family and Allied Families" page 93, He d. 1789; son of William Reames 1720-1794; John. (The family could not be traced back to an immigrant forefather.) | | | |
| Hus. James O. Evans, Ford Dealer, b. 22 Nov. 1891, d. 20 June 1957, bur. Oakdale Cem. Marysville, Ohio, Union County. | | | |
| Ch. JoAnn Evans, b. 10 Apr. 1927, m. Joe C. Sutton, b. 11/12/24. | | | |
| 439. | 7/19/65 | Nancy Lee Preusch 8g.
1340 Elmpack
South Pasadena, CA. | 4 June 1930 Scott City,
(Housewife) Kansas.
HS-302. |
| Later Ads: 444 Plumosa Dr. Pasadena, Calif. | | | |
| Dau. of Earl J. VanAntwerp. See C-54. | | | |
| Hus. Perry D. Preusch, Investment Banker, b. Aug. 1928. | | | |
| Ch. Lisa Rae, b. 3 Oct. 1954; Lori Ann, b. 28 Oct. 1956; | | | |
| Lynn Kay, b. 15 July 1958. All born Pasadena, Calif. | | | |
| 440. | 8/5/65 | Clariss Ida Ream
533 East Wayne
Kendalville, Ind. (W) | 17 Mar. 1896
(Retired)
HS-No reply. |
| Parents not reported. | | | |
| Hus. Frank Ream, b. 18 May 1893. d. 3 April 1963 bur. Pretty Prairie Cem. Nr. Brighton, Ind. | | | |
| 441. | 8/5/65 | Ruth Irene Ream Ditmer
116 N. Broadway
Lebanon, Ohio 45036 | 19 Aug. 1924
(Home maker)
HS-127. |
| Dau. of Lawrence S. Ditmer, b. 30 Sept. 1875, Darke Co. Ohio, d. 23 Mar 1941, Potsdam, Ohio; and Nettie Anna Tucker, b. 12 Sept. 1892, Centerville, Ohio, d. 13 Mar. 1949, bur Arlington, Ohio. | | | |
| H. s. Albert Francis Ream Wachs, ___? Texas, b. 13 Oct. 1918
No reply to correspondence re Ream family connections. | | | |
| 442. | 8/7/65 | George Wesley Ream
116 N. Broadway
Lebanon, Ohio (S) | 25 Apr. 1949 Dayton, Ohio
(H.S. Student) |
| Son of Albert Francis Ream Wachs, and Ruth Irene (Ditmer) Ream, see C-441 above. Albert's Mother: Helen Ruth Ream, Johnstown, Pa. | | | |
| 443. | 8/4/65 | Paul Frank Ream
329 East Williams St.
Kendalville, Ind. | 23 Sept. 1920
(Exec. Machinist)
HS-No reply. |
| Son of Mrs. Frank Ream, See C-440. | | | |
| Wife, Ruthe Deloris Runnestrand, Housewife, b. 19 Dec. 1940
File HS-443-0, only. | | | |

Family Lines

- | C.No. | Date | Member | Birth-Date-Place |
|--|---------|--|---|
| 444. | 3/5/65 | Vernon Clifford Ream
Box 92.(Clinton Co.)
Colfax, Indiana | 21 Feb. 1918
(Industrialist)
HS. No reply. |
| Son of William Perry Ream, b. 25 July 1872, Colfax, Ind. d. 18 Feb. 1948, bur. Plainview Cem. Colfax; and Adora Gertrude Bunt, b. 28 Oct. 1896, Boone County, Ind., d. 26 Aug. 1956, bur. Colfax, Ind. Plainview Cem. | | | |
| Wife, Elizabeth Butler, nee Campbell, Home-maker b. 4 Jul.1914.
(No report of Ch. Regret an additional report not received) | | | |
| 445. | 8/6/65 | Walter Frederick Rihm
411 College Ave.
Cambridge City, Ind.47327 | 24 Jul. 1923
(Meat Cutter)
HS Memb. No reply |
| Son of George J. Rihm, Jr. b. 16 Dec. 1898, Piqua, Ohio, d. 5 Mar. 1945, bur. Cambridge City, Ind; and Helen G.____, b. 3 Mar. 1900 Piqua, Ohio, res. 328 W. Maple St. Cambridge City, Ind. | | | |
| Wife Donna Jean____, Housewife, b. 28 Feb. 1925. | | | |
| 446. | 8/9/65 | Ralph Randolph Reames
RR # 5
Madison, Indiana | 4 Dec. 1892ChampaignCo.O.
(Cpl. W.W.1)(Carpenter, Retired)
HS-131, 5 books. |
| DECEASED 5 May 1969. Correspondence now with wife,
Mary Ann, 3633 Clifton Drive, Madison, Ind.See C-697. | | | |
| Son of Zell Ream, b. 2 Oct.1867, Logan Co. Ohio, d.3 Dec. 1948 Plainfield, Hendricks Co. Ind; and Martha Coffinberger, b.5 Sept. 1871,-Martha Jane-Mattie, d. 1926, bur. Asbury Cem. Morristown, Shelby Co. Ind. | | | |
| Zell Ream son of Charles Reames, (my Gt. Uncle FVR) b. 22 Aug. 1838, Logan Co. Ohio, d. 19 Jan 1918; son of Jesse Reames, b. 1801 in Northampton Co. N.C., d. 3 Apr1853, bur.Goshen Cem. Logan County Ohio, (D-109), son of William Reames, b. Dec. 28, 1768, (#1733, D-page 94); son of Jeremiah Reames (Reems) 1746-1789, m. Margaret, "Peggy" Marmon 11-16-1767, Amelia Co. Va., (D-93), son of William Reames, #5, D.-p.1.,(No dates), son of John & Alice Reames #1,(D-1) "His age at immigration and marriage are unknown to the compiler"- Dr. H.C.Smith, author of "The Reams, Reames Family and Allied Families" -an out of print book filed with the Lib. of Cong, 1942. | | | |
| Wife, Evalena Macy, b. 1 Jan 1900, Shelby, Ind. d. 15 Nov. 1942, bur. Little Blue Friends Cem. Carthage, Rush Co. Ind. | | | |
| Ch. Lois A., m. Robert B. Wolfe. See C-901. b. 12 June 1929.
2nd Wife, Mary Ann (Morris) Howard, Nurse, b. 11 Feb. 1906, m. Ralph 31 Mar. 1944. See C-697. | | | |
| 447. | 6/9/65 | Kenneth John Ream
810 Baxter Ave.
Fort Wayne, Indiana | 12 Sept. 1920
(RR Conductor)
HS Memb. No reply |
| Son of Charles K. Ream, b. 15 April 1899, Denver, Ind; and Estella I. Williamson, b.14 Jan. 1901, Goshen, Ind. Res. of both 502 W.4th St., North Manchester, Ind. | | | |
| Wife,Helen Jean Boway, Housewife, b. 25 May 1924. | | | |
| 448. | 8/10/65 | Chester Paul Reem 7g.
183 Holiday Ave.
Mechanicsburg, Pa. | 20 Jul.1888
(Printer)
HS-8 by Dau.See C-56. |

(Cont. next page)

Family Lines

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--------------|-------------|--|--|
| 448. | (Cont.) | Chester Paul Reem (Cont.) | |
| | | Son of Harvey Reem, Sr. b. 1840, d. 1932, bur. Elizabethtown Pa and Mary Latchem, b. 1848, bur. Elizabethtown, Pa. | |
| | | Harvey Reem, Sr. son of Jacob Ream, 1800-1892, Jacob Ream, 1770-1802, Abraham, 1737-1818, Jacob Ream, b. 24 June 1713 Leimen, Baden, Heidelberg Dist. Europe, d. 10 Nov. 1777, Lancaster County, Penna., son of Eberhard Ream (Rim, Rihm) lg. b. 6 Oct. 1687 Leimen, Baden, Lower Palatinate, Europe, d. 22 Aug. 1779 Lancaster Co. Pa. bur. Ream Cem. Reamstown, Pa., Arr. Phila. Pa. 1717. | |
| | | Wife, Carrie E. Reem, Housewife, b. 18 July 1892. | |
| | | Ch. Cynthia May b. 20 May, 1912; and Mildred Elizabeth, b. 28 June 1915. See C-56. | |
| 449. | 8/5/65 | William Bontrager Ream
1120 North Walnut St.
Bloomington, Ind. | 21 Jul. 1935
(Student Ind. University)
HS-219. |
| | | Son of Cecil P. Ream, b. 25 Feb. 1900, d. 18 Feb. 1957, Orleans, Ind; and Joyce Bontrager, b. 18 Sept. 1901, _____, Res. Bloomington, Indiana. Further research required. | |
| 450. | 8/8/65 | Joyce B. Ream
1120 N. Walnut St.
Bloomington, Ind. | 19 Sept. 1901
(Sr. Acct. Clerk)
HS Memb. None. |
| | | Dau. of John C. Bontrager, b. 7 May 1866, DeKalb Co. Ind., d. 4 Nov. 1923, Orleans, Ind; and Mary E. Garber, b. 7 Aug. 1868, DeKalb Co., Ind., d. 14 June 1914, bur. Butler, Ind. | |
| | | Hus. Cecil P. Ream, b. 25 Feb. 1900. d. 18 Feb. 1957, buried Orleans, Ind. | |
| | | Ch. John Paul, b. 27 Mar. 1931, Bloomington, Ind; and William B., Attorney, b. 21 July 1935. | |
| | | Further research required to establish family line. | |
| 451. | 8/11/65 | Cynthia May (Ream) Natschke
2205 Chestnut St.
Camp Hill, Pa. | 20 May 1912
8g. (Housewife)
HS-8 by Sister C-56 |
| | | Dau of Chester Paul Reem. See C-448 | |
| | | Hus. Emmanuel Hatschke, German Teacher, b. 1 July 1908. | |
| 452. | 8/9/65 | Frederick Reem Natschke
2205 Chestnut St
Camp Hill, Pa. | 30 Nov. 1938
9g. (1st Lt. U.S.A.F. Electrical & Electronics Engineer) |
| | | Son of Cynthia May and Emmanuel Natschke. See C-451 & C-448. | |
| | | Wife, Bonnie Jean Sponseller, Housewife, b. 13 May 1940. | |
| 453. | 8/10/65 | George William Reamer
701 Noble Blvd.
Carlisle, Pa. | 15 Dec. 1917
(Optician)
HS Memb. No reply |
| | | Son of Ernest Daniel Reamer, b. 1880, Carlisle, Pa. d. 1951, bur. East Harrisburg Cem; and Georgine Kline b. 1891, Middletown, Pa., d. 1931, bur East Harrisburg Cem. | |
| | | Wife, Mary Louise McCarthy, Housewife, b. 25 Aug. 1925. | |
| | | Ch. Shari b. 19 Dec. 1945, Harrisburg, Pa; Sean Anthony b. 3 July 1959, Harrisburg, Pa. | |
| | | Research required to establish further family line. | |

Family Lines

181

- | C.No. | Date | Member | Family Lines | Birth-Date-Place |
|--|---------|---|--------------|--|
| 454. | 8/12/65 | Charles Kieth Ream
RR 1, Box 629
Knox, Ind. | (S) | 1 Apr. 1942
(Machine Operator)
HS- No reply. |
| Son of Nicholas Francis Ream, b. 18 Feb. 1890, Toto, Knox, Starke Co. Ind., bur. Round Lake Cem. Starke Co. Ind; and Etta Mae Davis, b. 30 April 1910, Culver, Ind, res.Knox, Ind.
Member National Rifle Association. | | | | |
| 455. | 8/13/65 | Ralph John Rehm
York & Lewisberry Roads,
New Cumberland, Pa. Box 343. Sales | (1 book) | 25 Nov.1925
(Owner Airport Trailer)
HS-No reply. |
| Son of Wendell O Rehm, b. 3 July 1889, Rte 1, New Cumberland, and Vernie M.____, b. 9 July 1895, res. Rte 1, New Cumberland, Pa.
Wife, Kathleen M.____, Secretary, b. 27 Feb.1936.
Ch.Barbara J. b.27 July 1949, Harrisburg, Pa; Ralph John Jr b. 20 Nov. 1954, Harrisburg, Pa. | | | | |
| 456. | 8/14/65 | George Kermit Riem
Hillcrest Drive
Momence, Ill | (S) | 30 Jan.1944
(College Student)
HS, No reply. |
| Son of Kermit A. Riem, b. 14 Oct. 1914, Orangeville, Ill; and Mayme R.____, b.15 Jan.1915. Both residing Momence, Ill. | | | | |
| 457. | 8/14/65 | Ronald John Riem
Hillcrest Drive
Momence, Ill. | (S) | 23 June 1947
(College Student)
HS, No reply |
| Son of Kermit A. and Mayme R. Ream. See C-456 above. | | | | |
| 458. | 8/8/65 | Christopher Gavin Rehme
2017 S. Riley Hwy
Shelbyville, Ind. 46176 | (S) | 8 Aug. 1947
(Student)
HS, No reply |
| Son of Frank J. Rehme, b.21 Jan 1920; and Joan C. _____, b. 27 Dec. 1920. Both born and residing Shelbyville, Ind. | | | | |
| 459. | 8/18/65 | William Frederick Reim
22190 Kessler Ave.
Detroit, Mich.48219 | | 2g. 13 Nov.1895Patterson,N.J.
(Asst. Engineer NYC RR,
Retired) HS,No reply |
| Son of Richard Max Reim, b.6-16-1874, Chemnitz Germany,d. 18 Sept. 1949, bur.Grand Lawn Cem. Detroit, Mich; and Martha Emelia Ziegler, b.5 March 1874, Falkenstein Saxony, Germany, d.15 May 1946 bur. Grand Lawn Cem. Detroit, Mich.
Wife,Rose H. Kowalski, Housewife, b. 18 June 1903, AlpenaMich. Ch.Frederick Richard Reim, b. 6 Oct. 1920, Patterson, N.J; and Lois Nancy (m.Delie) b. 30 April 1927, Detroit, Mich.
Paternal Grandparents of Wm.F. Reim:
Herman August Reim, b. 6 Dec. 1846 (Germany?) d. 3 August 1930 Patterson, N.J; and Augusta Emelia Chernisch, b. 19 April 1844, (Germany?) d. 2 Sept. 1927 Paterson, N.J. | | | | |
| 460. | 8/18/65 | Ruth Wallhausen Rehm
717 Goshen Ave.
Fort Wayne, Ind | (W) | 15 May 1928
(Registered Nurse)
HS, No reply |
| Names of parents not reported.
Hus. L. Robert Rehm, Commercial Display, b. 23 Jul. 1892, d. 4 Aug.1963. | | | | |

Family Lines

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--------------|-------------|--|---|
| 461. | 8/21/65 | Clement Wisner Ream
Jefferson St. Clinton Co.,
Colfax, Indiana Perry Twp.
Son of William P. Ream, b. 25 Jul.1872, Colfax, Ind. d. 18 Feb.
1948, bur. Plainview Cem. Colfax, Ind; and Dora G., b. 28 Oct.
1876, d. 26 Aug. 1956, bur. Plainview Cem. Colfax, Ind.
Wife, Edna E., Factory, P.R.Mallory Co., b. 4 Sept.1919.
Ch.Sharon Lee b. 5 July 1945. | 26 Nov. 1915
(Carpenter)
HS. No reply |
| 462. | 8/28/65 | George Wilbert Rheam
345 Myers St.
Steelton, Pa.
Son of Wilbert R. Rheam, res. Lancaster, Pa. and Anna R.
DeMorro, Steelton, Pa. No dates, both born in Steelton, Pa. | 4 Mar. 1939
(Computer Programmer)
(S) HS, No reply |
| 463. | 9/6/65 | John Edgar Rehm, Jr.
Box 1865
Anderson, Indiana
Son of John Edgar Rehm, Sr. b.1874, Lancaster, Pa., d. 1931
bur. Indianapolis, Ind; and Caroline Haskell, b. (No date)
Lancaster, Pa. d. 1957, bur.Indianapolis, Ind.
Wife, Lois Thompson, b.27 Aug. 1913. | 7 Aug. 1908
(Hearing Aid Sales and
Service) HS, No reply. |
| 464. | 9/9/65 | Edward George Roehm, Sr.
1593 Springfield Court
Portage, Ind.46368
Son of Edward Frank Roehm, b. 9-12- Chicago, Ill; and Vera,
b. 12-12 Toledo, Ohio. Both residing 1430 E. 5th St.HobartInd.
Wife, Sharon Diane, Housewife, b. 27 Dec. 1938
Ch. Edward George Roehm, Jr. (No dates.) | 20 May 1939
(Construction Engr.)
HS, No reply. |
| 465. | 9/11/65 | William Hobart Reams
5 Edgewood Court
Middleboro, Ky. DECEASED June 1970. HS-132,1book
Son of George Perry Reams, b. 13 Jan.1877 Laurel Co. Ky; $\frac{1}{2}$.
(Dr.S-46 reports,d.4 Jan. 1941, Madison Co. Ky. Wm. Hobert in
letter to the RFHS under date of 4 May 1967 advises, his father
still living at age 90 in Cincinnati, Ohio), and Ethel M.Cottengem,
b. 12 Apr. 1881, London, Ky. d. July 1962, bur. Cincinnati, Ohio.
George Perry son of--
Willis Reams, b. 3 Sept. 1850, Laurel Co. Ky., d. 7 May 1938
son of William Harrison Reams, 1818-1854, Laurel Co. Ky., m. 11 Jan.
1841, Jane Settles, 1820-1912. Her tombstone reads:"Children 7;
grand Children 81, Gr. grandchildren 179, gr. gr. grandchildren 10"
Son of--
S.B. and Jane Reams, (This according to Vital Statistics County
of Laurel, Ky. as quoted DrS-42.) Dates not available. Dau.of--
John Reams, b. 1779, Amelia Co. Va. Eloped to Jefferson Co.
Tenn. and m. Elizabeth "Betty" Harrison there 10 Sept. 1798. The
children moved to Laurel Co. Ky. in 1826, and John died there
11 Sept. 1853. Son of--
Frederick Reams, b. probably Prince George Co. Va., m. Martha
Ann Berry, 12 June 1780. His will written in Amelia Co. Va. | 23 Oct. 1900 Laurel Co.Ky
(Retail Lumber Dealer)
HS-132,1book |

(Cont. next page)

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--------------|-------------|--|--|
| 465. | (Cont.) | William Hobert Reams | (Cont.) |
| 1 | April 1785. | Son of--
Thomas Reames --- --- His will written in Raleigh Parish
Amelia Co., Va. 12 Jan. 1773. Son of--
John Reames, data traditional only. See story of "Reames to
Colonial Virginia" in Early 17th Century" under Miscellaneous, Part
3, herein.
*George Perry Reams moved to Ohio. He was a merchant in
Wyoming, Hamilton County, Ohio in 1840.
Wife, m. Nov. 12, 1924 Bertha Mae Hoe, 1902-10/2/1938, Bell Co.
Ky. 2nd wife, Evelyn Suttle b.9 Oct. 1910
Ch. Carolyn Mae; Bertha M. b. 9/29/1939, --Mrs. William Wirth,
Hyattsville, Maryland. | |
| 466. | 9/11/65 | Louise Perrin
301 Park St.
Kitchener, Ont.
Canada. | 13 Nov. 1907
(Housewife)
HS-173, 1 book. |
| | | Dau. of William Riehm, b. 7 April 1873, Williamsburg, Ontario.
William son of Ludwig Riehm, b. 26 Aug. 1826, Hessen,
(Germany?)
Hus. Donald Bayne Perrin, Tire Designer, b.9 Sept. 1912.
Ch. Donald Bayne, b. 1 Dec. 1934; Kenneth William, b. 22 Mar.
1936; Dale Marguerite, b. 15 Mar. 1938. All b. Kitchener, Ont. | |
| 467. | 9/11/65 | Althea Riehm
49 Louisa
Kitchner, Ont. (S)
Canada | 16 May 1906
(Secretary) |
| | | Brother to Louise Riehm Perrin. For family line see C-466. | |
| 468. | 9/3/65 | Elva Grace Stidd (S)
RR 4
Spencer, Ind. 47460 | 28 Jan. 1901
(Housekeeper)
HS-191. |
| | | Dau. of Samuel Ream, b. 11 April 1877, Clay City, Ind. d.
1 Nov. 1954, bur. Clay City, Ind; and Ella Dickey, b. 4 Nov. 1877,
Owen Co. Ind. res. RR 4 Spencer, Ind.
Further research required. Late Ads: RR 1, Clay City, Ind.
Hus. not named. d. 15 Oct. 1960, bur. Indianapolis, Ind. | |
| 469. | 9/4/65 | Walter Theodore Rehm
Rte 4, box 56
Logansport, Ind. | 3 Nov. 1908
(Yard Trainman)
HS Memb. None. |
| | | Son of John Louis Rehm, b. 1867, Logansport, Ind, d. 1933,
bur Logansport, Ind; and Rose Fredericka, b. 1869, Stuttgart, Germany,
d. 1935, bur. Logansport, Ind.
Wife, Alice Lee. No other info furnished. Walter a member
F&AM and Mo. Synod Lutheran Church. | |
| 470. | 9/25/65 | John Allen Franciscus
68 Ojeda St.
Condado San Juan
Later Ads: 168 Taft, Santurce, Puerto Rico. | 29 May 1931 St. Louis, Mo.
(Businessman)
HS-133. |
| | | Son of John Dennis, b. St. Louis, d. 1945; and Lorraine Grover,
dau. of James Grover (no dates) | |

Cont. next page)

<u>C.No.</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Member</u>	<u>Birth-Date-Place</u>
--------------	-------------	---------------	-------------------------

470.	(Cont.)	John Allen Franciscus	(Cont.)
------	---------	-----------------------	---------

James Madison, b. 16 March 1866 St. Louis, Mo. d 21 Mar. 1933,
son of--

James Madison, b.25 June 1809, Baltimore, Md.d.1894.Son of--
John, b. 16 Dec. 1779, Baltimore, Md. Son Of--

George, b. 1693, (Possibly a Bro. to Christopher) Arrived in
America with Mennonites in 1710, d. 4 Dec. 1791.

Here there is a break in the line , and we quote from the
members letter of 21 July 1965:

"I would love to have some:

1. history of the area in which Ludwig Christopher lived,
2. who his parents were,
3. how they got from the Kingdom of Naples to what is now
Southern Germany. Even if we can't document every
move I would like to be able to explain it historically
in our coming book.

"Between Mrs. Hargis and myself we havethemost complete data
in the world on Franciscus, but we need just a bit more between
1590-1710."

THE ORIGINAL IMMIGRANT

Christopher Franciscus, b. 23 Dec. 1680, emigrated to America
in 1710, d. 27 Sept. 1757. He m. 2nd Anna Margaret Schwab, dau of
Jost Schwab. She was a sister to Anna Elizabeth Schwab, wife of
Eberhardt Riehm (Ream) the (first?) emigrant to America in 1717.

Another member intensely interested in this Franciscus line--
Mrs. Luther Melba T. Hargis, 1161 Parker St. N.E. Cleveland, Tenn.
file HS-269-45. See C-269 above. In a four page letter of 24 April
1963 we have a story of the voyage of Christopher from overseas
which redas in part as follows:

"Ship Maria Hope sailed from London 29 June 1710; 'MARY HOPE',
John Annis, Master. Arr. Philadelphia Sept. 1710..... Swiss and
German passengers of S.E. Pa. Chris'not being a Mennonite as
established from a quote in Chalkley's Journal, Eshleman's list
1917. "We had a sweet and solemn meeting on the first and fifth
days; had one meeting with the Germans or Palatines on the ship's
decks, and a person who understood both languages and interpreted
for me." A further quote from Mrs. Hargis's letter:

"..... embarked at Gravesend-a small ship loaded with 94
passengers all of whom were brought well and safe to Philadelphia
in Sept.1710. Jacob Miller, Martin Oberholtz, Martin Maily(Mylin)
Christian Herr, and Martin Kindig were all aboard this ship. All
of these men obtained land in the first survey for them in Pa. and
Christopher's land was between Jacob Miller and Rudolph Bundely"

In my notes of 9 July 9, 1965, at Historical Society, West
Chester, Pa. Christopher Franciscus's name appeared in first
assessment in Conestoga Twp. in 1718 (it was still Chester Co. at
that time). Notes from Ellis & Evans History of Lancaster Co. Pa:
p.20 Dutch Inhabitants, Christopher Franciscus, p-370 Christopher
Franciscus, Carpenter.

Mrs. Ida Belle Sams, Uvalde, Texas, HS-222-25 in a letter of
17 Oct. 1961 writes:

"Christopher Franciscus is my ancestor--to have been a
(Cont. next page)

C.No. Date Member Birth-Date-Place

470. (Cont. John Allen Franciscus (cont.)
 Brother-in-law of Eberhard Ream he could have married Eberhard Ream's sister, or Eberhard Ream's wife's sister. In the latter case his wife would have been a Schwab. Christopher came to Lancaster Co. Pa in 1710.....He was naturalized in 1729-(the year in which Lancaster County was formed from Conestago Twp. Chester County)these original papers for many years were in the possession of Mylin family of West Lampeter township. Abraham Mylin had them at one time.

In the files of the Lancaster Co. Pa., Historical Society as produced by Laura G. Lundgren we have this:

" Vol.25, p.11 Phila. Pa. 24 May 1719

"Loving Friend (Isaac Taylor)

"The bearer hereof Everhard Ream, or Edward Ream, a brother-in-law of Christian Franciscus has agreed for 200 acres of land near Conestoga. Please lay it out and the warrent shall be ready in the office.

"I am thy loving friend, James Steel (No.2952)"

(A similar notice to this from the Real Estate Dept. in Phila. Pa. was noted, and in checking the files of the Taylor papers at the Library of the Penna. Historical Society on Locust St. Phila. Pa. we also found a map showing a diagram of the 200 acres surveyed for our Eberhard by John Musgrave in 1719.FVR)

Wife, Rosemary Thompson, Housewife, b. 10 July, 1931.

471. 9/30/65 Mary Ida Burgoyne 4 Nov.1922
 223 East 15th St. (Teacher, Housewife)
 Tempe, Arizona 85281 HS-135, 3 books.

Dau. of William Wesley Crocket Ream, b. 22 Aug. 1886, Dingle, Idaho; and Mary Cooper Sirrine, b.26 Aug. 1886. Both residing in Dingle, Idaho.

William W.C. son of William Dewine 1859-1939, b. Clinton, Iowa. d. Long Beach, Cal; Sampson Mitchel 1833-1904; John Ream (Rehm) b. 1800, (Germany?) Further research required.

Hus. Edward E. Burgoyne, Prof. of Chemistry, b.26 Sept.1918.

Ch. Mary Ann, b. 27 April 1951 Bartlesville, Okla; Elaine, b.13 March 1953, Mesa, Ariz; Edward Ream, b.2 Jul. 1956, Mesa, Ariz; Bryce William, b.9 Aug. 1959, Mesa Ariz.

472. 9/13/65 Mildred Ellen Belton 23 May 1932
 233 W. Fairview Ave. (Housewife & Teacher)
 Glendale 2, Calif. HS, no reply.

Dau. of Lewis Taylor Ream, b. 27 Jan.1902, Akron, Ohio, bur. Rose Hill Cemetery, Akron, Ohio; and Thelma Morgan, b .29 May 1903, Akron, Ohio, res. 376 Noah Ave._____.

Hus. Rev. Jack Frederick Belton, Methodist Minister, b.12 June 1930, Akron, Ohio.

Ch. Elizabeth Ann, b.23 Sept. 1958; Eileen, b.28 Oct. 1959, Both born in Minneapolis, Minn.

473. 9/29/65 Ruth Leona Legg 30 Dec. 1898
 Box 483 8g. See C-506. (Housewife)
 Hobbs, Indiana HS-295

Dau. of William Ream, b. 15 June 1869 Marysville, Ohio,
 (Cont. next page)

Family Lines

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--------------|-------------|--|--|
| 473 | (Cont.) | Ruth Leona Legg (Cont.) | |
| d. 4 | Jan 1954, | bur. Vernon, Ind; | and Anne C. Vincent, b. 23 Dec. 1872 in Illinois, d. 22 Nov. 1947, bur. Vernon, Ind. (See C-506) |
| | | Hus. Clinton E. Legg, retired laborer, | b.29 Jan.1891. |
| 474. | 8/31/65 | Delbert Dail Black
Calhoun Co.
Olivet, Mich.49076 | 15 Jan.1908
(Farmer)
HS, no reply. |
| | | Dau. of Willis Harley, b. 16 Sept.1878, Hardin, Co. Ohio, d. 2 Dec. 1955, bur.Martin, Mich; and Lima____, b. 25 May 1880,Hardin Co. Ohio, d. 18 April 1933, bur. McGuffey, Ohio. | |
| | | Wife,Agnes H. (Staley), Housewife, | 28 Nov. 1913. |
| 475. | 10/12/65 | Robert Jens Ream
1717 Township Line Rd.
Hatboro, Pa.19040 | 29 Sept. 1929
(Teaching(PHD) Prof)
HS, No reply. |
| | | Son of Robert L. Ream, b. 29 April 1903 Harrisburg, Pa., and Freda M. b.8 Nov. 1907, McKeesport, Pa. Both residing 3971 N. 6th St. Harrisburg, Pa. | |
| | | Wife, Shirley A.____, b. 9 June 1931. | |
| 476. | 10/27/65 | Paul Donald Rehm
102 Woodlawn
Versailles, Ky. | 5 Mar.1919
(Attorney)
HS, no reply. |
| | | Name of parents not reported. | |
| | | Wife, Mary Combs, Secretary, b. 10 Mar.1921. | |
| 477. | 11/16/65 | Howard Earl Ream
2721 Dyson St.
Muskegon, Mich.49442 | 23 Aug.1906
(Pres. E-Vap Corpn.)
HS, no reply. |
| | | Name of parents not reported. | |
| | | Wife, Rosabronnd Alice, Housewife, b.16 May 1904. | |
| 478. | 11/3/65 | Florence DeEtt Bennett
100 North Walnut (S)
Seymour, Ind. 47274 | 8g. 6 June 1906
(FancyStitches, Shoe Fact)
HS-155, 1 book. |
| | | Dau. of William Ream, b.15 June 1869, Champaign Co. Ohio, d. 4 Jan. 1954, bur.Vernon, Ind; and Ann Caroline Vincent b. 23 Dec. 1872, Ottawa, LaSalle Co. Ill., d. 22 Nov.1947, bur.Vernon, Ind. | |
| | | (For balance of family line See C-506) | |
| 479. | 1/11/66 | Bessie Elizabeth Brookshire
7117 San Juan Ct.
Dayton, Ohio 45424 | 28 Oct. 1920 Enon, Ohio
(Housewife)
HS-137. |
| | | Dau. of Odus Adolphus Ream, b.10 Dec. 1887, Enon, Clark Co.O., d. 12 Sept.1932, bur. Enon, Ohio; and Leonia Mae Petrie, b. 27 Apr. 1891, Mt. Clemens, Mich., d. 12 Mar. 1935, bur. Enon, Ohio. | |
| | | Odus Adolphus son of William Henry H. Ream, 1839-1913, Samuel 1794, Lancaster Co. Pa.--1873, Clark Co, Ohio, Andrew, 1757 Lanc.Co. Pa.-1833 Clark Co. O., Nicholas 1721, Earltown, (now New Holland, Lancaster Co. Pa.)-1774, bur. Ream Cemetery, Reamstown, Pa., Ig. Eberhard Ream(Rim,Rihm) 1687 Leimen, Baden, Heidelberg Dist. Lower Palatinate, Europe- 1779, bur. Ream Cem. Reamstown, Pa. | |
| | | Hus. Lewis B.F.Brookshire, Printer, b. 17 Oct. 1911. | |
| | | Ch. Lewis Dean, b. 4 Oct.1949, Springfield, Ohio; Janice Eilene b. 13 Aug. 1951, Dayton, Ohio. | |

Family Lines

187

- | C.No. | Date | Member | Birth-Date-Place |
|---|---------|---|---|
| 480. | 1/24/66 | Ford E. Wilson, Jr.
1235 W. Jan St.
Pasco, Wash. 99301 | 8 Dec. 1928
(U.S. Army C. of Engineers
Matrls. Engring Tech.) |
| Son of Ford E. Wilson, Sr. b. 26 July 1900, Berrien Springs, Mich; and Evelyn Leota Hale Duncan, b. 18 May 1908, Salem, Oregon, res. 1620 Liberty St. N.E. Salem, Oregon. | | | |
| Ford E. Wilson, Sr. son of Geo. Van Vlear Wilson, 1860-1942, and Minnie Blanch Ford 1875-1951, dau. of Christopher Henry Ford, 1833-1894, son of Shadrack Ford, and Catherine Lybrook, 1801-1868, dau. of Henry Lybrook, 1755-1837; son of Baltzer Lybrook, b. Prussia, d. 21 Jan 1802, and Katherine Ream, b. Germany? d. betw. 15 Oct. 1815 and 10 Mar. 1816. Further research required. Wife Doralee Ruth Pound, Housewife, b. 12 Dec. 1932. | | | |
| Ch. Jeanne Lucille b. 15 May 1950, Salem, Oregon; Robert Alan b. 30 March 1853, Salem, Oregon; Debra Dianne b. 24 Feb. 1962, Great Falls, Mont. | | | |
| 481. | 1/29/66 | Kathryn Grace Worthington
212 E. 6th St.
Marysville, Ohio | 2 June 1908
(Clerk)
HS-178. |
| Dau. of William J. Reames, b. 5 Sept. 1871, Logan Co. Ohio, d. 1 Nov. 1949, Milford Center, Union Co. Ohio; and Nettie M. Reed, b. 8 May 1874, Catawba Sta. Clark Co. Ohio, d. 25 July 1930, bur. Milford Center, Ohio. | | | |
| The line from Dr. H.C. Smith's book: | | | |
| William J. Reames, (#2050, p. 110) 1871-1949. Son of-- | | | |
| Charles Reames, (#2026, p. 110) b. 20 Aug. 1838, Logan County, O. (This takes the writer back to the late 19th Century. Charles had a dau. Alice that he visited frequently in N.W. Ohio. Alice m. my great Uncle Uriah Ream, FVR) Son of-- | | | |
| Jesse Reames (#1750, p. 109) b. 1801 Northampton Co. No. Car. d. 3 Apr. 1853, bur. Goshen Cem. Logan Co. Ohio. (m. 1 May 1827 Rebecca French, b. 5 Jan. 1808) Son of-- | | | |
| William Reames, (#1733, p. 94) b. 8 Jan. 1788, Black Water Dist. Surry Co. Va., d. 12 June 1844, bur. Old Friends Church Cem. Rush Creek Twp. Logan Co. Ohio. Son of-- | | | |
| Jeremiah Reames (Reems) (#1730, p. 93) b. 6 Nov. 1746 in Va. d. 11 Mar. 1789 Northampton Co. No. Car. His will of 29 Sept. 1788 is recorded in Book 1, page 478, Jackson, Northampton Co. N. Car. Son of-- | | | |
| William Reams, (#5, p. 93 C/D p. 175) b. Probably in Prince George Co. Va. m. 4 Aug. 1753, Mary "Nancy" Maxmon (Probably Mary-Ann) Hinshaw Quaker Records, Vol. 8 page 210 shows, William Reams a member of MM Whipanock, Dinwiddie Co. Va. in 1758..... First July 1760 William and Mary Reams, Henrico Co. Va. affirmed a deed, Walt. Leigh to Chas. Woodson. William was the son of-- | | | |
| *John Reames (#1, p. 1) with wife Alice. *TRADITIONAL ONLY. | | | |
| No dates shown, Further research required. | | | |
| See the story, " REAMES to Colonial Virginia in Early 17th Century" under Miscellaneous, Part 3 herein. | | | |
| Hus. Everett E. Worthington, Clerk, b. 11 Feb. 1910. | | | |
| Ch. William b. 17 Oct. 1932, RFD Marysville, Ohio; Sally Ann, b. 28 Apr. 1934, Columbus, Ohio; Madeline Marie, b. 18 Nov. 1935, Tampa, Fla. | | | |

Family Lines

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|---|-------------|--|--|
| 482. | 2/1/66 | Nuala Louise Harris
125 Cliff St. Box 289
Buckeye Lake, Ohio 43008
Ads, 12/1975: Box 104, Freeport, Me. 04032 | 7 Jul. 1917
(Housewife) Columbus, O.
HS-138, 1 book. |
| Dau. of Rankin Carl (Ray) Ream(e)s b. 16 Feb. 1893, probably in Washington County, Penna., d. 16 Oct. 1961, bur. No. Lewisburg, O; and Ruth H. (Cook-Reams) Sells, b. 12 Oct. 1893, New York. | | | |
| Rankin Carl Reams, son of William J. Reams. The line from this point on is the same as for Kathryn Grace Worthington. See C-481 above. | | | |
| Hus. Wilbur Edward Harris, Official N.G.Org. b. 3 May 1920. | | | |
| 483. | 2/1/66 | Guy Arthur Roehm
1611 Old Ford Road
New Albany, Indiana | 20 May 1915
(Theatre Mgr.)
HS, No reply. |
| Son of George King Roehm, b. Tell City, Ind. d. '32 bur. New Albany, Ind; and Mary Mae _____, b. _____, no dates, d. '64 bur. New Albany, Indiana. | | | |
| Wife, Jane _____, Clerk, b. (No Dates) | | | |
| 484. | 12/28/65 | Ruth Luella Softley 8g.
Grant
Nebraska 69140 | 27 Jan. 1914
(Farm Wife)
HS-139, 4 books. |
| Dau. of Fred Earl Reams, b. 18 Sept. 1882, Fairmont, Nebr. d. 19 Dec. 1973; and Mary Belle Rowe, b. 15 Mar. 1885., d. 2 Jan. 1977 | | | |
| Fred Earl Reams, 1882-1973, son of Alfred Wilson Reams, 1854-1931, son of John Lenhart Reams, 1825-1900, son of Abraham Ream, 1795-1860, John Frederick Ream, 1754-1837, Mathias Ream, 1736-1789, Eberhard Ream (Rim. Rihm) 1687-1779 lg. bur. Ream Cemetery, Reamstown, Pa. Arr. Phila. Pa. 1717 from the Lower Palatinate, Europe-Leimen, Baden, Heidelberg Dist. | | | |
| Hus. Dwight Wesley Softley, Farmer, b. 29 July 1910, d. 17 Sept. 1967. | | | |
| Ch. Dale LeRoy, b. 8 October 1940; Donald Wesley, b. 27 Oct. 1953, see C-525. | | | |
| Hus. m. 2nd Carl Schumacher, farmer, b. _____. | | | |
| 485. | 2/23/66 | Carrol Reams
415 Columbus Circle
Corona del Mar, Calif | 29 Oct. 1919
(Contractor)
HS-142, 1 book |
| Son of Floyd Dewey Reams, res. Santa Ana, Calif; and Helen Sporing, bur. Stanton, Calif. (No dates furnished) | | | |
| Wife, Mildred Virginia Pope, b. 13 Jan. 1922.
(In 1966 he purchased a large REHM Coat of Arms plaque) | | | |
| 486. | 2/21/66 | Robert G. Ream
643 No. 10th St.
Allentown, Penna. | 17 Feb. 1932
(U.S. Army)
HS-140. |
| Son of Edwin Charles Ream, b. 22 May 1905, Lebanon, Pa. d. _____ bur. Lebanon; and Mildred E. Snively, b. 25 Oct. 1908, res. 944 Fernwood St, Emmaus, Pa. (Further research required) | | | |
| Wife, Vivian Mae Rader, Housewife, b. 3 May 1932. | | | |
| Ch. Robert Charles, b. 20 Sept. 1948; Susan Diane b. 26 April 1954; Debra Lynn, b. 9 June 1956, Bad Connstadt, Germany; Terrance Allen, b. 3 April 1959, Harrisburg, Pa. | | | |

Family Lines

189

- | C.No. | Date | Member | Birth-Date-Place |
|--|---------|--|--|
| 487. | 2/27/66 | Kenneth Ray Reames
4902 Hazelwood Dr.
Newport News, Va. | 4 Feb. 1935
(Contract Expediter)
HS, No reply |
| Son of Carl E. Reames, b. 12 Jan. 1898, Laurens S.C.res. Bath, S.C; and Elizabeth Neal Chapman, b. 3 Jan. 1897, d. 16 June 1950, bur. Bath, S. Car. | | | |
| Wife, Katherine O. _____, Travel Res, Clerk, NASA, b.3 Sept1936. | | | |
| 488. | 3/2/66 | Jackson Ream (S)
175 Crescent Rd. 8g.
Florham Park, N.J.
Later Ads: 19 Park Lane, Madison, N.J. | 6 Jul. 1932
(Banker)
HS, No reply. |
| Son of Joseph Harold and Anida (Biggs) Ream. See C-226. | | | |
| 489. | 3/8/66 | James A. Ream, Sr.
990 Lilac Lane
Lebanon, Pa.
Later Ads: Delaware Co. Chamber of Comm.Chester, Pa. | 5 Nov.1925
(Chamber of Commerce)
HS-143. |
| Son of William M. Ream, b. Lebanon, Pa.,d.22 Nov.1964, bur. Holy Cross Cem. Lebanon, Pa; andAnna E. Shay, b. 29 May 1895, Lebanon, Pa. d. 28 Feb. 1963, bur. Holy Cross Cem. Lebanon, Pa. | | | |
| Wife, Elizabeth Ann _____, R.N. & Housewife, b. 8 Mar. 1931. Ch. Adrienne M. age 7; Laurie A. age 6; James A. Jr. age 2. (James A. served for a time on the Board of Directors of RFA, INC. until he was assigned to an important position with the Chamber of Commerce in Chester, Pa. Because of his connections he was able to supply us with a fine booklet on REAM FIELD- the U.S.Naval Auxiliary Air Station- the "Helicopter Capital of the World," located about 14 miles south of San Diego within the city limits of Imperial Beach, Calif.) | | | |
| 490. | 3/18/76 | Eva Rudolph Hart 8g.
5626 S.W.Winthrop
Seattle, Washington | 3 Apr. 1900
(Housewife)
HS-None See SisterC-500. |
| Dau. of James E. Rudolph and Edith Bell Moore- Logansport, Ind. to Washougal, Wash. For family line, see C-500, for sister Harriet. Hus. Dean Brooks Hart, Accountant, b.23 Aug. 1899. Ch. Shirley Dean, b. 3 Dec. 1928, m. Neklason, Seattle, Wash. | | | |
| 491. | 4/4/66 | Dale Edward Leber (S)
24 Center St.
Newark, Del. | 18 Mar. 1931
(Teacher)
HS-145, 2 books. |
| Son of John Wilson Leber, bur.Gross Cemetery, Ephrata, Pa; and Alice Davis, bur.Hooneybrook Pa. Cemetery.
Family line not fully established. Further research required. | | | |
| 492. | 4/5/66 | Nelson Bartlett Reames
4701 Cortland Dr.
Corona Del Mar. Calif. | 1 Mar. 1909
(Builder)
HS, no reply |
| Son of Farrar F. Reames, b. 3 Mar. 1878, Lexington, Mo. res. Norwalk, Calif; and Emma Gifford, b. 1878, Canada, d. 1954, bur. Norwalk, Calif. | | | |
| Wife, Carmen Loraine, Housewife, b. 20 Oct. 1913. | | | |

Family Lines

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--|-------------|---|--|
| 493. | 4/21/66 | Charles Edward Ream
318 5th Ave.
New Cumberland, Pa.
Later Ads: 400 Old Concord Rd. Boothwyn, Marcus Hook,
Pa. 19061. | 28 Aug. 1942
(Auditor Elect. Data Proc.)
HS-153. |
| Son of Edward Wilson Ream, b. 1 Mar. 1921, Harrisburg, Pa; and Kathryn Dekona, b. 1 Mar. 1920, Lykens, Pa. Res. for both Summerdale, Cumberland County, Pa. | | | |
| Lineage claimed: Edward Wilson, son of Levi Elmer, 1874-1945, George Ream, 1835-1922, bur. State & Herr Sts. Harrisburg, Pa. Further research required. | | | |
| Wife, Donna Marie Herford, Housewife, b. 6 Oct. 1943. | | | |
| Ch. Sonja Lorraine b. 18 Feb. 1961, Mechanicsburg, Pa. | | | |
| 494. | 4/23/66 | Ethel Luella Johnson
318 No. 18th St (8g. See C-506)
Elwood, Indiana 46036 | 3 Sept. 1914
(Inspector Delco-Remy)
HS-264, 1 book. |
| Dau. of William Ream, b. 15 June 1869, Champaign Co. Ohio, d. 4 Jan 1954, bur. Vernon, Ind; and Ann Caroline Vincent, b. 23 Dec. 1872, Ottawa, LaSalle Co., Ill. d. 23 Nov. 1947, bur. Vernon, Ind. | | | |
| Hus. Harry Glen Johnson, Delco-Remy worker, b. 20 Mar. 1907. | | | |
| Ch. Karen Gaye Hampton, b. 6 Aug. 1944, Elwood, Ind. | | | |
| 495. | 4/23/66 | John Norman Ream, Jr.
South Bench
Providence, Utah | 14 Dec. 1932
8g.
His father has HS-115. |
| Son of John Norman Ream, Sr. See C-44. | | | |
| Wife, Virginia Del Key, Housewife, b. 1 Dec. 1936. | | | |
| Ch. Mark Bryan, b. 8 Nov. 1958; Patricia Alison, b. 21 Feb. 1960. Both born in Logan, Utah. | | | |
| 496. | 4/23/66 | Eunice Mary Retherford
RR 1, Pine Creek
Frankton, Ind. | 29 Sept. 1906
(Housewife)
See C-506HS, No reply. 1 book.
Later Ads: 1218 Madison Rd. Elwood, Ind. 46036 |
| Dau. of William Ream, b. 15 June 1869, Champaign Co. Ohio, d. 4 Jan 1954, bur. Vernon, Ind; and Ann Caroline Vincent, b. 23 Dec. 1872, La Salle County, Ill. bur. Vernon, Ind.-d. Nov. 22, 1947. | | | |
| A sister to C-478 and C-494 above. Further research required. | | | |
| Hus. Claude Donald Retherford, with Delco-Remy factory b. 7 Oct. 1908. | | | |
| Ch. Donna Sharlene, b. 20 Feb. 1931, d. Oct. 9; Kenneth Lee, b. 22 Feb. 1933 Windfall, Ind; Joyce Ann, b. 4 Mar. 1936, Windfall, Ind; Larry Richard, b. 27 Sept. 1939, Tipton, Ind; Eunice Sue, b. 24 Sept. 1941, Tipton, Ind; Bernice Lou, b. 9 Oct. 1945, Tipton, Ind; William Lynn, b. 29 Aug. 1949, Tipton, Ind. | | | |
| 497. | 4/29/66 | James Winfield Gardner
309 Washington Ave.
Tyrone, Pa. | 12 Dec. 1906
(Merchant)
HS-301, |
| Son of James Gilbert Gardner, b. 6 Mar. 1882, Osceola Mills, Pa. d. 7 Sept. 1951, bur. Tyrone, Pa; and Teresa E. Campbell, b. 23 Dec. 1887, res. Tyrone, Pa. | | | |
| Wife, Carmen Myers, Housewife, b. 2 May 1908. | | | |
| Further research required. | | | |

- | C.No. | Date | Member | Birth-Date-Place |
|---|---------|---|--|
| 498. | 5/6/66 | Fausta Eileen Ream
620 Hillcrest Rd.
Boynton Beach, Fla 33435 | 12 Aug. 1900
(Organist & Music Teacher) |
| <p>Dau. of Ulysses Sylvester Tubbs, b. 19 May 1870 Albany, N.Y.
 d. 19 Nov. 1927, bur. Oklahoma City, Okla.; and Iva Maud McKnight,
 b. April 1882 Oak Hill, Kansas, d. Nov. 1918, bur. Oak Hill, Kans.
 Hus. Claude Leary Ream, retired, b. 30 Aug. 1880. See C-144.</p> | | | |
| 499. | 5/12/66 | Thelma Irene Fitzke
120 Heisey Ave.
Rheems, Penna. 17570 | 5g. 12 May 1922
(S) (Computer Programmer)
HS-162, 2 books. |
| <p>Ads. 1976: 25 Marietta Ave. Mount Joy, Pa. 17552.
 Dau. of Albert R. Fitzke Jr., b. 23 Feb. 1894, Moore's Mill,
 Lancaster Co. Pa. d. 25 Jan. 1968; and Lucy Ellen, b. 15 Jan. 1899,
 Rohrerstown, Pa.
 Albert Ream Fitzke Jr. son of Albert Fitzke, Sr. 1870-1939,
 and Maggie Ream, 1871-1944, dau. of Henry Clay Ream, 1843-1916,
 son of Jacob Ream, 1800-1892, Jacob Ream, 1770-1802, Abraham Ream,
 1737-1818, Jacob Ream, 1713-1777, Johann Eberhard Riehm (Rim-Rihm),
 lg. Arr. Phila. Pa. 1717 from the Lower Palatinate-Leimen, Baden,
 Heidelberg Dist., Europe, 1687-1779, bur. Ream Cemetery, Reamstown,
 Pa.</p> | | | |
| 500. | 6/4/66 | Harriet Louise Warkentine
302 D. St.
Pasco, Calif. | 10 Feb. 1916
8g.
HS-326 1 book. |
| <p>Dau. of James Edwin Rudolph, b. 2 Mar. 1876, Logansport, Ind.
 and Edith Bell Moore, b. 16 July 1870. James d. 1968, and Edith
 d. 1972. Both bur. Washougal, Wash.
 James Edwin son of John W. b. 27 Dec. 1835, Fairfield Co. Ohio,
 son of Peter Jr. b. 16 Dec. 1801, Peter Sr. and Elizabeth Ream, b.
 4 April 1776 Reamstown, Pa. d. 12 April 1861, Sugar Grove, Ohio,
 dau. of Abraham Ream, Jr. 1746-1824, and Rosina Hehn 1754-1826, both
 bur. Ream Cemetery, Sugar Grove, Fairfield Co. Ohio; son of Abraham
 Ream, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1718, the Inn Keeper, Reamstown, Pa.,
 son of Eberhard Ream (Rim, Rihm) lg. 1687-1779, arr. Phila. Pa. 1717
 from Leimen, Baden, Heidelberg Dist, Lower Palatinate Europe, bur.
 Ream Cemetery, Reamstown, Pa; and Anna Elizabeth Schwab b. 10 Oct.
 1692 Duren, Rheinisch Prov. Europe, Prussia, d. 4 Mar 1761, bur. Ream
 Cemetery, Reamstown, Pa.</p> | | | |
| <p>(This line also applies to Harriet Louise's two sisters-
 Eva R. Hart, C-490, and Doris I. Bliss, C-508)
 Hus. E. Virgil Warkentine, Salesman, b. 9 July, 1921.</p> | | | |
| 501. | 6/12/66 | Michael Ream Ford
3660 Fleet St.
Jacksonville, Fla. New: 7455 E. Gate Mall, La Jolla, CA. | 8g. 17 Oct. 1944
(Student) |
| <p>Son of Henry Whitfield Ford, b. 22 May 1916, Dover, N.J; and
 Opal Brown, b. 5 Dec. 1916, Birmingham, Ala. See C-263.
 Wife _____, Student, b. 17 Aug. 1946.</p> | | | |
| 502. | 6/15/66 | William Edward Bennett
RR 1
Seymour, Ind. | 3 Nov. 1924
(Truck Driver) |

(Cont. next page)

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--------------|-------------|--|---|
| 502. | (Cont.) | William Edward Bennett | (Cont.) |
| | | Son of Florence D. Bennett, Seymour, Ind. | See C-478. |
| | | Wife, Barbara Ruth Bowlus, Housewife | b. 28 Sept. 1925. |
| | | Ch. Kathleen K. b. 24 Jan. 1949, Indianapolis, Ind; | William Edward, Jr. b. 26 Sept. 1951, Shelbyville, Ind; |
| | | Mary DeEtt, b. 28 Sept. 1951, Shelbyville, Ind; | Vaughn Eldo, b. 3 July 1961, Seymour, Ind; |
| | | Dawn Annette, b. 27 May 1965, Seymour, Ind. | |
| 503. | 6/24/66 | Albert Reem Fitzke, Jr. | 23 Feb. 1894 |
| | | 120 Heisey Ave. 8g. | (Retired) |
| | | Rheems, Pa. 19570 | Deceased 25 Jan. 1968 |
| | | Son of Albert Fitzke, Sr. b. Mar. 1870, d. 1939 | Bur. Middletown Pa. Cem; |
| | | and Maggie Reem, b. 9 Mar. 1871, d. 1944, | bur. Middletown Cem. |
| | | Wife, Lucy Ellen _____, Housewife, | b. 15 Jan. 1899 |
| | | For family line see dau. Thelma's C-499. | |
| 504. | 7/2/66 | Winifred Gardner Clark | 29 Jul. 1897 |
| | | 950 Washington Ave. | () |
| | | Tyrone, Pa. | HS, No reply. |
| | | Dau. of John W. Gardner, b. Tyrone, Pa., | bur Grand View Cem; |
| | | and Violet F. Foreman, b. Indiana, Pa., | bur. Grandview Cem. |
| | | Grandmother was Mary Ann Reams Gardner. | |
| | | Hus. John James Clark, b. 29 July 1847, d. Sept. 11, 1947 | Tyrone. |
| 505. | 7/5/66 | Frances Ruth Moffett | 23 Nov. 1916 |
| | | Box 483 8g. | (Teacher) HS-163. |
| | | Warrenton, Va. | Deceased 6 Sept. 1969 |
| | | Dau. of William J. Ream, b. 19 Feb. 1881, Garrett Co. Md. d. | |
| | | 28 June 1964, Mt. Lake, Park, Oakland, Md; and Alberta Gilpin, 1881- | |
| | | 1947 Oakland, Md. For rest of family line see C-261. | |
| | | Hus. R. Frank Moffett, Automobile Dealer, b. 19 Dec. 1910. | |
| | | Ch. Constance b. 29 Oct. 1949; Robert F. b. 1 Dec. 1952. | |
| 506. | 7/5/66 | Myrtle Caroline Hulse | 8 Nov. 1896 |
| | | RR 2 Box 155-A | (Retired) |
| | | Pendleton, Ind. (W) | HS-199. |
| | | Dau. of William Ream, b. 15 June 1869, Marysville, Ohio; d. | |
| | | 4 Jan. 1954, bur. Vernon, Jennings Co. Indiana; and Ann Caroline | |
| | | Vincent, b. 23 Dec. 1872, Ottawa, Illinois, d. 21 Nov. 1947, bur. | |
| | | Vernon, Indiana. | |
| | | William Ream, 1869-1954, son of Mathias Ream, 1844-1919, | |
| | | Samuel Ream (Reams) 1814-1894, John Ream, c1793-1860, Christian Ream | |
| | | 1770-1854, Tobias Ream, 1734-1807, (Rev. Soldier, founder of | |
| | | Reamstown, Lancaster Co. Pa.) Eberhard Ream (Rim-Rihm) lg. 1687- | |
| | | 1779, bur Ream Cemetery, Reamstown, Pa. Arr. Phila, Pa. 1717 from | |
| | | Leimen, Baden, Heidelberg Dist. Lower Palatinate, Europe. (This line | |
| | | also applies to Myrtle's four sisters; Ruth Leona Legg, C-473, | |
| | | Florence DeEtt Bennett, C-478, Ethel L. Johnson, C-494, Eunice M. | |
| | | Retherferd, C-496) | |
| | | Hus. Harry Coleman, Farmer. | |
| | | Ch. Phyllis Ann, b. 7 June 1917; Mable Beryle, b. 18 Jan. 1920; | |
| | | Lela Jean, b. 7. June 1922; Margaret Louise, b. 4 Feb. 1925; Charles | |
| | | Laverne, b. 9 Mar. 1927. | |
| | | M. 2nd. Sam Hulse, Carpenter, b. 29 June 1888, d. 12 March | |
| | | 1929, bur. Vernon, Indiana. | |

Family Lines

- | C.No. | Date | Member | Birth-Date-Place |
|--|--|---|---|
| 507. | 7/24/66 | Donald L. Rhames
Rte 1 Box 122
Havre De Grace, Md. | 27 Jan. 1932
(U.S.Army)
HS Memb. None. |
| Son of Perry Blackshier Rhames, b. 5 Oct. 1913, Eldo rendo, Ga. and Maggie Ruth _____, b. 10 Oct. 1911, Eldorendo, Ga. Both residing at 13 So. Dakota St., Pensacola, Fla. No report of family line.
Wife, Jeanette Zeigler, Housewife, 25 July 1937. | | | |
| 508. | 8/1/66 | Doris Irene Bliss 8g.
1086 9th St.
Washougal, Wash. 98671 | 28 June 1909
(Teacher, Housewife)
HS-233, 2 books. |
| Dau. of James Edwin and Edith Moore Rudolph. Same family line as her sister Harriet Louise Warkentine, see C-500.
Hus. Morris James Bliss, Truck Driver, b. 4 Jan. 1917.
Ch. Lt. Robin R. Bliss, APO, New York, N.Y. and James R. Bliss, Camas, Clark Co. Washington. | | | |
| 509. | 8/3/66 | Marion M. Bates 8g.
41 W. Summit St. DECEASED.
Elizabethtown, Pa. | 5 May 1917
(Housewife)
HS Memb. None. |
| Dau. of Harvey E. Reem, Sr. See C-2. Application form not completed. No reply to HS communication. | | | |
| 510. | 8/10/66 | Terry Lee Reams 8g.
#17, 485 Oakdale Rd. N.E.
Atlanta, Ga. 30307 | 22 Aug. 1941
(Engineer Draftsman)
HS-165, 7g. only. |
| see C-79. | Son of Kenneth Ellsworth and Florence Virginia (Love) Reams, wife, Alison Mikell, Nurse b. 22 Jul. 1944. | | |
| 511. | 8/9/66 | Ronald Kenneth Reams 8g.
720-K Colony Drive
York, Pa. 17404 | 17 Oct. 1931
(Industrial Engineer)
HS-165, for family. |
| Son of Kenneth Ellsworth & Florence Virginia (Love) Reams.
Wife, Wanda J. Housewife, b. 12 Oct. 1940
For family line see C-79. | | | |
| 512. | 8/20/66 | Clettus L. Ream
7815 Sunset Drive
Harrisburg, Pa. | 29 Dec. 1909
(Supt. Machine Shop)
HS. No reply. |
| Son of Levi Elmer Ream, b. 1 Mar. 1874, and Minnie May Richmond, b. 12 Jul. 1880. Both born Harrisburg, Pa. and bur. E. Harrisburg, Pa.
Wife, Ruth E. _____, Housewife, b. 16 Sept. 1913. | | | |
| 513. | 8/29/66 | Frances E. Benson
6625 Arbutus Ave.
Huntington Park, Calif. | 14 Aug. 1888
(Housewife)
HS. No reply. |
| No report of parents.
Hus. John Robert Benson, retired, b. 30 June 1888. | | | |
| 514. | 6/29/66 | Robert Griffith Ream
401 North, 750 East
Provo, Utah | 27 Mar. 1942
(Apt. House Mgr. Student)
Marian has HS-109. |
| Son of Paul Ream and Cleo Nell Nuhall, a Brother to Donald L. Ream, Las Vegas, Nev. see C-65. Also a sister to Robert: Marian Kathleen Ream, see C-170. Marian was in Germany in 1966 studying the language and wrote from Munich, Germany for her RFHS file.
Wife, Jewell Cook, housewife, b. 23 Sept. 1944.
Ch. (one) Mary Kaye b. 18 Jan. 1966. | | | |

Family Lines

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|---|-------------|--|---|
| 515. | 9/10/66 | Kermit Allen Riem
RR 2, Kankakee Co.
Mokence, Ill. | 21 Oct. 1914
(Rural Mail Carrier)
HS-170. 1 book. |
| Son of Henry Riem, b. 18 May, 1884 Orangeville, Ill., res. Ft. Atkinson, Wisc; and Lillie Lawler b. 2 Oct. 1887, McConnell, Ill. d. 2 Oct. 1933, bur. McConnell, Ill. Henry d. 21 Jan. 1911. | | | |
| Henry C. Ream, 1884-1911, son of George Franklin, 1843-1903, Daniel 1806-1888, George Riem, b. 1771 Bucks Co. Pa. d. 1861 Union Co. Pa. Further research required. | | | |
| Wife, Mayme B. _____, b. 15 Jan. 1915. | | | |
| Ch. George Kermit, b. 30 Jan. 1944, C-456; Ronald John, b. 23 June 1947, see C-457. | | | |
| 516. | 9/14/66 | Luella Agnes (Green) Frye
90 Quarry St.
Mt. Vernon, Ohio | 31 Jul. 1926
(Housewife)
HS-169, 3 books. |
| For Hus. Kenneth Robert Frye, b. 4 Dec. 1924, Mt. Vernon, Knox County, Ohio, son of; | | | |
| Jessie R. Frye, b. 29 Jan. 1900, and Mary Elizabeth (Bea) Durbin, 1905-1957. | | | |
| (A lot of research and correspondence ensued on this case, but unfortunately, no documentation was developed to prove connection with any particular Ream family line.) Further research required. "There's no truth without proof." | | | |
| Ch. of Luella and Kenneth Frye: PFC Thomas Eugene, b. 4 June 1946; Jack Richard, b. 6 Sept. 1948; Nancy Lou, b. 23 Oct. 1949. All born in Mt. Vernon, Ohio | | | |
| 517. | 10/3/66 | Francelle Gwin Yackey
314 N. College St.
Newberg, Oregon 97132 | 15 Jan. 1924
(Housewife, Secretary)
HS-172, 1 book. |
| Tracing line for husband: 8g. | | | |
| Son of Joseph Reams Yackey, b. 4 May 1920, Insurance & Real Estate Agt. Geo. Leonard Yackey, b. 20 Mar. 1882 Defiance, Iowa, and Viola Elizabeth Reams, b. 22 May 1882, Albia, Iowa; Warren Samuel Reams, 1856-1921, Samuel Reams, 1821-1908, b. Centre Co. Pa., Henry Ream 1785-1842, b. Middletown, Pa., John Frederick Ream, 1754-1837, b. Reamstown, Pa., Mathias Ream, 1726-1789, Eberhard Rihm (Riehm, Rim) 1687-1779, lg. bur. Ream Cemetery, Reamstown, Pa. Arr. Phila, Pa. 1717 from Leimen, Baden, Heidelberg Dist. Lower Palatinate, Europe. | | | |
| Hus. Joseph Reams Yackey b. 5/4/1920, Washburn, McClean Co. N.D. | | | |
| Ch. Judith Ann, b. 18 Jul. 1947, Newberg, Oregon; Joelle Elizabeth, b. 27 Mar. 1950, McMinnville, Oregon; David Joseph b. 15 Nov. 1962, Newberg, Oregon. | | | |
| 518. | 10/8/66 | Esther R. Demming
210 Milford Square Rd.
Quakertown, Pa. 18951 | 24 Nov. 1916
(Housewife)
HS-229. |
| Dau. of Harry Ellsworth Ream, b. 5 July 1888, Scalp Level, Cambria Co. Pa; and Verna Luella Barnhart, b. 20 April 1892, Roxbury, pa. Both residing RD 3, Quakertown, Pa. | | | |
| Esther's brother, Donald C. Ream has C-270. | | | |
| Hus. Burton L. Dimmig, Merchant (Appl. Store) b. 2 July 1916. | | | |

- | C.No. | Date | Member | Birth-Date-Place |
|--|----------|---|--|
| 519. | 9/24/66 | Joseph Reams Yackey
314 N. College St.
Newberg, Oregon | 4 May 1920.
(Real Estate & Ins. Agt.)
See HS-172 by wife. |
| Family line developed under C-517. | | | |
| 520. | 12/31/66 | James Ottimer Ream
324 W. Main St.
Mt. Pleasant, Utah. | 19 May 1914 MilfordUtah.
(Heating&Air Conditioner
Contr.) |
| Son of Thomas A. and Amillicent Ream, bur. Provo, Utah.
Form 2 not completed. For family line see report for brother,
Donald L. Ream, C-65.
Wife, Alma June Hansen, housewife, b.14 Aug. 1915. | | | |
| 521. | 1/17/67 | Donald Crawford Rehms, Jr.
310 E. Orchard Ave.
Atwood, Ill. 61913 | 15 Jul. 1938
(Research Engr. Com1)
HS-App1.not returned. |
| Son of Donald Crawford Rehms, Sr. b.25 Jan. 1913 DesMoines,
Iowa; and Forn Exdahl b. 23 June 1915 Des Moines, Iowa. Both
residing,3827 E. 8th St. Des Moines, Iowa, 50316.
Wife, Dolores Joan Hermann, Teacher, b. 9 May 1938. | | | |
| 522. | 1/17/67 | Ernest Vernon Reames
Mitchell Co.
Scottsville, Kans. | 25 Aug. 1894
(Farmer)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Son of James Patrick Reames, b.13 June 1863, Jefferson Iowa.
d. 29 Sept. 1941, bur. Isabella, Okla; and Florence Mignonette
Barnum b.4 Nov. 1868,Elkarder, Iowa, d. 11 Nov. 1951, bur.
Isabella, Oklahoma. | | | |
| 523. | 2/2/67 | Laura Mildred Kantorowicz
Liberty Co.
Chester, Montana | 15 Mar.1926
(housewife)
HS-230, 1 book. |
| Dau. of James Berton Reams, b.20 Oct.1897 Laurel Co. Ky; and
Margaret Jane Rudder, b. 23 April 1896, Laurel Co. Ky. Both living
in London, Ky.
Hus. Frank Lawrence Kantorowicz, farmer, b. 7 Jul.1916.
Ch. Rex Bruce, b.17 Oct. 1950, London, Ky; Laura Alvina * b.
14 May 1952. The following all born in Chester, Mont:Frank Lamont,
b.25 Nov.1954; Karen Ann, b. 9 Jan.1957; Richard Noell, b.21 Dec.
1958; Kenneth John b. 3 Mar. 1962; David Edward b. 5 Mar. 1966
* Born in Pineville, Oregon. | | | |
| 524. | 2/20/67 | Lydia Glessner Snyder
123 Broadway
Meyersdale, Pa. | 5 June 1898
(Housewife)
HS appl.not returned. |
| Dau. of Charles Frederick Glessner, b. 5 Nov.1864, Berlin, Pa.
d.30 Nov. 1921; and Anna Poschman b.4 Dec.1868 Meyersdale, Pa.
Both buried Meyersdale, Pa.
Hus. E.T.Cecil Snyder, retired Postal employee, b.23 Aug.1896. | | | |
| 525. | 3/11/67 | Donald Wesley Softley
Perkins Co.
Grant, Nebr.69140 | 9g. 27 Oct.1953 Grant, Nebr.
(S)(4H Club, School, Football)
HS, Mother's file. |
| Son of Dwight Wesley & Ruth Luella (Reams) Softley. See C-484.
This junior member shows on back of application: Family line-
<u>Reams</u> , Fred Earl, Alfred Wilson, John Lenhart, and REAM, Abraham,
John Frederick, Mathias, Eberhard, Hans Andreas, and REIM Endreas. | | | |

Family Lines

- | C.No:Date | Member | Birth-Date-Place |
|---|---|---|
| 526. 3/11/67 | Larry Oree Ream
4043 Silver Dollar Ave.
Apt. 4 Silver Arms
Las Vegas, Nev. (S) | 11 Oct. 1944
(Meat Cutter)
HS- Uncle Don's 128. |
| Son of James O. Ream, b. Milford, Utah; and Alma June Hansen, b. 14 Aug. 1915, Mt. Pleasant, Utah. Both residing Mt. Pleasant Utah. James O. b. 19 May 1914. For family line see C-65. | | |
| 527. 3/14/67 | David Thomas Ream
4043 Silver Dollar Ave.
Apt. 4 Silver Arms (S)
Las Vegas, Nev. | 11 Aug. 1946
(Meat Cutter)
HS-Uncle Don's 128 |
| Son of James O. Ream, b. 19 May 1914, Milford Utah; and Alma Hansen, b. 14 Aug. 1915, Mt. Pleasant, Utah. For family line see father James O's C-520, and Uncle Donald's C-65. | | |
| 528. 2/28/67 | Odena Horning Dobler
Finley Point (W)
Polson, Lake Co. Mont.* | 5 Sept. 1891
(Retired) 1 book.
HS Appl. not returned. |
| Dau. of Jacob R. Horning b. 13 Sept. 1858, Iowa, d. 15 Aug. 1940, bur. Salem, Oregon; and Fatima____, b. 15 Aug. 1859, New Stark, Ohio, d. 28 May 1940, bur. Salem, Oregon. (Possibly of the George Ream, New Stark, Ohio, and Philip Riehm, Stark Co. Ohio line.)
Hus. George Authrem Dobler, b. 17 April 1889, d. Jan. 1959, bur. Polson, Mont. (* A later Address: 1508 2nd Ave NW Gt. Falls Mont. | | |
| 529. 4/11/67 | David Lamar Dimming
16 Penrose St.
Quakertown, Pa. 18951 | 11 Jul. 1940
(Plasterer; s Helper)
HS-229, mother's memb. |
| Son of Burton L. (Ream) and Esther R. Demming. See C-518.
Wife, Mary Emma Yothers, Secretary, b. 27 Sept. 1938.
Ch. One son- Dean David b. 26 Dec. 1962, Quakertown, Pa. | | |
| 530. 4/18/67 | Mary Louise McBee 7g.
Box 164, (S)
60 S. Pleasant St.
Enon, Ohio 45323 | 23 May 1918
(Order Auditor)
HS-364. 1 book |
| Dau. of Odus A. and Leonie May (Petrie) Ream, both bur. Enon, Ohio. Same family line as sister Bessie E. Brookshire, see C-479.
Hus. (Divorced) Earl Dorman McBee, b. 15 Oct. 1917.
Ch. Karen Elaine, b. 16 June 1940, Springfield, Ohio, m. Jack Dean Raulston, 2224½ Iroquois St. Springfield, Ohio; Ronald Lynn, b. 28 Oct. 1942, Springfield, Ohio. m. Kathleen Louise Smith, res. 105 E. Ward St. Springfield, Ohio; Erin Marie, b. 13 Aug. 1966, Springfield, Ohio. | | |
| 531. 4/5/67 | Grace Dilys Bales *
1829 Cherry Road (S)
Springfield, Ill. 62704 | 17 Sept. 1906
(Clerk-Steno. Internal Rev.)
HS-180. |
| Dau. of Jacob Stephen Bales, b. 28 Feb. 1880, Wilsonville, Ia. d. 30 Sept. 1938, bur. Roselawn Cem. Riverton, Ill; and Alvina Albertina Prill, b. 15 Nov. 1880 Wiersitz, Germany, d. 13 April 1966, bur. Roselawn Cem. Riverton, Ill. Both lived at 1829 Cherry Rd. Springfield, Ill. | | |
| Further research required. (*Legal names: Bertha, Sophia.) | | |

Family Lines

197

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--|-------------|--|---|
| 532. | 4/25/67 | Adelia N. Dickey 8g.
1601 18th St.N.W. (W)
Washington, D.C.
Later Ads: 1301 20th St.N.W. Apt.309 Wash. D.C. | 11 Nov. 1905
(Housewife)
HS-211, 1 book. /20006. |
| Dau. of John Buys and Ida E. Weisgerber, b. DuBois, Pa. d. 13 July 1970. D-318. | | | |
| Ida E. dau of William Weisgerber and Adelia Susannah Ream, dau. of David Ream, 1829-1918, Henry Ream, 1785-1842, JohnFrédéric 1754-1837, Mathias, 1726-1789. Eberhard Ream, 1687-1779, lg. bur. Ream Cemetery, Reamstown, Pa. Arr. Phila. Pa. 1717 from Leimen, Baden, Heidelberg Dist. Europe. | | | |
| Hus. Ward E. Dickey, Col. USMC, b.11 Aug. 1903, d. 12 Oct.1945 bur. DuBois, Pa. | | | |
| 533. | 5/10/67 | Amasay Riehm
347 Victoria St.
South Kitchener, (S)
Ontario, Canada | 26 Dec.1882
(Real Estate)
HS Appl. not returned |
| Son of John Riehm-("I think Dusselderf, Germany") and Elizabeth Snider. Both bur. Listonel, Ont. Canada. | | | |
| 534. | 5/22/67 | Opal Ada Zumbrun
528 Union St.
Belle Plaine, Kansas | 24 Sept. 1907
(Housewife)
HS-181. |
| Parents names not reported.
Hus. Frank Carter Zumbrun, Cemetery Sexton, b. 1 Sept.1898. | | | |
| 535. | 6/4/67 | Grant Elin Nielson
12467 Firestone Blvd.
Norwalk, Calif. 90650 | 13 Mar. 1840SpanishFork (Utah)
(Machinist)
HS-184. |
| Son of John Elin Nielson, b.20 Feb. 1916, Salt Lake City, Utah and Mary Maxine Ream, b.1 Nov. 1920, Provo, Utah.
Family Line same as Donald L. Ream, Las Vegas, Nev; See C-65.
Wife, Dolores Diane Corley, Housewife, b. 15 June 1942.
Ch. Kenneth Elin, b.3 May 1961, Lynwood Calif; Douglas Guy, b. 20 June 1962, Lynwood, Calif. | | | |
| 536. | 7/1/67 | Roger Franklin Ream 8g.
55 Park Ave.
Ephrata, Pa. | 4 Oct. 1936
(Tool & Die Maker)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Son of John Roland and Stella Curley Ream. Both b. and bur. Vogansville, Pa.
Ch. Not reported.
Family line same as sister, Shirley Ream Lee, see C-391. | | | |
| 537. | 7/6/67 | Gayle Genevieve Ream
6114 Regina Circle
Indianapolis, Indiana | 4 Oct. 1935
(PEX Operator)
HS.Hus.has #146. |
| Dau. of Henry P. McDaniel b. 18 Aug. 1900, Champaign Co.Ohio d. Feb. 1946 bur. Champaign Co. Ohio; and Dorothy G.____, b. 3 Oct. 1909 Champaign Co. Ohio, residing 332 Lafayette Ave. Urbana, Ohio.
Hus. John Melvin Ream, Sales Mgr. b. 15 Mar. 1930.
For Ream family line see C-432.
No Ch. reported. See David Warren under C-538 and John Martin under C-539.-Junior members.Also Richard Gail C-540 and Dan Mark C-541 | | | |

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--------------|-------------|--|---|
| 538. | 7/6/67 | David Warren Ream
6114 Regina Circle
Indianapolis, Ind. (S)
Son of John Melvin & Gayle G. Ream. See C-432. | 13 Nov. 1956 Urbana, Ohio
(5th G. Cub Scouts,
Little League) |
| 539. | 7/6/67 | John Martin Ream
6114 Regina Circle
Indianapolis, Ind. (S)
Son of John Melvin & Gayle G. Ream. See C-432. | 2 Nov. 1957 Urbana, Ohio
(4th G. Cub Scouts &
Little League) |
| 540. | 7/6/67 | Richard Gail Ream
6114 Regina Circle
Indianapolis, Ind. (S)
Son of John Melvin & Gayle G. Ream. See C-432. | 10 Nov. 1958 Urbana, Ohio
(3rd G. Cub Scouts &
Little League) |
| 541. | 7/6/67 | Dan Mark Ream
6114 Regina Circle
Indianapolis, Ind. (S)
Son of John Melvin & Gayle G. Ream. See C-432. | 29 Jan. 1960 Urbana, Ohio
(2nd Grade) |
| 542. | 6/30/67 | Clarence Edward Good
320 Crestwood Lane
Mt. Prospect, Ill. 60056
Son of Walter W. Good, b. 1896. d. May 1945, bur. Swartzville,
Pa; and Helen R. _____, b. 1896, d. Jan. 1967, bur. Swartzville, Pa.
The member claims lineage to Eberhard Rihm as follows:
Clarence Good, Walter Good, Hallis Weitzel, Elias Weitzel Jr.,
Elias Weitzel, Sr., Juliana Ream, Tobias Ream, Eberhard Ream.
(Apparently this is about correct. We have a large file on the
Weitzel family and further research will be required to complete
our official file on this line)
Wife, Betty Lou, Housewife, b. 5 Feb. 1927.
Ch. David 14, Randy 11, Stephen 1½. | 18 May 1927
(Region Sales Mgr.)
HS Appl. not returned. |
| 543. | 8/3/67 | Arthur Edward Ream
515 Brookmont Dr.
New Haven, Ind. 46774
Later Ads: 1011 College St. Ft. Wayne, Ind. 46804
Son of Frank Ream, b. Ada, Ohio, d. 7 May 1947 bur. Concordia
Gemetary, Ft. Wayne, Ind; and Olga M. Bahde, b Ft. Wayne, Ind. res.
902½ W. Creighton, Ft. Wayne, Ind.
No further data furnished. Research required.
Wife, Mary Frances Abbott, Computer Operator, b. 20 July 1920. | 24 Aug. 1917
(Power Plant Operator)
HS-299. |
| 544. | 8/9/67 | Michael Paul Reamer
220½ N. Mitchell
Cadillac, Mich.
Later Ads:
Son of Paul Lester and Lucile H. Reamer. See C-90.
Wife, Mary Ann _____, Asst. Bank Cashier, b. 9 Aug. 1940. | 10 Sept. 1935
(Sears Roebuck)
HS appl. not returned. |
| 545. | 8/10/67 | James Edward Ream
Alanson, Michigan
49706
Son of Edward M. Ream, b. 10 Sept. 1887, Saugatuck, Mich. 1972.
(Cont. next page) | 19 May 1924
(Builder)
HS-189, no reply to ltr. 9-24-
1972. |

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--------------|-------------|---|--|
| 545. | (Cont.) | James Edward Ream (Cont.) | |
| | | res. Ream Road, Alason, Mich; and Pearl M. _____, b. 9 March 1891, Rolling Prairie, Indiana, d. 24 Nov. 1954, bur. Petoskey, Michigan. | |
| | | Wife, June Marie _____ Ream, Housewife b. 6 Aug. 1929. | |
| | | Ch. Glenn M. b. 24 Jan. 1948; James T. b. 16 Aug. 1951; Scott M. b. 12 Nov. 1954; Craig M. b. 27 Dec. 1955; Virginia M. b. 12 Nov. 1958. All born, Petoskey, Michigan. | |
| 546. | 8/8/67 | Calvin L. Reames
4018 Mich illinda Rd.
Whitehall, Mich, 49461 | 21 Sept. 1938
(Tool Maker)
HS-186. |
| | | Son of Elliot Reames b. 1 Nov. 1913, Falmouth (Missaukee Co.) Mich; and Jayne _____, b. 25 July 1921 Falmouth, Mich. Both residing 600 Houston Ave. Muskegon, Mich. Elliot has C. number 557. | |
| | | Elliot son of Maurice J. Reames, b. 29 Feb. 1888 Montcalm Co. Mich; son of Sylvanus Elliot Reames, b. 8 April 1859 Cass Co. Mich. d. 1911 Messaukee Co. Mich; son of Jonathan Reames b. Highland Co. Ohio 2 Dec. 1824, d. 23 Feb. 1865, a soldier at Douglas Hospital, Washington, D.C., a son of Elijah Reames b. 16 Sept. 1779 Highland Co. Ohio, moved to St. Joseph Co. Mich in 1835; son of Jeremiah Reames (Reems) b. 6 Nov. 1746 in Virginia Dr's's No. 1730 p. 93; son of William Reams b. 1720 ca Prince George Co. Va. d. 1794 (See Dr's's # 5 p. 93; son of John Ream # 1. | |
| | | Page 1 of Dr. Smith's book-"The Reams, Reames Family and Allied Families" reads in part: | |
| | | "John Reames m. Alice:- | |
| | | "-Generally accepted by various branches of the Family as the Immigrant Ancestor, the time and means of his age at immigration and marriage definately are unknown quantities to this compiler." | |
| | | See an item in part 3 herein titled: "Reames to Colonial Virginia in the early 17th Century" | |
| | | Wife, Mary Louise _____, Secretary, b. 25 Oct. 1940. | |
| | | Ch. Names not listed on Form 2. This we gather from an obituary notice: Nicklaus Reames b. 24 Nov 1966, d. 1972, sisters Linda, Susan, Barbara, Nancy Lee. | |
| 547. | 8/16/67 | John Wrightson Ream 8g.
99 John St.
New York, N.Y. 10006 | 26 Sept. 1919
(Insurance Executive)
HS-355, 3 books. |
| | | Son of Robert C. Ream, b. 31 Aug. 1882, Chicago, Ill. d. 2 June 1957, bur. New York; and Priscilla M. Wrightson, b. 26 June 1883, Beckenham, England, d. 30 Oct. 1964, bur. New York. | |
| | | Robert C. the son of Norman Bruce Ream, *b. 5 Nov. 1844, Ursina, Pa. and Caroline Thompson Putnam (a Mayflower descendant), son of Levi Ream and Highly King- (Moved to Iowa; the 1870 Census reports that he was a Commission Merchant and son Norman, age 24, a dealer in stock in Osceola Co.) son of Samuel W. Ream, 1788-1874, d. Listonville, bur. Cross-Rhodes Cem. Harnedsville, Pa., son of John B. 1761-1839, bur. Ream Cemetery Ursina, Pa. near his father Capt. Andrew Ream, 2g., son of Eberhard Ream, 1687-1779, lg. bur. Ream Cemetery, Reamstown, Pa. Arr. Phila. Pa. 1717 from Leimen, Baden, Lower Palatinate, Europe. | |
| | | Wife, Barbara Borden, Housewife, b. 12 June 1918. | |
| | | * See next page. (Cont. next page) | |

<u>C.No.</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Member</u>	<u>Birth-Date-Place</u>
--------------	-------------	---------------	-------------------------

547	(Cont.)	John Wrightson Ream (Cont.)	
-----	---------	-----------------------------	--

Ch. Peter W., Robert C., Glentworth B.

*(The writer never met the grandfather, Norman B. Ream, but we had a common interest in some things, including service to the B.&O.R.R. and the care and preservation of the Ream Cemetery in Ursina, Somerset County, Pa. located about one mile east of Confluence, Pa. on the Laurel Hill Creek, Lower Turkey Foot Twp.

The B.&O. RR tracks were on the west bank of the creek, and Norman B. as President of the Railroad had timber cut back so he could see the burial place of Capt. Andrew, 3g. and his son John B. and wife, Anna Rosina Weitzel, and other relatives as the trains went by, and later he had a cement wall built around the cemetery plot of 1 acre or more.

When Norman's private car was on the siding at Confluence, sometimes for as long as a week, he visited with Ream folks and friends in the neighborhood, and in my visits to the area in years gone by with Ream families there, such as Norman Richard, Harnedsville, Charles and Edgar, Ursina, and Ruth and Hulda Belle of Confluence, and others, I learned much of Norman B. and found that he was an esteemed and most welcome visitor to the land of our early settlers there, that first built a fort in Ursina with an underground passage to the Creek.

In 1964 when Vandals did some damage in our Ursina Cemetery the stone of John B. was pushed over and broken in two, and I had it repaired and replaced.

Norman was a Lieutenant in the Civil War and there is a story in our RFHS files here that records the name of the individual that drug him off the battlefield in Va. when he was seriously wounded and saved his life.

In my research in Ohio I was reminded of the Ream-Schwab family connections when I discovered in a Lake Erie port two large Ore carrying vessels named Charles M. Schwab and Norman B. Ream. Charles M. Schwab's relation to our Jost Schwab and his daughter Anna Elizabeth, wife of our Eberhard Ream, 1g. has never been documented in this office. But it can be said that Charles M. Schwab was a very important man in the steel industry in this country, and a popular President of the U.S. Steel Corporation, and very well liked by Labor.

Much has been written and published about our famous Norman B. Ream, successful business executive and financier. He died in New York City, 9 Feb. 1915. His picture and some of his life experiences are recorded on pages 104 thru. 109 of the NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD, Vol. 47 #2, pub. New York, N.Y. April 1916.)

548.	8/18/67	James Baxter Ream	9g.	18 Jul. 1937
		831 Pleasure Rd.		(Pilot)
		Lancaster, Pa.		His father has HS-185.

Son of George N. Ream, 2980 E. Ruby Drive Fullerton, Cal. For family line see C-413

Wife, Marjorie Bodley, b. 7 March 1937.

No report of Children, if any.

- | C.NO. | Date | Member | Birth-Date-Place |
|-------|---------|---|---|
| 549. | 8/18/67 | Conley Monroe Reems
5401 Pummerfield Ave,
Baltimore, Md.21206 | 21 June 1909
(Truck Mechanic)
HS,Memb.appl.not returned. |
| | | Wife, Amelia _____, b. 16 Sept. 1918.
No additional info. reported. | |
| 550. | 8/15/67 | Helen S. Roehm
11 Riverside Drive
New York City
N.Y. 10023 | 15 Apr.1894
(Retired)
HS-369. |
| | | Dau. of George Roehm b. 13 Dec.1860, N.Y.C., d. 11 Oct.1938,
bur. Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N.Y; and Euphemia A. _____,
b. 5 Oct. 1868, Irvington, N.Y. d. 2 Mar. 1962, bur. Greenwood
Cemetery, Brooklyn, N.Y. Further research required. | (S) |
| 551. | 8/19/67 | Essie May Reams
1711 W. Church St.
Champaign, Illinois | 27 Jul.1895
(Retired Secretary)
HS-318, 4 books |
| | | Dau. of William L. Reams, b. 18 July. 1865, Towanda, Ill. d.
11 Mar. 1946; and E.a May Claybaugh, b. 30 Apr.1866, nr. Elmwood,
Ill. d. 22 Mar. 1951. Both bur. Mattoon, Ill. | (S) |
| 552. | 8/21/67 | Lowell Dean Reames
Rte 1, Box 110
State Line Rd.
Winthrop Harbor, Ill. | 1 May 1915
(Watchman)
HS-appl. not returned. |
| | | Son of Ed Reames, b. 17 Jul.1880, Kansas, res. Murphysboro, Ill
and Letta _____, b. 27 Jan. 1881, Gorham, Ill., d. 7 Sept. 1947,
bur. Blairsville, Ill.
Wife, Martha Bell, Housewife, b. 1 June 1915. | |
| 553. | 8/22/67 | Ruth Mocre Stittsworth
49 Altadena Drive
Pittsburgh 28, Pa.
Later Ads: 534 68th St. Holmes Beach, Fla. | 21 Jul.1913
(Home Maker)
HS-187. |
| | | Dau. of William Henry Moore b.21 Jul.1884, Toronto, Canada, d.
Mar. 1942, bur. Cincinnati, Ohio; and Kathryn Manning, b. 14 Feb.
1882, N.Y. City, d. 1927 bur.Old Raschig Cemetery, Cincinnati, Ohio
Hus. Freeman Henry Stittsworth, Salesman b. 11 Sept. 1911.For
line to the Ream family see C-103. | |
| 554. | 8/26/67 | Lawrence Joseph Rehmer
213 Sycamore Lane
Momence, Ill | 28 Dec.1916
(Electrical Contractor)
HS appl. not returned. |
| | | Son of Bonaventure Patrick b. 5 March 1882, Harve de Grace,Md.
d. 16 Dec.1946; and Lillian Emma Coash b. 16 May 1891, Martinton,
Ill. Both bur. Momence, Ill. Lillian d. Dec.1958.
Wife, Rena Emma Granger, Bookkeeper, b. 22 May 1919.
Ch. Michael Edward b. 23 May 1941, Daniel Lee, b.2 Jan. 1943,
Eric Bon, b. 26 Oct 1947, Lawrence Andrew, b.1 Aug. 1952. All b.
Kankakee, Ill. | |
| 555. | 9/1/67 | George Kenneth Riem
712 Dakota Ave.
Mattoon, Ill. 61938 | 2g. 24 Aug. 1917 Vancouver Wash
(Plant Manager)
HS-188, 1 book. |
| | | Son of Frederick J. Riem, b. 22 Jul.1853, Germany, d. 1922
(Cont. next page) | |

Family Lines

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--------------|-------------|---|---|
| 555. | (Cont.) | George Kenneth Riem | (Cont.) |
| | | bur. Vancouver, Wash. Naturalized | Lincoln County, Wisc. 10/25, 1886. |
| | | Wife, Margaret Emma _____ | Housewife, b. 2 Jul. 1917. |
| | | Ch. Mary Ellen, b. 19 Feb. 1948. | |
| | | Omitted from the above: George K's mother, Celina M. _____ | |
| | | b. 7 April 1881, San Francisco, Calif. _____ | bur. Vancouver, Wash. |
| 556. | 9/1/67 | John H. Rehm, Jr.
1186 Briarwood Dr.
Hamilton, Ohio 45013 | 27 May 1927
(Fidelity & Surety Claims & Law)
HS appl. not returned. |
| | | Son of John H. Rehm, Sr. b. 27 Mar. 1898, N.Y.C. N.Y; and
Alvina S. _____ b. 28 Nov. 1898, N.Y.C., N.Y. Both residing
Marion Ave, Bronx, N.Y. | 2983 |
| | | Wife, Loretta Hensen, Registered Nurse, b. 9 Jan. 1939. | |
| 557. | 8/28/67 | Elliott Henry Reames
600 Houston
Muskegon, Michigan | 1 Nov. 1913
(Electrician, Electronics)
HS appl. not returned. |
| | | Son of Maurice Reames, b. 29 Feb. 1888, Montcalm County, Mich.
and _____ d. 1913, bur. Falmouth, Mich; See C-546. | |
| | | Wife, Jayne _____ Hotel P.B.X. operator, b. July 25 _____
Ch. Calvin b. 21 Sept. 1938, Meritt, Mich; Marcia b. 8 April
1940, Meritt, Mich; Dwight b. 6 July 1944, Muskegon, Mich. | |
| 558. | 8/11/67 | Marie Esther Ream
Tomer Road (S)
Clayton, Mich. | 3 Aug. 1920
(Elem. School Teacher)
HS appl. not returned. |
| | | Dau. of Jay Christopher Ream, b. 6 Jan. 1873 Ingham County,
Mich. d. 1945; and Myra Pike, b. 29 Sept. 1878 Fulton Co. Ohio,
d. 1957. Both bur. Dover Cemetery, Dover Twp. Lenawee Co. Mich. | |
| 559. | 9/2/67 | Effie May Reihm
Chestnut St.
Avon, Ill. 61415 | 25 Aug. 1877
(Housewife)
HS appl. not returned. |
| | | Dau. of Phillip Byerly. No other info. furnished in part 3
of the Form 2 application, except to show father and mother both
deceased. | |
| | | Hus. Albert V. Reihm, Farmer, b. 7 Sept. 1875, d. 1951 bur.
Avon, Ill. (Avon in Fulton Co.) | |
| 560. | 9/4/67 | Rexford George William Reams
1639 33rd St.
Moline, Ill | 10 Apr. 1909
(Govt. Worker)
HS appl. not returned. |
| | | Name of parents not reported. | |
| | | Wife, Margaret Ellen _____, Housewife, b. 26 Aug. 1909 | |
| 561. | 9/8/67 | Robert P. Ream
2682 Prairie Ave.
Evanston, Ill. 60201 | 10 Sept. 1914
(Engineer)
HS no reply. |
| | | Name of parents not reported. | |
| | | Wife, Margaret B. _____, Secretary b. 21 Nov. 1915. | |
| 562. | 8/12/67 | Richard A. Reihmer
3000 Monroe Ave. N.W.
Grand Rapids, Mich | 3 Oct. 1929
(Public Health Officer)
HS appl. not returned. |

(Cont. next page)

<u>C.No.</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Member</u>	<u>Family Lines</u>	<u>Birth-Date-Place</u>
562 (Cont.)		Richard A. Reihmer	(Cont.)	
		Son of Lea Lester Reihmer b. 16 Nov. 1896, Chicago, res. Grand Rapids; and Alice Julia Davies b. Sept. 23, 1903, Milwaukee, d. Jan. 25, 1947, bur. Grand Rapids.		
		Wife, Frances Jean Ryan, Housewife, b. 11 Jul. 1929.		
		Ch. David Arthur, b. 28 March 1958, Flint, Mich; Daniel Richard b. 26 August 1964, Lansing, Mich.		
563.	8/18/67	Jarrott Val Flowers		19 Nov. 1925
		209 So. Violet Lane		(Engineer)
		Orange, Calif. 92667		HS-284, 2 books.
		Son of Cyrus V. Flowers, b. 10 June 1903 Wilmot, Ark. res. West Memphis, Ark; and Lottie Lee Fuglaar, b. 1 Feb. 1906, Gilbert, La. res. Tustin, Calif.		
		Lottie Lee dau. of Volney Fulglaar, 1868-1933, and Vinoria Reeme, 1870-1926, dau. of John M. Reeme, 1835-1889, and Nancy Ann E. Weatherly, 1842-1906.		
		The 1880 Census of Jefferson County, Miss. shows John M. Reeme born in Miss. and his father born in Pennsylvania.		
		Since 1967 a lot of research has been done by Jarrott Flowers, Mrs. William L. Reemes, Sacramento, Calif. and others to complete this family line. Jarrott has furnished additions to our family line charts and 8 pages of Census records of Southern States, and the best we can do now is accept as factual the 1880 Census records.		
		Along with this, in reviewing complete Census records for the State of Pennsylvania for the appropriate period we find only one family where the Reeme spelling was used.		
		Therefor until proven otherwise we are compelled to conclude that this line should continue as follows:		
		John M. Reeme, son of John or William or other member of the Daniel Reeme, 1779-1844, and Marie Wenrich, Lower Paxton Twp. Dauphin County, Pa. line. Daniel Reeme, son of Daniel Ream, 1745-1822, son of Jacob Ream, 1713-1777, son of Eberhard Ream (Rim, Rihm) 1687-1779, lg. bur. Ream Cemetery, Reamstown, Pa. Arr. Phila. Pa. 1717 from Leimen, Baden, Heidelberg Dist, Lower Palatinate, Europe.		
		Wife, Marilyn Louise Waymire, Housewife b. 15 Oct. 1932.		
564.	9/17/67	Edgar L. Ream		23 Jul. 1937
		34 Lincoln St.		(Teacher)
		Huntley, Ill. 60142		HS appl. not returned.
		Name of parents not reported.		
		Wife, Delores Mary Eble, Housewife & Registered Nurse, born 16 August 1936.		
		Ch. Timothy Lee, b. 9 Dec. 1958, Kansas City, Mo; Tamara Lynn b. 4 April 1960, Elgin, Ill; Terri Lynn, b. 21 Jul. 1961, Elgin, Ill.		
565.	9/19/67	JoAnn Carol Rehm		3 June 1931
		523 E. Irving Ave.		(Mgr. Graystone Lodge)
		Oshkosh, Wisc. 54901		HS appl. not returned
		Dau. of Albert W. Wesenberg, b. 13 June 1902, Winnebago, Wisc; and Marvel Carls, b. 1 Mar. 1905 Oshkosh, Wisc. Both residing 515 Bowen St. Oshkosh, Wisc.		
		Hus. Robert B. Rehm, b. 14 Aug. 1922, d. 26 Jul. 1965, bur. Stephenson, Mich.		
		Ch. Peter A. b. 14 Mar. 1951; Bruce W. b. 12 Dec. 1952.		

Family Lines

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--|-------------|---|--|
| 566. | 9/9/67 | Jane Ellen Ream
Rte 1, Tomer Rd. (S)
Clayton, Mich. 49235 | 6 Mar. 1946
(Factory Worker)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Dau. of Lee Hafer Ream b. 12 Feb. 1913, Dover Twp. d. Aug. 19, 1967, bur. Dover Center Cemetery; and Jennie Marie _____, b. 27 Nov. 1915, Dover Twp. res. Rte 1 Clayton, Mich. | | | |
| 567. | 9/18/67 | Marion L. Bernard Roehm
Rte 1, Box 503
Ishpeming, Mich. 49849 | 4 March 1909

HS appl. not returned |
| Name of parents nor reported.
Hus. Norman P. Roehm, b. 23 Feb. 1913, d. 22 Mar. 1967 bur. Northland Memorial Gardens, Marquette, Mich.
Ch. A son, Lorn P. Roehm-Jukuri Trailer Court, Laurium, Mich. | | | |
| 568. | 8/30/67 | Jacob Victor Ream
170 Dawn Lane
Chicago Heights, Ill
60411 | 21 May 1915
(Manager)
HS No reply |
| Name of parents not reported.
Wife, Evelyn Vida, Housewife, b. 7 Feb. 1918. | | | |
| 569. | 9/8/67 | Margaret Ream Edwards
419 Earl
Joliet, Ill 60436 | 11 Dec. 1939
(Nurse)
HS appl. Not returned. |
| Name of parents not reported except parent as reported
Robert P. Ream, 2682 Prairie Ave, Evanston, Ill, C-561.
Hus. Larry W. Edwards, Teacher, b. 17 Jan. 1940. | | | |
| 570. | 9/21/67 | William John Ream
Mio, Mich. 48647 | 3 May 1896
(Retired)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Son of James Kelly Park Ream, b. 3 Mar. _____, Kittaning, Pa., res. Oscoda Co; and Mary E. _____, b. 4 June 1870, Liveston Co. Mich d. 14 Oct. _____, bur Oscoda Co. Mich.
Wife, Laura Mearl, Housewife, b. 14 Sept. 1899. | | | |
| 571. | 10/10/67 | Roscoe Harvey Reams
3633 Lovers Lane
Kalamazoo, Mich. 49001 | 19 Jan. 1906
(Supt. State Highways)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Son of Fred W. Reams, b. 7 Oct. 1879, Paw Paw, Ill; and Grace _____, b. 5 Mar. 1883, Bangor, Mich. Both residing Bangor, Mich.
Wife, Arlene R., Housewife, b. 20 April 1916. | | | |
| 572. | 9/8/67 | Joseph B. Ream
2682 Prairie Ave. (S)
Evanston, Ill. 60201 | 20 Jul. 1947
(Student) |
| Son of Robert P. Ream, same address. See C-561. | | | |
| 573. | 10/16/67 | Max M. Ream
12548 Max Ave.
DeWitt, Mich. 48820 | 19 June 1912
(Electrician) 1 book.
HS, no reply. |
| Son of William Blaine Ream, b. 1886, N. Manchester, Ind. d. 1919, bur. Manistee Co. Mich; and Elsie Agnes, b. 22 Aug. 1888, Manistee Co. Mich. d. 20 June 1955, bur. Manistee Co. Mich.
Wife, Helen L. Ream, Home maker, b. 18 Jul. 1913. | | | |

Family Lines

205

C.No.	Date	Member	Birth-Date-Place
574.	10/27/67	Vernon A. Hanson Box 41 (S) North Platte, Nebr.	25 May 1924 (Stockman) HS-192.

Name of parents not shown.

This member, a DIENER FAMILY GENEALOGIST, merely seeking information about: "John, 1800-1874 m. Caroline Riem, 1803-1883. In a letter of Dec.1.1967 he advised:

"John and Caroline came to America in 1835 from Saarbrucken Germany living in Cumberland, Schulykill, Northumberland Counties Penna.

We tried to locate a record of Caroline Riem, or Reim as he spelled it in a later letter, and we made a full report to Mr. Hanson on Feb. 27 1968, regretting our inability to help.

In a letter of Nov. 4, 1969 Mr. Hanson writes:

"Did you check under Caroline Diener as they were married when they came to America in 1835 departing for La Harve De Grace and France and embarking at the Port of Baltimore? I told you they came from Saarbrucken but this information is only a guess. Your help is greatly appreciated."

If any member happens to know of this couple please advise referring to file HS-574-192.

575.	10/27/67	Calvin Robert Rheam 529 E. Freedom Ave. Burnham, Penna. 17009	30 Oct.1905 Mifflin Co.Pa. (Asst.Mgr.Steel Mill) HS-194, lbook. (Retired)
------	----------	---	---

Son of Willis Floyd Rheam b. 21 July 1866, Wagner, Pa.d. 2June 1916, bur.Atkins Mills Methodist Cemetery, Mifflin Co. Pa; and Malvina Hoyt Snyder, b. 20 Jan.1881 Ferguson Valley, Granville Twp. d. 10 Dec.1958, bur.StJohn's Lutheran Cemetery, Lewistown, Pa.

Willis Floyd, son of Peter Rheam (Rihm) 1833-1896, and Lovina Gill, b. 15 May 1834,son of Jacob Riem, 1793-1860, and Catherine Flickinger, 1795-1861.

Calvin has been very helpful in performing family research in Central Penna.Counties. We regret that his individual line cannot be documented to a particular immigrant forefather. Likely it can eventually be traced to one Nicholas Ream that arrived in the Port of New York in 1710, or to Eberhard Ream(Rim,Riehm, Rihm) that arrived in Phila. Pa. in 1717.

Wife, Eva Barbara Oszlar, Housewife, b. 5 Dec. 1907, Grosszredista, Hungary, d. 11 June 1957, bur. Vira Methodist Cemetery, Vira, Derry Twp. Pa.

Ch. Judy Barbara, b. 27 Nov.1938; Roberta Jean, b.4 Jan.1943; Calvin Robert, b.22 Sept. 1945; Mary Louise, b. 9 Dec. 1945. The family of each reported herein under C-760,761,762,& 756.

576.	10/6/67	Harry Armond Riehm 169 Hillcrest Ave. Willowdale, Ont, Canada	29 Sept. 1904 (Funeral Director) HS appl. not returned.
------	---------	---	---

Son of Ezra Riehm, b. 1873, _____, d. 1921, bur. Listowel, Ontario, Canada; and Alice Edwards b. 1879, _____, d. 1963, bur. Listowel, Ontario, Canada.

Wife, Barbara Jacqueline _____, Director of Christian Education, b. 19 Nov. 1926.

Ch. Marsha b.15 Dec.1951; Sylvia, b. 28 Dec. 1954.

Family Lines

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|---|-------------|---|---|
| 577. | 11/2/67 | Betty Jane Seeder
1327 Birch Rd.
Homewood, Ill. 60430 | 20 Jan. 1924
(Housewife)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Dau. of Edward Whitney Reamer, b. 27 July 1896, Kansas City, Kans. d. 29 March 1961 bur. Chicago, Ill; and Daisy _____, b. Dec.1, 1896, Chicago, Ill, res. Chicago, Ill. | | | |
| Hus. Edward Otto Seeder, Printer, b. 22 May 1923. | | | |
| 578. | 11/4/67 | Ernest Woodell Reames
2439 N.E. 21st St.
Portland, Oregon.
Later Ads: See additions. | 15 June 1920
(Certified Consumer Credit
Exec.& Salesman)
HS-193, 6 books |
| Son of Ernest Orville Reames, b. 30 Nov. 1899 Edingburg, Mo. d.8 Dec. 1943, bur, Trenton, Mo; and Letha Bessie Woodell, b. 22 Sept 1902, Reger, Mo. res. Des Moines, Iowa. | | | |
| Ernest Orville son of Edwin Wiley, 1865-1933, Asa Lad b. 15 Mar. 1847, son of David b. 13 Aug. 1809, Elijah b. 16 Sept. 1779, son of Jeremiah, 1746-1789, son of William Reams, 1720-1764. Further research required. | | | |
| Wife, 1st.-Ermalie Jean Shaw. Ch. Terry Lee, b. 13 Dec. 1947, Coos Bay, Oregon; Kathy Lou, b. 31 Jan. 1949, North Bend Oregon. | | | |
| 2nd.-Jannette Eloise Link (Walden), Housewife, born 10 May, 1926, m. 30 Sept. 1966, d. 31 July 1971. See additions. | | | |
| 579. | 11/18/67 | Eugene Raymond Reames
128 East Kellogg Ave.
Three Rivers Mich. | 8 Jul. 1920
(Foreman State Highways)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Name of parents not reported. (Pres. Local 1340 AFL-CIO) | | | |
| Wife, Nettie Arlene Eckert, Emp. Hirsch Co. Sturgis, Mich. b. 15 Dec. 1913. | | | |
| 580. | 11/18/67 | Mabel Irene Staples
31 Albany Ave.
Toronto 4
Ontario, Canada | 28 Feb. 1901
(Home maker)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Dau. of Ezra Riehm, b. 13 April 1873, Ontario, Canada, d. 27 Sept. 1921, bur. Listowel, Ont; and Alice L. Edwards, b. 27 Aug. 1879, at Fordwick, Ont., d. 27 Dec. 1963, bur. Listowel, Ont. | | | |
| Hus. Lorenzo Richard Staples, Druggist, b. 5 July 1898, d. 27 Oct. 1950, bur. Woodville, Ont. | | | |
| 581. | 11/17/67 | James Virgil Ream (S)
201 N. Bloomington St.
Streator, Ill. LaSalle Co. | 14 Sept. 1913
(Repair Man)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Son of James Solomon Ream, b. 2 April, Logan Co. Ind. d. 8 Sept. 1945, bur. Minden, Lynch Co. Nebr; and Maggie Simon, b. 23 Mar. 1879 Lowell Nebr., d. 24 May 1948, bur. Minden, Nebr. | | | |
| 582. | 11/28/67 | Joelle Elizabeth Yackey
314 N. College St. (S)
Newberg, Oregon 97132 | 27 Mar. 1950 McMinnville Ore. |
| Dau. of Joseph Reams and Francelle Gwin Yackey. See C-517-519. | | | |
| 583. | 11/28/67 | David Joseph Yackey
Newberg, Oregon 97132 | 15 Nov. 1962 Newburg, Ore. |
| Son of Joseph Reams and Francelle Gwin Yackey. See C-517-519. | | | |

Family Lines

207

C.No.	Date	Member	Birth-Date-Place
584.	12/4/67	Charles David Ream 7g. Ursina, Via RR 1, Confluence, Pa.	9 Feb.1904 Somerset Co.Pa. (Miner, retired) HS-287, 1 book.
		Son of Joseph W. Ream, b. 25 Mar.1875 ,Draketown, Pa. d.8 Dec. 1939 bur. Jersey Cemetery, Ursina, Pa; and Sadie E. Harbaugh, b. 27 March 1879, Lower Turkey Foot Twp. Somerset Co. Pa. d.9 March 1939, bur. Jersey Cemetery, Ursina, Pa.	
		*Joseph, son of Thomas Ream, 1819-1885, J.P.Draketown, Pa; and Hester Struhl, 1824-1850.(m. 6 June 1841) Both bur. in the well kept Jersey Cemetery, near Ursina, Pa. North. Their Children: Susanna b. 5 Dec.1842, d.19 July 1896. Rebecca b.10 May 1845, d.19 Dec. 1867 at Bucyrus, Ohio. Albert b. 28 Dec. 1847, d. 3 June 1877 Huldah b. 20 Sept. 1850, d. 20 Aug. 1914, m. a Popey, Fgh. Pa.	
		* 2d.Thomas m. 24 Feb. 1851 Sarah H. McMillen, 1819-1865. Ch. Austin b. 4Oct. 1851, d. 25 Oct.1861. Zobediah b.26 June 1853, d. 27 Oct. 1925, m. a Calborn&Younklin. John b. 24 Feb.1855, d. 27 May 1917 George b. 24 Jan,1857, d.28 Mar. 1870 (cs) William Hershel b. 25 Mar. 1859, d. 20 May 1943 (1880 Census) Alice Clara b. 2 June 1860, d. 19 Oct. 1941 " "	
		*3rd. Thomas m. 21 Feb. 1861, Adelia Shallis, b. 12 May 1844. Their children: Idie(Ada) Amelia b. 21 Nov. 1866, Porterfield(Venango Co.Pa.) Bertha Ann b. 21 Oct.1858, d. 1 Nov. 1938 m. a Garland. Harvey b. Mar. 1870, d. 13 May 1877, ag. 6-9-10 (cem. stone) Irvin Scott b.16 Nov. 1872, d. 7 Dec. 1926. (1880 Census) Joseph b. 25 Mar.1875, d. 8 Dec. 1939.See above. " "	
		*Thomas Ream, 1819-1885, 5g.res. Draketown,Pa. the son of: *Thomas Ream, 1786-1840, bur. Ream Cemetery, Ursina, Pa.son of: *John B. Ream 1761-1839 " " " " " son of: *Capt. Andrew Ream, 1737-1813 " " " " " son of: Eberhard Ream,(Riehm, Rim,Rihm) b. 1687 Leimen, Baden,Heidel-berg Dist.,Lower Palatinate, Europe, d. 22 Aug. 1779, bur. Ream Cemetery, Reamstown, Pa. Arr. Phila, Pa. 1717 with wife, Anna Elizabeth Schwab, and her brother John and the Jost Schwab family. Eberhard and Jost wereboth bakers in Leimen, and paid their fare to America. For more about the Schwab family and our Norman B. Ream see C-547.	
		Wife, Sarah Isabel Nickelson,Housewife, b. 11 Mar. 1909. *Tombstone, Real Estate, U.S.Census and Family Bible records.	
585.	1/5/68	M. Louise Vance 116 North 26th St. Omaha, Nebr. Apt. 25	3 Feb. 1880 (Home maker)
		2nd wife. see C-280, parents of Clinton A. Reams. Hus. Elmer Ellsworth Reams, Salesman, b. 21 July 1865, d. 4 June 1938, bur. Defiance, Iowa. Elmer E. was the son of Samuel 5g. of the Mathias Ream 2g. line. See D-319, #7315.	
586.	1/12/68	Robert E. Stockburger, Jr. 2900 North 42nd St. Waco, Texas 76710	8g.21Dec.1923 Coryell Co. Texas. (Insurance Exec.) HS-205, 2 books. Acct. 136.

(Cont. next page)

Family Lines

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--|-------------|---|--|
| 586. | (Cont.) | Robert E. Stockburger Jr. | (Cont.) |
| Son of Robert E. Stockburger, Sr. b. 17 April 1891, Coryell Co., Texas, d. 22 Feb. 1964; and Vera Louise Kellum, b. 16 Feb. 1896, Coryell Co., Texas, d. 25 Feb. 1964. Both bur. McLennan Co. Texas. | | | |
| Robert E. Sr. son of Jacob Elisha 1840-1924, Jacob 1804-____, John 1777-1825, and Sara Leinbach 1779-1868, dau. of Joseph Leinbach 1752-1824, son of John Leinbach 1712-1766, and Anna Catherine Riem 1716-1803, dau. of Eberhard Riehm, 1687-1779, and Anna Elizabeth Schwab 1692-1761. Eberhard and wife and daughter Anna Catherine, and the Ream (Riehm, Rim, Rihm) and Schwab families arrived together at the Port of Phila, Pa. in 1717 from Leimen, Baden, Heidelberg Dist. Lower Palatinate, Europe. Eberhard, lg. and wife, Anna Elizabeth, bur. Ream Cemetery, Reamstown, Pa. | | | |
| Wife, Anita Jo Hancock, b. 13 July 1926. | | | |
| Ch. Robert Lloyd b. 21 Sept. 1945, Coryell Co. Texas; Brenda Jo. b. 10 Feb. 1948, Coryell Co. Texas; James David b. 12 July 1950 Harris Co. Texas; Venita Louise b. 29 May 1958, Tarrant Co. Texas; Mary Penelope b. ____ 1956, Harris Co. Texas. | | | |
| 587. | 1/16/68 | Lee R. Sowell
9314 Bevlyn,
Houston, Texas | 6 Sept. 1922
(Housewife)
HS-196 |
| Dau. of Augustus A. Reames b. 8 April 1887, Saba, Saba County Texas, d. 1 Oct. 1924, bur. Coalgate Okla; and Amelia Frances Pray b. 2 Oct. 1890____, d. Aug. 1928, bur Coalgate, Okla. | | | |
| Further research required. | | | |
| Hus. Leon Brodie Sowell, Dentist, b. 20 Jan. 1915. | | | |
| 588. | 12/5/67 | Alice Almira Ream 7g.
472 Latrobe (S)
Confluence, Pa. 15424 | 30 Dec. 1889 Draketown, Pa.
(Teacher, retired)
HS-262. |
| Dau. of John Ream, b. 24 Feb. 1855 Draketown, Pa. Lower Turkey Foot Twp. Somerset Co. Pa., d. 27 May 1917, bur. Draketown, Pa; and Izene Lenhart, b. 12 Jan 1855, Draketown, Pa., d. 10 Feb. 1935 bur. Confluence, Pa. | | | |
| John Ream son of Thomas Ream 1819-1885 and Sarah McMillen, 1819-1865. For continuation of family line see Charles David Ream line C-584. | | | |
| 589. | 2/1/68 | Hulda Belle Blight 7g.
472 Latrobe (W)
Confluence, Pa. 15424 | 25 July 1891 Draketown, Pa.
(Housewife) |
| Sister to Alice Almira Ream, see C-588 above. | | | |
| Hus. Wesley Blight, deceased____, bur Michigan. | | | |
| 590. | 2/7/68 | John David Carlyle Riehm
1806 Dorchester Blvd.
Montreal 25 Quebec, Canada | 5 Feb. 1946
(Student) |
| Son of William Carlyle Riehm, b. 3 Sept. 1916, Waterloo, Ont; and Janet Elizabeth____, b. 8 May 1924, Stewipcke, Nova Scotia, Both residing, 396 Richelieu Blvd. Beloeil, Quebec, Canada. | | | |
| Wife, Lorna MacRae, Dental Asst. b. 20 June 1946, Amhearst, Nova Scotia. | | | |
| The HS application form never returned. | | | |

<u>C.No.</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Member</u>	<u>Birth-Date-Place</u>
591.	2/7/68	Lina Anne Zablatnik 4712 N.W.29th Oklahoma City, Okla.	19 Aug. 1932 (Housewife)

Name of parents not reported. In a note under date of 18Oct. 1967, Lina reports: "My Great Grandfather and was Samuel A. Reames, and great, great grandfather Jess Reames."
The HS application form never returned.
Hus. Gabriel Joseph Zablatnik, General Manager Co. b. 19Mar. 1927.

592.	2/13/68	Eloise Kreisler 202 East 13th St. (S) Berwick, Penna.	5 July 1915 (Office Secretary) HS-197
------	---------	---	---

Dau. of William Henry Kreisler, b. 18 Aug. 1878, Kernville, Locust Twp. Columbia County, Pa., d. 8 Feb. 1965, bur. Kernville, Pine Grove Annex; and Bertha Johnson Stuart, b. 12 Feb. 1884, Sussex County, Delaware, d. 15 July 1967, bur. Pine Grove Annex, Berwick Pa.
William Henry son of _____ N.R., and Mary Adeline Strausser b. 22 Feb. 1859, Columbia County, Pa. said to be the dau. of Benjamin Strausser, b. about 1820 or 30 near Grovania; and Barbara Ream, Ca 1820, d. Ca 1862. Much work done on this case but origin of Barbara not developed. Further research required.

593.	2/6/68	Frances Evelyn King 2708 S.E. Risley Ave. Milwaukie, Portland, Oregon 97222	9 Sept. 1920 (Home maker) HS-198 1 book.
------	--------	--	--

Dau. of Preston Harold Dowis, b. 8 May 1895; and Mary Elizabeth b. 2 April 1899. Both born Sheridan, Mo. (M.E. McClelland)
In a letter of 8 Mar. 1968 Frances writes: "I am very interested in trying to locate my Gt. Gt. Grandmother's whereabouts.... Mary Ann later married a JOHN REAMS, and I have a picture of her and John Reams and children. I am very anxious to find out where they lived and where she is buried.... No idea where they lived, could be Ky, Kansas, Mo...."

There were many John Reams in the U.S., and as the western frontier moved West there were various changes in the spellings of the Sir names, and constant changes in names of the State and Counties and Townships, making research extremely difficult without having name, place of residence and TIME.

On 27 Oct. 1968 Frances writes:

"My father is a Dowis and came from Germany- his son Isaac Dowis had a dau. Mary Ann who m. John Reams and they settled in Nebraska. Do you have a John & Mary Ann Reams listed?"

Hus. Fredric Herbert King, Formica Linoleum Layer and Cabinet Maker, b. 17 Feb. 1909.

In a letter of Nov. 12, 1970 Mrs. Frances King writes:

"Do you have the name of Weams or Weems in the Ream Family? I learn from a lady in Idaho that there could be a possibility that a Mary Ann Dowis married a Jos. Reams and went to Idaho. Now she is, or is not on a direct line. One lady related to the Dawis in Missouri tells me our Mary Ann married a Weams and went to Kansas. Is there anyone in Kansas that I could write to for some help."

It is proven again that a lot of correspondence by inexperienced genealogists can cause frustration and a lot of research without reward.

Family Lines

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|---|-------------|--|---|
| 594 | 3/5/68 | Jack Overton Reames
6217 Hemingway Road
Dayton, Ohio 45424 | 14 Sept. 1924
(Shoe Store Mgr.)
HS appl. not returned |
| Name of parents not reported. (Part 3 blank) | | | |
| Wife, Helen Jean_____, Homemaker, b. 2 Feb.1923. | | | |
| Ch. Barton Lee, b.21 Jan. 1955. | | | |
| 595. | 4/21/68 | Donald Max Ream
Box 65
Clarks Hill, Ind | 14 Oct. 1935
(Machinist)
HS-200. |
| Son of Roy Solomon Ream, b.9 Oct.1898 Clay Co. Ind., d.18June 1944; and Rosanna Catherine Oberholtzer, b.24 Aug.1897, Clark Co., Indiana, see C-273.(Rosanna C. dau of Warren Wm. Oberholtzer, b. 27 May 1874 Owens Co. Ind. and Sarah Ann Roger, b. 2 Aug.1887. Both bur. Bowling Green, Ind.) | | | |
| Wife, Edwina Lee Lister, Housewife, b.17 Feb.1944. | | | |
| Ch. Anthony Craig b.10 Sept.1964; Lisa Nicola, b. 31 July 1965 | | | |
| 596. | 4/9/68 | Robert LeRoy Ream 9g.
7300 Eastern Ave. (S)
Dayton, Ohio 45432 | 18 Nov. 1923
(Male Practical Nurse) |
| Son of Raymond J. Ream, b. Dec.1895, Elizabethtown, Pa. d. Aug. 1958, bur Carlisle, Pa; and Myrtle M. Treichler, b. 2 Nov.1895 Rock Island, Ill., d. 15 May 1973, Mechanicsburg, Pa. bur. Westminster Cemetery, Carlisle, Pa. | | | |
| Brother of Wallace Raymond Ream. For family line see C-402. | | | |
| 597. | 4/9/68 | Elizabeth Patricia Ream 10g
7300 Eastern Drive (S)
Dayton, Ohio (See later address of parents) | 27 Nov.1958 Lewistown, Pa. |
| Dau. of Wallace R. Ream, see C-402; and Elizabeth M. Ream, see C-403. | | | |
| 598. | 4/9/68 | Alan Wallace Ream 10g.
7300 Eastern Drive (S)
Dayton, Ohio (See later address of parents) | 22 July 1953 Lewistown,Pa. |
| Son. of Wallace R. Ream, see C-402; and Elizabeth M. Ream, see C-403. | | | |
| 599. | 4/9/68 | Zane Arthur Ream 10g.
7300 Eastern Ave. (S)
Dayton, Ohio (See later address of parents) | 15 Nov. 1951 Lewistown,Pa. |
| Son of Wallace R. Ream, see C-402; and Elizabeth M. Ream, see C-403. | | | |
| 600. | 5/17/68 | James Calvin Ream
8620 Stardust Lane
Philadelphia, Pa.19136 | 2 July 1927
(Pipefitter)
HS-209. |
| Son of George J. Ream, b. 10 Mar. 1901 Penna; and Alice G. b. 7 April 1905, Maryland. See C-69. | | | |
| George J. son of John A. Ream, b. E. Lebanon, Pa.30 May 1867, d. 24 April 1933, bur. Sinking Springs, Pa; and Alice J. Hershberger b. 6 Sept. 1872, d. 17 Feb. 1935, bur. Sinking Springs, Pa. See Cemetery book 4. | | | |
| John A. son of Frank George, Blacksmith, age 46; andHenrietta age 46. See 1880 U.S.Census | | | |
| Wife, Anne Mary_____, Housewife, b. 23 Sept. 1928. | | | |

Family Lines

211

- | C.No. | Date | Member | Birth-Date-Place |
|--|---------|--|--|
| 601. | 5/23/68 | Paul Donald Reamer
Box 4
Laurelton, Pa. | 23 Dec. 1906
(Teacher & Real Estate)
HS appl. Not returned. |
| Son of James Reamer, b.6 July 1874, Millmont, Union Co. Pa.d. 1948, bur.Millmont R.D; and Emma Hoffmaster, b. 30 June 1875, Mifflinburg, d. 1949, ____. | | | |
| Wife, Ruth Miller, Med. Secy, b. 21 Mar. 1912. | | | |
| 602. | 5/27/68 | Velma Pauline Everhard
733 Fixler Road, RD 2,
Wadsworth, Ohio44281 | 21 Mar. 1893 Stark Co. O.
(Housewife)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Dau. of O. Theodore Stauffer b. 30 Oct. 1847 Aultman, Ohio, d.24 Dec. 1947, bur Sharon Center, O; and Olive Jane Ream, b. 14Sept. 1855, Greensburg, Ohio, d. 23 Dec. 1926, bur. Sharon Center, Ohio. | | | |
| Hus. Earl Ross Eberhard, Farmer retired, b. 13 Jan.1893. | | | |
| 603. | 6/4/68 | Garnet Louise Roberts
1621 Ferry St. (Sue)
Anderson, Calif.96007 | 21 Sept. 1925 S.L.CityUtah
(Homemaker)
HS appl. not returned |
| Dau. of George H. Dulinsky b. 11 Sept. 1905, Indian Territory (Oklahoma) and Beatrice Louise Lackey, b.2 Dec. 1905, Hubbard, Iowa. Both residing Yountville, Napa County, Calif. | | | |
| Hus. Theodore A. Roberts, Carpenter, b. 15 June 1925. | | | |
| 604. | 4/28/68 | Marjorie Stout Menke
2330 S. Virginia
Reno, Nev. 89502 | 7g. 24 Aug.1909 Reno, Nev.
(Teacher)
HS-202, 3 books. |
| Dau. of James Edward Stout, b. 15 June 1849, Indiana, d.12 May 1925, bur. Reno, Nev; and Flora Catherine Ream, b. 27 Feb. 1866, Iowa, d. 7 Feb. 1949, bur. Reno, Nev. | | | |
| Flora Catherine, dau. of George W. Ream, b. 18 Mar. 1839 Green Twp. Stark Co. Ohio; and Sarah Ann Brubaker, b.17 Oct. 1841, Ashland County, Ohio both bur. Ransom, Kansas. | | | |
| George W. son of George F. Ream b. 21 June 1793, Centre County Pa., son of Abraham 1749-1817, Nicholas, 1721-1774, Eberhard Ream, 1g (Riehm, Rim, Rihm) 1687-1779, bur.Ream Cemetery, Reamstown, Pa. Arr. Phila. Pa. 1717 from Leimen, Baden, Heidelberg Dist. Lower Palatinate, Europe. | | | |
| Hus. Blaine Herman Menke, Physician and Surgeon, b. 11 June1907 d. 23 Feb. 1966, bur. Reno, Nev. | | | |
| 605. | 6/11/68 | Hazel Jennie Hobart
Woonsocket, S. Dak.(S) | 7g. 13 Aug.1890,Defiance,Iowa
(Retired)
HS-207. |
| Dau of Hiram Jerome Hobart, b.6 Oct.1867, Preston, Minn. d. 1 March 1956, Woonsocket, S.Dak; and Inez Reams, b. 10 Mar. 1869, Dahlonger, Iowa, d. 17 April 1937, Woonsocket, S.Dak. | | | |
| Inez dau. of Samuel A. Reams b. Oct. 1831, in Penna. d. 9 Feb. 1908, Defiance, Iowa; and Henry Ream, b.9 May 1785, Middletown, Pa. d. 20 Nov. 1842, Clearfield Co. Pa. | | | |
| Henry Ream son of John Frederick Ream, 1754-1937, a soldier in the Rev. War, son of Mathias, 1726-1789, Eberhard Ream, 1g. 1687-1779, bur Ream Cemetery, Reamstown, Pa. Arr. Phila, Pa. 1717 from Leimen, Baden, Heidelberg Dist. Lower Palatinate, Europe. | | | |

Family Lines

- | C.No. | Date | Member | Birth-Date-Place |
|---|---------|--|--|
| 606 | 6/12/68 | Richard B. Ream, Sr.
RR 3, Box 121
Marcellus, Cass Co. Mich. | 12 May 1922
(Saw Operator)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Son of Delbert Edsard Ream, b. 18 May 1894 St. Joe Co; and Louececil Lusinda, b. 6 May 1896, St. Joe Co. Mich. Both residing RR 1, Mendon, Mich. | | | |
| Wife, Aletta Arlene _____, Saw Operator, b. 20 Feb. 1927. | | | |
| 607. | 6/15/68 | Beverly Jean Quadros
15 Corte de la Canada
Martinez, Calif. 94553 | 6 Dec. 1930 Albany, Calif.
(Legal Secretary)
HS-269. |
| Dau. of Arthur John Peralto b. 9 Oct. 1903, Richmond Calif. d. 14 Nov. 1967, bur. Richmond, Calif; and Leona Ream, b. 3 Jul. 1905 San Francisco, Calif. res. 534 Kearney St. El Cerrito, Calif. | | | |
| Leona Ream, dau. of Clarence Edwin Ream, b. 25 Dec. 1881, son of Frank C. Ream, b. 22 Feb. 1852, Sacramento, Calif. Frank could be the son of Levi Ream, of Iowa with line back to Eberhard Ream through Samuel W., John B., and Capt. Andrew, bur. Ursina, Pa. Further research required. | | | |
| Hus. Daniel Quadros, Operating Engineer, b. 5 Dec. 1929. | | | |
| Ch. Linda Claire b. 4 July 1964, Martinez, Calif; Nancy Louise b. 25 Mar. 1966, Vallejo, Calif. | | | |
| 608. | 7/1/68 | Blanche May Saylor 8g.
1017 E. Philadelphia St.
York, Pa. | 19 Oct. 1904 Berlin, Pa.
(Housewife)
HS-256. |
| Dau of William M. Ream, b. 9 June 1884, Berlin, Pa. RD.2; and Emma Snyder, b. 6 June 1882, Berlin, Pa. RD 2, d. 16 June 1930, bur. Berlin, Pa. | | | |
| William M. Ream, son of Franklin Pierce 1852-1915, Charles 1824-1915, Joseph 1799-1863, John Michael 1770-1852, Capt. Andrew 1737-1813, Eberhard Ream, (Rim, Riehm, Rihm) 1687-1779, lg. bur. Ream Cemetery, Reamstown, Pa. Arr. Phila. Pa. 1717 from Leimen, Baden, Heidelberg Dist. Lower Palatinate, Europe. | | | |
| Hus. Homer Oswald Saylor, retired, b. 12 Nov. 1906. | | | |
| Ch. Edward Ream Saylor, b. 6 Mar. 1941 York, Pa. residing at 426 Manor View Dr., Millersville, Pa. 17551. | | | |
| 609. | 7/8/68 | Marian G. Reams (S)
RR 1, Box 336 A
Philipsburg, Pa. 16866 | 17 Jul. 1931 Phila. Pa.
(Telephone Opr. SR)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Dau. of Roy G. Reams, b. 19 Sept. 1985 Decatur Twp. Clearfield Co., Pa. d. 15 Sept. 1953, bur. Osceola Mills, Pa; and Jessie Hughes, b. 6 June. 1988, Decatur Twp. Center, Pa. res. Philipsburg, Pa. | | | |
| 610. | 7/15/68 | Mary Virginia Pilmer
4829 Holmeswood St.
St. Louis, Missouri 63128 | 23 Sept. 1921 Des Moines Iowa.
(Homemaker)
HS-204. |
| Dau. of Arch Montgomery Cohron, b. 8 Feb. 1892, Warren Co., Ky. d. 22 June 1951, bur. Norwalk, Iowa; and Bernice Helen Geil, b. 21 March 1895, Polk Co. Iowa, res. 1423 King Ave. Des Moines, Iowa. Bernice Helen dau. of Joseph Geil, 1841-1938; son of Christian Geil, b. 1795 in Va; and Mary (Polly) Rudolph b. ca 1802, Ohio, dau. of Peter Rudolph, ca 1774, and Elizabeth Ream, b. 4 April 1776 Reamstown, Pa. (m. German Reformed Church, Phila. Pa. 23 May 1798) Elizabeth | | | |

(Cont. next page)

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|---|-------------|----------------------|---|
| 610 | (Cont.) | Mary Virginia Pilmer | (Cont.) |
| Ream, 1776-1861, bur. Ream Cemetery, Sugar Grove, Ohio dau. of Abraham Ream 1746-1824, Abraham 1718-_____, Eberhard Ream (Rim, Riehm, Rihm) 1687-1779, bur. Ream Cemetery, Reamstown, Pa. Arrived Phila. Pa. 1717 from Leimen, Baden, Heidelberg Dist. Lower Palatinate, Europe. | | | |
| Hus. Charles LeMar Pilmer, Professional Rural Appraiser, born 12 December 1920. | | | |
| Ch. Suzanne Marie b. 20 Feb. 1945; Ellen Louise b.29 July 1949; Nancy Ann d. at birth 25 June 1953; Betzy Lynn b. 8 Mar. 1958. All born Webster City, Hamilton Co. Iowa, except Suzanne born in Des Moines, Polk Co. Iowa. | | | |
| 611. | 7/17/68 | Harry George Reamer | 8g. 26 Dec. 1926 Phila. Pa.
114 W. Linton St. (Engineer, Electronics)
Philadelphia, Pa. 19120 HS-225, 1 book. |
| Son of Harry U. Reamer, b. 5 May 1901, Phila. Pa.; and Helen L. _____, b. 29 Aug. 1903, Phila. Pa. | | | |
| Wife, Joan S. _____, Housewife, b. 25 Nov. 1928. | | | |
| Ch. Carol b. 10 Jan 1950; Robert H. b. 10 Dec. 1952, George W. b. 28 Nov. 1959; John L. b. 30 April 1966. All born Phila. Pa. | | | |
| The member has furnished 8 pages of most interesting material tracing his family back to Johann Frederick von Roemer b. 1717 at Annholt or Frankfort on the Main _____,?who arrived in America 26 Sept. 1741 on Ship St. Mark. | | | |
| Thereafter the spelling of the name was REAMER in America for each generation beginning with Frederick Reamer b. York Co. Pa. d. Chambersburg, Pa.1822. | | | |
| A sample of some of the items in the 8 page report follows:
p.3"Of Frederick William's family there is no record, except Johann Frederick, who heads the American line, born 1717, arrived in America 1741. We can reasonably presume there was the usual large family, which accounts for the great many of our names in Frankfort-on-the-Main, as referred to in Dr. Roemer's letter quoted below. You will notice that in this long list of men, not a wife has been mentioned. | | | |
| On p.2:
"So long as the people of Germany lived on small farms, in scattered isolation, they had little need for sur-names, but about the year 1200 when more and more folk began gathering in towns and cities a dozen Johns in the same neighborhood became embarrassingAbout the latter part of the 12th century, the King issued a final decree that everybody should take to himself a sur-name, or be imprisoned." | | | |
| 612. | 6/21/68 | Carlbad B. Broderick | 17 Apr. 1932 Salt LakeUtah
791 Cornwall Rd. (College Pro fessor)
State College, Pa.16801 HS-203. |
| Son of Fred Anthony Broderick b. 19 Sept.1900 Brooklyn N.Y., d.6 Aug. 1966, bur. Reno, Nev; and Mapina Bartholomew b.8 Aug.1913, Salt Lake City, Utah, res. # 12 68 Lime Ave. Long Beach, Calif. | | | |
| Line to the Ream family claimed through Mapina dau. of Lynville Bartholomew, son of Bartholomew, son of Aaron Bartholomew, b. Springville, O & Elizabeth Reams b. Lancaster Co. Pa. | | | |
| Wife, Kathleen Stake, Housewife, b. 3-18-32.(File still open) | | | |

Family Lines

- | C.No. | Date | Member | Birth-Date-Place |
|---|---------|--|---|
| 613. | 8/6/68 | Nannette Reddig Huhn
15 Portland Place
St. Louis, Mo. 63108 | 8g. 6 Jan. 1924 Ephrata, Pa.
(Housewife & Prof. Musician)
HS-208. |
| Dau. of Dallas M. Reddig, b. 11 May 1884 Ream Homestead, d. 8 Nov. 1940, bur. Steinmetz Cem. Schoeneck, Pa; and Viola Becker b. 14 Aug. 1887, near Shirks Cross Roads, West Cocalico Twp. Lancaster Co. Pa., res. Denver RD#2. | | | |
| Dallas M. son of Thomas Reddig 1863-1954, John Ream Reddig 1836-1918, John Reddig 1792-1873 and Elizabeth Ream 1798-1871-dau. of Samuel Ream 1770-1829, son of John Ream 1723-1784, Eberhard Ream (Rim, Riehm, Rihm) 1687-1779, lg. Arr. Phila. Pa. 1717 from Leimen, Baden, Heidelberg Dist, Lower Palatinate, Europe. | | | |
| Hus. Harold Boyd Huhn, Asst. to Pres. C.F. Krey Packing Co., b. 11 May 1921. | | | |
| Ch. Palha b. 20 Feb. 1944; Treva Lucille b. 30 Aug. 1949. | | | |
| 614. | 8/13/68 | Seymour B. Messitte
611 A. St. N.E.
Washington, D.C. 20002 | 27 Sept. 1917 Brooklyn, NY.
(Magazine Promoter)
HS-206, 1 book. |
| Son of Adolph Messitte, b. 2 Dec. 1879 Austria, d. 2 Dec. 1948, and Fanny b. _____, d. 17 Oct. 1930. Both bur. Brooklyn, Wash. Cem. | | | |
| Hus. of Susannah Hall, see C-279 | | | |
| Later address: 2700 Woodley Place, N.W. Washington, D.C. 20008 | | | |
| 615. | 7/10/68 | Stan Remer
7557 Greenhill Rd. (S)
Philadelphia, Pa. 19151 | 9 Mar. 1949 Phila. Pa.
(Student)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Son of Herbert Remer, b. 26 June 1914, Phila. Pa; and Sophie _____, b. 4 Nov. 1918 Poland. Both residing at home of the applicant as above. | | | |
| 616. | 8/7/68 | Evilo Heath Reames
310 N. Douglas Ave. (W)
Three Rivers, Mich. 49093 | N.R.-----
(Not reported.)
HS appl. not returned |
| Hus. Olen Raymond Reames, Mail Carrier, retired, b. 28 Feb. 1899, d. 13 Dec. 1966, bur. Riverside, Three Rivers, Mich. | | | |
| Olen son of Irving Reames, b. 21 Mar. 1875 Corey, Cass Co. Mich. d. 25 Nov. 1862, bur. Sand Hill, Cass Co. Mich; and Alnora Pifenberg b. 26 June 1875 St. Joseph Co. Mich. d. 1 July 1953, bur. Sand Hill, Mich. | | | |
| 617. | 8/16/68 | Viola Becker Reddig
RD 2
Denver, Penna. | 14 Aug. 1887, RD Stevens Pa
(Housewife)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Dau. of Theodore Bixler Becker b. 4 July 1862 in Manchester, Carroll County, Md., d. 1901 bur. Steinmetz Cem; and Kathryn Shirk Becker Schaumberg b. 29 May 1863 Stevens, Pa., d. 26 Dec. 1933, bur. Steinmetz Cem. | | | |
| Hus. Dallas M. Reddig, b. 11 May 1884, d. 8 Nov. 1940 buried Steinmetz Cemetery, Lancaster Co. Pa. | | | |
| Dallas M. Reddig, 7g. son of Thomas 1863-1954, John Ream 1836-1918, John 1792-1873, and Elizabeth Ream 1798-1871, dau. of Samuel Ream 1770-1829, John Ream 1723-1784, Eberhard Ream (Rim, Riehm, Rihm) 1687-1779, bur. Ream-Reddig Cemetery, Reamstown, Pa. Arr. Phila. Penna. 1717 from Leimen, Baden, Heidelberg Dist. Lower Palatinate, Europe. Ch. Treva b. 7-5-1909; T. Thomas b. 10-24-1911; Jeanne b. 2-22-1912; Karl John b. 3-11-1920; Nannette b. 1-6-1924; Samuel K. b. 9-22-26. All born in Ephrata Pa. except T. Thomas b. Canton, Ohio. | | | |

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|---|----------------|--|---|
| <u>618.</u> | <u>8/23/68</u> | *Chester Wade Philpott
2642 North Eastown Rd.
Lima, Ohio 45807 | 9 Dec.1918
(Retired on Disability)
HS-227, 1 book |
| Son of Austin Philpott and Viola Helen Ream, sister to Mary Ilo Ream, b. 20 Sept. 1890, Ottawa, Ohio, d. 10 Dec. 1918 bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Ada, Ohio, wife of Chester E. Edwards. | | | |
| Mary Ilo Ream dau. of Anderson Wade Ream, 1861-1931, son of Abraham Ream, 1821-1895, Philip Rheim, b. 22 June 1761, Lancaster Pa., d. Oct. 1851, Stark Co. Ohio, son of Christopher Rheim b.____, d. ca 1787 Baltimore, Md. m. 4 July 1758 to Maria Catherine Becker in First Reformed Church, Lancaster Pa. Further research required. | | | |
| Wife, Myra Lou Given, Home Economist, b. 2 March 1920. | | | |
| Ch. Barbara Jane, b.2 Jan. 1944, Fort Wayne, Ind; Mary Lou b. 29 Nov. 1946, Elmira, N.Y. (*Name changed to Wade Edward Philpott) | | | |
| <u>619.</u> | <u>8/23/68</u> | Virginia Adele Hunt
98 N. Drexel Ave.
Columbus, Ohio 43209 | 26 July 1922 Columbus, Ohio

HS appl. not returned |
| Dau. of Viola Kathryn Reimold, 134 E. Kelso Road, Columbus, Ohio
For family line see C-89. | | | |
| <u>620.</u> | <u>8/27/68</u> | Richard Burdette Riehm
RD 1 Leslie Road
Meadville Pa. 16335 | 23 Oct. 1909 Tiffin, Ohio
(Chamber Commerce Mgr)
HS appl. Not returned. |
| Son of Clarence Riehm b. 1885, Tiffin, Ohio, d. 1954, bur. Tiffin, Ohio; and Lena Fletcher b. 1886 Tiffin, O. d. 1957 Tiffin, O. | | | |
| Wife, Aletha L.____, Housewife, b. 11 March 1921. | | | |
| Ch. Richard Ronald b. 7 Dec. 1928; Robert Allen b. 17 June 1935
John Dennis b. 17 Oct. 1941; Thomas Lee b. 3 Oct. 1944; Rebecca Sue b. 15 Dec. 1949, William Brian b. 17 June 1956. | | | |
| <u>621.</u> | <u>9/5/68</u> | William Myers Ream 7g.
RR 1 (W)
Somerset, Pa. 15501 | 9 June 1884 Berlin Pa RD
(Retired) |
| Son of Franklin P. Ream, b. 15 Dec. 1852 Berlin, Pa. bur. Berlin, Pa; and Henrietta Speicher b. 1 April 1857 bur. Berlin Pa. | | | |
| For family line see C-608 for his daughter Blanche May Saylor.
Wife, Emma B. Snyder, Housewife, b. 6 June 1882, d. 16 June 1930, bur. Berlin, Pa. | | | |
| <u>622.</u> | <u>9/20/68</u> | Richard Raymond Riehm
11265 Champlain Ave. (S)
Chicago, Ill. 60628 | 16 Dec. 1950
(Student)
HS-370, 2 books. |
| Son of Raymond Riehm b. 13 June 1909 Chicago, Ill; and Sarah Shirley Riehm, b. 17 Nov. 1906, nee Mannina, Chicago, Ill. | | | |
| Raymond Riehm son of Andrew Riehm, b. 30 June 1869 Wheeling, Ill. d. 28 Aug. 1943, bur. Mount Greenwood Cem. Chgo, Ill. See C853.
Further research required. Illinois U.S. Census 1900 next. | | | |
| <u>623.</u> | <u>10/5/68</u> | Gwen Boyer Bjorkman 9g.
4425 132nd S.E.
Bellevue, Wash. 98004 | 18 Feb. 1933 Portland, Ore.
(Housewife, Student)
HS-212, 2 books. |
| Dau. of Dorris Albert Boyer, b 13 Nov. 1900 Baker, Oregon, d. 11 Feb. 1957, bur. Portland, Oregon; and Almedia Carolyn Beeman, b. 7 May 1900 Wallowa, Oregon, res. Portland, Oregon. | | | |

(Cont. next page)

- | <u>C. No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--|-------------|---|--|
| 623 (Cont.) | | Gwen Boyer Bjorkman (Cont.) | |
| <p>Almedia Carolyn, dau. of Richard Henry Beeman, 1858-1926, son of Rufus Horation Beeman, 1833-1924, and Caroline McBee 1842-1935, dau. of Levi McBee 1811-1852, and Elizabeth Ream, 1815-1852 (died Oregon Trail) dau. of Peter Ream 1786-1858, b. Brecknock Twp. Berks Co. Pa., d. Akron, Fulton Co. Ind., and Barbara Smith, 1789-1865 b. Potter Twp. Centre Co. Pa., d. Fulton Co. Akron, Ind. bur. Citizens Cem., son of Abraham Ream, 1749-1817, Rev. Soldier, b. Reamstown, Lancaster Co. Pa. d. Centre Co. Pa. bur. Tusseville Cem. Centre Co. Pa., son of Nicholas Ream, 1721-1774, b. Earltown, Conestoga area, Pa., d. Reamstown, Pa., son of Eberhard Ream, (Rim, Riehm, Rihm) lg. 1687-1779, b. Leimen, Baden, Heidelberg Dist., Lower Palatinate Europe, d. Reamstown, Pa. bur. Ream Cemetery, Cocalico Twp. Lancaster County, Pa. Arr. Phila, Pa. with his family and the JostSchwab family 1717, having paid the boat fare from Rotterdam, Holland.</p> <p>Hus. Farrell Dean Bjorkman, Engineer Supervisor, Boeing Co. b. 25 July 1931.</p> <p>Ch. Michael Dean b. 13 Oct. 1953; David Mark b. 7 June 1956; John Craig b. 26 June 1958. All born in Seattle Wash.</p> | | | |
| 624. | 10/1/68 | Garnet Evelyn Brumbaugh
4237 E. 110th St.
Cleveland, Ohio 44105 | 20 Jul. 1912 Cleveland, O.
(Florist)
HS-215, 12 books. |
| <p>Dau. of Delbert George Plantz, b. 18 May 1893, Bradner, Ohio, d. 31 Jan. 1961, bur. Beaumont, Calif; and Maybelle Helen Thomas, b. 31 Oct. 1891, Cleveland, Ohio, d. 29 April 1965, bur. Beaumont, Calif.</p> <p>Delbert George son of George Wesley Platz 1859-1939, and Malinda Barber 1857-1950; Malinda dau. of James R. Barber 1823 and Malinda Shroyer 1834-1857, dau. of Adam S. Shroyer 1809-1880 and Frances Buchtel 1845-1870, dau. of Henry Buchtel and Elizabeth Meyer 1794-1843, dau. of Michael 1765-1843, son of Jacob Meyer, and Susanna Ream, said to be the dau. of Peter Riem, no dates shown. Further research required.</p> | | | |
| 625. | 10/12/68 | Vera Fern Mussard
209 2nd St.
Oakland, Md. | 9 Apr. 1909 Oakland, Md.
(Housewife)
HS-213, 3 books. |
| <p>Dau of Charles W. Ream, b. 13 Sept. 1882, Oakland, Md. d. 8 Aug. 1939; and Ida M. Lee, b. 19 May 1882, Mt. Lake Park, Md. d. 18 May 1925, bur. Oakland, Md., son of Richard Ream b. 1854, d. 1945, (Dates from Cemetery stones) bur. Oakland, Md. It is claimed that Richard was the son of Eric Ream, but no record of Eric can be found anywhere. Denniston shows a Richard Ream son of Eli Ream, 5g. possibly son of Thomas, 4g. D-308 under Capt. Andrew Ream, 2g. shows Thomas Ream, 4g. son of John B. Ream, 3g with a note following name of Thomas reading: " It is believed they had a son Eli, 5g. "Nothing was found to confirm this in a great number of records searched in the Court House in Somerset County, Pa. The Allegany County Census of Maryland 1870 shows the Eli family as follows: Eli, 53 born in Pa., wife Mary Ellen, 29 born in Md. and Richard 16 born in Penna and four younger children ages 1 to 6 all born in Maryland. (No reply to our letter of 2 Feb. 1969)</p> <p>Hus. Harvey B. Mussard, Retired, b. 25 May 1896.</p> <p>Further research required.</p> | | | |

Family Lines

217

- | C.No. | Date | Member | Birth-Date-Place |
|---|----------|--|--|
| 626. | 10/12/68 | William Weinhold Focht
Box 71 (Montgomery Co.,)
Maple Glen, penna. (S) | 3 Jan. 1940 Lebanon, Pa.
(School Teacher)
HS-217 |
| Son of William W. Focht b.27 Dec. 1911 Lebanon, Pa. d. 12 Apr. 1953, bur. Lebanon, Pa; and Ethel Leedom; b. 1 Jan.1917 Lebanon, Pa. res. Lebanon, Pa. | | | |
| The applicant writes: "I am looking for information on a Jacob <u>Ream</u> of Berks County who married an Anna <u>Christina</u> Vogt (Focht) dau. of Andrew and Catharina Vogt of Tulpehocken Township, Berks County. Anna <u>Christina</u> was born October 19, 1782 and married Jacob <u>Rehm</u> 1" 1811." On the back of the HS application form he writes: "I am searching for a Jacob <u>Riehm</u> who married a Vogt." | | | |
| A careful search made, but we find no record of a Jacob, any spelling of the name Ream that married a Vogt or Focht. Any member that can help on this case please advise the S.T., R.F.H.S. | | | |
| 627. | 8/23/68 | Judith Arlene Stittsworth
445 Walnut St. Apt.8
Springdale, Pa. 15144 | 19 June 1940
(Medical Secretary)
HS None. |
| Dau. of Frank W. Hathaway b. 16 Sept. 1904, Penfield, Pa. and Elizabeth Matiloa Kline, b. 10 Mar. 1912, North Side, Pgh, Pa. | | | |
| Hus. Lewis Bruce Stittsworth, Research Chemist, b. 5 Jan.1942, son of Freeman Stittsworth, see C-103. | | | |
| 628. | 8/23/68 | Lewis Bruce Stittsworth
445 Walnut St. Apt. 8
Springdale, Pa. 15144 | 5 Jan.1942
(Research Chemist)
HS-88 serves. See C-103 |
| Son of Freeman H. Stittsworth b. 11 Sept. 1911, Bryan, Ohio, and Ruth R. Moore, b.21 July 1913, Cincinnati, Ohio See C-553. | | | |
| Wife, Judith Arlene Hathaway, Medical Secretary b. 19 July 1940, see C-627. | | | |
| 629. | 10/18/68 | Harry LaMonte Reames
6304 N.W. 37th St.
Bethany, Oklahoma Co. Okla. | 16 Apr. 1891
(Insurance)
HS appl. not returned |
| Son of James P. Reames b.13 June 1863 Jefferson, Iowa, d. 9 Mar.1941, Isabella, Okla; and Florence M. Barnum, b.4 Nov.1868, Delphos, Kansas, d. 15 Nov. 1951, bur. Isabella, Okla. | | | |
| Wife, Emma Myrtle Graham, Housewife, b. 20 Mar.1890. | | | |
| Ch. Harriet LaMae b. 26 Oct. 1912; Curgus Graham b. 26 Dec. 1915, d. 15 Mar. 1933; Florence Leon b. 22 July 1919; Ruthie Harding, b.3-4 April 1921; & Barbara Jo born 18 Jan.1924. Places of birth not reported. | | | |
| 630. | 10/25/68 | Laure Alvina Kantorowicz
Box.156
Chester, Mont. | 14 May 1952 Prineville Ore.
(Sr.H.S.Joplin, Mont.)
Her Mother has HS-230 |
| Dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Frank L. Kantorowicz Chester, Mont. For line to the Reams Family see C-523. | | | |
| 631. | 11/11/68 | G(ur) Dave Teja
769 Rice Way
Yuba City, Calif.95991 | 27 May1934 Auburn, Calif.
(Attorney)
HS-220. |
| Son of Bachan Singh Teja b. 27 Dec. 1903, Punjab, India, and Idelle Loraine Fuglaar, b. 17 Sept. 1907 Gilbert, Ia. Both res.in | | | |

(Cont. Next page)

C.No.	Date	Member	Birth-Date-Place
631	(Cont)	G(ur) Dave Teja	(Cont.)
Yuba City, Calif.			

Idelle Lorene dau. of Volney and Vinoria Reeme Fuglaar, Vinoria Reeme, b, 19 Dec, 1870 Brookhaven, Miss. d. 21 Oct. 1926 in Ark., dau. of John M. Reeme b. 16 Aug. 1835 in Mississippi, d. 18 March 1889, and Nancy A.E. Witherly.

See files C-309 and 563 for extensive research for the Ream family line beyond this John M. Reeme. It seems almost certain that the line goes back to a John Reeme line in Penna. The 1880 Census indicates that John M. Reeme's father was born in Penna. The only early family in Penna. that used this spelling appears to be Daniel Reeme, son of Daniel Ream, 1745-1822, Dauphin Co. Pa. son of Jacob Ream, 1713-1777, son of Eberhard, 1687-1779 lg. This Daniel Ream m. Marie Elizabeth Detweiler and they are both buried in the Wenrich Church Cemetery in Dauphin Co., and his son Daniel Reeme was born there in 1779 and died in 1844. Likely some member of his family went South.

Wife, Billie Ann Ray, Nurse & Housewife, b. 13 Oct. 1933.

Ch. Loretta Rhea b. 29 Nov. 1959, St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada; David Lyon, b. 9 June 1962, Yuba City, Sutter Co. Calif.; Tombi Lynn b. 23 Oct. 1970, Yuba City, Calif.

* Later address: 1558 Dave Place, Yuba City, Calif. 95991.

632. 11/14/68 Robert Gene Ream 14 Sept. 1933
3502 Martha Custis Dr. (Govt. Personnel Mgm't)
Alexandria Va. 22032 HS-282.
Last known address: CPD, DCSPER, HQ USTASCOMEUR,
APO NY 09058.

Son of Donald Farfrey Ream b. 20 Oct. 1898 Blue Mound, Ill., res. Springfield, Ill; and Mayme Gardell b. 4 April 1895, Pana, Ill. Res. Taylorville, Ill.

Wife, Lois Glenda Ward, Secretary, 13 Sept. 1939.

633. 11/23/68 Floyd Oliver Reams 20 June 1905 Radnor, Ohio
6 Donahue Lane (U.S. Coast Guard retired)
Rockland, Maine HS. Open file info. only.

Son of Floyd Oliver Reams, b. 29 May 1868, in covered wagon in Montana, d. 28 April 1917, bur near Delaware, Ohio; and Virginia E_____, b. 9 Nov. 1885, Gallipolis, Ohio, d. March 1967, bur. Westerville, Ohio in Franklin Co. N.E. Columbus, Ohio.

A letter of 23 April 1968 in open file here from Floyd O. gives an account, a most interesting story of his father and mother and of his grand parents trip in a covered wagon from Philadelphia, Pa. to Montana. He was born in this wagon and soon thereafter his grandfather was killed by an Indian arrow.

This membership was sponsored by G. Franklin Ream, Glen Ridge, N.J. C-45, now deceased. Further research on this line will be undertaken as soon as time permits.

634. 12/8/68 Dr. Warren R. Good 8g. 20 Jan. 1919 Reamstown, Pa.
1604 Stony Run Drive (School Principal)
Northwood HS# None. Open Desk file.
Wilmington, Del. 19803

Son of Walter W. Good, b. 1896, d. May 1945, bur. Swartzville, Pa; and Helen Schwartz, d. 1964, Walter W. son of Harry H. Good,
(Cont. next page)

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|---|-------------|------------------------|----------------------------|
| 634. | (Cont.) | Warren R. Good (Cont.) | |
| and Hollie Weitzel, 1870-1928; dau. of Elias Weitzel Jr. 1822-1898, and Susan Echternacht 1829-1898; son of Elias Weitzel Sr. 1791-1839, and Magdalena Schaub, 1787-1867; son of Michael Weitzel and Juliana Ream, 1763-1845; dau. of Tobias Ream 1734-1807 (founder of Reamstown) and Juliana Keller, 1738-1824; son of Eberhard Ream (Rim, Riehm, Rihm 1687-1779, and Anna Elizabeth Schwab 1692-1761. Both bur. in Ream Cemetery, Reamstown, Pa. The Ream and Schwab families arrived Phila. Pa. in 1717 from Leimen, Baden, Heidelberg Dist. Lower Palatinate, Europe. Jost and Eberhard were both bakers and they paid for their boat passage from Rotterdam, Holland. | | | |
| Wife, Ruth A. Witmer, Housewife, b. 8 Sept. 1918. | | | |
| Ch. Not reported, but somewhere children reported as follows:
Under date 8/1/67, David 14, Randy 11, Stephen 1½. | | | |
| 635. | 14/14/68 | Michael Milton Payne | 9g. 1 May 1948 Enid, Okla. |
| 18900 Vincimnes St. (S) (Student)* | | | |
| Northridge, Calif. HS-254, 1 book. (Z.C. 94133) | | | |
| Later Address: 949 Filbert St. San Francisco, Calif. | | | |
| Son of Milton John Payne, b. 19 Apr. 1908, Dover, Okla; and Helen Lucille Dayhoff, b. 4 Apr. 1915, Kansas City, Mo. | | | |
| Milton J. son of Charles Frederic Payne, b. Knox Co. Mo; and Etta Maud Ream, b. 1828 Oxford, Sumner Co. Kans., dau. of George W. Ream, 1856-1920, son of Joseph H. Ream, 1830-1910, Peter Ream, 1786-1858, Abraham Ream, (Rev. Soldier) 1749-1817, bur. Tusseyville Cemetery, Centre Co., Pa, son of Nicholas, 1721-1774, Eberhard Ream (Rim, Riehm, Rihm) 1687-1779, lg. bur. Ream Cemetery, Reamstown, Pa. Arr. Phila. Pa. 1717 from Leimen, Baden, Heidelberg Dist., Lower Palatinate, Europe. | | | |
| * Later an Attorney at Law. | | | |
| 636. | 12/19/68 | Howard Thomas Ream | 19 Dec. 1933 U.S.A. |
| South Center St. (Production Mgr.) | | | |
| Provo, Utah HS appl. not returned. | | | |
| Son of Thomas Avelon Ream, b. 15 Nov. 1909, Colonia Diaz, Mex. and Esther Elva Stevens, b. (no date) res. Springdale, Salt Lake, Utah. | | | |
| Wife, Bonnie Barlow, Homemaker, b. 29 Aug. 1943. | | | |
| 637. | 8/16/68 | Idelle Loraine Teja | 17 Sept. 1907 Gilbert, La. |
| 1515 Hooper Road (Housewife) | | | |
| Yuba City, Calif. 95991 HS. See #220 for son. | | | |
| Dau. of Volney Fuglaar b. 28 Apr. 1868, Trinity La., d. 13 Apr. 1933, bur. Monticello, Ark; and Vinoria Reeme b. 19 Dec. 1870 Brookhaven, Miss., d. 21 Oct. 1926, Monticello, Arkansas, Drew Co. | | | |
| Hus. Bachan Singh Teja, Farmer, b. 27 Dec. 1903. | | | |
| For family line see son's C-631. | | | |
| 638. | 12/23/68 | Loretta Rhea Teja | 29 Nov. 1959 St. John's |
| 769 Rice Way Newfoundland, Canada | | | |
| Yuba City, Calif. 95991. (In school, Camp Fire Girls) | | | |
| Dau. of G. David and Billie Ann Ray Teja, same address. For family line see C-631. | | | |
| "A great granddaughter of Vinora Reeme Fuglaar, b. in Miss. 19 Dec. 1870. Her grandfather's name was 'Ream' or a variant spelling thereof, supposedly born in Pennsylvania." We agree Loretta. | | | |

Family Lines

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--|-----------------|---|---|
| <u>639.</u> | <u>12/23/68</u> | David Lyon Teja
769 Rice Way
Yuba City, Calif. | 9 June 1962 Yuba City, Cal.
(1st grade Apr-Lane Schl) |
| Son of G. Dave and Billie Ann Ray TEJA. See C-631 | | | |
| <u>640.</u> | <u>1/8/69</u> | Joy Ann Mayorga
1783 W. Tennessee Ave.
Denver Colo. 80223 | 31 Mar. 1940 Norfolk, Va.
(Teacher-Housewife)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Dau of Charles Ernest Rehm, b. 14 Aug. 1904 Colo. Springs, Col.
and Tereva Joyce Short, b. 30 Oct. 1907, Greenwood, Arkansas, d.
17 Nov. 1946, bur. Colorado Springs, Colo.
Hus. John Paul Mayorga, Student Programmer, Traffic Area
May-D&A, b. 26 June 1935.
Ch. Timothy Andrew b. 31 Jan. 1967, Denver, Colo. | | | |
| <u>641.</u> | <u>1/3/69</u> | Joseph Callistus Staley II.
600 Amberson Ave.
Pittsburgh, Pa. 15232 | 24 Jul. 1950 Pgh. Pa.
(Freshman Ariz. State U.)
See C-108. |
| Son of Dorothy Rose Ream and Dr. Joseph Callistus Staley, Sr. | | | |
| <u>642.</u> | <u>1/14/69</u> | Virgil Allen Ream
478 Waldo Rd.
Mason, Mich. | 27 Feb. 1931

HS appl. not returned. |
| Son of Otto Lowen Ream, bur. Mesick-Sherman Cemetery; and
Estella Lovena, res. Kent City Mich. (No dates furnished)
Wife. Ilene K. Phillips, Housewife, b. Nov. 23, 1929. | | | |
| <u>643.</u> | <u>1/16/69</u> | Ardyth Bagwell (Sister to)
Armstrong County Irene.
Claude, Texas. See C-653 | 2 Jul. 1921 Armstrong Co. Texas.
(Home maker)
HS application not retnd. |
| Dau. of Jesse Ray Wertenberger b. 13 Jan. 1890, Henderson Co.
Texas, d. 2 Feb. 1967, bur. Claude Cemetery; and Effie Frances
Sherley b. 8 Mar. 1891, Parker Co, Texas, res. Claude, Texas.
(See Adds & Corrections) | | | |
| <u>644.</u> | <u>9/11/68</u> | Ronald Carl Shammo
2309 Betty Lane
Las Vegas, Nev. 89110 | 21 Oct. 1937 Orrville, O.
(Electrical Draftsman)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Son of Roy Lee Shammo, b. 19 Jan. 1907, No. Lawrence, Ohio,
and Doris Katherine REHM, b. 22 Apr. 1913 Dalton, Ohio res. of
both, Orrville, Wayne Co. Ohio.
Wife, Alta Fae Crosby, Housewife b. 11 Dec. 1934.
Ch. Cindy Lou, b. 20 Feb. 1960; Ronda Sue b. 6 July 1961;
Tina Marie b. 25 Sept. 1964; Kathryn Fae b. 30 Apr. 1966. All born
in Las Vegas, Nev. | | | |
| <u>645.</u> | <u>1/24/69</u> | Joseph Kenneth Ream
122½ So Ohio (S)
Sedalia, Mo. 65301 | 10 Nov. 1931 Sedalia, Mo.
(Clerk)
HS appl. not returned. |
| No other data furnished. | | | |
| <u>646.</u> | <u>1/29/69</u> | Robert Ritt Ream (S)
419 W. 119th St Apt. 6-C
New York City, N.Y. 10027 | 11 Aug. 1943 Ephrata, Pa.
(Student)
Sponsor SRL. |
| Son of Robert R. Ream, b. 11 Dec. 1923 Ephrata, Pa; and
Betty Jane _____, b. 28 March 1923, Lincoln, Lancaster Co. Pa.
Further research required. | | | |

Family Lines

221

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|---|-------------|---|--|
| 647. | 1/29/69 | Richard John Ream, Jr.
508 Speight St. (S)
Waco, Texas 76706 | 22 Nov. 1946 MonohansTexas
(Student)
Sponsored by SRL |
| Son of Richard Ream b. 9 Sept. 1921, Ephrata, Pa. and Ruby Mae Smyers, b. 13 Feb. Powderly, Texas. Both residing Big SpringTex. | | | |
| 648. | 1/28/69 | Iyell Joseph Ream (S)
381 Summit Ave. Apt.4
Benton Harbor, Mich 49022 | 11 July 1903 Niles,Mich.
(Retired)
Deceased 14 Sept.1970. |
| Name of parents not reported. | | | |
| 649. | 2/10/69 | Vera Winniferd Ream
200 First St. (S)
Findlay, Ohio | 9 Sept. 1909 Ohio
(Reg.Nurse & Xray Tech.)
HS-176. |
| Dau. of Charles Henry Ream, b. Venango Co. Pa. d. bur.
Jerry City, Ohio; and Anna Mae b. Res 200 First St.
Findley, Ohio. | | | |
| Charles Henry son of William James Ream b. 24 July 1864, son
of Sherwell K. Ream b. 10 Dec. 1854; and Catherine A born
24 Oct. 1852. Further research required. | | | |
| 650. | 2/16/69 | Azela Lucile Zimbelman
2556 Malaga Drive
San Jose, Calif. 95125 | 8 Nov. 1918 HutchinsonKan.
(School Teacher)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Dau. of Wm. Harrison Burnett b. 10 Mar. 1889 Barton Co. Kans.
d.9 Aug. 1964, bur. Hutchinson, Kans; and Laura Mignonette Yerkes
b 24 Aug. 1888 Hutchinson Kns. d. 23 Jan 1969, bur. Hutchinson, Kns.
Hus. Harry Zimbelman, Asst. Mgr. b. 20 Nov. 1919. | | | |
| Ch. Four step children: Kenneth Dale, Patricia Ann, Richard
Dean, and Judith Lynn. (Mem. DAR 436889)(Richard Burnett,Bro.) | | | |
| 651. | 2/14/69 | Victor Robert Rehm
311 W. 9th St.
Hastings Minn. 55033 | 8 Mar.1924 Chester Wisc.
(Main'te Man) Barron Co.
HS-235, 1 book. |
| Son of Carl Herman Rehm, b. 1878, White Water, Wisc. d. bur.
Amery, Wisc; and Dora Amanda b. White Water,Wisc.
d. January 1959, bur. Amery, Wisc. | | | |
| No additional data on family line. No reply to our letter
of 24 July 1975, requesting name of grand parent, etc. | | | |
| Wife, Margery Elaine, Housewife, b. 2 July 1927. | | | |
| Ch. Ages as of 1969-Victor Robert Rehm, Jr. ag.21; Patricia
Ann, ag.19; William Vincent ag.18; Pamela Kay ag.14; Carl George
ag.1. | | | |
| 652. | 2/17/69 | Carla Marie Reames (S)
901 West Dickson Apt F-3
Fayetteville Ark. 72701 | 12 Apr.1944 (On old '62
(Student U. of Arkansas Form)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Dau. of Carl Jessie Reames b. 20 Nov. 1916 Langley, S.Car.
and Margueritte Sax, b. 7 Nov. 1913 Coal Hill, Ark. Res. for both
1150 57th Place, Ft. Smith, Ark. | | | |
| 653. | 2/17/69 | Irene Wertenberger
2602 N. Hill St. (S)
Amarilla, Texas 79107 | 12 Jan.1917 Armstrong Co.
(Army Nurse retired)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Sister to Ardyth (Wertenberger) Bagwell. See C-643 for
parents. Apparently the line can be established to Tobias, 2g
when reply from the member is received. Ordered 1 book. | | | |

Family Lines

- | <u>CNo.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|---|----------------|--|--|
| <u>654.</u> | <u>2/20/69</u> | Karl Franz Riem 2g.
2757 N. 72nd St.
Milwaukee, Wisc. 53210 | <u>2 May 1939 Bitterfeld, Germany.</u>
(Psychologist)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Son of Karl Franz Riem b. 20 Dec. 1904, Bitterfeld, Germany, d. 22 Nov. 1965, bur. Milwaukee; and Luise K. Manns, b. 11 Oct. 1912, Allendorf on/der Lumda, Germany. | | | |
| Wife, Patricia Ann _____, Housewife and Mother, b. 28 June, 1942. No report of children. | | | |
| <u>655.</u> | <u>2/27/69</u> | Rueben R. Riemer
RR 1,
Hortonville, Wisc. | <u>18 Sept. 1936 Marion, Wisc</u>
(Engineer)
HS-308. |
| Son of Reinhard Riemer, b. 14 May 1898, Marion, Wisc; and Linda Westphal b. 26 Oct. 1903, Marion, Wisc. Both residing RR 2 Marion, Wisc. Additional data requested but no reply to our letter of 18 July 1975. | | | |
| Wife, Alice H. Suehring, Housewife, b. 31 Aug. 1941. | | | |
| <u>656.</u> | <u>3/3/69</u> | Ford E. Wilson, Sr.
Box 5
Pasco, Wash. 1 book. | <u>26 July 1900 Berrien Spgs Mich.</u>
Ordered
HS appl. not returned. |
| For family line see Ford E. Wilson Jr.'s file C-480 HS-136 | | | |
| <u>657.</u> | <u>3/3/69</u> | Louis Arnold J. Riemer
RR 5,
Watertown, Wisc. | <u>13 Mar. 1904 Clark Co. Wisc.</u>
(Semi-Retired)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Name of parents not reported. Wife, Vivian. No dates. | | | |
| <u>658.</u> | <u>3/5/69</u> | Ida Mae Mecca
300 West Broad St.
Falls Church, Va. | <u>30 Jan. 1918</u>
(Book-keeper)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Dau of John Stittsworth b. 17 July 1884, Jamestown, Ohio, d. 11 June 1964, bur. Van Wert, Ohio; and Elva Ann Ream, b. 19 Oct. 1886, Paulding, Ohio, d. 13 Nov. 1946, bur. Van Wert, Ohio. | | | |
| Hus. Anthony Mecca, Hotel Owner, b. 17 Feb. 1921, operating the Stratford Motor Lodge, 300 W. Broad St. Falls Church, Va. | | | |
| Ch. Toni Ann b. New York City, 16 March 1953. | | | |
| <u>659.</u> | <u>3/5/69</u> | John Harold Stittsworth
300 W. Broad St.
Falls Church, Va. 22046 | <u>19 Oct. 1919</u>
(U.S. Navy Retired)
HS appl. not returned |
| Son of John Stittsworth b. 17 July 1884, Jamestown, Ohio, d. 11 June 1964, bur. Van Wert, Ohio; and Elva Ann _____, b. 19 October 1886, Paulding, Ohio, d. 13 Nov. 1946, bur. Van Wert, Ohio | | | |
| Wife, Ruth Kathryn _____, b. 10 Dec. 1924. | | | |
| Ch. Jack Clinton b. 11 Feb. 1955, Kaisersultern, Germany. | | | |
| <u>660.</u> | <u>3/4/69</u> | Charlie Martin Ream
832 Prospect Ave.
Oshkosk, Wisc. | <u>10 Sept. 1886 Nepueshan Wisc.</u>
(Retired)
HS appl. not returned. |
| (Section 3 of the application Form 2, RFA, INC. was not filled out. The member writes: | | | |
| "My father's name was Oliver Ream, my Grandfather's name was Martin Ream born in Germany. The right way to spell our name is REHM" Charlie a member of the Retired Mail Carriers Assn. He was the only member that answered "No" to the proposed plan to publish a Family History. Wife, Edna M. _____, Housewife, b. 17 Jan. 1891. | | | |

Family Lines

223

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|---|-------------|---|--|
| 661. | 3/8/69 | Robert Francis Rehm
25 East 193rd St.
Bronx, N.Y.10468 | 20 May 1926
(Detective NYC PoliceDpt)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Son of Henry Fred Rehm and Kathryn Cecelia Rehm, both b. NYC, residing at 261 East 188th St. Bronx, N.Y. | | | |
| Wife, Margaret Mary, Housewife, b. 13 Aug. 1927. | | | |
| 662. | 3/15/69 | Norma Rae Reamer
3711 So. 89th St.
Milwaukee, Wisc. | 4 Dec. 1928 MinneapolisMn.
(Nursing Asst.) |
| Wife of Edwin Ellis Reamer. See C-679. | | | |
| 663. | 3/16/69 | Gladys Grace Hostetler
947 S. Corona
Denver, Colo. | 13 Mar.1905 Chicago, Ill.
(RealEstate & Housewife)
HS Mem. not requested. |
| Dau. of Albert Byron Hostettler b. 17 Mar.____, Kokomo, Ind. d. 9 Mar. 1943, bur.Chicago, Ill; and Daisy Mae Thomas b. 12 Feb. 1881, _____, d. 17 Apr. 1931, bur. Chicago, Ill. | | | |
| Hus. Gilbert Leonard Rehm, Electrician, b. 8 May 1905. | | | |
| Ch. Barbara Jean b. 6 July 1931, Oak Park, Ill; Marilyn Ann b. 28 Nov. 1936, Sterling, Ill. (Late Add.3155 So.Clayton St.) | | | |
| 664. | 3/10/69 | Gilbert Leonard Rehm
947 So. Corona
Denver, Colo. | 8 May 1905 Forest Park, Ill;
(Electrician)
HS-241, 2 books. |
| Son of Leonard Franklin Rehm b. So. Chicago, Ill. d.5 Dec.1961 bur. Forest Park, Ill; and Wanda Veleska Presler b. 12 June 1877 Chicago, Ill.d. 6 Aug. 1921, Park Ridge, Bur. Forest Park, Ill. | | | |
| Leonard Franklin son of Jacob Rehm b. 1803, D'arentzer, Alsace, France, lg.-Immigrant to U.S.A. with family in 1852. | | | |
| Wife and Ch. see C-663 above. (Late Add. 3155 So.Clayton St.) | | | |
| 665. | 3/5/69 | William V. Rehm
311 W. 9th St. (S)
Hastings, Minn. | 18 Mar. 1951 Hastings Minn
(Student) (U.S.Army)
HS-236.No reply to Ltr.'75 |
| Son of Victor R. and Margery Elaine REHM. See C-651. | | | |
| 666. | 3/20/69 | Marie (Baum) Martinson
539.N. Main St.Hancock Co.
Arlington, Ohio 45814 | 26 Jan.1921 Ada, Ohio
(Factory Worker)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Dau. of Roy O. Baum, b. 11 Jan. 1884, Ada, Ohio, d. 20 Feb. 1961, bur. Ada, Ohio; and Gladys Lillian REAM, b. 2 Jan. 1895 Ada, Ohio, d. 22 Nov. 1964, bur. Ada, Ohio. | | | |
| Hus. Orval Alvin Martinson, Truck Operator, b 20 Mar.1922. | | | |
| 667. | 3/21/69 | Sandra Faye Bosin
1432 Springdale Lane
Green Bay, Wisc. | 29 July 1941 Appleton,Wisc.
(Guidance Counselor)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Dau. of Clarence R. Reim, b. 30 Sept. 1909, Appleton, Wisc., and Hattie Verkillun, b. 29 Nov. 1907, Holland,_____. | | | |
| Hus. Ronald Lee Bosin, Asst, Dir.of Operations, LCL traffic b. 8 July 1940. | | | |
| 668. | 3/30/69 | Inez Jane Hendrickson
430 West Wilson St.
Madison, Wisc.53703 | 7g. 25 Nov. 1906 Minden, Nebr.
(Supvr.Tele.Co.Retired.)
HS-237, 1-book. |

(Cont, next page)

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--------------|-------------|---|--|
| 668. | (Cont.) | Inez Jane Hendricksen | (Cont.) |
| | | Dau. of William Alfred Ream b. 11 Nov. 1876, Latham, Ill. d. 14 Apr. 1956, bur. Madison, Wisc; and Charlotlie May Bartlett b. 25 July 1884, Minden, Nebr., d.4 Nov. 1960, bur. Madison, Wisc. | |
| | | William Alfred son of Lewis Cass, 1848-1924, Solomon, 1816-
Christian, 1770-1854, Tobias (Founder of Reamstown, Pa.) 1734-1807,
Eberhard Ream (Riehm, Rim, Rihm) lg. 1687-1779, bur. Ream Cemetery,
Reamstown, Pa. Arr. Phila. Pa. 1717 from Leimen, Baden, Heidelberg
Dist., Lower Palatinate, Europe. | |
| | | Hus. Harold Hendersen, Retired painter and Decorator, b. 9 May 1898. | |
| 669. | 3/25/69 | Alberta Templeton
Route 2
Princeton, Ky. 42445 | 27 Sept. 1918 Council
(S) (Florist Designer) Bluffs, Ia.
HS-243. |
| | | Dau. of Albert Lee Templeton, b. 10 Mar. 1881, Davidson Co. Tenn., d. 7 Nov. 1954 bur. Nashville, Tenn; and Tommye S. Irving b. 27 July 1889, _____, d. 22 May 1954, bur. Nashville, Tenn. | |
| | | Name of grand parents missing, but Alberta in a letter of 24 May 1969 writes: " My great grand Father was Jackson Irvin, killed in battle, leaving a widow and 5 children-Amelia Ann Reames" Her last letter in U.S.Archives research file, marked for checking pension records. Further research required. | |
| 670. | 4/2/69 | Jeanette Ream Tews
RFD 1
Omro, Wisc. | 22 Jan. 1915 Amherst, Wisc.
(Housewife)
HS-239 |
| | | Dau. of Glenn A. Starr b. 16 Apr. 1886, Waukau, Wisc. d. 21 Sept. 1961, bur Waukau Cemetery; and Laura L. Ream, b. 13 April 1889, Koro, Wisc. d. 3 May 1917, bur. Waukau Cemetery.
Further research required. | |
| | | Hus. Lawrence Franklin Tews, Factory worker, b.23 Jan.1915. | |
| 671. | 4/1/69 | Alice Irene Wood
309 Jackson St.
Brooklyn, Iowa | 24 June 1896 Brooklyn, Ioa.
(Housewife)
HS appl. not returned |
| | | Dau. of J.S.Egulf b. 1 Feb. 1862, I am not sure-Pa. d.2 Dec. 1907, bur. Brooklyn; and Ellen Simpson b. 26 Feb 1872, Ireland, d. 22 Nov. 1955, bur Brooklyn. Wife on husbands line through Henrietta Matilda Reams, b. Feb. 1851, d. 18 Mar. 1896. | |
| | | Hus. Otis Allen Wood, Farmer b, 8 May 1888, d. 17 Dec. 1955, bur. Brooklyn, Iowa. | |
| 672. | 4/30/69 | Anita Ruth Breitweiser
216 1/2 W. High St.
Elkhart, Indiana | 7g.18 Oct. 1917 Winamac, Ind.
(Teacher)
HS-274 |
| | | Dau. of Lester Breitweiser b. 25 Oct.1896, Naperville, Ill., and Esther Ream Breitweiser, b. Marvin, Kansas 10 Jan. 1896, d. 18 Oct. 1918 (Lester m. 2nd Jessie Botsford) | |
| | | Esther Ream dau. of Emanuel Ream, 1848-1928, b. Ohio, d. in Winamac, Ind.; and Mary Jane Priest, 1860-1955, b. Canton, Ohio, d. Winamac, Indiana, son of Peter Ream, Jr., 1818-1892, Peter, Sr. 1786-1858, b. Pa., bur. Akron Indiana Cem., Abraham, Rev. soldier, 1749-1817 b. Reamstown, Pa. bur. Tusseyville Cem. Centre County, Pa Nicholas, 1721-1774, bur. Ream Cemetery, Reamstown, Pa. son of | |

(Cont. next page)

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--|-------------|---|---|
| 672 | Cont. | Anita Ruth Breitweiser (Cont.) | |
| Eberhard Ream, lg. 1687-1779, bur. Ream Cemetery Reamstown, Pa. Arr. Phila. Pa. 1717 from Leimen, Baden, Heidelberg Dist. Lower Palatinate, Europe. (Ruth Ream, member 74-70 writes: "After Peter Ream, Junior's 2nd wife dies he persuaded Emanuel and family to move with him in Marvin, Kansas. After seven years they moved back to Indiana") Peter Ream Jr.'s heavy Buffalo Coat is on display in our Library & Museum in Reamstown. He died about 1892-4 in Marvin, now Glade, Phillips County Kansas. | | | |
| 673. | 4/15/69 | Grace Chambreau (1 book)
612 S.E. Cedar St.
Hillsboro, Oregon 97123 | 22 Dec. 1914 Tacoma, Wash.
(Homemaker)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Dau. of Clarence Almon Hoyt, b. 22 Dec. 1879, Fontenello, Iowa, d. 4 Oct. 1943, bur. Forest Grove, Oregon; and Edith Grace Reeher, b. 14 April 1885, Centrapolis, Kansas, d. 18 April 1923, bur. Forest Grove, Oregon. | | | |
| Grace refers to another amateur genealogist, "with whom I share a common ancestor-Elizabeth Ream." Nothing further submitted
Hus. Lawrence Arthur Chambreau, Auto parts, b. 16 Dec. 1916. | | | |
| 674. | 4/17/69 | Liane Anita Balerio
Rt. 2, Box 604
St. Helens, Oregon | 8g. 17 Aug. 1907 Yuba City, Ca.
(Teacher of Art)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Dau. of Edward Alonzo Vivion b. 25 Apr. 1878, Sutter Co. Calif. d. 13 Nov. 1964, bur. Sutter Co. Ca; and Louise Georgia Manford b. Yuba City, Cal. d. 1941, bur. Sutter Co. Calif. 3 Ch.-
- Liane, Xonorae, Charles, D-145. | | | |
| Edward Alonzo, son of Mathew Vivion. b. _____ d. 1906, 23 Nov and Mary Malissa Ream, b. 25 July 1852 Marysville, Calif. m. 14 Mar. 1869. D-144 First white child born in that County and was very popular with the home sick gold seekers. Mathew fought in the Mexican War" | | | |
| Mary Malissa dau. of Noah A Ream, b. on the Ream Homestead in Fairfield County, Ohio 20 Oct. 1820, d. 11 Feb. 1916 in California. D-143-144; m. 1841 Nancy King. He served in the Mexican War, Company F. 2nd Regiment of Ohio Volunteer Infantry. In 1852, 1 July he started to California from New York around Cape Horn, 7 Ch. Elmira, Laura, Joseph, Mary Malissa, Rosa, Edward and Clara." | | | |
| Noah A. Ream, son of Sampson, b. 27 June 1777, d. 5 Dec. 1851. See story of Sampson in Denniston's "Genealogy of the Stukey-Ream families" p. 138-139. | | | |
| Sampson son of Abraham, "the miller" b. Cocalico Twp. Lancaster Co. Pa. 1746, d. 6 Aug. 1824 Fairfield Co. Ohio, bur. Sugar Grove, O. son of Abraham, "the Inn Keeper" Reamstown, Pa. b. Phila. Pa. 1718, d. _____, son of Eberhard Ream (Rim, Riehm, Rihm) 1687-1779, bur. Ream Cemetery, Reamstown, Pa. Arr. Phila. Pa. 1717 from Leimen, Baden, Heidelberg Dist. Lower Palatinate Europe. lg. | | | |
| Hus. Jos'e Cuarento Balerio, RR track Maintenance, b. Mexico 17 Oct. 1923. | | | |
| First Hus. Joseph F. Weber, b. 19 Feb. 1904. Ch. Joy Leonore b. 15 May 1926- D-145, and Arlen Joseph, b. 2 Jan. 1939. Arlen m. Shirley Kelly-3 Ch. Tammie, Charles, and Julia Liane, res. Live Oak Calif. 95953. | | | |

Family Lines

- | C.No. | Date | Member | Birth-Date-Place |
|--|---------|--|--|
| 675. | 4/25/69 | Ida H. Browne
600 So. Brearly St.
Madison, Wisc. | 14 Sept. 1921 Minden, Nebr.
(Oscar Mayer Co.)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Dau. of Wm. A. Ream, b. 11 Dec. 1875, Crawford Co. Ill. d. 14 April 1956, bur. Roselawn Park, Madison, Wisc; and Charlotte Bartlett b. 25 July 1885, Minden Nebr. d. 14 Nov. 1960, bur. Roselawn Park, Madison, Wisc. | | | |
| Hus. Glenn D. Browne, Retired, b. 24 March 1894. | | | |
| 676. | 4/16/69 | Ruby Rae Olsen 7g.
102 Forton St.
Stoughton, Wisc. 53589 | 6 Apr. 1918 Minden, Nebr.
(Teacher Spl. Education)
HS-240, 1 book. |
| Dau. of William Alfred Ream. Same line as her sister See C-668.
Hus. Semon Olsen, Factory Supervisor, b. 9 Apr. 1912. | | | |
| 677. | 5/8/69 | Alice Brown Fiscel
1008 Carol Dr.
Bridgeville, Pa. | 4 Oct. 1907 Braddock, Pa.
(Teacher)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Dau. of David H. Brown 1873-1962 and Lettie Ankney b. 1877, Bement, Ill; dau. of Calvin Ankeny 1848-1932, son of David Ankeny Jr 1816-1892, and Highly Harned, 1820-1906, dau of Samuel Harned, b. 1797, Addison Twp. Somerset Co. Pa. d. 1878, bur. Oakland Cem. Oakland, Md. and Rachel King b. 1803, d. after 1850, possibly at Cross Roads Cem, Harnedsville, Pa. dau. of John C. King, 1775-1843 and Highly Rush 1782-1861, bur. Jersey Cem. Ursina, Pa. dau. of Jacob Rush 1755-1850, and Mary Skinner, son of William Rush 1727-1813, and Elizabeth Ream, b. 1727 New Jersey, d. 1813 bur. Jersey Cemetery, Ursina, Pa. | | | |
| This line to date, complete, except we haven't been able to locate origin of this Elizabeth Ream. Any family genealogist that can assist on this please advise the S.T., R.F.H.S., Friendship, Maryland, 20758. | | | |
| Hus. Harry E. Fiscel, Designer, b. 24 April 1905. | | | |
| 678. | 5/30/69 | Louellen F. Minor
1709 Northfield Place
Madison, Wisc. 53704 | 11 Dec. 1909 Minden, Nebr.
(Retired)
HS-244, 1 book. |
| Dau. of William A. Ream, b. 10 Dec. 1876, Illinois, d. 14 Apr. 1956, bur. Madison, Wisc; and _____ (Mother) b 25 July 1886 in Nebraska, d. 11 Apr. 1960, bur. Madison, Wisc. Lineage claim not completed on Form 2. No reply to our letter of 7-11-69. | | | |
| Hus. David Lynn Minor, Retired, b. 25 April 1905.
Ch. One Daughter-Mrs. William Kramer b. 14 May 1930. | | | |
| 679. | 5/31/69 | Edwin Ellis Reamer
3711 So. 89th St.
Milwaukee, Wisc. | 16 Aug. 1927 Oakville, Ioa
(Food Broker Salesman)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Son of Monte Everett Reamer, b. 21 Apr. 1900, Moquewka, Ill, d. 24 July 1945, bur. Burlington, Iowa; and Cleo Irene Strawhacker b. 13 Dec. 1902, Oakville, Iowa, res. Burlington, Iowa.
Monte Everett, son of Monte Reamer, d. 1956 in Galesburg, Ill; and Lulubelle Brock d. 1936 in Galesburg, Ill. | | | |
| Wife, Norma Rae _____, b. 4 Dec. 1928, Nurse Aid.
Norma Rae's maiden name not reported. See C-662. | | | |

Family Lines

227

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--|----------------|--|--|
| <u>680.</u> | <u>6/2/69</u> | Robert Edward Ream
3304 Ivy League
Fort Wayne, Ind. 46805 | 27 Oct. 1943 Ft. Wayne, Ind.
(Machinist)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Son of Paul F. Ream, Kendallville, Ind. See C-443. | | | |
| Wife, Suellen Zollman, Housewife, b. 16 March 1944. | | | |
| Ch. Randall Scott b. 12 Sept. 1966, Barbara Sue, b. 11 November 1968. Both born in Ft. Wayne, Indiana. | | | |
| <u>681.</u> | <u>6/2/69</u> | Betty Maxine Yeider
1238 Kinsmoor Ave.
Fort Wayne, Ind. | 5 Jan. 1926 Miami Co. Ind.
(Housewife)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Dau. of Dewey Marvin Zartman b. 12 May 1898, Miami Co. Ind., d. 11 Dec. 1948, bur. Rochester, Ind; and Bernice Irene Waller, b. 8 Feb. 1903, Miami Co. Ind. res. 301 N. Main St. Rochester, Ind. | | | |
| Hus. Roger D. Yeider, Jr. Truck Operator, b. 30 March 1924. | | | |
| <u>682.</u> | <u>6/9/69</u> | Fred Alfred Rehm
2006 S.E. Rex St.
Portland Oregon | 12 July 1899 Mt. Angel, Ore.
(Sou. Pac. RR, Retired)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Son of Louis Rehm b. 9 Nov. 1869, Hanover (Germany?) d. 28 Apr. 1943, bur. Mt. Angel, Oregon; and Katherine _____, b. 31 Dec. 1870, (Germany?) d. 28 March 1943, bur. Mt. Angel, Oregon. | | | |
| Wife, Muriel Shay, retired Teacher, b. 26 Dec. 1899. | | | |
| Ch. Donald Alfred, b. 24 December 1934, Portland, Oregon. | | | |
| <u>683.</u> | <u>6/11/69</u> | John Henry Ream
530 W. Maple St.
Wabash, Indiana | 3 June 1914 Roan, Ind.
(Ind. Electrician)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Son of Clarence E. Ream, b. 13 June 1884 Miami Co. Ind; and Lora Mae _____, d. _____ bur. Chili, Ind. Clarence residing in Denver, Ind. on date of application for Association membership. | | | |
| <u>684.</u> | <u>6/12/69</u> | Essie L. Kupfer
2212 Elizabeth St. N.E.
Albuquerque, N. Mex. | 12 Aug. 1911 Winslow, Ark.
(Civil Service Auditor)
HS-247, 1 book. |
| Dau. of Arlin Earl Stockburger b. 10 Aug. 1888, Westfork, Ark. d. _____, bur. Santa Barbara, Calif; Laura Lewis Foreman, b. 5 Feb. 1888, Westville, Okla., d. 31 May 1955, bur. Santa Barbara, Calif. | | | |
| There is much correspondence in this file about organizing Texas Chapter 17 of the RFA, INC., but no straight line back to the Stockberger family that connects to the Leinbachs in Nor Car. and to the Ream family in Reamstown, Lancaster Co. Pa. See C-586. | | | |
| Hus. Ex-Donald Martin Kupfer, Air Force, b. 10 Mar. 1908. | | | |
| Ch. Donald Martin b. 1 April 1937, Sacramento, Calif; and Carol Jean b. 21 Jan. 1932, Los Angeles, Calif. | | | |
| <u>685.</u> | <u>7/17/69</u> | James Edward Ream
RR 2
Solon, Iowa 52333 | 5 Oct. 1899 Johnstown, Pa.
(Electrician)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Name of parents not reported. | | | |
| Wife, Dartha Ellen _____, Housewife, b. 6 May 1902. | | | |
| <u>686.</u> | <u>7/14/69</u> | Cheryl Ann Ream
530 W. Maple St. (S)
Wabash, Ind. | 24 Dec. 1955 Wabash, Ind.
(Entering 7th grade)
"Wants to be a nurse and author." |
| Dau. of John Henry and Elizabeth Ann Ream. See C-683. | | | |

Family Lines

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--|-------------|--|--|
| 687. | 7/23/69 | Ronald Lawrence Ream
622 McCoy Drive
Garroll, Iowa 51401 | 31 Dec. 1912 Green Ridge, Mo.
(Salesman)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Son of Lawrence Larkin Ream d. 1957; and Nellie May _____,
residing Green Ridge, Mo. | | | |
| 688. | 6/24/69 | Norman B. Ream, MD 7g.
415 Washington Ave.
Tyrone, Pa.
DECEASED 23 May 1975 | 29 Dec. 1918 Berlin, Pa.
(Physician)
HS-253, 5 books. |
| Son of John O. Ream, Sr. and Zella B. Ream, Berlin, Pa. Bro.
of John O. Ream, Jr. Berlin, Pa. For family line see C-7& C-124.
Wife, Martha Wilmoth, Housewife b. 26 Dec. 1918.
Ch. Verna b. Baltimore, Md. 29 April 1943; Norman B. Jr. b.
Pittsburgh, Pa. 6 Dec. 1945; Peter Wilmoth b. Pittsburgh, Pa.
30 June 1947; John Oliver II, b. Altoona, Pa. 2 July 1949. | | | |
| 689. | 7/26/69 | Herman Thomas Reames
2913 Decatur St.
Richmond, Va. | 8 Feb. 1921 Amelia, Va.
(Sales)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Son of William Luther Reames, b. 2 Mar. 1886 Nottoway, Va and
Lillie Hall, b. _____ Amelia, Va. Deaths and births, if any not
reported. | | | |
| 690. | 7/31/69 | Verna Ream Laman 8g.
120 Ruskin Ave, Apt. 618
Pittsburgh, Pa. 15213 | 29 April 1943 Baltimore Md.
(Research Asst.)
Father has HS-253. |
| Dau. of Norman B. & Martha Wilmoth Ream, Tyrone, Pa. For
Family line see C-7 and C-688.
Hus. Paul David Laman, Jr. Medical Student, b. 16 Dec. 1944. | | | |
| 691. | 6/11/69 | James Wentworth Ream
10915 S.W. 57th Ave.
Portland, Oregon 97219 | 25 Nov. 1928 Ann Arbor Mich.
(Elec. Engineer)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Son of John Benjamin Ream b. 9 April 1891, Ann Arbor, Mich.,
d. 6 July 1967, bur. Tigard, Oregon; and Edith Jackson b. 24 Sept.
1889 Paulding, Ohio, d. 24 Feb. 1969, bur. Tigard, Oregon.
Wife, Alyce Shuh, Housewife, b. 13 Nov. 1925. | | | |
| 692. | 7/30/69 | Elva Marie Ream
10915 S.W. 57th Ave.
Portland Oregon. | 13 Nov. 1925 Portland Ore.
(Housewife)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Dau. of Peter Paul Shuh b. 9 Dec. 1891, Portland, Oregon,
d. June 1940, bur. Portland, Oregon; and Mary Neugebauer b. 6 Dec.
1892 Portland, Oregon, res. St Jose, Calif.
Hus. James Wentworth Ream, Electrical Engineer b. 25 Nov. 1928. | | | |
| 693. | 7/30/69 | Jeffrey John Ream
10915 S.W. 57th Ave.
Portland, Oregon. | 15 Dec. 1953 Astoria, Ore.
(Honor Roll Student) |
| Son of James W. and Alva M. Ream, See C-691 & 692. | | | |
| 694. | 7/30/69 | John Robert Ream
10915 S.W. 57th Ave.
Portland, Oregon | 5 Apr. 1957 Portland, Ore.
(Honor Roll Student) |
| Son of James W. and Elva M. Ream. See C-691 & C-692 | | | |

Family Lines

229

- | C.NO. | Date | Member | Birth-Date-Place |
|---|---------|---|---|
| 695. | 7/27/69 | Wanda Findley Diehl 8g.
2921 Clovis Road
Lubbock, Texas | 13 April 1920 Grimes, Iowa
(Motel Owner & Business)
HS-252, 1 book. |
| Dau. of Ray U. Findley b. 13 May 1880 Grimes, Iowa, d. 8 Aug. 1956, bur. Dallas Center, Iowa; and Etta May Wood, b. 29 Apr. 1880 Hamilton, Nebr. d. 7 April 1950, bur. Dallas Center, Iowa. | | | |
| Etta May Wood dau. of Harley H. Wood, 1847-1902, bur. Wellsboro, N.Y., and Henrietta Matilda Reams, 1856-1896, b. Clearfield Co. Pa., dau. of John Lenhart Reams, 1825-1900, Brooklyn, Iowa, and Eleanor Read, 1821-1900, son of Abraham Reams, 1795-1860 Centre Co. to Clearfield Co. Pa., and Martha Cloyd, 1805-1844, son of John Frederick Ream 1756-1837, Rev. Soldier, b. Cocalico Twp. Lancaster Co., Pa. bur. Hickman Cemetery, Gregg Twp. Centre Co. Pa., son of Mathias Ream, 1726-1789; served in the Revolutionary War, D-315; son of Eberhard Ream, (Rim, Riehm, Rihm) 1687-1779, bur. Ream cemetery, Reamstown, Pa. Arr. Phila. Pa. 1717 from Leimen, Baden, Heidelberg Dist. Lower Palatinate, Europe. | | | |
| Hus. Will A. Diehl, Motel Owner and Pilot for Great Plains Constitution Co., b. 20 Aug. 1918. | | | |
| Ch. Helen Faye, b. 21 April 1911; Paul Ulcistes, b. 14 Jan. 1915; Wandah Marguerite b. 13 April 1920. | | | |
| 696. | 8/4/69 | Joseph Michael Ream 7g.
620 Peach Tree St. (S)
Atlanta, Ga. 30308 | 29 July 1928 Berlin, Pa.
(Banker) (Regional Adm. of
National Banks) |
| Son of John O. Ream, Sr. and Zella B. Ream-C-124. A brother to John O. Ream, Jr. Berlin, Pa. For family line see C-7. | | | |
| 697. | 8/7/69 | Mary Ann Reames
RFD 5
Madison, Ind. | 11 Feb. 1906 Boyd Co. Ky.
(Practical Nurse)
HS-131 for husband-C-446 |
| Parents not reported. Wife of Ralph Randolph Reames, b. 12 Apr. 1897, d. 5 May 1969, bur. Little Blue Cem. Rush Co, Ind. | | | |
| 698. | 6/11/69 | Frank C. Ream 7g.
707 North St.
Berlin, Pa. 15530 | 17 Feb. 1920 Berlin, Pa.
(Meat Inspector & Buyer)
Same as Bro. HS-94. |
| Son of John O. Ream, Sr. and Zella B. Ream, C-124 Berlin, Pa. Family line same as for brother John O. Jr. C-7. | | | |
| 699. | 8/8/69 | Edward Tillett Ream 7g.
R. Rte 1,
Walton, Indiana | 2 May 1920
(Farmer)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Son of Edward Byron Ream, b. 23 July 1870, Peru, Ind; and Minnie Tillett b. 8 Dec. 1882, Monon, Ind. Burial place for both Peru, Indiana. | | | |
| Edward Byron, son of Michael Weyant 1841-1912, William 1810-1893, John Michael 1770-1858, Capt. Andrew 1737-1813, Revolutionary War, Eberhard Ream (Rim, Riehm, Rihm) lg. 1687-1779, bur. Ream Cemetery, Reamstown, Pa. From Lower Palatinate Europe 1717.* Wife, Alice Lorene Wise, Teacher, b. 18 Apr. 1919. | | | |
| Ch. Kathy K. b. 4 Feb. 1942, Peru, Ind; Michael H. b. 6 Feb. 1944, Peru, Ind; Connie Carol b. 6 Sept. 1948, Logansport, Ind. *From Rotterdam, Holland, Phila. Port 1717, with the Jost Schwab family. | | | |

Family Lines

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|---|-------------|---|---|
| <u>700.</u> | 8/8/69 | Michael H. Ream 8g.
220 Hollywood Ave.
Munster, Indiana 46321 | 2 June 1944 Peru, Ind.
(Teacher)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Son of Edward T. and Alice C. (Wise) Ream, R.R. 1, Walton, Ind. | | | |
| For family line see Edward's C-699. | | | |
| Wife, Maria Martine Francoline LePrey, Housewife, b. 23 Feb. 1946. | | | |
| <u>701.</u> | 8/20/69 | Stephen Allen Reams
1605 4th Ave.
Grinnell, Iowa 50112 | 25 Mar. 1939 Grinnell, Ia.
(Factory)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Son of Cloyd Leo and Edna Reams, Brooklyn, Iowa. No dates. | | | |
| Wife, Joyce Elaine _____, Housewife, b. 21 Mar. 1942. | | | |
| <u>702.</u> | 8/17/69 | Peter Wilmoth Ream 8g.
Kisk School
Saltsburg, Pa. | 30 June 1947 Pittsburgh, Pa.
(Teacher)
HS Memb. not required. |
| Son of Norman B. and Martha Wilmoth Ream, Tyrone, Pa. See C-688. | | | |
| Wife, Linda Laman, Student, b. 3 Sept. 1947. | | | |
| <u>703.</u> | 8/20/69 | John Oliver Ream, II 8g.
415 N. Washinbton Ave.
Tyrone, Pa. 16686 (S) | 2 July 1949 Altoona, Pa.
(Student)
Father has HS-253 |
| Son of Norman B. and Martha Wilmoth Ream, Tyrone, Pa. See C-688 | | | |
| <u>704.</u> | 8/20/69 | Mary L. Owen
RRte 2 Linciln Co.
Troy, Missouri 63379 | 29 Oct. 1932 Dallas, Texas
(Housewife)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Dau. of Minos A. Cleair, b. 30 May 1892, Iowa; and Florence Ream, b. 9 Jan. 1898, Iowa. Res. of both Lovilia, Iowa. | | | |
| Hus: Porter Thomas Owen, Jr. Field & Service Mech. McDonnell-Douglas, b. 15 July 1930. | | | |
| Ch. Birth dates: Thomas W. 14 Nov. 1952; Deborah L., 17 Dec. 1953; Jackquelynn J., 22 Feb. 1956; and M. Kathleen, 12 March 1968. | | | |
| <u>705.</u> | 9/1/69 | Florence B. Stanley
1005 5th St.
Peru, Nebr. | 18 May 1886 Damascus, Ohio
(Homemaker)
HS appl. not returned |
| Name of parents not reported. (Open desk file only) | | | |
| Hus. Donald F. Stanley, Lawyer, b. 7 May 1890. | | | |
| <u>706.</u> | 9/12/69 | Alma Mae Tripplehorn
2841 E. Devon St.
Tucson, Ariz. | 7 Dec. 1900 Listowel, Ont.
(Housewife)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Dau. of Jacob Riehm, b. 1 Jan. 1871, _____, d. 22 Feb. 1952 bur. Listowel, Ontario; and Jennie Watson, b. 30 Sept. 1873 St. Mary-Ontario. d. 14 April 1945. | | | |
| Hus. Norman Henry _____, d. 21 Sept. 1958, bur. Tucson Ariz. | | | |
| <u>707.</u> | 9/1/69 | Herman H. Rehm
2818 Dalia Lane
Eugene, Oregon | 9 Jan. 1912
(W.S. Foreman Sou. Pac RR)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Son of Louis Rehm b. Nov. 9 _____ Hanover (Germany?); and Katherin _____, b. Dec. 31 (Germany?) Both bur. or residing in Mt. Angel, Oregon. | | | |
| Wife, Gertrude Rehm, Housewife, b. 3 April 1918. | | | |

Family Lines

231

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--|----------------|---|--|
| <u>708.</u> | <u>9/20/69</u> | Steve A. Reames (S)
6624 Yosemite Dr.
Ft. Worth, Tex. 76112 | 6 Aug. 1945 Ft. Worth, Texas
(Directory Sales S. W. Bell Telephone)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Son of Sam A. Reames b. 26 Apr. 1915, Mills County, Texas; and Vita Faye _____, b. 27 Oct. 1918 Browns County, Texas. | | | |
| <u>709.</u> | <u>8/27/69</u> | Roberta Ann Ream 9g.
925 S. Spruce St. (S)
Elizabethtown, Pa. 17022 | 8/13/65 *
(Student)
Father has HS-258. |
| Dau. of Floyd Lynn Ream, Jr. C-71, and Margot NMI Ream, nee Ebenau, C-711 | | | |
| * "Heidelberg, Germany (Rohrback by Leimen) Germany (one mile from her forefather's house, born 278 years before.
"Born in Germany within Walking distance of Ancestral Home, Her Mother and Father was married in Heidelberg and their wedding reception in Leimen Rihm Home. Born on 4th Anniversary of the 'Berlin Wall' and stood at that same wall before returning to the U.S." | | | |
| <u>710.</u> | <u>8/27/69</u> | Rose Marie Antoinette Ream
925 S. Spruce St. (S)
Elizabethtown, Pa. 17022 | 23 Mar. 1956 Los Angeles, Ca.
9g. (Student) *
Father has HS-258. |
| Dau. of Floyd Lynn Ream, Jr. C-71 and Mother, Andarcia Spierling, address unknown. | | | |
| " Under Remarks Form 3, see * below:
*Speaks German Fluently and Some French; Loves Art and Music.
"Traveled to Europe with Father and lived in France & Germany from age 4 to 12½. Traveled to Berlin in 1961 after Berlin Wall went up. Spent many days and vacations in Ream Ancestral Home in Leimen, Germany. Traveled extensively in France, Germany, Austria, Switzerland, Holland, Belgium, and the United States, Newfoundland and two trips to Berlin Germany." | | | |
| <u>711.</u> | <u>9/12/69</u> | Margot Nmi Ebenau Ream
925 S. Spruce St.
Elizabethtown, Pa. | 12 Jan. 1939 Holzhausen-
-An Der Heide, Germany.
(Housewife) |
| Dau. of Karl Franz Ebenau, b. Holzhausen, Germany 28 July 1906; and Mathilde Nmi nee Joas, b. 27 April 1907, by Wurzburg, Germany. Both residing Holzhausen, Germany.
Hus. Floyd Lynn Ream, Jr. Adm. Officer U.S. Govt. b 17 July 1930. | | | |
| <u>712.</u> | <u>9/15/69</u> | Clarence Arthur Roehm
105 Pennsylvania Ave.
Ontonagon, Mich. | 16 Jan. 1936 Ontonagon Mich.
(Asst. Opr. Power Plant)
HS-266. |
| Son of Harold Clyde Roehm b. 28 Sept. 1902, Ontonago, Mich; and Lillian Mabel _____, b. 12 July 1905, Bergland, Mich, d. 14 Oct. '69 bur. Ontonago, Mich.
The member writes: "Ernest Roehm who Hitler had shot in the early 1930's was a great uncle of ours." We have a large file on this subject working, -pertaining to the relative position of the Riehm to the Roehm family overseas, but no further attention can be given to research of this nature presently. One Roehm member in this country obtained legal documents for the purpose of establishing proof of the connection, and one report stated that the Roehms attend family reunions with the Riehms. | | | |

(Cont. next page)

Family Lines

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--------------|--------------|---|--|
| <u>712.</u> | (Cont.) | Clarence Arthur Roehm | (Cont.) |
| | 3 Feb. 1937. | Wife, Yvonne Bernice Gougeon, Clerk, Sears Catalog Office | b. |
| | | Ch. Bruce Charles b. 12 Sept. 1957; Jerry Byron b. 15 Oct. 1958; Scott Arthur b. 12 May 1960. All born in Ontonagon, Mich. | |
| <u>713.</u> | 9/15/69 | Yvonne Berniece Gougeon
105 Pennsylvania Ave.
Ontonagon, Mich | 3 Feb. 1937 Ontonagon Mich.
(Clerk, Sears Catalog Dept) |
| | | Dau. of Clifford Gougeon b. 12 June 1905, Houghton, Mich; and Berniece Mae _____, b. 18 May 1911, _____. | |
| | | Hus. Clarence Arthur Roehm, A sist. Operator, b. 16 Jan. 1936. See C-712 above. | |
| <u>714.</u> | 9/15/69 | Bruce Charles Roehm
105 Penn Ave. (S)
Ontonagon, Mich | 12 Sept. 1957 Ontonagon Mich
(Student)
_____ (Boy Scout) |
| | | Son of Clarence Arthur, and Yvonne Berniece Roehm. See C-712. | |
| <u>715.</u> | 9/15/69 | Jerry Byron Roehm
105 Penn Ave. (S)
Ontonagon, Mich. | 15 Oct. 1958 Ontonagon, Mich.
(Student-Boy Scout) |
| | | Son of Clarence Arthur and Yvonne B. Roehm. See C-712 above. | |
| <u>716.</u> | 9/15/69 | Scott Arthur Roehm
105 Penn Ave. (S)
Ontonagon, Mich | 12 May 1960 Ontonagon Mich.
(Student) |
| | | Son of Clarence A. and Yvonne B. Roehm. For family line see father's membership C-712 above. | |
| <u>717.</u> | 9/21/69 | Pearl McCall Whipp 8g.
2010 Shoyer Road Apt. 3
Dayton, Ohio 45419 | 29 Oct. 1918 Springfield, O.
(Adm. Assistance)
HS-294. |
| | | Dau. of Maurice E. McCall b. 30 Sept. 1895, Gallipolis, Ohio; and Mildred L. Ream b. 30 May 1899, Springfield, Ohio. Both residing in Englewood, Fla. 33533. | |
| | | Mildred L. (C-809) dau. of Nevin Grant Ream, 1875-1939; son of Anthony Ream, 1841-1909, Samuel Ream, 1794-1873, Andrew Ream 1757-1833, -Revolutionary Soldier, Nicholas 1721-1774; Eberhard Ream, lg. (Rim, Riehm, Rihm) 1687-1779, bur. Ream Cemetery, Reamstown, Pa. Arr. Phila. Pa. 1717, from Leimen, Baden, Heidelberg Dist. Lower Palatinate, Europe. | |
| | | Hus. Emory E. Whipp (now separated) Head Custodian b. 2/24/'10 | |
| | | Ch. Eugene McCall b. 25 June 1942; William Daniel b. 8 August 1944; John Russell b. 4 March 1947. All born in Dayton, Ohio. | |
| <u>718.</u> | 9/30/69 | Virginia Minerva Sensenig
411 S. 16th St.
Reading, Pa. 19606 | 24 Feb. 1891 Voganville Pa.
(Housewife)
HS appl. not returned. |
| | | Dau. of Franklin P. Ream, b. Sept. 1874, Voganville, Pa. d. March 1951, bur. Voganville, Pa; and Ada Florence Simmons b. 12 Feb. 1875, Voganville, d. 1914, bur. Voganville, Pa. | |
| | | Hus. Earl Sensenig, Retired, b. 11 July 1896. | |
| | | Ch. Kenneth Ream Sensenig, b. 15 Dec. 1917, Reading, Pa. | |

- | C.No. | Date | Member | Birth-Date-Place |
|--|----------|--|--|
| <u>719.</u> | 10/13/69 | Norman Richard Ream 7g.
Harnedsville,
RRrte 3, Confluence, Pa. | 9 Dec. 1916 Confluence, Pa.
(Lumbering)
HS-259. |
| Son of Joseph W. Ream, b. 25 Mar. 1875, Draketown, Pa., d. 8 Dec. 1939, bur. Jersey Cem. Ursina, Pa; and Sadie Ellen Harbaugh, b. 27 Mar. 1879 Rte 1, Confluence, Pa. d. 9 Mar. 1931, bur. Jersey Cem. Ursina, Pa. | | | |
| Joseph W. son of Thomas Ream, 1819-1885, Thomas 1786-1840 in Ream Cemetery Ursina, Pa., John B. 1761-1839, Capt. Andrew 1737-1813, Revolutionary War, Eberhard Ream, lg. (Rim, Riehm, Rihm,) bur. Ream Cemetery, Reamstown, Pa. Arr. Phila, Pa. 1717 from Leimen, Baden Heidelberg Dist. Lower Palatinate, Europe. | | | |
| Wife, Mabel Annabelle Fera, Housewife & Garment Factory, b. 1 Sept. 1923. | | | |
| Ch. James Richard, b. 1 July 1950; David Duane b. 22 March 1958. Both born in Confluence, Pa. | | | |
| <u>720.</u> | 10/3/69 | Mabel Annabelle Fera
Harnedsville
R.Rte 3 Confluence, Pa. (Lower Turkey Foot Twp.) | 1 Sept. 1923 Confluence Pa.
(Housewife) Somerset Co. |
| Wife of Norman Richard Ream, see C-719 | | | |
| <u>721.</u> | 10/13/69 | James Richard Ream 8g
Harnedsville
R.Rte 3 Confluence, Pa. | 1 July 1950 Confluence, Pa.
(Student) |
| Son of Norman Richard and Mabel A. (Fera) Ream, see C-719. | | | |
| <u>722.</u> | 10/13/69 | David Duane Ream 8g
Harnedsville
R.Rte 3 Confluence, Pa. | 22 Mar. 1958 Confluence Pa.
Somerset Co.
(6th grade. Keeps grass and weeds cut at Cross-Roads Cemetery nearby) * |
| Son of Norman Richard and Mabel A. (Fera) Ream. See C-719. | | | |
| * Cross-Roads Cemetery. Buried there: Samuel W. Ream, 4g. (of the Capt. Andrew, 2g. line) 1788-1874, and wife Mary Ream, 1795-1874; and David Ream, 3g. (of the John Ream, 2g. line Reamstown, Pa.) 1754-1803. Samuel Ream was the father of Levi Ream, who was the father of our famous Norman B. Ream, financier, that died in New York City in 1815. Capt. Andrew, of course, is buried in the Ream Cemetery in Ursina, Pa. | | | |
| <u>723.</u> | 10/16/69 | Arthur James Reams
662 East 7800 South
Midvale, Utah | 26 April 1944
(Student)
HS appl. not returned |
| Son of Fay James Reams, b. 16 Oct 1911 Kanesh, Utah; and Melissa Sheldon B. 24 Sept. 1922 Centerfield Utah. Both residing at 662 E. 7800 So., Midvale, Utah. | | | |
| Wife, Sandra Louise Cook, Housewife, b. 15 Jan. 1948.
Ch. Tamela Louise, b. 10 Mar. 1967, San Francisco, Calif;
Annette Diane, b. 22 Nov. 1968, Stuttgart, W. Germany. | | | |
| <u>724.</u> | 10/21/69 | Bertha Viola Nelson
445 32nd Ave. N. #108
St. Petersburg, Florida. | 10 Aug. 1893 Connellsville Pa.
(Homemaker)
HS-272. |
| Dau. of John Herbert Strawn b. 5 Sept. 1961, Garrett, Pa. d. Spring, 1939; and Darley Ream, b. 2 Jan. 1968 Berlin, Pa. d. 11/27/47.
Hus. Elmer Raymond Nelson, Retired, b. 3 July 1789. | | | |
| Ch. Helen Carolyn, b. 14 June 1910, Johnstown, Pa; and Earl Raymond. b. 3 Feb. 1916, Lakewood, Ohio. | | | |

Family Lines

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|---|-------------|---|--|
| 725. | 10/25/69 | Helen Leona Harrison
1516 E. Husa St.
Linden, N.J. 07036 | 9g. 9 Apr. 1920 Oakland, N.J.
(Home)
HS-265, 1 book. |
| Dau. of Charles Wm. Ream, b.6 Dec. 1893, Goodland, Newton Co., Indiana; and Cora Van Orden, b. 8 April 1890, Butler, N.J. res, Linden, N.J. | | | |
| Charles Wm. son of William Ream, b.15 June 1869, Marysville, O. d.4 Jan 1954, bur. Vernon, Ind; and Ann Caroline Vincent, b. 23 Dec. 1872, Ottawa, Ill, d.21 Nov, 1947, bur. Vernon, Ind. | | | |
| William Ream, 1869-1954, son of Mathias Ream, 1844-1919, Samuel Ream (Reams) 1814-1894, John Ream c1793-1860, Christian Ream, *Perry Co. Ohio, Tobias Ream, 1734-1807, (Rev. soldier, founder of Reamstown, Pa.) Eberhard Ream, lg. (Rim, Riehm, Rihm) 1687-1779, bur. Ream Cemetery, Reamstown, Pa. Arr. Phila. Pa. 1717 from Leimen, Baden Heidelberg Dist., Lower Palatinate, Europe. This line also applies to Myrtle Caroline Hulse, C-506 and others. | | | |
| *Christian Ream, 1770 -1854 b. in Reamstown, Pa., moved with family to Ohio in 1803. | | | |
| Hus. Harry Lee Harrison, Sr., Foundry Supt., b. 26 Sept. 1914.
Ch. Harry Lee b. 15 Mar. 1942; Janet Elenore b.13 Nov. 1943;
Donald Lester b. 20 Nov. 1944; Gail Diane b.30 Nov. 1949; Jeffrey Alan b. 15 Nov. 1950, in U.S.A.F; Virginia Lee b. 18 Jan. 1955; Randall Neil b. 3 Nov. 1960. All born in ELIZABETH, N.J. | | | |
| 726. | 8/21/69 | Bonita Ream Gillis
3220 Pretty Lake Ave.
Norfolk, Va. 23518 | 10/6/18 Broken Box, Nebr.
(Retired Civil Service)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Dau. of Glen Carl Ream b. 27 Nov. 1884, Brokem Bow, Nebr, d. 3 Jan. 1961, bur. Norfolk, Va; and Gertrude N. _____, b. 26 Dec. 1886, d. 16 Feb. 1939, bur. Norfolk, Va. | | | |
| Hus. Herman Gillis, Retired Civil Service, b. 22 Jan. 1912. | | | |
| 727. | 11/11/69 | Robert Raymond Ream
105 W. Queen St.
Ephrata, Pa. | 8g. 11 Dec. 1923 Ephrata, Pa.
(Engineer)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Son of John R. Ream, _____, _____, d. 1964, bur. Vogansville, Pa; and Stella (Curley) Ream, _____, _____, d. 1940, bur. Vogansville, Pa. Same family line as Shirley Ream Lee-
Wife, Betty Jane _____, Housewife, b. 28 March 1923. See C-391 | | | |
| 728. | 11/9/59 | Paul Justin Ream
909 Millwood Ave.
Washington Court House, O. | 7g. 6 Apr. 1919 Springfield, O.
(Printer)
HS-359, 1 book. |
| Son of Justin William Ream b. 3 Apr. 1883, Clark Co. Ohio, d. 2 Oct. 1935, Enon, Ohio; and Ivy May Cozad, b. 1 May 1889 Greene Co. Ohio, res. 901 W. High, Springfield Ohio. | | | |
| Justin Wm. 1883-1935, son of William Henry H. 1839-1913, Samuel 1794-1873, Andrew 1757-1833, Rev. Soldier, Nicholas 1721-1774, Eberhard Ream, lg. (Rim, Riehm, Rihm) 1687-1779, bur Ream Cemetery, Reamstown, Pa. Arr. Phila. Pa. 1717, from Leimen, Baden, Heidelberg Dist. Lower Palatinate, Europe. | | | |
| Wife, Irene Leona Mortensen, Housewife, b. 14 Dec. 1921.
The member belongs to Masons and National Sheriffs Assn. Fayette County Sheriff's Aux. Also served as President of the Russell Ream Chapter 13 of RFA, INC. | | | |

- | C.No. | Date | Member | Birth-Date-Place |
|-------------|-----------------|--|--|
| <u>729.</u> | <u>11/16/69</u> | Grace Elizabeth Trent
320 N. Rosina Ave.
Somerset, Pa. 15501 | 18 Nov. 1914 Somerset Co. Pa.
(Housewife)
HS appl. not returned. |
| | | Dau. of Harry Wilson Ream b. 13 Dec. 1883, Somerset Co. Pa.
d. 6 Mar. 1961, bur. memorial Park, Somerset, Pa; and Sadie Miller
b. 2 Mar. 1887, res. 320 N. Rosina Ave. Somerset, Pa.
Hus. Walter William Trent, Barber, b. 8 Nov. 1912.
Ch. Judith Ann b. 31 1944, m. Longley, ads. Chickamauga, Ga. | |
| <u>730.</u> | <u>11/17/69</u> | Juanita Minetta Smith
2006 Ontario, Lot 23
Niles, Mich. 49120 | 27 June 1969 LaCrosse, Ind
(Office Mgr.)
HS appl. not returned. |
| | | Dau. of Edgar Harden, b. Aug. '91, d. Oct. 1918, bur. LaCrosse,
Ind; and Minetta Baumgartner b. 1 Mar. 1892 Owen Co. Ind. d. 13 May
1948, bur. LaCrosse, Ind. (Memb. WW II Mothers)
Hus. Walter DeLoss Smith, Retired, b. 23 Feb. 1898.
Ch. Sandra Jean, b. Terre Haute, Ind. 6 Jan. 1937; James Duane
b. Niles, Mich. 16 Feb. 1941; Dale Franklin b. 8 Sept. 1942, Niles M. | |
| <u>731.</u> | <u>11/22/69</u> | Helen Carolyn Spuhler
3811 Donaldson Dr.
Mail ads. Box 80454
Chamblee, Georgia 30341 | 14 June 1910 Johnstown, Pa.
(Home maker)
HS-267. |
| | | Dau. of Elmer Raymond and Bertha Viola (Nelson) Strawn. See
C-724. Bertha Viola dau. of dau. of John Herbert Strawn, b. 5 Sept.
1861, Garrett, Pa., d. Spg. 1939, bur. Connelsville, Pa; and
Darley Ream Strawn Landis b. 1 Feb 1868 _____, d. 27 Nov. 1947,
bur. Berlin, Pa.
Hus. Ernest George Spuhler, Regional Mgr. b. 2 Nov. 1910. | |
| <u>732.</u> | <u>11/20/69</u> | Catherine Marie Olson
3815 Yates Ave. North
Minneapolis, Minn. 55422 | 23 June 1916 Minn. Minn.
(Housewife)
HS-271. No reply to Ltrl-70 |
| | | Dau. of Aldebert Joseph Reams, b. 30 Jan. 1880 Ottumwa, Iowa,
d. 25 June 1964, bur Jamestown, N. Dak; and Anna Helen Schmitz b.
11 July 1884, Sleepy Eye, Minn. d. 31 Jan. 1962, bur. Jamestown, N.D.
Hus. Raymond Omer Olson, HoneyWell Factory, b. 17 Oct. 1914 | |
| <u>733.</u> | <u>12/6/69</u> | _____ HS-270 _____ | _____ Indiana. |
| | | This retired University Professor from Illinois, does not think
it proper to be identified here, on account of reasons stated below:
His file was opened in 1969. Our last letter to him was dated
20 July 1976 and his reply under date of 9 August 1976. In
checking at the Lancaster Historical Society, Lancaster, Pa. he
finally discovered that an original translation of Moravian records
had been in error and his Anna Reim turned out to be Anna Summy.
He wrote as follows: | |
| | | "The error in the translated copy caused me to spend several
years chasing an elusive Reim (Ream) ancestor. <u>I learned much
about the Ream family and am sorry I cannot claim descent.</u> | |
| | | "I wish you all success in the completion of your book. I am
sure it will be of great interest and genealogical importance to
anyone who has a connection with the family. Yours sincerely" | |
| | | If the story of all of our family members that have wasted
hours, days, months and years chasing false clues, could be told, it
would fill volumes. (The writer included) | |

Family Lines

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--|-------------|--|---|
| <u>734.</u> | 11/12/69 | Jeffrey Alan Harrison
1516 E. Hussa St. (S)
Linden, N.J. 07036 | 15 Nov. 1950 Elizabeth, N.J.
(1C. Airman U.S.A.F.)
Mother has HS-265. |
| Son of Harry Lee, Sr. and Helen Leona Harrison. See C-725. | | | |
| <u>735.</u> | 11/12/69 | Virginia Lee Harrison
1516 E. Hussa St. (S)
Linden, N.J. | 18 Jan. 1955 Elizabeth, N.J.
(Student) (Dancer)
Mother has HS-265. |
| Dau. of Harry Lee, Sr. and Helen Leona Harrison. See C-725. | | | |
| <u>736.</u> | 11/12/69 | Randall Neil Harrison
1516 E. Hussa St. (S)
Linden, N.J. | 3 Nov. 1960 Elizabeth, N.J.
(Student)
HS-265 by Mother. |
| Son of Harry Lee, Sr. and Helen Leona Harrison. See C-725. | | | |
| <u>737.</u> | 12/22/69 | Terry Lee Reames
753 Shangrila N.E.#56,
Salem, Oregon 97303 | 13 Dec. 1947 Coos Bay, Ore.
(Driver Salesman)
Father has HS-193 |
| Son of Ernest Woodall Reames, Portland Oregon. See C-578.
Wife, Marilyn Laura, Secretary, b. 26 March 1948. | | | |
| <u>738.</u> | 11/22/69 | Kathie Lou Copple
53 Winegar Way#1
Monmouth, Ore. 97361 | 31 Jan. 1949 N. Bend, Ore.
(Clerical)
Father has HS-193. |
| Dau. of Ernest Woodall Reames, Portland, Ore. See C-578.
Hus. Steven James Copple, Student, b. 18 Jan. 1947 | | | |
| <u>739.</u> | 12/20/69 | Tusse Levina Belzer 7g.
1745 N. Gramercy Pl. (S)
Hollywood, Calif. 90028 | 16 Aug. 1889 Defiance, Iowa
(Retired Teacher)
HS-360 |
| Dau. of Peter Belzer b. 15 Mar. 1849 Wisc. d. 19 Oct. 1939, bur.
Inglewood Cem. L.A. Calif; and Lucinda Elizabeth Henn, b. 7 Jan.
1861, Maryland, d. 2 May 1951, bur. L.A., Calif. Inglewood Cem.
Lucinda Elizabeth dau. of Rev. Jacob Henn, b. 27 April, 1835 Europe
d. LeMars, Iowa; and Lydia Ream, b. 12 Sept. 1839 Centre Co. Pa.
d. 11 Sept. 1917, Logan, Iowa. (Rev. Henn d. 20 Feb. 1903)
Lydia Ream dau. of Michael 1803-1883 Centre Co Pa. and Lydia
Musser 1883-1807, son of Abraham, (Rev. Soldier,) 1749-1817, Nicholas
1721-1774, Eberhard Ream (Rim, Riehm, Rihm) lg. 1687-1779, bur.
Ream Cemetery, Reamstown, Pa. Arr. Phila. Pa. 1717 from Leimen,
Baden, Heidelberg Dist. Lower Palatinate, Europe. | | | |
| <u>740.</u> | 12/30/69 | Edna Lucinda Belzer 7g.
1745 N. Gramercy Pl. (S)
Hollywood, Calif. 90028 | 28 Jan. 1892 Hampton, Iowa
(Retired P.H. Nurse)
HS-361 |
| Sister of Tusse Levina Belzer. For family line see C-739. | | | |
| <u>741.</u> | 1/10/70 | David Charles Roehm
633 Dettmar Terrace
Runnymede, N.J. | 13 June 1927 Philadelphia
(Steam Cleaner)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Son of Leon Dexter Roehm b. 25 Sept. 1896, Philadelphia, Pa;
and Edith Emily _____, b. 8 April 1897, Phila. Pa., d. 27 June
1961, bur. Fernwood, Pa.
Wife, Alice Mildred Boehm, Housewife, b. 30 Sept. 1929.
Nothing else reported. Further research indicated. | | | |

Family Lines

237

- | C.No. | Date | Member | Birth-Date-Place |
|-------------|---------|---|--|
| <u>742.</u> | 1/13/70 | Curtis Ray Ream
Hudson Guild Farm
Andover, N.J. 07821 | 10 Feb. 1914 Windber, Pa.
(Camp Director)
HS appl. not returned. |
| | | Son of Willis F. and Sarah Loretta Ream. See C-747. | |
| | | Wife, Catherine Caden, Housewife, b. 28 Feb. 1918. | |
| | | Ch. Pamela, b. Newark, N.J. 25 Jan. 1943; Curtis Ray, Jr. b. Morristown, N.J. 26 June 1949; Deborah Ann b. Dover, N.J. 8 Nov. 1951; Scott Caden, b. Dover, N.J. 16 April 1962. | |
| <u>743.</u> | 1/12/70 | Charles Raymond Ream, M.D.
Cedar Ridge Rd. RD 2
Lebanon, N.J. 08833 | 20 Nov. 1919 Brooklyn, N.Y.
(Physician)
HS appl. not returned. |
| | | Son of Loyal Raymond Ream, b. 9 April 1888, Rochester, N.Y., d. 1945, bur. Newark, N.J.; and Ethel Bailey, b. 22 Jan. 1891, Manhattan, N.Y. res. Cedar Ridge Rd. RD#2, Lebanon, N.J. | |
| | | Wife, Elisse _____, Housewife, 20 Feb. 1920. | |
| <u>744.</u> | 1/15/70 | Leona M. Peralta
534 Kearney St. (W)
El Cerrito, Calif. | 3 July 1905 San Francisco, CA.
(Housewife)
DECEASED 17 July 1972. |
| | | Dau. of Clarence Edward Ream, b. 25 Dec. 1881, San Francisco, Ca. d. 1 Nov. 1917, bur. Mt. View Cem. Oakland, Calif.; and Alice Smadeke b. 25 Dec. 1881, San Francisco, Calif., d. 25 Nov. 1952, Sunset View El Cerrito, Calif. | |
| | | Hus. Arthur John Peralta, Police Officer, b. 9 Oct. 1903, d. 14 May 1967, bur. St. Mary's Cem., San Pablo, Calif. | |
| | | Ch. Beverly Jean, b. 6 Dec. 1930, Albany, Calif. See C-607. | |
| <u>745.</u> | 1/23/70 | Richard R. Roehm
1100 Parsippany Blvd.
Parsippany, N.J. (S) | 21 July 1944 New York, N.Y.
(Chemical Supervisor)
HS appl. not returned. |
| | | Son of Alfred Frank, b. _____, New Orleans, La. res. St. Petersburg, Fla.; and Jeanne A. _____ b. 26 July _____, Akron, Ohio, res. San Diego, Calif. | |
| <u>746.</u> | 1/19/70 | Charles J. Reim
302 Midland Ave.
Garfield, N.J. 07026 | 18 Jan. 1916 Granville, Iowa
(Production Planner)
HS appl. not returned. |
| | | Son of Reim, 302 Midland Ave. Garfield, N.J. _____. | |
| | | Wife, Irene V., Housewife, b. 29 Oct. 1919. | |
| | | Ch. Ann C. b. 18 Mar. 1952, Passaic, N.J. | |
| <u>747.</u> | 1/27/70 | Willis F. Ream
900 Cambria Ave.
Windber, Pa. | 4 July 1885 Somerset Co. Pa.
(Retired)
HS appl. not returned. |
| | | Son of Jacob Ream, b. 30 Jan. 1848, Paint Twp. Somerset Co. Pa. d. 30 Jan. 1932, bur. Richland Co. Pa.; and Mary Amanda _____, b. 12 April 1868, Hollsopple, Pa. d. 1930, bur. Richland County. | |
| | | Wife, Sarah Loretta _____, b. 14 Sept. 1893. | |
| | | Ch. Curtis Ray, b. 10 Feb. 1914 Windber, Pa. See C-742. | |
| <u>748.</u> | 1/28/70 | Palmela Jane Etzold
Rte 3, Box 43
Wharton, N.J. 07885 | 25 Jan. 1943 Newark, N.J.
(Housewife)
HS appl. not returned. |
| | | Dau. of Curtis Ray, and Catherine Caden Ream. See C-742 above. | |
| | | Hus. Herbert John Etzold, Salesman, b. 4 March 1943. | |

Family Lines

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--------------|----------------|---|--|
| <u>749.</u> | <u>1/6/70</u> | Ray Robert Ream
862 W. Race St.
Somerset, Pa. 15501 | <u>14 Sept. 1918 Berlin, Pa.</u>
(Mechanic)
HS appl. not returned. |
| | | Son of John C. Ream _____, bur. Berlin, Pa; and Lulu,
d. 10 June 1956, bur. Berlin, Pa.
Wife, Mary Louise Jacobs, Reg. Nurse, b. 15 June 1920.
Ch. Larry John, b. 9 Aug. 1945, Windber, Pa; Marcia Ann b.
18 Aug. 1949, Somerset, Pa. | |
| <u>750.</u> | <u>2/3/70</u> | Thomas Allen Rheem
40 A Millside Manor
Delran, N.J. 08075 | <u>26 Nov. 1947 Harrisburg, Pa.</u>
(Computer Operator)
HS appl. not returned. |
| | | Son of Howard Benjamin Rheem, b 1 July 1923, Lewistown, Pa;
and Mary Arlene _____, b. 14 Nov. 1922, Harrisburg, Pa. Both
residing Apt. 403, 3408 55th Ave. Hyattsville, Md. 20784. | |
| <u>751.</u> | <u>2/9/70</u> | Frederick William Reamer
2 Barrington Ave.
Barrington, N.J. | <u>29 May 1906 Philadelphia Pa</u>
(Carpenter)
HS appl. not returned. |
| | | Son of Frank R. Reamer b. 12 Jan. 1918, Graffiusburg, Pa. d.
_____, bur. Locustwood, Ereton, N.J. Memorial Park; and Elnora
Stoner b. 2 Feb. 1918, Cashtown, Penna. d. 29 April 1940, bur.
Locustwood Memorial Park, N.J. | |
| <u>752.</u> | <u>2/11/70</u> | Mildred Mae Miller
23 Clove Road
Little Falls N.J. 07424 | <u>26 April 1922 Sherksville Pa</u>
(Waitress)
HS-275, 1 book. |
| | | Dau. of William A Ream b. 14 April 1892 Schaefferstown, Pa.
d. 19 Nov. 1969, bur. Cedar Hill Cem. Fredericksburg, Pa; and
Mary E. Baeshore _____. An obituary of 11/26/69 indicates
that William A. was a son of William and Lizzie Pierce Ream.
Additional report required. | |
| | | Hus. George A. Miller, Retired due to an accident b. 1/1/1969. | |
| <u>753.</u> | <u>2/15/70</u> | Lowell Allen Reams
29700 Trancrest
Livonia, Mich. 48152 | <u>28 Aug. 1936 Bellefontaine Ohio.</u>
(Engineer)
Father has HS-58. |
| | | Son of Joseph Bains and Ellen Louise (Allen) Reams. See C-234.
Wife, Linda Lorraine, Housewife, b. 3 Dec. 1940. | |
| <u>754.</u> | <u>2/15/70</u> | Mary Ann Underwood
Box 157, So. Columbus St.
Somerset, Ohio | <u>19 Jan. 1914 Somerset, Ohio</u>
(Teacher)
HS-324, 1 book. |
| | | Dau. of David M. Ream b. 1 Sept. 1872 Somerset, Ohio, d. 7 Nov.
1933; and Sophia Meloy, b. 12 Jan. 1875, New Lexington, Ohio, d.
14 Aug. 1961. | |
| | | David M. Ream son of David Ream 1827-1915, William 1803-1877,
Samuel 1779-1874, Capt. Andrew Ream 1737-1813, in Rev. War., son
of Eberhard Ream (Rim, Riehm, Rihm) 1687-1779, bur. Ream Cemetery
Reamstown, Pa. Arr. Phila, Pa. 1717 from Leimen, Baden, Heidelberg
Dist, Lower Palatinate, Europe. | |
| | | Hus. Ross S. Underwood, Hardware Dealer, b. 16 Sept. 1912. | |
| <u>755.</u> | <u>2/1/70</u> | Mabel Beryl Stone
117 N. Shore Dr. R2
Rochester, Ind. | <u>18 Jan. 1920 Madison, Ind.</u>
(Nurse)
HS appl. not returned. |

(Cont. next page)

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date</u> | <u>Place</u> |
|--------------|-------------|--|--|--------------------|
| <u>755.</u> | (Cont.) | Mabel Beryl Stone | (Cont.) | |
| | | Dau. of Harry L. Coleman b. 29 June 1888, Madison, Indiana d. 12 March 1929, bur. Vernon, Ind; and Myrtle Ream, b. 8 Nov. 1896, Indiana, res. Rte 2, Pendleton, Ind. | | |
| | | Hus. John Broughman Stone, H.S.Principal, b.29 Aug. 1918. | | |
| <u>756.</u> | 3/3/70 | Mary Louise Leonard
2610 S. Troy St.
Arlington, Va. 22206 | 9 Dec. 1945
(Housewife)
HS-277, 1 book. | Lewistown, Pa. |
| | | Dau. of Calvin Robert Rheam, b. 30 Oct. 1905, Atkinson Mills, Mifflin Co. Pa., res. 529 E. Freedom Ave. Burnham, Pa; and, Eva Barbara Oslar b. 5 Dec. 1907 Grosszredista, Hungary, d. 11 June 1957, bur. Vira Methodist Cem. Lewistown, Pa. See C-575. | | |
| | | Hus. Thomas James Leonard III, Branch Mgr. Va.Nat. Bank, b. 3 May 1943. | | |
| | | Ch. Monica Ann, b. Washington, D.C.16 June 1967. | | |
| <u>757.</u> | 1/25/70 | Michael James Rehm
413 Briarwood Lane
Northvale, N.J. 07647 | 13 Sept. 1921
(Banking)
HS appl. not returned. | Brooklyn, NY. |
| | | Son of Williard _____ and Catherine Becker, both deceased. | | |
| | | No other info. or dates furnished. | | |
| | | Wife, Ann C. _____, Reg. Nurse b. 12 Nov. 1926. | | |
| <u>758.</u> | 3/8/70 | Lucy N. Rank
711 Hill St.
Lebanon, Pa. 17042 | 12 Oct 1898
HS appl. not returned.
(Retired) | Schaefferstown Pa. |
| | | Dau. of William K. Ream b. 19 Oct 1844, Schaefferstown, Pa. d. 18 Feb. 1914, Schaefferstown, Pa; and, Elizabeth Pierce, b. Schaefferstown, Pa. 4 Sept. 1860, d.& no date reported. | | |
| | | Hus. Pierce P. Rank, Retired, b. 10 Nov. 1896. | | |
| <u>759.</u> | 3/9/70 | James H. Reames
5440 Kendall Road
Richmond, Va. 23224 | 20 Oct. 1941
(Barber)
HS appl. not returned. | Richmond, Va. |
| | | Son of William Luther Reames and Lillie Hill. See C-689. | | |
| | | Wife, Jeanette Creery, Housewife, b. 9 Aug. 1943. | | |
| <u>760.</u> | 3/11/70 | Judy Barbara Clark
Rte 2, Box 44
Norwich, N.Y. 13815 | 27 Nov. 1938
(Housewife)
HS-280, 1 book. | |
| | | Dau. of Calvin Robert and Eva Barbara Oslar. See C-575. | | |
| | | Hus. Joseph Ralph Clark, School Teacher, b. 22 May 1938. | | |
| | | Ch. Jeanna Marie, b.23 Oct 1960 Lewistown, Pa; Cathleen Louise b.16 Dec.1961, Lewistown, Pa; Joseph Rheamb. 11 Feb. 1963 Norwich, N.Y; Mary Ellen, b. 11 May 1964, Norwich, N.Y; Steven Edward b. 14 April 1969 Norwich, N.Y. | | |
| <u>761.</u> | 7/11/70 | Roberta Jean Fultz
837 N. Lamont Dr.
Cortland, N.Y.13045 | 4 Jan 1943
(Housewife)
HS-278, 1 book. | |
| | | Later AdS: Box 106 Pleasant Gap.Pa. 16823. | | |
| | | Dau. of Calvin Robert and Eva Barbara Oslar. See C-575. | | |
| | | Hus. Russell Jay Fultz, Amer T.&T., b. 17 Aug. 1940. | | |
| | | Ch. Matthew Scott, b. 13 Aug.1963; Mark Edward, b. 28 Aug.1965. | | |
| | | Both born Lewistown, Pa. Hospital. | | |

Family Lines

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--------------|-------------|--|---|
| <u>762.</u> | 3/11/70 | Calvin Robert Rheam, Jr.
515 S. West St.
Carlisle, Pa. 17013
Later Ads: Capt. Calvin Robert Rheam, Fort Knox, Ky.
Son of Calvin Robert, and Eva Barbara Oslar Rheam. See C-575.
Wife, Catherine June Valcheff _____ | 22 Sept. 1945
(Captain U.S. Army)
HS-281, 1 book. |
| <u>763.</u> | 3/9/70 | John C. Rehm, Jr.
4870 Tchoupitoulas St.
New Orleans, La. 70115
Son of John C. Rehm, Sr. b. 28 Mar. 1900, New Orleans, La., d. 28 June 1962, Calcutta, India; and, Clotilda Craig, b. 3 June, 1900, New Orleans, La. res. 2120 Annunciation, ____.
Wife, Eunice Martinez Housewife, b. 8 Nov. 1925. | 11 Aug. 1923 New Orleans, La.
(Water Servc. Inspctr)
HS appl. not returned. |
| <u>764.</u> | 3/13/70 | John Harold Riemer, Sr.
2519 New York St.
New Orleans, La. 70122
Son of John Riemer, b. _____, N.O., and, Camille Sarrader, b. _____, N.O.,
New Orleans, L.A.
Wife, Inez Marie Boudier, Housewife, b. 28 July 1918. | 29 Aug. 1917, New Orleans, La.
(Deputy Director, Health)
HS appl. not returned.
La. d. 1949 bur N.O., La. res. 7835 Fig. St. |
| <u>765.</u> | 3/14/70 | Evan Eugene Reames
609 15th St.
Virginia Beach, Va. 23451
Son of Willie Mason Reames, b. ca 1888 Clarendon Co. S.C. d. Georgetown, So Car. 1922; and, Ada Marie McG. b. 1880 Sumpter, S.C. d. 1940, bur. Myrtle Beach So. Car.
Wife, Ellen Remilda, Cashier, b. 28 November 1926 | 4 Oct. 1911 Georgetown, SC.
(Ret. Navy)
HS appl. not returned. |
| <u>766.</u> | 3/22/70 | Claude Carl Ream
4414 Lime Ave.
Long Beach, Calif.
Son of William George b. 8 June 1948 Schaefferstown, Pa. d. 14 Oct. 1918 Sacramento, Calif. bur. IOOF Cem. (Son Claude Carl bur. there also).
Wm. George son of Peter 1803-1886, Peter 1764-1833, Peter Riem. Further research indicated. See C-246.
Wife, Eva Emily Goley, Housewife, b. 24 Jan. 1888, m. Day, d. 1 Jan. 1973. 2nd wife, Anna Towner, d. 1962, bur. Santa Ana, Calif.
Ch. Bertrand Angeles b. 1 May 1904; William Arthur b. 15 Dec. 1908; Edna Anna b. 26 Nov. 1910, see C-266 All b. Los Angeles, Calif | 2 Sept. 1880 Clifton, Iowa
(Retired)
DECEASED 28 Dec. 1972. |
| <u>767.</u> | 3/22/70 | William Arthur Ream
726 45th Ave.
San Francisco, Calif.
Son of Claude Carl and Eva Emily Goley Ream. See C-766.
Wife, Harriet E. Miller. Housewife, b. 24 July 1921.
Ch. Carolyn A. b. 2/16/47; Robert C. b. 9/2/48; Barbara S. 6/18/50 | 15 Dec. 1908 Los Angeles Ca.
(Brewer)
HS-382, 2 books. |
| <u>768.</u> | 3/25/70 | Tony Wilson Von Harten
3364 Londonderry Pl.
Santa Clara, Calif. 95050
Son of Anthony Earl Von Harten b. 26 Aug. 1879 Stuart, Iowa, d. 3 April 1953, bur. Sandy, Utah; and, Georgia Hazel (Gene) Drake, b. 28 Oct. 1889, Oskaloosa, Iowa. d. 7/24/1963, bur. San Francisco, Calif. | 14 Aug. 1916 Blackfoot, Ida
(Production Mgr. Safeway)
HS appl. not returned. |

(Cont. next page)

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--------------|-------------|--|--|
| 768. | Cont.) | Tony Wilson Von Harten (Cont.) | |
| | | Wife, Inez Arvilla Goodmansen, Accredited Genealogist and Librarian, b. 27 June 1914. | |
| | | Claims descendent of William Rush, 1727-1800, m. to Elizabeth Ream, 1725-1813, both bur. Ursina, Lower Turkey Foot Twp. Somerset County, Pa., Jersey Cemetery. Further research required. | |
| 769. | 4/1/70 | Grace M. Seger
83 Carver Ave.
Lindenwold, N.J.08021 | 30 July 1909 Pennsylvania
(Decorator Antique Furn.)
HS appl. not returned. |
| | | Dau. of Frank R. Reamer, b. 12Jan. 1870 Adams Co. Pa. d. June 12,1954, bur. Locustwood Memorial Park, Cherry Hill, N.J; and Eleanora Stover, b. 1 Feb. 1873, Adams Co. Pa.d. 29 April 1940 bur. Locustwood Memorial Park, Cherry Hill, N.J. | |
| | | Hus. Frederick Ssger, Jr. Warehouseman b. 22 Dec.1908. | |
| | | Ch. Frederick Paul b. 14 Oct. 1933 Barrington, N.J. d.24 July 1957; Frank Richard b. 25 May 1935, Barrington, N.J; Daniel Alan b. 7 Mar. 1946, Woodbury, N.J. | |
| 770. | 4/2/70 | William Houston Rehm
5262 Washington Ave.
Baton Rouge, La. | 7 Mar. 1902Simmesport, La.
(Retired)
HS-285. DECEASED 3/22/75. |
| | | Son of Howard E. Rehm b. 21 June 1881, Wayne Co. Ohio, d.1May 1945, bur.Sicily Island, La; and, Cora Miller, b. _____ Near Waverly, Ohio, d. Dec. 1913, bur. Sicily Island, La. | |
| | | Wife, Ethel Harrington, Housewife, b. 28 May, 1908. Since her husband passed on Ethel H. is correspondent for this file. | |
| | | Ch. Helen Clair b.13 July 1928, deceased; Col. William Lester b.5 Dec. 1929, Clayton, La; Glenn Edward b.30 Nov. 1931, Farriday La; Alice Marylin b.2 Jan.1934, Clayton La; Cora Nell, b.18 Oct. 1936, Clayton, La; Houston Wayne b.14 Nov. 1938, Clayton, La. | |
| | | It is reported that Samuel W. Rehm, father of Howard E. was b. near York or Harrisburg, Pa. | |
| 771. | 4/2/70 | Kenneth Luther Reams, Jr.
10223 Cherylane Rd.
Richmond, Va.23235 | 3 Aug. 1941 Richmond, Va.
(Engineer)
HS appl. not returned. |
| | | Son of Kenneth L. Reams, Sr. b. 12 Jan.1917, Amelia Va; and, Lorene W. _____, b. 11 July 1916, Amelia, Va. Both residing 1624 Alaska Dr., Richmond, Va. | |
| | | Wife, Linda Bartlam b,27 June 1942. | |
| | | Ch. Kenneth L. Reams, III, b. 20 Sept.1964, Richmond, Va. | |
| 772. | 4/10/70 | Paul Stover Reamer
71 Carver Ave.
Clementon, N.J. 08021 | 27 Nov. 1916 Phila. Pa.
(Plant Maintenance)
HS appl. not returned |
| | | Son of Frank Riggeal Reamer b. 12 Jan 1870, Adams Co. Pa., d. 12 June 1954, bur. Locustwood Memorial Park, Cherry Hill, N.J. and, Eleanora Stover, b. 2 Feb. 1873 Adams Co. Pa., d. 29 April 1940 bur. Locustwood Memorial Park, Cherry Hill, N.J. | |
| | | Wife, Edith Margaret _____, Housewife, b.16 Oct. 1920. | |
| | | Ch. No report. | |
| | | See Frederick William Reamer, C-751, and Grace M Seger C-769. They may be part of the Frank Riggeal Reamer family. | |

Family Lines

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--------------|-------------|---|--|
| 772. | 3/21/70 | Helen Faye Steffenson
8817 Urbandale
Des Moines, Iowa | 21 Apr. 1911 Dallas Co. Iowa
(School Nurse)
HS appl. not returned. |
| | | Dau. of Ray Findley b. 13 May 1880,
Aug. 1957, bur. Dallas Center, Iowa; and Effa Wood b. 29 April 1880
Nebraska, d. 1950 Dallas Center, Ia. A quote from applicant;
"My mother was the dau. of Nettie Reams Wood.... the Reams
line.--P.A.Reams, Alf. Reams, Al Reams, Ray Reams, Brooklyn, Iowa."
Further research required.
Hus. A Douglas Steffenson, Minister, b. 24 Apr. 1908, d.
10 April 1968, bur. Dallas Center, Iowa. | |
| 774. | 4/24/70 | Robert Charles Ream
2145 Pulaski Hwy
Hayre De Grace, Md. 21078 | 20 Sept. 1948 Allentown, Pa.
(U.S.Army)
Father has HS-140. |
| | | Son of Robert G. and Vivian Mae (Rader) Ream, Allentown, Penna.
See C-486.
Wife, Sheila Jane _____, Housewife, b. 8 May 1948. | |
| 775. | 5/15/70 | Joseph G. Riehm
39 Blue Point Road
Selden, N.Y. 11784 | 12 Aug. 1940 Queens, N.Y.
(Mailman)
HS appl. not returned. |
| | | No additional family data furnished.
Wife, Linda Nee Schmid, Housewife, b. 7 May 1945. | |
| 776. | 5/16/70 | William E. Reim
209-30 34th Road
Bayside, N.Y. | 13 Feb. 1906 N.Y. City, N.Y.
(Advertising)
HS appl. not returned. |
| | | Son of William Paul Reim
d. 17 Apr. 1918 bur. Woodlawn; and, Nina
New York City, d. 15 Feb. 1906 Kensico.
Kitchen b. 11 June 1884
Wife, Ellen Maria _____, Housewife, b. 26 Jan. 1907. | |
| 777. | 5/23/70 | Robert August Rehm
3695 Waverly Ave.
Seaford L.I. NY 11783 | 20 Feb. 1941 Brooklyn, N.Y.
(Planning Engineer)
HS appl. not returned. |
| | | Son of Stephen _____, b. 19 Jan 1902 Brooklyn, N.Y., and,
Gertrude _____, b. 2 Aug. 1909, Brooklyn, N.Y. Both residing
8643 125th St. R.H. N.Y. 11418.
Wife, Maria Lourdes Carrero, Housewife, b. 20 Mar. 1943. | |
| 778. | 5/24/70 | William Emanuel Riemer
125 Bayberry Lane
New Rochelle, N.Y. 10804 | 7 Aug. 1920 Brooklyn, N.Y.
(Publisher)
HS appl. not returned. |
| | | Son of Harry Riemer b. 4 May 1893 Brooklyn, N.Y. res. N.Y.,
and, Helen L. _____, b. 1 Apr. 1892, Brooklyn, N.Y., d. 29 Apr.
1970, bur. Washington Cem. Brooklyn, N.Y. | |
| 779. | 5/24/70 | Jerome Gregory Rehm
6200 Gothic Court
Charlotte, N.C. 28209 | 1 Sept. 1917 Ste Genevieve,
Mo.
(Dentist)
HS appl. not returned. |
| | | Son of Henry Simon Rehm b. 10 Nov. 1879 Ste Genevieve, Mo. d.
17 March 1946, bur. Ste Genevieve, Mo., and, Caroline Cora Shaaf,
b. 9 Feb. 1879 St. Marys, Mo. d. 19 Nov. 1962 Ste Genevieve, Mo.
Wife, Mary Hughes, Housewife, b. 21 Oct. 1917. | |

Family Lines

243

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|---|----------------|--|--|
| <u>780.</u> | <u>6/1/70</u> | Elsie Marie Stephenson
422 N.W.20 73103
Oklahoma City, Okla. | 8g. 11 Sept. 1895 Chapman, Kans.
(Housewife)
HS appl. not returned |
| Dau. of Francis William Atchison b. 26 July 1855 Kincardina, Ontario, d. 25 Aug. 1912, bur. Ness City, Kansas; and, Rosa Belle* Fartig b. 22 Sept. 1869, Hancock Co. Ohio, d. 13 July 1958, bur. Ness City, Kansas. | | | |
| Rose Belle dau. of Sampson Fartig, 1828-1899, son of John Fartig, 1799-1857, and, Mary Barbara Ream, 1805-1852, dau. of Sampson Ream, 1777-1851, son of Abraham Ream, Cocalico Twp. Lancaster County, Pa. to Fairfield Co. Ohio 1746-1824, son of Abraham Ream Cocalico Twp. Lancaster Co. Pa. b. Phila. Pa. 1718, Inn Keeper Reamstown, Pa. d. date unknown, son of Eberhard Ream, (Rim, Riehm, Rihm), 1687-1779, lg. bur. Ream Cemetery, Reamstown, Pa. Arr. Phila. Pa. 1717 from Leimen, Baden, Heidelberg Dist. Lower Palatinate, Europe. | | | |
| Hus. Col. Edward Stephenson, Army Retired, b. 18 July 1895.
* As reported on RFA, INC. Form 2. D-162 reads: Rose E. | | | |
| <u>781.</u> | <u>5/30/70</u> | Claude W. Moore
220 West Central 67005
Arkansas City, Kansas | 14 May 1914 Belmont, Kans.
(Buyer)
HS-289, 1 book. |
| Son of Joseph G. Moore b. 10 Oct. 1873, Illinois, d. 26 June 1962, Cleveland, Kansas; and, Josie Evaline Bell b. 20 Nov. 1876, Quenemo, Kansas, d. 17 Mar. 1961 bur. Cleveland Kansas. | | | |
| Josie E. Bell dau. of George F. Bell, 1837-1910 and, Nancy Ream 1846-1910, dau. of John Ream, age 60 in the Highland County Ohio U.S. Census in 1860, and according to Will d. there 30 Nov. 1868 His wife Susanna went to Kansas after his death and died there 10 Sept. 1885, bur. Oakhill Cem. Quenemo, Kans. The 1850 Census by the U.S. indicates that John was age 50 and born in Germany, and Susannah age 47 born in Virginia. The same information is included in the 1860, but to date there is nothing to confirm this report. | | | |
| Wife, Verna L. _____, Bank Teller, b. 27 April 1912.
Ch. D. Joe b. St. Paul, Minn. 7 Feb. 1936; and, Eilene M. b. Lawrence, Kansas 21 June 1941. | | | |
| <u>782.</u> | <u>6/1/70</u> | Raymond F. Rehm
5658 S. Transit Rd.
Lockport, N.Y. 14094 | 14 June 1943 Buffalo, N.Y.
(Steel Worker)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Son of Earl B. Rehm b. 2 April 1906, Lockport, N.Y., and, Agnes _____, b. _____, Pendleton, N.Y., d. 14 May 1945, bur. Pendleton, N.Y.
Wife, Bonnie Lee, Teacher, b. 24 Feb. 1945. | | | |
| <u>783.</u> | <u>6/4/70</u> | Joseph Lawrence Rheams
216 Rockaway Ave,
Brooklyn, N.Y. | 12 May 1945 NY City, N.Y.
(Police Officer)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Son of Robert Rheams, 287 Blake Ave. Brooklyn, N.Y.
No other data reported for family line.
Wife, Beverly _____, Housewife, b 7 June 1943. | | | |
| <u>784.</u> | <u>6/8/70</u> | John Edward Rehm
#2 Brown Road
Frankfort, N.Y. | 3 May 1933 Utica, N.Y.
(Asst. V.P. Production)
HS-303. |

(Cont. next page)

Family Lines

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--------------|-------------|---|--|
| 784. | (Cont.) | John Edward Rehm | (Cont.) |
| | | Son of Wilhelm Rehm, b. 19 June 1904, Germany, d. 2 June 1936, bur. Utica N.Y.; and Mary Pearl Lee b. 31 Dec. 1917, res. Utica, N.Y. Ch. Bruce William b. 31 March 1965; Tammy Jean b. 17 May 1967. | |
| 785. | 4/14/70 | Caroline Ream Schumacher
212 Gregory Lane Apt. 14
Pleasant Hill, Calif. | 30 April 1886
HS appl. not returned. |
| | | Dau. of John Lycurgus Ream, b. 6 Feb. 1893, Petavia, Iowa, d. 14 Jan. 1944 bur. Axtell, Kansas; and Patience Eugene Smith, b. 9 Jan. 1867 Govenile. N.Y., d. 18 Aug. 1956, bur Axtell, Kans.
Hus. Andrew Oliver Schumacher _____, _____, Deceased. | |
| 786. | 6/16/70 | Mary Frimble Mitchell
728 Jennings
Independence, Mo. | 9 Oct. 1881 Jackson Co. Mo.
(Housewife)
HS-286 |
| | | Dau. of James Gross Prewitt b. 1830, d. 3 Nov. 1898, bur. Mt. Washington Cem. Kansas City, Mo; and, Susan Abigail Nave, b. 22 Feb. 1854, Jackson Co. Mo., d. 24 May 1922, bur Mt. Washington Cem. Kansas City, Mo. Further research required.
Hus. Rubey B. Mitchell, Funeral Director, b. 15 Nov. 1872, d. 22 July 1953, bur. Woodlawn Cem. Independence, Mo. | |
| 787. | 6/10/70 | Theodore R. Rehm
384 Bleecker St.
Brooklyn, N.Y. 11237 | 25 Mar. 1925 Brooklyn, N.Y.
(Met. Transit Authority)
HS appl. not returned. |
| | | Son of Robert Rehm b. 1886 N.Y. N.Y., d. 26 Dec. 1932 bur. St. John's, Queens, N.Y.; and Caroline Gunther b. 19 Dec 1890, N.Y., N.Y., res. Brooklyn, N.Y.
Wife, Helen Schreiber, Secretary, b. 12 May 1927. | |
| 788. | 6/5/70 | James L. Reddig
5919 Aspen Drive
Great Bend Ks. 67530 | 6 Dec. 1919 Russell, Kns.
(Oil Field Supt.)
HS appl. not returned. |
| | | Name of Parents not reported.
Wife, Alvetia Fern Phillips, Housewife, b. 17 Jan. 1924. | |
| 789. | 6/5/70 | Glenn Charles Ream
55 Tudor Lane
Manchester, Conn. 06040 | 29 Jan. 1941 Kleinfeltersville, Pa.
(Marketing Engr.)
HS appl. not returned. |
| | | Son of Morris noll Ream b. 8 Oct. 1915 Kleinfeltersville, Pa. and, Josephine Hartman b. 16 Dec. 1920, Manheim, Pa. Both residing at Schaefferstown, Pa.
Wife, Anita Bravo _____, Reg. Nurse & Housewife, b. 3 June 1941 Ch. Craig Alan b. Pittsburg, Pa. 7 June 1968; Patrica Ann b. Manchester Conn., 14 Jan. 1969. | |
| 790. | 6/8/70 | Rose Cechia Rihm
1292 Davern St (S)
St. Paul, Minn. 55116 | 13 Jan. 1904 St. Paul, Minn
(Retired)
HS appl. not returned. |
| | | Dau. of Frederick _____, b. 24 Dec. 1865, Neustadt and Haardt, Germany, d. 3 July 1948, bur. Calvary, St. Paul, Minn; and Mary Barbara b. 29 June 1877, Blue Earth County, Minn. d. 19 June 1960, bur. RESURRECTION, St. Paul, Minn. | |

Family Lines

245

- | C.NO. | Date | Member | Birth-Date-Place |
|--|---------|--|--|
| 791. | 6/7/10 | Bernard John Rehm
37 Chauncy St.
Yonkers, N.Y. 10707 | 10 May 1909 Bronx, N.Y.
(NY.City FireD.Retired)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Son of Bernhard b. N.Y.City d. 12 July 1945, bur. Woodlawn NYC
and, Christina Bauer b. California, d. 15 Oct. 1925, bur. " "
Wife, Rita Barbara _____, Clerk, b. 3 Oct. 1916. | | | |
| 792. | 6/10/70 | Helen H. Ream
1301 Fillmore St. Apt.22
Topeka Kansas (W) | 11 Sept. 1897 Wellington, Kans.
(Nursery Home Visitor,
First Methodist Church) |
| Dau. of Charles William Hunter, b. 28 April 1873, Normal Ill.,
d. 17 Feb. 1944, bur. Wellington, Kansas, and, Lola Frances Brown,
b.1 Nov. 1874, Zanesfield, Ohio, d. 16 Aug. 1958 bur. Wellington, Kans
Hus. Dwight Thoburn Ream, (Insurance), b. 23 March 1892, d.
20 Nov. 1954, bur Topeka, Kansas. | | | |
| 793. | 6/11/70 | Frederick Drury Ream
1208 Connell Drive
Killeen, Texas | 15 May 1933 Harrisburg, Pa
(U.S.Army & Importer)
HS-290 |
| Son of Edgar P. Ream, b. 26 Feb. 1909 Annville, Pa., d. 28 Oct
1966, Burch Hill Cem. Burnham, Pa., and, Gertrude E. _____, b.6 Oct
1907, Harrisburg, Pa. res. 1208 Connell Dr. Killeen, Texas.
Wife, Margarita G. Lopez, Housewife, b.30 Nov. 1939. | | | |
| 794. | 5/18/70 | Anastasia Riehm
21 Lawrence Park Crescent
Bronxville, N.Y. | 12 Nov. 1908 N.Y.City,N.Y.
(Prs.Riehm Plumbing Co.)
HS-291, 1 book. |
| Hus. Frederick G. Riehm, Plumbing Contractor b. 27 March 1909,
NY City, N.Y. d. 27 Nov. 1969, bur. Halstead Union Cem., Kent
Cliffs, Putnam Co. N.Y. | | | |
| Frederick G. son of Fred J. Riehm, b.10 April 1872 NY City,N.Y.
d.31 March. 1940, and, Josephine Bennett, d. Nov. 1968, both bur.
Halstead Union Cem. Putnam Co. N.Y. | | | |
| Ch. of Frederick G. and Anastasia Riehm: Patricia Ann b. 18
Sept. 1933; Susan Mara b.3 Feb. 1939; Peter Frederick, b. 9 Aug.
1944. All born in New York City, N.Y. | | | |
| 795. | 5/25/70 | Eugene Edwin Reems
239 Jefferson St.
Staten Island, N.Y. 10306 | 20 July 1946 Staten Island
(Cable Splicer NY Tele Co)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Son of Eugene Reems b. 27 Feb. 1899 New Orleans, La. d. 24 Nov.
1965, bur. Staten Island, N.Y., and, Virginia Bell Shanks, b.23Mar.
1914, NY City, N.Y., res. 266 Poultney St., Staten Island, N.Y.
Wife, Mary Frances Mazzochi, Housewife, b. 24 June 1948. | | | |
| 796. | 6/24/70 | Leo Jane Shore (S)
Shore Road
Lone Jack, Mo. 64090 | 29 Nov. 1894 Cass Co. Mo.
(Teacher K.C.Schools Retired)
HS-327. 1 book |
| Dau. of Samuel Calvin Shore, b.24 Feb. 1856, Chapel Hill,
Lafayette Co. Mo., d.14 Aug. 1930, bur. Pleasant Hill, Mo; and,
Isabelle Wood, b. Knox Co, Ohio 27 Dec. 1857, d. 24 April 1937, bur.
Pleasant Hill, Cass County, Mo. | | | |
| (In a letter of July 8, 1970 Leo Jane refers to a history of
the Shore family being prepared by her and two others-Mary Prewitt
Mitchell, and Alice Shore Stump, and we were to exchange books
soon as published. Correspondence will resume again soon.) | | | |

Family Lines

- | <u>C. No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|---|-------------|--|---|
| 797. | 7/7/70 | George Robert Ream 7g.
556 Vinita Ave. (W)
Akron, Ohio 44320 | 29 Dec. 1903 Akron, Ohio
(Reg. Prof. Engrn.)
HS-108 by Bro. Wm. James.
DECEASED 31 Dec. 1975 |
| Family line same as Bro. Wm. James. See C-17. | | | |
| Wife, Grace C. _____, b. 29 Sept. 1904, d. 17 Oct. 1965, Akron, O. | | | |
| Ch. Roberta Grace b. 9 June 1932; Ruth Joan b. 21 Oct. 1934; | | | |
| Mary Martha b. 18 Sept. 1941. All born in Akron, Ohio. | | | |
| 798. | 7/15/70 | Clinton Duane Ream
Smith County
Lebanon, Kansas | 9 Jan. 1925 Lebanon, Kans.
(Appliances & T.V. Dealer)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Son of George C. Ream b. 6 Mar. 1903 Lebanon, Kans. and, Geneva
b. 26 Oct. 1904, Lebanon, Kans, both residing in Lebanon, Kans. | | | |
| 799. | 7/20/70 | Richard Paul Conn
RD#1 Box 76A
Confluence, Pa. 15424 | 2 Feb. 1929 Confluence, Pa.
(Trackman B.&O. RR)
HS-293 |
| Son of Charles Z. Conn, b. 29 July 1888, Confluence Pa. RD 1, d.
19 Dec. 1954, bur. Jersey Cem. Ursina, Pa; and, Adeline Porterfield
b. 16 June 1888, Confluence, Pa. Rte 1, d. 13 July 1969 bur. Jersey
Cemetery, Ursina, Pa. | | | |
| Apparently the line traces back to Capt. Andrew Ream, bur. in
the Ream Cemetery Ursina. When time permits the RFHS will under-
take to complete this chart by checking records of the Jersey Cem.
on hand, and by correspondence if necessary. | | | |
| 800. | 7/27/70 | William Jay Ream
157 Vista del Cerro
Tempe, Arizona | 19 Oct 1917 Ada, Ohio
(Occup. N.R.)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Son of William Abraham and Francesca Ream. See C-287. | | | |
| Wife, Patricia Elizabeth Clester, Computer Programming, b.
20 March 1928. | | | |
| Ch. William Charles b. Tempe Az. 20 Oct. 1948; Jay Pierre b.
Tempe Arizona 19 Sept. 1955. | | | |
| 801. | 7/26/70 | William Victor Ream
518 Manor St.
Lancaster, Penna | 14 Aug. 1940 Lancaster Pa.
(Maintenance)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Name of parents not reported. | | | |
| Wife, Dorothy Ann _____, Operator, b. 28 March 1943. | | | |
| 802. | 7/28/70 | George Franklin Ream
210 So. Broad St.
Lititz, Pa. 17543 | 6 Dec. 1887 Spring Mills, Pa.
(Retired)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Son of John H. Ream _____, bur. Sunbury, Pa., and,
Mary L. Ream _____, bur. Sunbury, Pa. | | | |
| Wife, Mary Ethel Ream, Retired, b. 6 Sept. 1885. | | | |
| No Ch. reported. An interesting letter from Mary Ethel will
be included in Part 3 of this book. It is of great interest to
the writer, and will "ring a bell" to many who were fortunate
enough to be able to attend family reunions in Harrisburg, Pa.
when John H. served as Treasurer. | | | |
| (No other member named George Franklin, but we had a very
prominent one- G. Franklin of Glen Ridge, N.J. See C-45 above.) | | | |

Family Lines

247

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--------------|-------------|---|---|
| 803. | 7/30/70 | Richard Leslie Reams
45-B Sandy Springs Circle
Atlanta, Ga. 30328 | 8 Aug. 1946 Abilene, Kans.
(Asst. Store Mgr.)
HS appl. not returned. |
| | | Son of Robert John Reams b. 12 Oct. 1924, Abilene, Kans. res. unknown, and Bernice Delores Morris b. 7 Aug. 1924, Wichita, Kans. res. Mt. Hope Kans. | |
| | | Wife, Beverly Sue Thompson, Housewife, b. 4 Jan. 1944. | |
| 804. | 7/28/70 | Albert David Roehm
522 W. Chestnut St. (S)
Lancaster, Pa. | 1 Aug. 1909 Lancaster, Pa.
(Teacher)
HS appl. not returned. |
| | | Member Aryisans, PSEA, NEA, and Warwick Teachers Assn. | |
| | | Name of parents not reported. | |
| 805. | 7/28/70 | Charles Edward Ream
283 Leesburg West
Columbus, Ohio 43228 | 28 Mar. 1945 Concord, Calif.
(Area Sales Mgr.)
HS appl. not returned. |
| | | Son of Charles D. Ream, b. 12 Dec. 1913, Navarre, Ohio, and Delores J. _____, b. 2 May 1920, Columbus, Ohio. Their res. 12677 Greenlawn, Millersport, Ohio, or 2647 Charing Rd. Columbus, Ohio. | |
| 806. | 8/4/70 | Susan C. Rehm
RD 1,
Newberry, York Co. Pa. | 18 Nov. 1916 Eppers, York Co. Pa.
(House work)
HS appl. not returned. |
| | | Name of parents not reported. | |
| | | Hus. Norman R. Rehm, _____, b. 29 April 1916. Norman's parents: Son of Daniel Rehm b. 23 Jan. 1892; and Flora _____, b. 5 June 1897. Their res. RD 1, New Cumberland, Pa. | |
| | | Ch. of Norman R. and Susan C. Rehm: Norman Joseph b. 29 Sept. 1941, RD 1 Eppers, Pa; Gerald Eugene b. 12 March 1944, Mechanicsburg Pa; Terry Lee b. 26 April 1948, RD 1 New Cumberland, Pa. | |
| 807. | 8/3/70 | John H. Ream, Sr.
RD 11 Hellam
York, Pa. (W) | 27 Feb. 1906 Hellam Twp.
(Mechanic)
HS appl. not returned |
| | | Son of William Franklin Ream, Sr. b. 27 Oct. 1879 _____, and Lillie Annie Lehman, b. 31 Dec. 1881 res. York, Pa. | |
| | | Wife, Maud Emily (Flora) b. 18 Jan. 1906, Teacher, d. 1 March 1968, bur. Kreptz Creek Cem. | |
| 808. | 7/29/70 | Irwin Miller Rehm
2358 Columbia Ave.
Lancaster, Pa. 17603 | 7 Mar. 1911 Lancaster, Pa.
(RCA Engineer)
HS aapl. not returned. |
| | | Son of Warren S. Rehm b. 12 June 1870, _____, d/ Aug. 1944 bur. Strassburg, Pa; and Grace Irwin b. 5 Nov. 1882 Sligo, Pa., res. Conestoga View, Lancater, Pa. | |
| | | Wife, Mildred Posey, Housewife, b. 10 Aug. 1912. | |
| | | Ch. Roberta b. 18 Feb. 1940; Irwin M, Jr. b. 4 Sept. 1943. | |
| | | Both born in Lancaster, Pa. | |
| 809. | 8/14/70 | Mildred L. McCall 7g.
Grove City Rural Sta.
Englewood, Fla. 33533 | 29 May 1899 Clark Co. Ohio
(Home maker)
HS appl. not returned. |
| | | Dau. of Nevin Grant and Maude Pearl Peltz Ream. Sister to Russell G. Ream, Clark Co. Ohio For family line see C-195. | |
| | | Hus. Maurice Elwin McCall, Retired Builder b. 30 Sept. 1895. | |

Family Lines

- | C.No. | Date | Member | Birth-Date-Place |
|--|---------|---|---|
| 810. | 8/14/70 | Martin Arthur Gottschalk
10545 Wheatley St. (S)
Kensington, Md. | 25 May 1957 Bethesda, Md.
Mother has HS-279 |
| Son of Arthur M. and Frances May Gottschalk, see C-224. | | | |
| 811. | 8/14/70 | Vinetta Ellan Gottschalk
10545 Wheatley St. 9g.
Kensington, Md. (S) | 24 May 1949 Bethesda, Md.
(College Student)
Mother has HS-279. |
| Dau. of Arthur Mendez and Frances C. Gottschalk. See C-224 | | | |
| 812. | 8/14/70 | Arthur Mendez Gottschalk
10545 Wheatley St.
Kensington, Md. | 5 May 1912
(Congressional Liaison
Officer) |
| Son of Mendez Gottschalk, b. _____, Brooklyn, N.Y., d. 6 Mar. 1963, bur. Park Lawn Cem. Rockville, Md; and Ellen Elizabeth Sweeney b. _____, Brooklyn, N.Y., d. 18 April 1968, bur. Park Lawn Cem. Rockville, Md. | | | |
| 813. | 8/13/70 | William Howard Reamy
1431 Putty Hill Ave.
Baltimore, Md. 21204 | 30 May 1945 Baltimore, Md.
(Engineer)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Son of Howard Broadus Reamy, b. June 1899, Baltimore, Md. d. Feb. 1965, bur. Baltimore, Md; and Dorothea Marie _____, b. 20 Sept. 1911, Baltimore, Md., res. Baltimore, Md.
Wife, Joyce Ann _____, Teacher, b. 25 July 1946. | | | |
| 814. | 8/14/70 | Edith Martha Bupp
R# 2 Green Briar Rd.
York, Pa. | 4 Oct. 1911 York Co. Pa.
(Housewife)
HS appl. not returned |
| Dau. of Frank Westley Ream, b. 20 July 1879, York Co. Pa., d. 12 Mar. 1962 bur. York Co. Pa; and, Virgie Silver, b. Mar. 18, 1883 York Co. Pa., d. 11 Sept. 1940, bur. York Co. Pa.
Hus. Nelson Jerome Bupp, Oil Burner Installation, b. 5/24/1911. | | | |
| 815. | 8/15/70 | Harry Eugene Ream
5129 Ridgeview Dr.
Harrisburg, Pa. 17112 | 8 Aug. 1919 Harrisburg, Pa.
(Equip Spec. U.S. Naval)
HS appl. not reported. |
| Name of parents not reported.
Wife, Marcella J. _____, b. 30 Jan. 1974. | | | |
| 816. | 8/12/70 | Larry John Ream
Box 425 (S)
Somerset, Pa. 15501 | 9 Aug. 1945 Windber, Pa.
(Teacher)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Son of Ray Robert and Mary Louise (Jacobs) Ream. See C-749. | | | |
| 817. | 8/19/70 | Charles D. Ream
2647 Charing Rd.
Columbus, Ohio 43221 | 12 Dec. 1913 Youngstown, O.
(Operational Dir. Mgr.)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Son of Benjamin F. Ream, b. May 1881 Beach City, Ohio, d. 29 Dec. 1924, bur Massillon, Ohio; and, Bertha M Keisel b. 16 Jan. 1888, Olean, N.Y., d. 3 Mar. 1949, bur. Navarre, Ohio
Wife, Delores J. _____, Housewife, b. 2 May 1920. | | | |
| 818. | 8/11/70 | Robert Ream Sands
1153 Robeson St
Reading, Pa. | 5 May 1913
(Truck Operator)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Son of Clinton Griscom Sands b. 22 April 1881 Pottsville, Pa. d. 7 Jan. 1957, bur. Chas. Evans Cem. Reading, Pa. and, (Cont. over) | | | |

Family Lines

249

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--|-------------|--|--|
| 818. | Cont.) | Robert Ream Sands (Cont.) | (Wife has HS-309) |
| Irene Reddig b. 20 April 1888, Reamstown, Pa., d. June 1962, bur. Charles Evans Cem. Reading, Pa. Further research required. | | | |
| Wife, Emily Krizan, Seamstress, b. 31 July 1921, see C-819 | | | |
| Ch. Deborah Ann, b. 6 Aug. 1956, Reading Pa. See C-820, and Robert Griscom, b. 15 May 1959, Reading, Pa. See C-821. | | | |
| 819. | 8/12/70 | Emilia Krizan Sands
1153 Robeson St.
Reading, Pa. 19604 | 31 July 1921 Reading, Pa.
(Seamstress)
HS-309. |
| Name of parents not reported. | | | |
| Hus. Robert Ream Sands, Driver Salesman, b. 5 May 1913, see C-818 | | | |
| 820. | 8/12/70 | Deborah Ann Sands
1153 Robeson St. (S)
Reading, Pa. 19604 | 6 Aug. 1956 Reading, Pa.
(VET B+ F+)
HS See C-818, and 819. |
| Dau. of Robert Ream, and Emilia Krizan Sands, see C-818 | | | |
| 821. | 8/11/70 | Robert Griscom Sands
1153 Robeson St. (S)
Reading, Pa. 19604 | 15 May 1959 Reading, Pa.
(Football, above average)
HS See file 818-819 |
| Son of Robert Ream and Emilia Krizman Sands. See C-818-819. | | | |
| 822. | 8/25/70 | Betty Rose Schwab
210 Woodworth Ave.
Yonkers, N.Y. (S) | 25 Sept. 1913 Atlantic City,
N.J.
(Clerk)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Dau. of Samuel Robert Schwab b. 26 Jan. 1883, Switzerland, d. 31 March 1957, bur. Mt. Hope Cem, Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y., and Jeanne Rose Dettwyler b. 13 Dec. 1885 Switzerland, res. 210 Woodworth Ave. Yonkers, N.Y. (Betty, memb. Yonkers Community Church) | | | |
| 823. | 9/7/70 | Emily Swope Morse
42 Main Terrace
Bloomfield, N.J. 07003 | 6g. 10 May 1899 Tulpehocken Twp.
Berks Co. Pa.
(Former Teacher)
HS-307 |
| Dau. of Daniel Swope b. 22 Mar. 1859 Tulpehocken Twp. Berks Co. Pa., d. 7 June 1942, bur. Bethel, Berks Co. Pa., and, Mary Jane Bomberger, b. 1 Sept. 1863, Bethel, Berks Co. Pa., d. 11 May 1942, bur. Bethel, Berks Co. Pa. | | | |
| Daniel Swope son of Christian Schwab 1792-1877 and Anna Maria Gloninger 1795-1828, dau. of John George Gloninger 1754-1831, son of Philip Gloninger 1719-1796 and Anna Barbara Schwab 1731-1810, dau. of Johannes Schwab 1704-1780, arr. in Phila. Pa. 1717 from Leimen, Baden, Heidelberg Dist. Lower Palatinate, Europe. (Johannes son of Jost Schwab 1678-1735. (Member's claimed lineage to Johannes Schwab) | | | |
| Hus. Wilbert Morse, Retired Security Guard, b. 1 May 1895. | | | |
| 824. | 9/8/70 | John Henry Ream, III
R.D.# 11 Hellam,
York, Pa. 17406 | 27 Oct. 1939 Hellam Boro, Pa
(Correctional Psychologist)
HS-298 |
| Son of John H. Ream, Sr. and Maud Emily (Flora) See C-807 | | | |
| Wife, Carol Ann, Housewife, b. 22 Jan. 1947. | | | |
| 825. | 5/26/70 | Florence Muriel Rehm
9621 Quioccasin Rd.
Richmond, Va. | 1k Aug. 1922 New York, N.Y.
(IBM Key punch Operator)
HS appl not returned. |
| Name of parents not reported. | | | |
| Hus. Frederick Richard Rehm b. 28 July 1918, d. 19 Mar. 1970. | | | |

Family Lines

- | C.No. | Date | Member | Birth-Date-Place |
|---|----------|---|--|
| 826. | 9/14/70 | Nettie Mae Ream
439 W. King St. (S)
York, Pa. 17404 | 30 May 1907 Spring Grove, Pa.
(Bookkeeper)
HS-306. |
| Dau. of P. Melvin Ream b. 25 Feb. 1882, _____, d. 31 July 1956, bur. Mt. Rose Cem, York, Pa; and, Leah Zeigler b. 20 Dec. 1890 _____, d. 2 April 1958, bur. Mt. Rose Cem. York, Pa. | | | |
| No additional data furnished. Further research required. | | | |
| 827. | 9/28/70 | Henry Louis Rehm
59 Arlington Blvd.
No. Arlington, N.J. 07032 | 12 Feb. 1943 Newark, N.J.
(Teacher)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Son of Louis Henry b. 18 May 1901, Newark, N.J. d. 9 June 1964 bur. Holy Sepulchre Cem. Newark, N.J; and, Jenevive Modlenski b. 11 Feb. 1909 Newark, N.J. res. 364 Elm St. Newark, N.J. | | | |
| Wife, Pamela Ceraolo, Housewife & R.N., b. 18 April 1943. | | | |
| 828. | 10/5/70 | David Duane Ream
St. Joseph College Box 351
Princeton, N.J. 08540 (S) | 29 Oct. 1955 Altoona, Pa.
(Seminarian, study for Priesthood)
HS-296. |
| Later Ad: 188 Indian Creek Drive, Levittown, Pa.
Son of Willard Merrill Ream. See C-253. | | | |
| 829. | 10/9/70 | David Norman Lynch
829 So. California
Lodi, Calif | 9 Dec. 1934 Ottumwa, Iowa
(School Counselor)
HS-304 |
| Son of David Jefferson Lynch b. 5 Jan. 1906 Agency Iowa; and, Valeta Margaret Sauer, b. 29 Oct. 1911, Ottumwa, Iowa. Both residing Ottumwa, Iowa. David Norman writes on 9/30/70 as follows:
"My great-great grandmother was Harriet Editha Ream(s) born in Pennsylvania March 14, 1827. She m. John Richardson Post, b. in Ohio the first record I have of their residency was in Fulton County, Ill. in 1850, in Marietta. They later moved to Davis County, Iowa where Harriet d. July 31, 1892. Her mother's first name was Elizabeth b. in Penna. approximately 1785." Further research required. | | | |
| Wife, Shirley Jean Yates, Teacher, b. 7 Nov. 1938. | | | |
| 830. | 10/31/70 | Joseph Rehm
1134 5th St
W. Babylon, N.Y. 11704 | 8 Oct. 1930 New York, N.Y.
(Customer Relations)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Name of parents not reported.
Wife, Bernice _____, Housewife, b. 23 April 1935. | | | |
| 831. | 11/10/70 | Helen S. Snyder
3608 Green St.
Harrisburg, Pa. 17110 | 11 May 1914 Harrisburg, Pa.
(Occup. None)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Dau. of John E. Schreadley b. 14 May 1881 _____, d. 5 Dec. 1955, bur. Harrisburg Cem; and, Jane Heikes b. 15 Jan. 1877 _____, d. 17 Nov. 1958 Harrisburg Cem. | | | |
| Hus. Howard H. Snyder, Govt. Employee, b. 10 July 1913.
Ch. Howard H. Snyder, Jr. b. 4 Sept. 1952 | | | |
| 832. | 11/13/70 | Shonnette Isabel Enos
R.D. 8
Greensburg, Indiana | 2 Oct. 1906 Rush Co _____,
(housewife)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Name of parents not reported.
Hus. Otto Enos, was Farmer, b. 21 Nov. 1901 d. 20 Nov. 1951 | | | |

Family Lines

251

- | C.No. | Date | Member | Birth-Date-Place |
|-------|----------|--|---|
| 833. | 11/15/70 | Sheldon Seymour Johnson
3132 Georgia So.
St.Louis Park, Minn. | 25 Apr. 1924 Chicago, Ill
(Quality Engineer)
HS appl, not returned. |
| | | Son of Norman Ream Johnson b. 10 June 1901, Chicago, Ill. res. Mpls, Minn; and, Mary Sylvia _____, b. 10 Feb. 1900 Chicago, Ill. d. June 1901, bur. Los Angeles, California. | |
| | | Wife, Dorothy Rose _____, Housewife, b. 4 Sept. 1925. | |
| 834. | 11/16/70 | Donna Lee Jensen
Rte 1 Box 98
Warren, Oregon 97053 | 14 Nov. 1930 Axtell, Nebr.
(Office Employee)
HS appl. not returned. |
| | | Dau. of Glen Smith b. 22 Sept. 1907 Minden, Nebr; and, Clara Edna Ream, b. 31 Jan. 1911 Minden, Nebr. Both residing St. Helena Ore Hus. William Lee Jensen, Paper Mill, b. 2 Aug. 1930. | |
| 835. | 12/2/70 | Aaron Gregg Reames
6830 Dyer Court
Springfield, Va. 22150 | 7 Jan. 1926 South Haven Mich
(Lt. Col. U.S. Army)
HS appl. not returned |
| | | Son of Harry O.D. Reames b. 28 May 1887, Lee Twp. Allegan Co. Michigan, d. 30 Nov. 1951, bur. Chambers Cem. South Haven, Mich; and, Sarah Jane Willey b. 18 Sept. 1905, Lee Twp. Allegan Co. Michigan, d. 21 Sept. 1949 bur Chambers Cem. South Haven, Michigan. | |
| | | Wife, Gladys Ernestine Braun, Housewife, b. 27 May 1925.
Ch. James Arthur b. 26 Aug. 1948 Gary, Ind., Kenneth Edward b. 16 Sept. 1949; Carole Eileen b. 3 March 1953 Ft. Monmouth, N.J; Phyllis Dianna b. 3 March 1956; Camp Zama, Japan; Norman Dennis b. 17 Aug. 1958 El Paso, Texas; Warren Paul b. 20 Jan. 1962 Fort Monmouth, N.J. | |
| 836. | 12/7/70 | Vera Katherine Ream
Summit County
Mogadore, Ohio | 31 July 1910 Mogadore Ohio
(Housewife)
Hus. has HS-36 |
| | | Wife of Frank Edwin Ream. See C-41. | |
| 837. | 1/13/71 | Tombi Lynn TEJA
1558 Dave Place
Yuba City, Calif. 95991 | 23 Oct. 1970 Yuba City, Ca.
(Appl. by her father)
(Sutter Co. Calif.) |
| | | Dau. of G. Dave and Billie Ann Ray Teja. See C631. | |
| 838. | 1/21/71 | Robin Norton Walker
800 Russell Road
Alexandria, Va. 22301 | 10g. 2 July 1942 Washington D.C.
(Housewife)
HS-310 |
| | | Dau. of Paul W. and Dorothy Norton Ream. See C-30
Hus. Paul Wayne Walker, Reporter, b. 5 June 1939.
Ch. Leslie Norton b. 19 Mar. 1963, see C839; Alan Ream b. 13 Sept. 1966, see C-840.
Robin now serving as President of the Ream Family Historical Society. | |
| 839. | 1/21/71 | Leslie Norton Ream
800 Russell Road
Alexandria, Va. | 11g. 19 Mar. 1963 Washington, D.C.
(Student, Maury School)
Mother has HS-310. |
| | | Dau. of P. Wayne and Robin N. (Ream) Walker, see C-838.
(See next page for C-840) | |

Family Lines

C.No.	Date	Member	Birth-Date-Place
840.	1/21/71	Alan Ream Walker 1lg. 800 Russell Road (S) Alexandria, Va.	13 Sept. 1966 Washington D.C. (Student) Mother has HS-310.

Son of Paul Wayne and Robin N. (Ream) Walker See C-838.

841.	1/21/71	Alice Winn Ream Star Rte.2, Box 134B LaPine, Oregon 97739	24 Oct.1900 Lind. Wash. (Retired) HS-312
------	---------	---	--

Dau. of Thomas Winn b. 2 Oct.1963 Texana, Texas, d. 5 Sept. 1942, bur Salem, Oregon, and, Kate McChesney b. 5 Jan. 1871 Lenoche Valley, Calif., d. 19 April 1948, bur. Salem, Oregon.

Hus. Emery Allen Ream, b.19 July 1982, d. 3 Dec.1967 RiverView Abbey, Portland, Oregon. Husband's line continued:

" Emery Allen son of John A. Ream, 1846-1939, Jacob Ream 1820-1897"
Further research required.

842.	2/1/71	Dorothy Gardner Goodnough 825 Campbell Circle N.E. Massillon, Ohio	3 Feb.1922 Chicago, Ill (Housewife) HS-311
------	--------	--	--

Name of parents not reported.

Hus. Frank Oswell Goodnough, M.D., Physician, b. 27 July 1919.

(Mrs. Goodnough doing an excellent job of trying to help the writer establish a line to an immigrant for the Doctor, and two of our active Genealogists were invited in to give us a helping hand if possible. They were William L. Phillips, C-210 in Ohio, and Calvin R. Rheam, C-575 in Penna. There has been go much work done and records accumulated in this file it would be/shame to drop it as an impossible project, and I pledge you fellow workers, to give it further attention after the book is out.)

Ch. Philip, b. 15 Jan. 1946, Bridgeport, Conn; Wesley Robert, b.1 May 1947, Waukegan, Ill; Frances Ann, b. 27 July 1949 in Massillon, Ohio.

A brief of this line as established to date, as follows:

Dr. Frank O. Goodnough, son of John Wesley Goodnough, and Vera Irene Sandefur; son of John Goodnough, b. Ontario 1844, d. Indianapolis, Ind. 1921, and, Orlean Melyssa Park, 1856-1920, dau. of Hiram Alexander Shocky Park, Md.-1826-1902, -Ind. and, *Anna M. Rheam, Md.-1828-1902-Ind. dau. of George Rheam (Ream) b. in Pa.* and Sarah Waters b. in Ohio*

* According to records of Indiana State Board of Health, Cert. # 2321.-Mrs. Goodnough's letter of 9-25-1972.

843.	2/1/71	Carroll Spann Reames 110 Baskin Ave. Bishopville, S.C.	13 June 1908 Bishopville, (Mechanic) S.C. HS appl. not returned.
------	--------	--	---

Son of Charles Span Reames b. 10 Oct 1879, Lee County S.C. d. 8 Nov. 1945, bur. Lee County; and, Lillian Carroll b. 8 Aug. 1884, Chester, S.C., d. 29 Nov. 1951, bur. Lee County, S.C.

Wife, Lola Mae Winturn, Bookkeeper, b. 31 Oct. 1921.

Ch. Marsha Darein, b. 29 Oct. 1946, Florence S.C; James Earl, b. 1 March 1948, Sumter, S.C; Stephen Lloyd, b. 15 Nov. 1949, Florence, S.C.

Grandparents of Carroll S: Frederick Spann Reames, 1826-1902, and Janie DuRant, 1845-1928. Both bur. Bethlehem Cemetery, Bishopville, S.C.

Family Lines

253

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--|----------------|---|--|
| <u>844.</u> | <u>2/2/71</u> | Madeleine Alice Ream
630 Diagonal Road
Akron, Ohio 44320 | 28 Sept. 1899 N.Attleboro,
Mass.
(Housewife)
Hus. has HS-108. |
| Dau. of Gustave Conrad Egge b.15 July 1876, Roslindale, Boston, Mass, d. 1954, bur. Providence, R.I., and, Mabel Ruth Benwell, b. 22 Dec. 1876, Roslindale, mass. _____, | | | |
| Hus. William James Ream, DMD, Dentist, b. 23 July, 1899. For Ch. and balance of family record see C-17 | | | |
| Madeleine is an accomplished family genealogist and has assisted with valuable information over the years. The list of her Club and College activities is impressive. | | | |
| <u>845.</u> | <u>2/4/71</u> | Miriam Yeager Harnish
75 Spring Garden St.
Ephrata, Pa. 17522 | 8g. 15 July 1910 Reamstown, Pa.
(Publisher & Owner of the Ephrata Review)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Dau. of William L. Reddig b. 16 Oct. 1878 Reamstown, Pa., d. 5 Dec. 1964, bur. Muddy Creek Cem; and, Sarah Shimp, b. 30 June 1881, East Cocalico Twp. Lancaster Co. Pa. d. 1 Sept. 1964, bur. Muddy Creek Cem., E. Cocalico Twp., Lancaster Co. Pa. | | | |
| William L., son of Monroe Reddig 1852-1926, and Elizabeth Wolfskill; son of Jacob Ream Reddig, 1826-1902 and Catherine Bucher 1827-1893; son of John Reddig 1792-1893, and Elizabeth Ream 1798-1871; dau. of Samuel Ream, 1770-_____, son of John Ream, 1723-1784; son of Eberhard Ream (Rim, Riehm, Rihm) 1687-1779, bur. Ream Cemetery, Reamstown, Pa. lg. Arr. Phila, Pa. 1717 from Leimen, Baden, Heidelberg Dist. Lower Palatinate, Europe. | | | |
| Hus. Ray M. Harnish, Publisher, d. 5 Jan. 1970. | | | |
| Ch. Kathie, b. 16 Feb. 1948 Reading, Pa. m. James Paul Bostic, res. 21 E. Main St., Brownstown, Pa. | | | |
| <u>846.</u> | <u>2/18/71</u> | Charles Edson Ream
4305 N.E.Weslinn Drive
Corvallis, Oregon 97330 | 17 Nov. 1900 Decatur, Iowa
(Retired Police Officer)
HS-316, 2 books. |
| Son of Silas Edson Ream b. 12 May 1858, Iowa; d.27 Nov. 1941, bur. Modesto, Calif; and, Eva Gardner b.10 July 1863, Iowa, d. May 25, 1955, bur Modesto, Calif. Further research required. | | | |
| Wife, Pearl Marguerite _____, Retired Teacher, b. 24 Nov. 1900 | | | |
| <u>847.</u> | <u>2/18/71</u> | Pearl Marguerite Ream
West 16th St.
Eugene, Oregon | b. 24 Nov. 1900 Eugene, Ore.
(Former Teacher) |
| Name of parents not reported. | | | |
| Wife of Charles Edson Ream, See C-846. | | | |
| <u>848.</u> | <u>3/3/71</u> | Sybil Bernice Reames
Rte 4, Box 570 (S)
Salem Oregon 97302 | 22 Feb. 1915 Phosnix Ore..
(Accountant)
HS appl. not returned |
| Dau. of Ernest E. Reames b. 22 Nov. 1886, Phoenix, Oregon, d. 24 Jan. 1964, bur. Phoenix, Oregon; and, Nina M. _____, 27 Mar. 1889, res. 710 Oak St. Central Point, Oregon. | | | |
| <u>849.</u> | <u>3/11/71</u> | Frances W. Brusse
1201 Lawyer
College Sta. Texas 77840 | 23 Aug. 1921 Hays Co. Tex.
(Teacher)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Dau. of Leslie Dunn Williams, b. 14 Nov. 1892, Fayette Co. Tex. and, Corre Ivey, b. 24 Dec. 1894, _____, d.19 Feb. 1955 Brenham Tex. | | | |

(Cont. next page)

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--------------|-------------|--|---|
| <u>849.</u> | (Cont.) | Frances W. Brusse (Cont.) | |
| | | Hus. Joseph Cleveland Brusse, Engineer, b. 7 April 1921.
Ch. Joseph C. b. 20 Aug. 1943, Brenham, Texas; Leslie Williams,
b. 24 Oct. 1944, Brenham, Texas; David Lamar, b. 10 Aug. 1948,
Brenham, Texas; Claude James, b. 5 June 1960, Bryan, Texas. | |
| <u>850.</u> | 3/5/71 | Mary Elaine Haynes
Rte 3, S. 8th St.
Clinton, Mo. | 1 June 1924 Clinton, Mo.
(Housewife)
HS appl. not returned. |
| | | Dau. of Asher A. Jenkins b. 8 Jan. 1887, Missouri, d. Sept. 1947
bur. Englewood Cem. Clinton, Mo; and, Mary Vinetta Bennett, b. 23 Mar.
1890, Clinton, Mo., d. 15 Dec. 1966 bur. Englewood Cem. Clinton,
Missouri. See C-331. | |
| | | Hus. Clinton Richard Haynes, Mail Carrier, b. 31 Jan. 1923. | |
| <u>851.</u> | 3/18/71 | Gerald Burnell Reimer
5841 Padgett Circle
Orlando, Florida 32807 | 15 July 1932 Lodi, Calif.
(Sales Management)
HS appl. not returned. |
| | | Son of Bernard Reimer, b. 6 Mar. 1905, Corn, Okla., and, Anna
Martens, b. 5 July 1904, Langham, Saskatchewan, Canada. Res. for
both, 1170 Alpine Drive N.W., Salem, Oregon. | |
| | | Wife, Elsie LeNora Armstrong, Housewife, b. 8 Jan. 1935 Salem, Ore. | |
| <u>852.</u> | 3/17/71 | John Paul Ream
2800 Limestone
Bloomington, Indiana | 27 Mar. 1931 Bloomington, Ind.
(Salesman)
HS-314. No reply to Ltr 3/71 |
| | | Son of Joyce B. Ream, 1120 N. Walnut St. Bloomington, Ind.
See C-450. | |
| | | Wife, Jacqueline Jean Dickens, Cashier, b. 23 Feb. 1937. | |
| <u>853.</u> | 3/18/71 | Sarah Shirley Riehm
11265 Champaign Ave.
Chicago, Ill | 17 Nov. 1906 Chicago, Ill.
(Housewife)
Hus. has HS-320. |
| | | Dau. of Sam Minnina, b. 3 April 1877 Ventimiglia Providence
of Palermo, Sicily, Europe; d. 1 Oct. 1952, bur. St. Joseph Cemetry,
River Grove, Ill; and, Meri C. Rizzo, b. 15 May 1881, Ventimiglia,
Sicily. (May still be living. Sicily the name of a village in
Highland County, Ohio) | |
| | | *VENTIMIGLIA, a frontier fortress, seaport and episcopal see
of Liguria, Italy, 4 mile from the French-Italian frontier; built
on the ruins of the old city, plundered by the partisans of OTHO,
in A D 69. Etc. (See Brits. Encyclop. Vol. 23, 1929) | |
| | | *There is a lesson here to be learned from this family line-
-Miss MANNINA (Mrs. Riehm), re the MIXING of RACES and Nationalities
in AMERICA. The story of the nature, character and race of these
people of Sicily, an island joining on to the boot of Italy is most
interesting. (See Sicily in the 20th Century Encyclopedia, Vol. 6,
1910.) Ch. Richard Raymond, b. 16 Dec. 1950. See C-622. | |
| | | Hus. Raymond Riehm, Seedman, b. 13 June 1909. See C-854. | |
| <u>854.</u> | 3/18/71 | Raymond Riehm
11265 Champaign Ave.
Chicago, Ill. 60628 | 13 June 1909 Chicago, Ill.
(Seedsman)
HS-320, No reply to Ltr
d. 28 Aug. 1970. |
| | | Son of Andrew Riehm, b. 30 June 1869 Wheeling, Ill. d. 28 Aug.
1943, bur. Chgo. Ill; and, Emilia Skebitzke b. 4/8/74, Germany, d.
25 June 1960. Both bur. Mt. Greenwood Cem. Chicago, Ill. | |
| | | Wife, Sarah Shirley, Housewife, b. 17 Nov. 1906. See C-853. | |

Family Lines

255

- | C.No. | Date | Member | Birth-Date-Place |
|-------|---------|---|---|
| 855. | 3/21/71 | Kathryn Fern Bankston
392-A Mill Rd. RD 2
Mt. Joy, Pa. 17552 | 5 Mar. 1920 Galveston, Tex.
(Homemaker)
HS appl. not returned. |
| | | Dau. of William Henry Rehm, b. 25 Dec. 1880, Hamburg, Germany
d. 25 Dec. 1942, bur. Galveston, Texas; and, Catherine Summers, b.
21 April 1881, New Orleans, La; d. 23 Mar. 1957, bur. Galveston, Tex.
Hus. David M. Bankston, Engineer (Elect.) b. 28 Sept. 1917.
Ch. Melvin Roger, b. 30 Jan 1943, Bloomsburg, Pa. | |
| 856. | 4/5/71 | Gladys Juanita Nelson
Ransom Co.
Lisbon, N. Dak. | 26 July 1901 Green, Iowa
(Farming)
HS appl. not returned. |
| | | Dau. of Frank C. Reams b. 30 Aug. 1875 Green, Iowa, _____;
and, Edna Davenport, b. 23 May 1875, Ferryville, Wisc. d. 21 May
1858, bur. Lisbon, N. Dak.
Hs. Elmer Leonard Nelson, Farming, b. 11 Mar. 1897. | |
| 857. | 4/15/71 | William Bryan Ream
8315 S.W. 8th Ave.
Portland, Oregon 97219 | 10 Aug. 1897 Ann Arbor, Mich.
(Retired)
HS appl. not returned. |
| | | Son of Benjamin Ream, b. 12 Sept. 1855, Schuylkill Haven, Pa.
d. Dec. 1928, bur. Ann Arbor, Mich; and, Harriet _____, b. 25 July
1864, Denver, Indiana, d. Jan. 1925, bur Ann Arbor, Mich.
Wife, Jessie May, Housewife, b. 1 Juane 1897. | |
| 858. | 4/22/71 | Michael Eberhardt Ream
1438 Bonita
Berkeley, Calif. | 9g. 11 Jan. 1971 Berkeley Calif.
(Growing fast)
Father has HS-57. |
| | | Son of Davidson and Judith K. Ream, See C-34. | |
| 859. | 4/24/71 | Mary Elizabeth Kretchman
Box 55
Myersdale, Pa. | 10 Mar. 1924 Berlin, Pa.
7g. (Home Maker)
HS appl. not returned. |
| | | Dau. of John O. and Zella B. Ream, and sister to John O.
Ream, Jr. For family line see C-7.
Hus. John T. Kretchman, Farmer, b. 1 Jan. 1925.
Ch. John Ream b. 20 Feb. 1946, Wm. Robb b. 27 May 1947, James
Calvin b. 18 April 1950, Jayne Elizabeth b. 17 Sept. 1951, Jo Ann,
b. 19 Aug. 1961. | |
| 860. | 5/29/71 | June Ross Kitson
712 Oak St.
Ludlow, Ky. | 21 Apr. 1906 Sharon Center
Ohio
(Teacher)
HS appl. not returned. |
| | | Dau. of Jesse W. Ross, b. 1 Dec. 1868, Rochester, Indiana, d.
29 April 1948, bur. Sharon Center, Ohio; and, Viola Stauffer, b.
1 March 1881, River Styx, Ohio, d 25 Jan. 1959 bur. Sharon Ctr. Ohio.
Hus. George G. Kitson, Minister, b. March 16, 1901. | |
| 861. | 7/7/71 | Joanne C. Johnson
RR 9, Box 544
Chillicothe, Ohio | (Housewife)
HS appl. not returned. |
| | | Dau. of Walter R. Cherry, b. 27 June 1887 Leesburg, Ohio, d.
7 April 1959, bur. Leesburg, Ohio, and, Lodie Davis, b. 24 Oct. 1882,
Catawba, Clark Co. Ohio, d. 24 May 1941, Leesburg, Highland Co. Ohio
Hus. John Worley Johnson, Printer, b. 26 Sept. 1927.
Ch. Janet Ann b. 10 May 1941, David Phillip b. 4 Feb. 1947,
Edward Earl b. 9 Aug. 1952. | |

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birht-Date-Place</u> |
|--|-------------|---|--|
| <u>862.</u> | 7/16/71 | Marilyn Ann "Sue" Oram
421 Cochran Rd.
Lexington, Ky. 40502 | 13 June 1929 Niles, Mich.
(Housewife)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Dau. of Edward Dale REUM b. Niles, Mich. 20 Feb. 1906, d. 11 Sept. 1957, bur. Niles Mich; and, Ada Fern Snyder, b.16 Dec.1908, Mishawauka, Indiana, res.Cynthiana, Ky. | | | |
| "Came to America from Aulton Breidigen, SÄcheminegen,Germany G.1882 with a half brother William Leinhaus who settled in Wisc. I think my father's brothers and sisters were all born in Berrien County, Mich. We plan a trip in August to Michigan with hopes of finding more which I shall pass on to you." (That note was on date of application as noted above, but no further data received to date of this typing-2-18-77. They report that the name is pronounced the same as REAM, and possibly the same as RIEM, etc.) | | | |
| Hus. Albert Edward Oram, Jr., Florist, b.25 Nov.1926. | | | |
| Ch. Albert Edward b. 3 May 1952, Mark Christian b. 11 Nov.1953, Ann Keeler b.16 Sept. 1955, Janes Mercy 29 Dec.1956, Susan Snyder 16 Dec.1958, Elizabeth Reum b. 5 Jan.1960, Amy Louise b. 10 Feb. 1961, Martha Jane b. 10 Dec. 1962, Thomas Stuart b.26 Oct.1965, John Douglas b. 29 July 1969. | | | |
| <u>863.</u> | 7/22/71 | Jeanes Eileen Meiser
1143 5th St. S.E.
Canton, Ohio 44767 | 31 Aug. 1915
(Housewife)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Dau. of Simon Ream b. 22 Mar.1867 Johnstown, Pa., d. 7 Feb. 1947 bur. Canton, Ohio, and,Susan Wallace b.8 Aug. 1872 Johnstown, Pa., d. 15 Sept. 1944, bur. Canton, Ohio. | | | |
| Hus. Robert George Meiser, Canton Water Dept. b.21 Apr. 1916. Bro. to Clifford Merle Ream, Erie, Pa. See C-247. | | | |
| Ch. Robert Gary b.5 Nov. 1941, Canton, O., James Clifford b.. 18 Sept. 1944, Canton, O., Rebecca Sue b.10 May 1947, Canton,Ohio. | | | |
| <u>864.</u> | 8/3/71 | Christine Ann Hunsaker
1470 So. 7th St.
Las Vegas, Nev. | 7 Nov. 1947 Las Vegas, Nev
(Home Maker)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Dau. of Donald L. and Orpha Robinson Ream. See C-65. | | | |
| Hus. Sheldon Chase Hunsaker, Manager & Salesman of Meats, b. 30 May 1947. | | | |
| Ch. Jennifer Lynn, b. 15 April 1971 Provo, Utah. | | | |
| <u>865.</u> | 8/15/71 | Charles Albert Reams, Jr.
854 N. Burlington St. 9g.
Arlington, Va.22203 | 6 July 1923
(Geologist)
HS-318, 4 books. |
| New Ads: 24 Boxwood Circle,Bryans Road, Md. 20616. | | | |
| Son of Charles Albert Reams, Sr. b. 30 June 1890 Columbus,Ohio d. Nov. 1958, bur.Columbus, Ohio; and Martha Elizabeth Ziegler , b. 25 Sept.1897, Columbus, Ohio, d. 25 Nov. 1958, bur. Greenlawn Cem. Columbus, Ohio. | | | |
| Charles Albert Reams, Sr. son of John H. Reams, 1859-1921, Columbus, Ohio, (1900 Census, Dr.S.-159); son of John Reams, 1828-1904, Columbus, Ohio; John H. Reams, c.1830 moved to Ohio,(Dr.S.27, # 401, son of #389, Harrison Reams, c1799-1880, Dr.S.p.26;Harrison son of John Ream #16,1779-1854, Dr.S.p.2; John Reams son of Frederick Reams ---1785, #6 Dr.S.p.2; Frederick Reams son of # 2,Thomas Reames, -----1773, Dr. S.p-1;Thomas Reames, (wife Elizabeth) son | | | |

(Cont.next page)

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|---|-------------|---|--|
| 865. | (Cont.) | Charles Albert Reams, Jr. | (Cont.) |
| of John Reames, m. Alice #1 p.1, Dr.S. No dates but Dr.S. writes: "Generally accepted by the various branches of the family as the Immigrant Ancestor; The time and means of, and his age at, immigration and marriage definitely are unknown quantities to this compiler." John Reames lg. | | | |
| Thomas Reames' will, written 12 Jan. 1773 (Book 2, p. 96) in Raleigh Parish, Amelia Co. Va., mentions four children as follows:
"Frederick--1785, #6, p.1; Anne (m. Pugh); Sarah, (m. 2/4/1768 John Layne,) Arrita (m. Caldwell)" | | | |
| See item, "Reames to Colonial Virginia in Early 17th Century," in Part 3 herein. | | | |
| Our subject here, Charles Albert Reams, Jr. is President of Chapter 3--the Vinnie Ream Hoxie Chapter, DC, the Ream Family Association, Incorporated, headquarters, Reamstown, Lancaster Co. Penna. | | | |
| Wife, Ruth Dickinson, Dietitian, b. 1 April 1918, Providence, R.I. See C-868. | | | |
| Ch. Charles A. Reams, III, b. 29 May 1951 San Antonio, Texas, (Entered active duty with regular Army 13 May 1971) See C-872; Edward Dickinson, b. 13 March 1953, Houston, Texas. See C-913; Richard Allen b. 25 Jan. 1955, Corpus Christi, Texas, See C-914. | | | |
| 866. | 8/21/71 | Bruce Robert Reames, Jr
Rte 1
Crystal, Mich. 48818 | 7 July 1944 Bakersfield, Calif.
(Med. Technologist, Calif. Physic. Asst.)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Son of Bruce R. Sr. b. Grand Rapids, Mich; and Lena M. Wells, b. Texas, res. Bakersfield, Calif. | | | |
| Wife, Collie Lee, (Cauc.) Med. Tech-P.A., b. 17 Jul. 1950. | | | |
| 867. | 8/1/71 | Danny Ival Reams
119 N.W.6th
Pendleton, Oregon
Late Ads: Box 272 Huxley, Iowa. 50124 | 6 Sept. 1938 Rockford, Iowa
(Teacher)
HS-353. |
| Son of John Reams, b. 22 May, 1904, Eben Twp. Iowa, res. 613 W. 2nd, Sandwich, Ill, 60548; and Irene May Metz, b. 12 May 1910, Rockford, Iowa. (No reply to our letter of 2/17/73) | | | |
| Wife, Virginia Grace Kane, (White) Speech Therapist b.2/13/40. | | | |
| 868. | 8/31/71 | Ruth Dickinson Reams
854 N. Burlington St.
Arlington, Va.22203. | 1 Apr. 1918 Providence, RI.
(Dietitian)
Hus. has HS-318. |
| Dau. of Charles S. Dickinson, b. 22 May 1890, Taunton, Mass. d. 29 July 1969, bur. Forest Lawn, Glendale, Calif; and, Christine F. Farlander, b. 25 January 1887, Turner's Falls, Mass. d. 17 Dec. 1929, bur Union Village Cem. Woonsocket, R.I. | | | |
| Hus. Charles Albert Reams, Jr., C-865 (W.) Geologist, b. 6 July 1923(W. here means White race) Ch. See C-865. | | | |
| 869. | 8/31/71 | Gregg Jackson Ream
9116 Farley Lane
Overland Park, Kans.66212 | 19 June 1970 Overland Park, Kans.
(Iambkin)
HS-83 for family. |
| Son of Lawrence George & Sandra Ruth Ream. See C-352. | | | |
| This family line goes back to 7g. Claude Leary, C-144, George Louis C-350, Lawrence George C-352, 9g. | | | |

Family Lines

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--|-----------------|---|--|
| <u>870.</u> | <u>9/18/71</u> | Ernest Edward Reames
433 Cliffside
Houston, Texas | 24 Jan. 1938 Blooming Grove
(Police Officer) 1 Book.
HS appl. not returned |
| Son of William Allen Reames b. 6 Dec. 1916 Mertens, Texas, and, Beuna Faye _____, b. 16 Nov. 1917 Blooming Grove, Texas. Res. for both, Box 1006, Van Horn, Texas.
Wife, Carolyn Ann Heard, Police Woman, b. 4 Feb. 1946. | | | |
| <u>871.</u> | <u>9/18/71</u> | Paul Ivan Myers
440 Rinconada Court
Los Altos, Calif. 94022 | 28 Oct. 1899 Akron, Ohio
(Judge, Retired) 1 book.
HS appl. not returned |
| Son of Joseph Albert Myers, b. 4 Nov. 1875 Lodi, Wayne Co. Ohio d. 3 Jan. 1915, bur. Akron, Ohio; and, Ada Belle Acker, b. 11 Sept. 1878, Greentown, Ohio, d. 196_, bur. Akron, Ohio.
Wife, Marie Daly, Housewife, b. 3 Jan 1898. | | | |
| <u>872.</u> | <u>8/31/71</u> | Charles Albert Reams
854 N. Burlington St. (S)
Arlington, Va. 22203 | 10g. 29 May 1951 San Antonio, Texas.
(Spec. 4 U.S. Army)
HS-318 for family |
| Son of Charles Albert Reams Jr. and Ruth Dickinson Reams, same address, but now changed to 24 Boxwood Circle, Bryans Road, Maryland. See C-865. | | | |
| <u>873.</u> | <u>10/6/71</u> | Richard Lee Ream
606 W. Ave. E.
Lampasas, Texas 76550 | 21 Dec. 1931 Harrisburg Pa.
(Printer)
HS Pending. |
| Name of parents on Form 2 not reported. Further research is indicated.
Wife, Sophie Jane _____, Housewife, b. 14 Feb. 1945. | | | |
| <u>874.</u> | <u>10/13/71</u> | Robert Lee Franklin Gren-
2607 So. 152
Seattle, Wash. 98188 | 20 May 1933 Nr. Miami Okla.
(Elec. Engineer)
HS-322, 2 books. |
| Son of Chester A. Greninger b. 1 April 1900 Jasper, Mo. d. 9 Dec. 1970, bur. Fairland, Okla; and, Doretta Joan Riechman, b. 24 April 1899, Newton Co. Mo., res. Rte 3, Afton, Ottawa Co., Okla.
Lineage Claimed:
Chester Amos Greninger son of Wm. Oman Greninger 1896 Clinton Co. Penna., d. Nr. Diamond, Mo; son of Peter Greninger, -1818 Tylersville, Pa., d. 1894 Newton, Co. Mo, and Elizabeth Ruhl 1826 poss. York Co. Pa. d. 1872 Nr. Diamond, Mo; son of John Peter Greninger, 1786 Northumberland Co. Pa.-1848 Tylersville, Pa; son of Henry Greninger 1757 Berks Co. Pa.-1833 Tylersville, Pa. and Anna-Maria Zartman, 1762, Warwick, Lancaster Co. Pa., d. Tylersville, Pa; dau. of Jacob Zartman, 1723 Wurtemberg, Europe, d. 1793 Mahonoy Twp. Co. of Northumberland, Pa. and Anna Margareta REAM, c5 Feb. 1784, d. Mahonoy Twp. Northumberland Co. Pa.; dau. of Peter REAM.
This Peter Ream possibly of the line of Peter Ream-s that came down from Schoharie N.Y. in 1723. Further research required.
Wife, Beth Munn, R.N. & Housewife, b. 18 Oct. 1938. | | | |
| <u>875.</u> | <u>10/22/71</u> | Sophia Jane Ream
606 W. Ave. E.
Lampasas, Tex. 76550 | 14 Feb. 1945 San Marcos Tex.
(Housewife)
HS See C-873 for Hus. |
| Name of parents not reported.
Hus. Richard Lee Ream. See C-873. | | | |

Family Lines

259

C.No.	Date	Member	Birth-Date-Place
876.	10/30/71	Georgia Cook Sharp 1407 E. Main St. Lancaster, Ohio 43130	8g. 29 June 1888 Fairfield Co. Ohio. (Musician, Retired) HS-323.

See D-153. Dau. of John Urias Cook, b. 20 Oct. 1847, d. 20 Oct. 1930; and, Mary Ann Wilson, 1853-1941 (4 Ch. Nellie, Ethel, Georgia, Frankie-D-152.

John Urias son of Jacob Cook 1820-1895, and, Rachel Ann Fartig 1824-1899; dau. of John Fartig 1800-1857, and Mary Barbara Ream, 1805-1852; dau. of Sampson Ream 1777-1851, and Anna Stuckey 1781 ElizTwp. Lancaster Co. Pa., -1862, Ream Cem. Sugar Grove, Ohio; son of Abraham, "The Miller" 1746- 1824, Reamstown, Pa. to Fairfield Co. Ohio in 1798, and Rosina Hehn, b. 1754 Heidelberg Twp. Berks Co. Pa. d. July 1826 bur. Horn's Mill Rd. Ream Cem. Sugar Grove, Ohio; son of Abraham Ream, 2g. b. Phila. Pa. Aug. 1718; son of Eberhard Reamlg. (Rim, Riehm, Rihm) 1687-1779, bur. Ream Cem. Reamstown, Pa. Arr. Phila. Pa. 1717 with the Schwab family, from Leimen, Baden, Heidelberg Dist. Lower Palatinate, Europe.

Hus. Chester Lee Sharp, Executive b. 26 Dec. 1889, d. 25 Aug. 1921, bur. Sugar Grove Cem.

Ch. Phyllis Sharp, b. 4 Jan 1915. See D-153.

When Central Ohio Chapter 16 of the RFA, INC. was being formed Georgia put a seal on the operation by rendering beautiful music from the excellent Pipe Organ in her home. For description of this organ see D-153. Much credit is due Georgia for her early assistance in genealogical work with Dr. Denniston in developing his 711 page history of "Genealogy of the Stuckey and Ream families" and for the picture of the Castle of the Counts of Flanders that appears in Part 3 herein. Members may check the significance of the Counts of Flanders with respect to our Riehm Coat of Arms. See the back of your membership card.

877.	10/26/71	Rachel Ream Jones 712 E. Francis Pampa, Texas 79065	16 Sept. 1911 Erick, Okla. (Teacher, Elem.) HS appl. not returned.
------	----------	---	--

Dau. of Earl Ream, b. 20 Mar. 1890 Oskaloosa, Iowa; and Onnie Pearl _____, b. 27 Jan. 1895, Ryan, Indian Terri. Res. for both Erick, Oklahoma.

Hus. Aubrey Lee Jones, Tax Asses. & Coll., b. 15 Nov. 1908.

878.	1/15/72	Helen Lay MacDonald 3320 Willow St. S.W. Tacoma, Wash. 98439	26 Feb. 1934 Chandler Okla. (Housewife) HS-325
------	---------	--	--

Dau. of John Oliver Lay, Jr. b. 10 Aug. 1896 Vinita, Ind. Terri. now Okla. d. 16 Feb. 1951, bur. Oak Hill Cem. Chandler, Okla; and, Sarah Marie Bell, b. 23 July 1898 Cross, now Ponca City, Okla.

Sarah Marie dau. of Andrew Mathias Bell 1866-1946; son of Geo. F. Bell, 1837-1919, and Nancy Ream, 1846 Highland Co. Ohio-1910 Quenemo, Osage Co. Kansas; dau. of John Ream, 1800 Germany ? d. 1868 Highland Co. Ohio, and Susanna H. Ross b. 14 Dec. 1803, Va. d. 9 Oct. 1885, Quenemo, Kans. Further research required.

Hus. Roy MacDonald, U.S.A.F., b. 26 June 1933.

Ch. Curtis Dale b. 28 Nov. 1957 Moses Lake, Wash; Steven Lee b. 14 April 1961 Spokane Wash; Leslie Alan b. 21 Oct. 1963 Misawa, Japan.

260 C.No.Date	Member	Family Lines	Birth-Date-Place
879. 3/8/72	Bernice M. Silcott (S) 1648 Mt. Eagle Place Alexandria, Va. 22302	(S)	25 Sept. 1904 LaBette Co. Kans; (Retired Secretary) HS appl. not returned
Dau. of Clarence F. Silcott b. 23 Aug. 1878, Warren Co. Iowa. d. 2 July 1949 Labette Co. Kans; and, Josie A. Gibson b. 11 Feb. 1879 LaBette Co. Kansas, d. 22 Aug. 1949, bur. Labette Co. Kansas.			
880. 3/27/72	Rhea Ruby Haldeman 6080 Los Santos Drive Long Beach, Calif. 90815		19 Nov. 1914 Aberdeen, S.D. (Housewife) HS-375
DECEASED 10 March 1972, bur. Mt. View Cem. Pasadena, Calif			
Dau. of Frederick William Kemp b. 11 Nov. 1890. S. Dak. d. 16 Dec. 1918, bur. Groton, S.Dak; and, Ida May(Stokesbary) Kemp, b. 11 July 1875, Ada, Ohio, d. 26 Nov. 1963, bur. Groton, S. Dak. Ida May dau. of John Day Stokesbary, 1846-1917 and Rebecca Ream 1851-1907.			
Hus. Leonard Dean Haldeman, U.S.A.F., b. 10 March 1926. Ch. Vera _____ (No dates) (Vera-Mrs. R.P. Stevenson, RD 2, Mountainville, Lebanon, N.J. 08833. M-39 4/6/72)			
881. 4/6/72	Pearl Louvenia Boiles 2001 East 13th St Box 36 Ada, Oklahoma		25 Apr. 1909 LexingtonTex. (Housewife) HS appl. not returned.
Dau. of _____ Mother, Alma Nona Heffington, b. 20 April 1877, Lee Co. Texas, d. 26 Feb. 1935, bur. Taylor Texas. Hus. Charles Lafayette Boiles, Grocer, b. 12 Aug. 1910.			
882. 4/5/72	Ronald George Rehm 86 Ponderosa Drive Williamsville, N.Y.		6 Nov. 1938 Chicago, Ill. (Mathematician) HS appl. not returned.
Son of George Christian Rehm, b. 25 Aug. 1912? Grand Rapids, Mich; and, Loraine B. Howard b. 25 May 1916? Chicago, Ill. Both res. 787 Forest Ave. Glen Ellyn, Ill. Wife, Marcia Lee Moucka, Housewife, B. 16 March 1940			
883. 4/10/72	Vera Kemp Stevenson RR2 Mountainville, Lebanon, N.J. 08833		23 Jan. 1920 Flushing, N.Y. (Teacher) HS appl. not returned.
Dau. of Archie Reed Kemp b, 24 April 1894 Huppton, S.Dak. d. 24 March 1968, bur. Mountain View Cem. Pasadena, Calif; and, Ruby Stokesbary Kemp, b. 26 Sept. 1895, Ada, Ohio, d. 10 March 1972, bur. Mountain View Cem. Pasadena, Calif. Hus. Robert Presley Stevenson, Writer, b. 1 Dec. 1907. Ch. John Kemp b. 8 Apr. 1951 New York, N.Y; Peter Day b. 16 Dec. 1954, Flemington, N.J.			
884. 5/13/72	Robert George Riehm 2737 Holcomb Ave. Des Moines, Iowa 50310		8 June 1943 Mason City Iowa. (Estimator) HS-330
Son of O.K. Riehm b. 4 June 1899 Marble Rock, Iowa; and, Laura Marie McPeak, b. 13 Sept. 1910 _____, d. 30 May 1965, Rockford, Iowa. Wife, Linda Sue Steltzmilller, Home Maker, b. 31 Dec. 1947. Ch. Jolie Sue b. 11 Nov. 1968 Rockford, Ill; Robert George II, b. 23 Dec. 1970 Des Moines, Iowa. Further research required.			

Family Lines

261

- | C.No. | Date | Member | Family Lines | Birth-Date-Place |
|---|---------|--|--------------|---|
| 885. | 5/23/72 | Frankie Cook
Box 204
Sugar Grove, Ohio | Junkerman | 26 Jan. 1892 Fairfield Co. Ohio.
(Retired Postmaster)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Name of parents not reported. Further research required.
Hus. George Henry Junkerman, Telegrapher, b. 2 Dec. 1888, d. 10 Aug. 1922, bur. Sugar Grove Cemetery. | | | | |
| 886. | 5/23/72 | Kathy Jan Schreider (S)
C/O Mrs. George Henry
Junkerman, Sugar Grove, O. | | 29 May 1960 Sugar Grove, O.
(Student G.6) |
| Mrs. Junkerman's Great Grand-daughter. No other info. reported. | | | | |
| 887. | 6/10/72 | Anne McNaghten Tate
4942 McAlister Road
Columbus, Ohio 43227 | | 11 Aug. 1896 Pleasantville, Ohio.
(Case Worker, Probate Court)
HS-328, 2 books. |
| Dau. of James Owen McNaghten b. 3 June 1867, Pleasantville, Ohio d. 15 Sept. 1935, bur. Somerset, Ohio; and Margaret Ream, b. 17 Aug. 1869, Somerset, Ohio, d. 24 Jan. 1950, bur. Somerset, Ohio.
Further research required.
Hus. Col. Clifford H. Tate, U.S.A., Retired, b. 7 Dec. 1918. | | | | |
| 888. | 6/30/72 | Jane (Ream) Reichelderfer
350 Oak St.
Bremen, Ohio 43107 | | 5 Sept. 1922 Lancaster, Ohio
(Housewife)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Name of parents or husband not reported. | | | | |
| 889. | 7/4/72 | Goldie Elsie Galey
3269 W. 13th St. (W)
Erie, Pa. 16505 | | 28 Feb. 1900 Franklin, Pa.
(Housewife, Home Maker)
HS-329 |
| Dau. of John Caldwell Ream b. 17 June 1852, Franklin, Pa. d. 19 July 1930, bur. Franklin, Pa; and, Elsie Maria Ann Singleton, b. 2 June 1866, Franklin, Pa., d. 9 June 1934 Franklin, Pa.
John Caldwell Ream son of Abraham 1828-1914. No additional info. reported. Further research required.
Hus. John David Galey, Machinist, b. 16 April 1898, d. 26 Aug. 1963, bur. Franklin, Pa. | | | | |
| 890. | 7/18/72 | Harland Eugene Ream
208 N. 2nd St.
Oakland, Md. 21550 | | 31 Jan. 1940 Garrett Co. Md.
(Policeman)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Son of Harland G. Ream, b. 3 Dec. 1906 Garrett Co. Md; and, Thelma _____, b. 20 Jan. 1910 Garrett Co. Md. Res. of both Deep Creek Village, Md.
Wife, Kathryn Murphy, Secretary, b. 10 Jan. 1943. | | | | |
| 891. | 6/24/72 | Ella LaVonne McDermott
421 N. 5th
Chariton, Iowa 50049 | | 22 Sept. 1929 Knoxville Ia.
(Secretary)
HS appl. not returned |
| Dau. of John Norman Ream b. 4 Feb. 1893 Knoxville, Iowa, d. 20 Sept. 1969, bur. Knoxville, Iowa; and, Leah LaVonne Collins, b. 27 March 1899, Stahl, Mo. res. 913 E. Robinson St. Knoxville, Iowa.
Hus. Robert Louis McDermott, Accountant, b. 19 July 1925. | | | | |
| 892. | 7/30/72 | Carol Jean Kupfer
Apt. 204, 4719 Cole Ave.
Dallas Texas 75205 (S) | | 21 Jan. 1932 Los Angeles, Calif.
(Illustrator)
Mother has HS-247. |
| Dau. of Essie Lee Kupfer. See C-684. | | | | |

Family Lines

- | C.No. | Date | Member | Birth-Date-Place |
|--|---------|--|--|
| 893. | 7/31/72 | Virginia M. Reams
Rte 1
New Cambria, Mo. 63558 | 8g. 16 Feb. 1931 Brookfield Mo.
(S) (U.S.Army, Retired)
HS-333 |
| Dau. of Clarence A. Reams, b. 8 Feb. 1904, Brookfield, Mo; and, Daisy F. Foltz b. 16 Jan. 1907 Bucklin, Mo., d. 16 April 1970, bur. Brookfield Mo. | | | |
| Clarence A. son of Albert Smith Reams, 1873-1962; son of Otho Ream b.19 Apr. 1815 Listonville, Somerset Co. Pa., d. 20 April 1891 Brookfield, Mo; son of Samuel Ream, 1788-1874 bur. Harnedsville, Pa. son of John B. Ream 1761 Reamstown, Pa.-1839 Ream Cem. Ursina, Pa; son of Capt. Andrew Ream, 1737 Reamstown, Pa.-1813 Ursina, Pa., son of Eberhard Ream (Rim, Riehm, Rihm) lg. 1687-1779 bur. Ream Cemetery Reamstown, Pa. Arr. Phila. Pa. in 1717 from Leimen, Baden, Heidelberg Dist. Lower Palatinate, Europe. | | | |
| 894. | 7/31/72 | Mary Ream Hartman
10318 F Malcolm Circle
Cockeysville, Md. 21030 | 21 Nov. 1913 Reading, Pa.
(Housewife) Memb.DAR.
HS appl. not returned. |
| Name of parents not reported.
Hus. Charles John Hartman, Sr., Salesman, b. 11 Feb. 1903. | | | |
| 895. | 8/2/72 | Harvey Baird Ream
1827 West Lane Ave.
Columbus, Ohio | 7g. 19 June 1927 Columbus, Ohio
(Salesman Lazarus & Co.)
HS-335, 1 book. |
| Son of Harvey Baird Ream b. 11 July 1864. Greentown, Ohio, d. 1 Dec. 1947, bur. Lafayette, Allen Co. Ohio; and, Hazel B. Worthing, b. 18 Mar. 1893, Columbus, Ohio. | | | |
| Harvey B. son of Abraham P. Ream, 1821 Lake Twp. Stark Co. Ohio d. Greentown, Stark Co. Ohio 1885; son of Peter Ream, b. Berks Co. Pa., d. 1858 Stark Co. O; son of Abraham, 1749 Reamstown, Pa., d. 1817 Centre Co. Pa., son of Nicholas, 1721-1774 Reamstown, Pa; son of Eberhard Ream, lg. (Rim, Riehm, Rihm) 1687-1779, bur. Ream Cem. Reamstown, Pa. Arr. Phila. Pa. 1717 with the Schwab family from Leimen, Baden, Heidelberg Dist. Lower Palatinate, Europe.
Wife, Evalee Cook, Husewife, b. 28 Feb. 1924. | | | |
| 896. | 7/25/72 | Florence Gertrude Ream
Hwy 281 South Box 166A
Lampasas, Texas 76550(W) | 6 Oct. 1907 N.R.
HS appl. not returned. |
| Dau. of Joseph P. Schaffer, _____, d. 20 Sept. 1954, bur. Harrisburg, Pa; and, Florence M. _____, d. 8 Oct. 1949, bur. Harrisburg, Pa. | | | |
| Hus. Edgar Ralph Ream _____, b. 26 Feb. 1908, d. 25 Oct. 1966, Reedsville, Mifflin Co. Pa. Name of parents not reported. | | | |
| 897. | 7/25/72 | Margarita Garza Ream
Hwy 281 So. Rte. 2 Box 166A
Lampasas, Texas 76550 | 30 Nov. 1939 Kerrville Tex.
(Housewife)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Dau. of Jessie Lopez b. 15 Oct. 1900 Kerrville, Texas, and, Astoria _____, b. 27 Feb. 1914, Mexico. | | | |
| Hus. Frederick D. Ream, U.S.Army, Retired, Restaurant Owner, b. 15 May 1933. See C-793.* | | | |
| * Frederick appointed President of Chapter 14 RFA, INC. He sets up a business as an IMPORTER, and later takes up the Restaurant business. His latest ads: 1208 Connell Drive, Killeen, Texas, 76541. | | | |

<u>C.No.</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Member</u>	<u>Birth-Date-Place</u>
898.	7/25/72	Donald Joseph Ream Hwy 281 So. Rte. 2 Box 166A Lampasas, Tex. 76550	2 Aug. 1962 Ft. Knox, Ky. (Wants to be Policeman) Junior.
Son of Frederick D. and Margarita G. Ream. See C-793 & 897.			
899.	8/10/72	Blendean Tharp Tatro 2415 Thornton Rd. Lansing, Ill. 60438	22 Sept. 1902 Iroquois, Ill. (Teacher, Retired) HS-334, 1 book.

Dau. of George Tharp b.17 Sept. 1871 Newton Co. Ind., d.13 Nov. 1929, bur. Liberty Cem. Iriquois, Ill; and Rose Dusenberry b.9 Oct. 1872, Knox Co. Ohio, d.18 Feb.1948, bur. Liberty Cem. Iriquois, Ill.

The member and the writer has corresponded and made considerable effort to try to develop a Ream line to Alexander Ream that is named in the Bedford Pa. 1810 Census, without success. As soon as this book is out of the way we will work on it again.

Hus. Vernon Tatro, roofing Contractor, b. 6 July 1897, d. Jan. 24, 1963, bur. Liberty Cem. Iriquois, Ill.

900.	8/17/72	Anton Riehm 6906 Leimen, /HDBG. Rohrbacher Strasse 2	2 April 1902 W. Germany <u>HONORARY MEMBERSHIP</u>
------	---------	--	---

Acknowledgement in a letter of 10 Dez. 1972. (The letter head bore the name RIEHM in large red letters with these words following in red print: RADIO--FERNSEHEN--FAHRRADER--KINDERWAGEN). Anton wrote:

"Dear Cousin:

"With great pleasure I received the letter which made me an honorary member of the American "Ream Family"

"I showed the membership card proudly to all my friends and relatives. I will always cherish it. Gradually American relatives from all parts of America are finding their way to Leimen where we receive them as welcome guests in the homes of their fathers.

"I spent my youth in the tavern "ZUM BAREN (To the Bear). In earlier times it was not only a tavern, but also a station for the mail coach where the horses were changed.

"As a child I played with the old deserted trough where the horses drank. Unfortunately one did not pay attention to these keepsakes at that time and many a coat of arms in stone was lost. Concerning the color red of the lion in our coat of arms; a keeper of the records in Berlin tells us this about the color red:

"It stands on record: Red is recognized as the fiery desire for virtue, to make one worthy of his country. It is the color of the sunrise & therefor means a conquering power & triumph of the sovereign authority.

"The lion itself originally a symbol of the princes of smaller dynasties, later only that of bravery, is the mark of abundant warlike virtue.

"And now to the question; Why has the tavern "The Black Bear" become 'To the Bear.' Very simple, in the course of years one left out the Black-without special reasons.

"Through the centuries there were many bear hunts in our forests. In closing I would like to thank you once again for your letter dear cousin, in which I received so much honor.

"With Heartily Greetings."

Many of our members have visited in Leimen. In this file is a fine letter to Frank E. Ream, 2068 E. Market St. Akron, Ohio from Toni Riehm, a Nephew to our Anton Riehm above. Its dated 11/15/68.

Family Lines

- | C.No. | Date | Member | Birth-Date-Place |
|---|---------|--|---|
| 901. | 8/11/72 | Lois Reames Wolfe
Box 227
Hammond, Ill. 61929 | 12 June 1929 Carthage, Ind.
(B.&O. RR Agent)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Dau. of Ralph Randolph Reames, Madison, Ind. Deceased 5 May 1969. See C-446. | | | |
| Hus. Robert Blaine Wolfe, B.&O. RR Agent, b. 19 Nov. 1926. | | | |
| Ch. Joseph Blaine b. 27 Oct. Monticello, Ill. | | | |
| 902. | 8/25/72 | Janet Louise Bricker
6080 Cherryhill Road
Harrisburg, Pa. 17111 | 8 Oct. 1941 Dauphin Co. Pa.
(Housewife)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Dau. of Robert Barry Holbert b. 6 Mar. 1919, Dauphin Co. Pa. d. 8 Feb. 1972, bur. Woodlawn Mem. Cem. Dauphin Co. Pa; and, Adone Naomi _____, b. 1 Sept. 1921, Dauphin Co. Pa., d. 10 Mar. 1972, bur. Woodlawn Memorial. Dauphin Co. Pa. | | | |
| Hus. Charles Blair, Shoe Foreman, b. 12 Sept. 1936. C.B. Bricker | | | |
| 903. | 8/26/72 | Etleene Naomi Holbert
6080 Cherry Hill Rd. (S)
Harrisburg, Pa. 17111 | 25 May 1951 Harrisburg, Pa.
(Nurse Asst.)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Dau. of Robert Holbert, Sr. b. 6 Mar. 1919 Rutherford Hts., d. 8 Feb. 1972, bur. Woodlawn Mem. Gardens; and, Arlene Ream, b. 1 Sept. 1921, Colonial Park, Harrisburg, Pa. d. 10 March 1972, bur. Woodlawn Memorial Garden, Harrisburg, Pa. | | | |
| 904. | 8/30/72 | Terry Lee Holbert
306 Washington Ave.
Ephrata, Pa. | 4 Nov. 1946 Harrisburg, Pa.
(Electrician)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Son of Robert B. Holbert b. 6 Mar. 1919 Harrisburg, Pa., d. 8 Feb. 1972, bur. Harrisburg, Pa.; and, Arlene N. Ream, b. 1 Sept. 1921, Harrisburg, Pa., d. 10 March 1972, bur. Harrisburg, Pa. | | | |
| Wife, Deborah Ann _____, Housewife, b. 17 Sept. 1949. | | | |
| 905. | 9/16/72 | Margaret Almeda Marks
613 Catalina Pl.
Corpus Christi, Tex 78411 | 18 Apr. 1908 Iroquois, Ill.
(Housewife)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Sister to Blendean (Tharp) Tatro. See C-899. | | | |
| Hus. Stanley Richard Marks, Retired, b. 18 May 1908. | | | |
| 906. | 10/6/72 | Walter William Ellsworth
1516 Fern Place 8g.
Lakeland, Fla. 33801 | 25 June 1906 Midland, Mich.
(Retired)
HS-339, 1 book |
| Son of William Monroe Ellsworth b. 11 Feb. 1882 Midland, Mich. d. 10 July 1954, bur. Key West, Fla; and Adelaide Cecilia Duberville b. 12 Sept. 1883 Sanford, Mich. d. 6 April 1973, Lakeland, Fla. | | | |
| William Monroe son of William Edgar Ellsworth b. 19 June 1859 Sandwich, Ill., d. 15 Aug. 1909 Saginaw, Mich; and Laura Isabelah Reams, b. 25 July 1862 Conneaut, Ohio, d. Bay City Mich 3 Mar. 1930, dau. of William Ream, b. Brush Valley, Centre Co. Pa. 9 Sept. 1817, d. Marinette Co. Peshtigo, Wisc. 2 March 1907; son of Henry Ream, b. Middletown, Ohio 1785, d. Brady Twp. Clearfield Co. Pa. 1842, son of John Frederick, 1856-1837, Mathias, 1726-1789, Eberhard Ream lg. (Rim, Riehm, Rihm) 1687-1779, bur. Ream Cemetery, Reamstown, Pa Arr. Phila. Pa. in 1717 with the Schwab family, from Leimen, Baden Heidelberg Dist. Lower Palatinate, Europe. | | | |

(Cont. next page)

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--------------|-------------|---|-----------------------------|
| 906. | (Cont.) | Walter William Ellsworth | (Cont.) |
| | | Wife, Katherine Burright, Housewife, 10 June 1908. | |
| | | Ch. Walter William, Jr. b. 16 July 1930, Bartow, Fla; | |
| | | Margaret Miriam b. 29 Nov. 1933, Lakeland, Fla; John Michael, b. | |
| | | 30 April 1938, Lakeland, Fla; Joseph Dennis, b. 5 Feb. 1940 Lakeland | |
| | | Fla; Katherine Marie, b. 9 Mar. 1949, Lakeland, Fla. | |
| 907. | 11/23/72 | Dwaine Leonard Ream | 8 July 1927 |
| | | 712 So. 8th Ave. | (Plant Controller) |
| | | Washington, Iowa. | HS appl. not returned. |
| | | Son of Leonard Ream b. 31 Oct. 1904, Johnstown, Pa., d. Feb. | |
| | | 1959 bur. Dunmire Cem. Johnstown, Pa., and, Ethel I. Emeigh b. 27 May | |
| | | 1905, Johnstown, Pa. | |
| | | Wife, Zina Mae Shirle, Housewife, b. 12 Dec. 1927. | |
| 908. | 11/22/72 | Dorothea Elizabeth Warner | 12 July 1906 San Jose, Cal. |
| | (RHEM) | 564 Seven Trees Village Way (Retired) | (RHEM) |
| | | San Jose Calif 95111 | HS-337 |
| | | Dau. of Frank Westal Warner b. 21 July 1880, Knights Landing , | |
| | | Calif., d. 6 Mar. 1963, bur. Oak Hill Memorial Park, San Jose, Calif; | |
| | | and, Ella Dora Dittus, b. 8 Feb. 1886, Chicago, Ill., d. 6 Dec. 1924 | |
| | | bur. Oak Hill Memorial Park, San Jose, Calif. | |
| | | "Ella Dora dau. of John Jacob Dittus; and Dorothea Rhem. | |
| | | "I do not use my husband's name-only my maiden name" | |
| | | Hus. Donald Roosevelt Hitchkiss, Retired, b. 12 Jan. 1902. | |
| | | Further quotes from Dorothea E.: | |
| | | "Having read your requests in Car-Del Scribe, decided to give | |
| | | you what little we have on a part of our family also from the | |
| | | PALATINATE. | |
| | | "Most info. came from my grandfather who has since passed on | |
| | | at a ripe old age. Am a member of a genealogical society....(Nat. | |
| | | Geneo. Soc.-D.C.-, New Eng. Hist. & Geneo. Soc.; Chicago Genea. Soc.) | |
| | | "As far as is known on our Rhem-John Rhem married SALONA-?. He | |
| | | was born in Germany. (Had to be very early, possibly 1700 ^s , 1800 ^s .) | |
| | | She was born in Alsace Loraine. When they arrived here is unknown | |
| | | to the will soon be able to search ship records. Their four daughters | |
| | | were born in Europe. John Rhem finally settled on a 450 acre ranch | |
| | | in Naperville, Illinois. He lived into 90 years." | |
| | | We have some RHEM families in North Carolina-New Bern. Research | |
| | | on this line should be of interest to some of our ambitious Ream | |
| | | family genealogists. Let the writer know. We will try to help. | |
| 909. | 12/6/72 | Robert S. Ream | 17 Feb. 1965 Wms.port, Pa. |
| | | 819 Popular St. (S) | |
| | | Williamsport, Pa. | |
| | | Son of James and Marian Reem, See C-249 & 347. | |
| 910. | 12/6/72 | Lynette Reem | 6 Sept. 1955 Wms.port, Pa. |
| | | 819 Popular St. (S) | |
| | | Williamsport, Pa. | |
| | | Dau. of James and Marian Reem. See C-249 & 347. | |
| 911. | 12/7/72 | Richard Henry Reamer | 8 May 1930 Cadillac, Mich. |
| | | 4928 Pale Orchis Court | (Microbiologist) |
| | | Columbia, Maryland 21043 | HS-351. No reply to Ltr. |
| | | (Cont. next page) | 12-28-73. |

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--------------|-------------|---|--|
| 911. | (Cont.) | Richard Henry Reamer | (Cont.) |
| | | Son of Theadore W. Reamer b. June 1890 Hannah, Mich. and, Mildred', b. Lake City, Mich., d. July 1952, bur. Cadillac, Mich. Wife, Grace Helen _____, Real Estate Agent, b.6 Jan.1939. Ch. Richard b. 17 Dec. 1962 Lansing, Mich; Terese b. 17 June 1965, Lansing, Mich; Jeanniene b. 25 Feb. 1970 Bethesda, Maryland. | |
| 912. | 12/18/72 | Rae Anita Parker
10 Piping Rock Drive
Silver Spring, Md.20904 | 27 June 1943 WashingtonD.C.
(Homemaker) (PTA-YWCA)
HS appl. not returned |
| | | Dau. of Alfred Barrow. No more info. available; and, Wanda Stockburger Farwig, b. 9 April 1920 Siloam Springs,Ark. res. Silver Spring, Maryland. (Refer to Elsie Lee Kupfer C-684)
Hus, Maury McLeod Parker, Jr., Refgr. Mech., b. 2 March 1942. | |
| 913. | 1/11/73 | Edward Dickinson Reams
854 N. Burlington St.(S)
Arlington, Va.22203 | 10g13 Mar.1953 Houston,Texas.
(Student)
Father has HS-318 |
| | | Son of Charles A. Reams, Jr. b. 6 July 1923, Columbus,Ohio; and, Ruth Dickinson, b. 1 April 1918 Providence, R.I.
(Current address possibly with his folks, 24 Boxwood Circle, Bryans Road, Md. 20616) | |
| 914. | 1/11/73 | Richard Allen Reams
854 N. Burlington St. (S)
Arlington, Va. 22203 | 10g. 25 Jan. 1955 CorpusChristi,
Texas.
(Student)
Father has HS-318
New Ads.possibly 24 Boxwood Circle,Bryans Road Md. |
| | | Son of Charles A. Reams, Jr. b. 6 July 1923, Columbus, Ohio; and, Ruth Dickinson, b. 1 April 1918 Providence, R.I. | |
| 915. | 1/23/73 | Sarah Elizabeth Eppard
Box 421
Union City, Ind. 47390 | 23 July 1906 Anderson,Ind.
(S) (Retired School Teacher)
HS-340, 2 books. |
| | | Dau. of Ora Dale Eppard b. 29 Mar. 1886 Madison Co. Ind. d. 29 April 1950, bur. Anderson, Ind; and, Bessie May Miller b. 29Sept. 1884, Springfield, Ohio, d.29 Mar. 1961, bur. Union City, Ind.
Bessie May,dau.of John Ason Miller 1852 Urbana, Ohio-1928
Union City, Ind; and, Sarah Almeda Watkins b. 1859 Logan Co. O. d. 1932 Noblesville, Ind., dau. of Ezra Watkins b. 1832 Logan Co. O. d.1910 Logan Co. O; and Angeline Ann Reames, b. 1834 Logan Co. Ohio d. 1911, dau. of John Howard Reames, b. 1813 Logan Co. O., d. 1878 Hardin Co. O. son of Caleb Reames b. 1789 Northampton Co.No.Car. d. 1869 Hardin Co. O; son of William Reames b. 1768 Surry Co. Va. d. 1844 Logan Co. O.(m. Naomi Vaughn 1767-1835 Logan Co. Ohio) son of Jeremiah Reames,(Reems,)b.1746 Virginia, d.1789 North Hampton Co. No. Car.(Dr.S-93;)son of William Reams, b. c1720, probably Prince George Co. Va. d. 1794, m. Mary Marmon,(Dr.S-93,)son of John Reames # 1, m. Alice,(Dr.S-1.)At this point Dr.S. writes:"Generally accepted by various branches of the fami.", as the immigrant Ancestor"
Further research indicated. | |
| 916. | 1/23/73 | Mary Emily(Eppard) Montano
Box 421
Union City, Ind 47390 | 30 Apr. _____ Anderson, Ind.
(Asst. Librarian)
HS-341, 2 books |
| | | (Cont. next page) | |

Family Lines

267

- C.No. Date Member Birth-Date-Place
916. (Cont. Mary Emily (Eppard) Montano (Cont.)
Sister to Sarah Elizabeth Eppard. For family line see C-915.
Hus. Warren Witham Montano, Lumber Dealer, b.17 July 1902, d.
31 July 1968, bur. Union City, Indiana.
Ch. Warren Dale, (Member SAR on services of William Reames)
b. 13 May 1929, Union City, Indiana; Charles Witham, 519 S. Shepherd
St., Irving Texas, 75060.
917. 2/6/73 Florence Virginia Reams 30 July 1907 Ernest, Pa.
3508 Mayfair Road (Housewife) Indiana Co.
Baltimore, Md. 21207 Hus. has HS-165
Wife of Kenneth Ellsworth Reams. See C-79.
Dau. of George Love b.25 Oct. 1867, Scotland, d. 16 Jan.1948,
Indiana, Pa; and, Isabella Allen b. 1 Aug. 1876, Arnot, Tioga Co.
Pa., d. 31 Jan. 1956, bur. Indiana, Pa.
918. 3/10/73 Emma Schreiber Farmer 14 Feb. 1916 Brookville, Pa.
702 Wolcott Drive (Medical Technologist) Jefferson Co.
Philadelphia, Pa.19118 HS appl. not returned.
-Member Genealogical Society of Pa; English Speaking
Union; Chestnut Hill Musical Assn.
Dau. of Harry Carl Schreiber b. 19 June 1892, Chartiers Boro
(now Carnegie)Penna. d.29 April 1972, bur. Greene Co. Mem. Park Cem;
and, Harriet Balmer, b. 11 Aug. 1892 Brookville, Pa., d. 27 Sept.
1955, bur. Brookville, Pa.
Harriet dau. of Abram F. Balmer, 1849-1925, son of- Daniel
Balmer 1806-1884 (wife Harriet Fisher), son of-Samuel Balmer 1767-
1843, son of Jacob Balmer ---- (will probated Dauphin Co.Pa.
before 22 April 1820), and, Barbara Ream, b. 14 April 1739,Cocalico
Twp., Lancaster Co. Pa. dau. of- Jacob Ream , (Rim, Riehm, Rheem)
1713-1777, bur.Rheem Cem. Rheems ,Lancaster Co. Pa. Arr. Phila,Pa.
1717 with the Ream Schwab families; from Leimen, Baden, Heidelberg
Dist, Lower Palatinate, Europe.
Hus. Rodney Arnold Farmer, Med. Doctor, b.2 Aug. 1914.
Ch. Carl Rodney, b.19 Oct. 1944 Waynesburg, Greene Co. Pa.
919. 3/16/73 Clarence Reames 11 July 1895
Union Co. 13 (Farmer, Retired, Teacher)
Jonesboro, Ill. 62952 HS appl. not returned
Son of Thomas Reames, b. 8 July 1867, Pope Co. Ill., d. 1935,
bur Pope Co. Ill; and Amanda _____ b. 31 Oct. 1868, Pope Co.Ill.
d. 10 Feb. 1968, bur. Pope Co. Ill.
Wife, Missouri Kerley, Housewife, b. _____.
Ch.Rodney C. b. 16 Nov. 1918; Rachel, b. 5 April 1920; Randel
R. b.5 July 1924; Rosebud, b.20 June 1931; Joe Tom, b. 27July 1924.
920. 3/22/73 Audrie Irene Shields 5 Dec. 1901 Warren, Ind.
Box 1218 (Housewife)
Kilgore, Texas 75662 HS-342, 2 books.
Dau. of Milton Wright Tharp b.21 Mar.1877, Danville, Ind., d.
14 Dec. 1917, bur. Warren, Ind; and Elizabeth Williams, b.11 April
1879 in Indiana, d 6 Nov. 1959, bur. Tulsa, Okla.
It is reported that Elizabeth Williams (Tharp) was the dau. of
George Washington Williams b.7 April 1848 Mt.Etna, Ind., d. 24 Oct.
1904 Lafayette, Ind; and Catherine Ream(m.19 June 1870) b. 22 Nov.
1851, Huntington, Co. Ind., d.27 March 1926 Lancaster,(?) Indiana
(Cont. next page)

Family Lines

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--|-------------|--|---|
| 920. | (Cont.) | Audrie Irene Shields | (Cont.) |
| Parents of Catherine Ream; Benjamin Ream and Nancy Hendricks-----
(??? Place of or dates of birth not shown) Further research needed.
Hus. Lloyd Leon Shields, Civil Engr., b. 30 Dec. 1896.
Ch. Ldgyd Leon, Jr. b. 30 Dec. 1925; Maxfield Tharp, b.3 Apr. 1929. Both b. Dallas, Texas. | | | |
| 921. | 4/3/73 | Marie Coleman Bartlett
1427 Centennial Rd.
Peru, Ill.61354 | 6 Sept. 1902 Peru, Ill.
(Housewife) 1 book.
HS appl. not returned |
| Name of parents not reported. Member DAR.
Hus. Charles Milton Bartlett, Pres. of Hummer Furn. b.9-6-1902. | | | |
| 922. | 4/15/73 | Laura Violetta(Reamer)DeWitt
2634 Mozart Ave.
San Jose, Calif. 95122 | 21 Jan.1921
Housewife)
HS appl.not returned. |
| Name of parents not reported. Names of 11 children reported, but place and dates of birth not completed. Laura V.writes:
"I would like to have some genealogy on the REAMER, and when the name was changed to the spelling I have. I have a history on the Reamers that dates back to 73 B C. It says our name stems from a man named Wilhelm Roemer in Germany, born in Germany 1765. They came to America in 1837.
"Also Johann Frederick Von Roemer was born in Anholt, or in Frankfort on Main. Arrived in America Sept. 26, 1741 on Ship St. Mark. He established a home at Manchester Township, York Co. Pa. He lived there until his death 1784.
"Now my great grandfather Richard Brown Reamer was born July 5 1834 in Old Bridge, Middlesex, N.J., was married to Elizabeth C. Perrine. I need to know who his parents are, so I can tie him in with the history I have.... Would appreciate any information. Thank you." A NOTE for any family historian working on the REAMER family. Can you help Mrs. DeWitt? Thank you.
Hus. Othie Raymond DeWitt, Retired, Disabled, b.19 Mar.1920. | | | |
| 923. | 7/3/73 | Florence Elizabeth Sommers
32 Fraser Lane
Hobart, Ind. 46342 | 28 May 1914 Pittsburg, Pa.
(Housewife)
HS-345, 1 book |
| Dau. of Robert Lee Ream, b.29 Nov.1874 Navarre, Ohio, d.8 Dec. 1958, bur. Muncie, Ind; and Catherine E. Purtil b. 24 Sept. 1890, Pittsburg, Pa., d. 3 June 1914, bur. Pittsburg, Pa.
Robert Lee son of Josiah W. Ream, 1846-1926, son-of-Henry Ream 1823-1906, son of Philip Ream (Reihm) 1761-1851, son of-Christopher Reihm (Riehm, Riem) c1709-1780, d. in Baltimore, Md. Further research required.
Hus. Harry William Sommers, Retired, b. 19 April 1911. | | | |
| 924. | 7/22/73 | Frances Reams Campbell
3406 Branch Ave.
Alexandria Va. 22302 | 8g.14 Aug. 1937 BrookfieldMo.
(U.S.Govt.) Linn Co.
HS-346, 6 books. |
| Dau. of Clarence A. Reams, b. 8 Feb. 1905, Brookfield, Mo., and, Daisy F. Foltz b. 16 Jan. 1907 Bucklin, Mo., d. 16 Apr. 1970
Sister to Virginia M. Reams. For family line see C-893.
Hus. Robert Milton Campbell, U.S.Air Force, b. 9 Nov. 1928, d. 5 June 1971, bur. New Castle, Indiana. | | | |

Family Lines

269

- | C.No.Date | Member | Birth-Date-Place |
|----------------------|---|--|
| <u>925.</u> 8/19/73 | Eugene Wesley Holbert
2611 Doehne Road
Harrisburg, Pa. 17110 | 25 Nov. 1944 Harrisburg Pa.
(Court Reporter)
HS appl. not returned |
| | Son of Robert B. Holbert, Sr. b. 6 Mar. 1919, d. 8 Feb. 1972, bur. Woodlawn Cem. Harrisburg, Pa; and, Arlene REAM, b. 10 April 1972, bur. Woodlawn Cem. Harrisburg, Pa. | |
| | Wife, Anna Jean _____, Housewife, b. 2 Feb. 1944. | |
| <u>926.</u> 10/8/73 | Harriet Ream Roll
4667 Burning Tree Drive
Rockford, Ill. 61111 | 9g. 2 April 1944 St. Louis, Mo.
(Homemaker)
Father has HS-344. |
| | Dau. of James P. Ream, St. Louis, Mo. See C-53 | |
| | Hus. Robert Andrew Roll, Salesman, b. 4 Feb. 1943. | |
| | James P. son of-Frederick Eugene b. 1874, and Harriet Ann Pfaff b. 1882, both in Green Ridge, Mo., son of- James S. Ream, 1847-1911, son of-Absalom 1824-1882, son of- Absalom, b. 11 Dec. 1785 Cocalico Twp. Lancaster Co. Pa. (now Reamstown, Pa.) son of- Abraham, "the Miller", 1746-1824, bur. Ream Cemetery Sugar Grove, Fairfield Co. Ohio, son of- Abraham Ream, "the Inn Keeper" Reamstown, Pa. 1718-_____, son of Eberhard Ream, (Rim, Riehm, Rihm) 1687-1779, bur. Ream Cemetery, Reamstown, Pa. Arr. Phila Pa. 1717 from Leimen, Baden, Heidelberg Dist. Lower Palatinate, (under Kingdom of Prussia) Europe. The Eberhard Ream and Jost Schwab families came to America together from Rotterdam, Holland. They were both bakers and paid for their boat passage. | |
| <u>927.</u> 10/8/73 | James David Ream, Jr.
1635 Saturn St.
Merritt Island, Fla. 32952 | 9g. 10 Apr. 1941 Norfolk, Va.
(Elec. Engineer)
HS-348, 1 book. |
| | Son of James David Ream, b. 18 Oct. 1911, Broken Bow, Nebr., and, Mabel Turner, b. 19 May, 1919, Norfolk, Va. | |
| | James David, Sr. son of- Glen Carl Ream, b. 1886 Nebraska, son of- James D. b. 18 Oct 1851, New Castle, Pa., son of Benjamin, b. 20 Aug. 1818, d. in Civil War 1861, son of John Ream and Lydia Kling, m. 20 Aug. 1822, both b. 1800, and living in Mahaska Co. Iowa at age 70 as reported in the 1870 U.S. Census, son of- Andrew Ream, "the Drummer Boy"-battle of Monmouth, N.J. in Rev. War, b. c 1760, Reamstown, Pa. d. same place 13 Mar. 1845, son of- Abraham Ream, b. Aug. 1718 Phila. Bap. by Rev. Andres, Phila. Reformed Church; m. Anna Maria Leinbach-(b. 13 Feb. 1718 nr. Frankfurt on the Main, Europe) son of Eberhard Ream, (Rim, Riehm, Rihm) 1687-1779, lg bur. Ream Cemetery, Reamstown, Pa., The Ream and Schwab families arr. Phila. Pa. 1717 from Leimen, Baden, Heidelberg Dist. Lower Palatinate, (kingdon of Prussia) Europe. | |
| | Wife, Joan Weaver Bonner, Housewife, b. 7 Jan. 1940. | |
| | Ch. Hope Denise, b. 7 Nov. 1964; Russell Glen, b. 10 Aug. 1966; Matthew David, b. 26 Jan. 1970. | |
| <u>928.</u> 10/15/73 | Alice Vonna Clark
615 N. Main St. (W)
Ottawa, Ohio 45875 | 22 June 1913 Hardin, Co. O.
HS appl. not returned |
| | Dau. of Elihu S. Ream, b. 14 Aug. 1884, New Stark, Hancock Co. Ohio; and, Chloe M. Stober, b. 24 Jan. 1888, Allen Co. Ohio | |
| | A sister to Verda Ream Pifer. For family line see C-57. | |
| | Name of husband not reported. | |

Family Lines

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--|----------------|---|--|
| <u>929.</u> | <u>11/4/73</u> | Joseph Matthew Rehm
15 Hilltop Terrace
Red Bank, N.J. 07701 | 22 Jan. 1912 Brooklyn, N.Y.
(Acct. Reporter)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Son of Joseph M. Rehm, b. 19 Dec. 1876, d. 3 July 1944, bur. Brooklyn, N.Y.; and Evelyn Ward, b. Est. 4 Mar. 1883, Brooklyn, N.Y. d. 23 Nov. 1956, bur. Brooklyn, N.Y. | | | |
| Wife, Anne Perry, Clerk Typist, b. 18 Feb. 1922. | | | |
| <u>930.</u> | <u>12/3/73</u> | Flossie Belle McDonnell
822 Edgewood Ave. (S)
Columbia, Mo. 65201 | 31 Julu 1901 Boone Co. Mo.
(Retired)
HS appl. not returned |
| Son of William Emmett McDonnell b. 28 Jan. 1862 Boone Co. Mo. d. 8 May 1955, bur. Columbia, Boone Co. Mo; and Mary Bishop b. Aug. 21, 1864, Boone Co. Mo., d. 7 July 1937, Columbia, Mo. | | | |
| <u>931.</u> | <u>9/30/73</u> | Alberta Ream Snyder
5715 Namakagan Rd.
Washington, D.C. 20016 | 10 Sept. 1913 Harrisburg Pa
(Nurse)
HS-352, 5 books (Acct. 116) |
| Dau. of George Emory Ream, b. 17 Jan 1879, Swatara Twp., County of Dauphin, Pa., d. 15 May 1950, bur. E. Harrisburg Cem; and Bessie Elizabeth Shatto, b. 17 June 1881, Harrisburg, Pa., d. 28 Feb. 1948, bur. E. Harrisburg Cem. | | | |
| George E. not located in U.S. Census for Penna. 1900. Further research required. | | | |
| Hus. Emery Tripp Snyder, Civil Engineer, b. 21 Feb. 1913. | | | |
| <u>932.</u> | <u>1/26/74</u> | Elenore May Hartline
203 N. 16th St.
Kenilworth, N.J. | 9g. 14 May 1922 Charlettesburg N.J.
(Clerical) 1 book.
HS appl. not returned |
| Late Ads: 1340 Park Ave. Plainfield, N.J. 07060. | | | |
| Dau of Charles William Ream b. 6 Dec 1892, Old Vernon, County of Jennings, Indiana, d. Dec. 1957, bur. Vernon, Ind; and Cora Antonette Van Orden, b. 8 April 1890, Paterson, N.J. | | | |
| Elenore May sister to Helen L. Harrison. For family line see C-725, HS-265. | | | |
| Hus. Ralph Thompson Hartline, U.S. Air Force, b. 4 July 1922, d 23 Jan. 1953, bur. Arlington National Cemetery. | | | |
| Ch. Pamela Diane b. 13 Sept. 1946 Bolling Field Air Base, Washington, D.C; Jacqueline Marie, b. 28 July 1949, Bolling Air Force Base, Washington, D.C. | | | |
| <u>933.</u> | <u>2/25/74</u> | Mary Ann Martin
RR 2, Box 153
Cochranville, Pa. | 4 Feb. 1943 Lancaster
(Housewife) 1 book
HS-356, Memb. LDS. |
| Dau. of Ira Lester Henly b. 17 June 1915, RR #1, Denver, Pa. and Mae Youndt b. 7 Aug. 1917, RR 1, Denver, Pa. | | | |
| Further research required. | | | |
| Hus. Thomas Richard Martin, Engr. Tech., b. 29 Jan. 1842. | | | |
| <u>934.</u> | <u>3/21/74</u> | Stanley Emil Strunk
2124 Reyburn Rd.
E. Cleveland, Ohio 44112 | 5 Feb. 1905 Grand Rapids, Mich.
(Elec. Engr. Retired)
HS-367, 1 book. |
| Son of Charles Edward Strunk b. 29 Oct. 1872 Ionia, Mich. d. 8 July 1951, bur. Detroit, Mich; and Tillie Schultz, b. 9 Sept. 1877, Detroit, Mich., d. 16 March 1954, bur. Detroit, Mich. | | | |

(Cont. next page)

- | C.No,Date | Member | Birth-Date-Place |
|--------------|--|--|
| 934 (Cont.) | Stanley Emil Strunk (Cont.) | |
| | Charles Edward son of Levi Strunk, 1836-1908, and Elizabeth Ream, 1851-1936, dau. of-Peter Ream, 1819-1878, son of- Further research required. | |
| | Wife, Dorothy Kean, Housewife, b.4 Jan. 1906. | |
| | Ch.Judith b.28 May 1936; Stanley Kean, b.20 April 1939. | |
| 935. 4/8/74 | Teddy Gene Reams
1480 W. 11th Ave.
Eugene, Oregon 97402 | 17 Nov. 1933 Seligman, Mo.
(Magician)
HS appl. not returned. |
| | Son of Millard Theodore Reams, b. 7 April 1908 Cassville, Mo. d.4 May 1968, bur. Eugene, Oregon; and Bonnie Earl Hamblin, b.12Feb 1912, Saligman, Mo. | |
| | Wife, Catherine Schlosser, Sales-Outside, b.6 Feb. 1942. | |
| 936. 5/5/74 | James C. Ream, Jr.
8620 Stardust Lane
Philadelphia, Pa. 19136 | 30 Dec. 1969 Phila. Pa.
Father has HS-209. |
| | Son of James C. and Anne M Ream. See C-600. | |
| 937. 5/5/74 | Susan Ream
8620 Stardust La.
Philadelphia, Pa. 19136 | 16 April 1972 Phila. Pa.
Father has HS-209 |
| | Dau. of James C. and Anne M. Ream. See C-600 | |
| 938. 6/5/74 | Anita Mae Benner
R 1
Manheim, Pa. 17545 | 30 Jan. 1921 QuakertownPa.
(Contractors)
HS appl not returned. |
| | Dau. of Harry Ream, b.5 July _____, Windber, Pa. d. 19 April 1967, bur.Coopersburg, Lehigh Co., Pa; and Verna _____, b. 20Apr. 1892 Johnstown, Pa., res. Quakertown, Pa. | |
| | Hus. John Temple Benner, Contractor, b. 25 Oct. 1920. | |
| | Ch. Sandra Mae, b. 30 May 1942 Upper Darby, Pa; Connie Jean b. 26 Nov. 1948 Alma, Mich; Bradford John b.23 Oct. 1950, Alma, Mich Kay Louise b. 5 Oct. 1954, Alma Mich; Bryan Scott b. 20 Sept. 1964, Quakertown, Pa. | |
| 939. 7/10/74 | Raymond Merle Hickock 8g.
Rte 3, Box 241B
Marysville, Ohio 43040 | 17 Sept.1924 Coleman,Mich.
(Guard)
HS-358, 1 book. |
| | Son of George Allen Hickock b. 2 June 1884, Union Co. Ohio, d. 6 Jan 1946, bur. Clairbourne Cem. Richwood, Ohio, and <u>Allie Mae Cary</u> b. 2 May 1885, Parisburg, Ohio, d. 18 Dec 1962, bur.Clairbourne Cem. Richwood, Ohio. | |
| | Allie Mae dau. of Marcus D.La Cary, 1858-1937, and Lora Belle Ream 1864-1942, dau. of <u>Daniel Ream</u> , 1820-1910, son of-John Ream, 1779-1851, son of-Abraham Ream, 1749-1817, Rev. Soldier, son of-Nicholas Ream, 1721-1774, son of Eberhard Ream, (Rim, Riehm, Rihm) lg., 1687-1779, bur. Ream Cemetery, Reamstown, Pa. The Ream and Schwab families traveled together to America and arrived Phila.Pa. 1717 from Leimen, Baden, Heidelberg Dist. Lower Palatinate-(traded to the kingdom of Prussia by the Franks), Europe. | |
| | Wife, Geraldine Lucille Davids, Reg. Nurse, b. 30 Nov. 1927. | |
| | (RMH, Daniel was also my great grandfather. FVR. Abraham was m. in Reamstown and moved to his farm in Cumru Twp. Berks Co. Pa. where John was born and bapt. by Rev. Waldschmidt, Reformed Church) | |

Family Lines

- | C.No. | Date | Member | Birth-Date-Place |
|--|----------|--|--|
| 940. | 6/3/74 | Daniel Duane Ferguson
243 W. 99 #7E
New York. N.Y. 10025 | 3 Jan. 1948 Bend, Oregon
(Recreation Director)
HS appl. not returned |
| Son of Burton G. Ferguson, b. 19 April 1916 Aneta, No. Dak.
and Mary Katherine, b. 27 Nov. 1921, Gateway, Oregon.
Wife, Eileen Hansen, Decorator, b. 21 Oct. 1943. | | | |
| 941. | 8/1/74 | Alma Reems Knoph
444 Whispering Pines Sp.26
Scotts Valley, Calif. 95066 | 25 Oct. 1910
(Retired)
HS appl. not returned |
| Dau. of Augustus Louis Reems, b. 19 Aug. 1878, New Orleans, La.
bur. New Orleans, and Alma C. Kuhlmann, b. 4 Nov. 1883 New Orleans
La. bur. Berkeley, Calif. (On old Form 2, 1962)
Alma writes: " Grandfather, Eugene Simon Reems born in Alsace-
Lorraine, France, Changed his name from Rheims when he became a
citizen of U.S.A."
Hus. Gustave A. Knoph, Jr., Retired, b. 27 March 1908.
Ch. Gustave A. Knoph, III, b. 12 Aug. 1931 New Orleans, La;
Koralene b. 16 Nov. 1933, Oakland, Calif; Eugene L. b. 11 April 1945
Berkeley, Calif. | | | |
| 942. | 8/12/74 | Carol Ann McMahon
8913 Benson
Overland Park, Kansas | 15 Nov. 1936 Marcelline Mo.
(Homemaker)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Dau. of George Barbee Culler, b.8 Jan. 1900 Brookfield, Mo. d.
June 1950, bur. Brookfield, Mo; and Alys Reams (Culler) Royar,
b. Dec. 13 _____, Brookfield, Mo.
"Grandfather, Albert Reams, grandmother, Stella Reams."
Hus. Ronald Lee McMahon, Civil Engineer, b.7 April 1933.
Ch. Laurel Ann b. 21 Sept. 1963 Kansas City, Mo; Kara Alyson,
b.9 April 1972, Merriam, Kansas. | | | |
| 943. | 2/27/76 | Diane Lynn Shane Ream
102 Main St.
Mont Alto, Pa. 17237
Later Ads: 2024 Broad Ave. Altoona, Pa. 16601 | 30 Mar. 1952 Rochester, Pa
(Housewife)
Hus. has HS-368. |
| Dau. of Charles Duane Shane b. 29 Jan. 1928 Hookstown, Pa. and
Anna Mae Miller Shane, b.20 Feb. 1927 Aliquippa, Pa. Res. same.
Hus. John Oliver Ream, III, Food Service Mgr. Altoona Campus,
Penn State University. | | | |
| 944. | 9/5/74 | Robert Henderson Ream
Box 10025 98110
Bainbridge Island, WA. | 28 Sept. 1919 Cairnbrook Pa
(Truck Driver)
HS appl. not returned. |
| Son of Amos N. Ream b. 6 Mar. 1873, Seanor, Pa. d. 23 Mar.
1962, Scalp Level, Pa; and Edith Jenethea b. 12 June 1882, Border
Sta., Pa. d. 23 June 1954, bur. Scalp Level, Pa.
Wife, Mary Jane _____, File Clerk, b. 31 Oct. 1923. | | | |
| 945. | 10/26/74 | Harvey Lee Lineback
Box 254 (s)
Leonardtwn, Md. 20650 | 9g. 2 Jan. 1946 Key West, Fla.
(Librarian)
HS-365, 1 book. |
| Son of Paskel Lee, 1924-1964, son of- Warren Paskel, 1899-1964
son of- John Harvey, 1874-1955, son of Edwin Eugene, 1848-18__ - son-
of- Martin, 1791-1848, son of- Joseph 1752-1824, son of- Johannes
Leinback 1712-1766, and Anna Catherine Ream, 1716-1803, dau. of
*See next page. (Cont. next page) | | | |

Family Lines

273

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|--------------|-------------|---|--|
| 945. | (Cont.) | Harvey Lee Lineback | (Cont.) |
| | | (* son of William Frederic, 1824-18 son of -) | |
| | | Eberhard Ream (Rim, Riehm, Rihm) lg. 1687-1779, bur. Ream Cem. Reamstown, Pa. The Ream and Schwab families traveled to-gether and arrived Phila. Pa. 1717 from Leimen, Baden, Heidelberg Dist. Lower Palatinat- (traded to the kingdom of Prussia by the Franks), Europe. | |
| 946. | 9/11/74 | Janet Lynn Waters
2898 Pacific
Las Vegas, Nev. | 2 Sept. 1947 Marceline, Mo.

HS appl. not returned. |
| | | Dau. of George Culler, b. 8 Jan. 1900, d. May 1950, bur. Brookfield Mo; and Alys Reams, b. 13 Dec. _____, Brookfield, Mo.
Hus. Kermit I. Waters, Attorney, b. 23 Sept. 1936. | |
| 947. | — | Madeleine Kraber Daniels
1363-62 62nd Ave.
St. Petersburg, Fla. 33702 | 7 Dec. 1921 Millersburg, Pa.
(Govt. Worker)
HS appl. not returned |
| | | Dau. of Ray Michael Blasser b. 4 Feb. 1895 Northumberland Co. Pa; and Ivy Ellen Kraber b. 6 Aug. 1892 McSherrystown, Pa., d. 28 April 1954, bur. Millersburg, Pa.
Hus. Oscar Milton Daniels, Jr. Carpenter, b. 6 Jan. 1920 | |
| 948. | — | Marguerite Adele Novis
901 Park Garden Road
Great Falls Mont. 59404 | 4 Aug. 1921 Helena Mont.
Housewife)
HS-366 |
| | | Dau. of Arthur F. Belzer b. 30 Aug. 1885 Grand Junction, Iowa, d. 15 Nov. 1968, bur. Gt. Falls, Mont; and Adeline Scherrer b. 31 Oct. 1892 Helena Mont., d. 16 June 1958, Gt. Falls, Mont.
Arthur F. son of Peter Belzer, 1849-1930, and Lucinda E. Henn, 1861-1951, dau. of-Rev. Jacob Henn, 1835-1903, and Lydia Ream, 1839 1917, dau. of-Michael Ream 1803-1883, son of Abraham Ream, 1844-1817 Rev. Soldier, bur. Tusseyville Cem. Centre Co. Pa. son of Nicholas Ream, 1721-1774, son of-Eberhard Ream, lg. 1687-1779, bur. Ream Cemetery, Reamstown, Pa., Arr. Phila. Pa. 1717 from Leimen, Baden, Heidelberg Dist. Lower Palatinat, Europe.
Edward F. Novis, Owner Automotive Whse., b. 26 Aug. 1918.
Ch. Diana b. 24 Aug. 1944; Annetta (Nancy) b. 18 July 1950;
David, b. 31 Oct. 1954. All born in Great Falls, Mont. | |
| 949. | — | Alma Louise Wilkins
16 Orchard Circle,
Blanchester, Ohio 45107 | 12 May 1924 Blanchester, O.
(Keebler Bisc. Co)
HS appl. not returned |
| | | Parent Leota Anderson, deceased, bur. West Woodville, Ohio.
Father: John William Jones, b. Dec. 24 _____, Clermont Co. Ohio, res. 174 Pansy Road, Blanchester, O. (Rev. Form 2, Oct. 1974)
Hus. Paul A. Wilkins, Retired N.Y.C.R.R. b. _____. | |
| 950. | 2/21/75 | Kenneth Cramer Ream
1115 Park Ave.
Larned, Kansas 67550 | 3 Nov. 1917
(Office Mach's Bus.)
HS-362, 5 books. |
| | | Son of Morston Newton Ream, b. 12 July 1876, Nekoma, Kans., d. 5 Aug. 1937, bur. Alexander, Kans; and Iva May Cramer, b. 12 March 1883, Marshalltown, Iowa, d. 4 July 1888, bur. Alexander, Kansas.
(Cont. next page) | |

C.No.Date Member Birth-Date-Place

950 (Cont.) Kenneth Cramer Ream (Cont.)

Morston Newton Ream, son of Newton V. 1851-1929, son of Reuben 1823-1900, son of Sampson 1777-1851, son of Abraham "The Miller" 1746-1824, left Reamstown, Pa. for Fairfield County, Ohio in 1898, son of Abraham- "The Inn Keeper" Reamstown, Pa., b. 1718 Philadelphia, Pa., son of Eberhard Ream, (Rim, Riehm, Rihm) 1687-1779, bur. Ream Cemetery, Reamstown, Pa. The Ream and Schwab families traveling together arrived Philadelphia Port in 1717 from Leimen, Baden, Heidelberg Dist. Lower Palatinate, (under Kingdom of Prussia) Europe.

Wife, 1st. Sarah Bell Wimmer, b. 10 Feb. 1920, Osborn, Kansas.

Ch. Robert Neal, b. 30 May 1940, Cortez, Colo.

2nd. Winnie Adams, Psychiatrist, b. 3 October 1925, LaCrosse, Kansas.

Ch. Wanda Imogene Schmidt, b. 11 June 1944 Hays, Kansas,

Adopted; Ruth Elaine, b. 24 Nov. 1947, LaCrosse, Kansas; Pamela Jayne, b. 26 Aug. 1960, Great Bend, Kansas.

957. 3/17/75 Janet Ellen McCrosky 9g. 2 Mar. 1933 Springfield, O.
480 Forest Drive (S) (Librarian)
Springfield, Ohio 45505 HS-374, 1 book

Dau. of Raymond Pool McCrosky, b. 1905, and Anna Lee Drake, b. 1914, Springfield, Ohio.

Anna Lee dau. of Lee Raper Drake, 1874-1948 and Minnie May Pool, 1875-1905; Lee Raper son of Thomas Drake, 1836-1921 and Mary Deaton, 1839-1906; Mary dau. of William Deaton, 1812-1855, and Catherine Leffel, 1814-1904; William son of Capt. George Deaton, 1777-1814, and Susannah Ream, 1787-1867; Susannah dau. of Andrew Ream, 1757-1833; son of Nicholas Ream, 1721-1774; son of Eberhard Ream, (Rim, Riehm, Rihm) lg. 1687-1779, bur. Ream Cemetery Reamstown, Pa. Arr. Phila. Port 1717 from Leimen, Baden, Heidelberg Dist. Lower Palatinate, Europe.

963. 7/31/76 Beverly Ann Cox 21 Oct. 1954 Fresno, Calif.
Blackfoot, Idaho (Housewife)
Box 645, 83221 HS-380.

Dau. of Winfield Scott Bascom, b. 4 July, 1916, Starke Co. Ind. and Tommy Leota Greenhaw, b. 30 Nov. 1926, Safford, Ariz.

The member writes: "Ida Belle Ream is my paternal Grandmother" Further research required.

Hus. Lynn Taylor Cox, Student, b. 5 Aug. 1945

972. 10/2/76 Mary Katherine Ferguson 27 Nov. 1921 Gateway, Ore.
1106 S. 12th St. (Housewife)
Redmond, Oregon 97756 HS-381.

Name of parents not reported.

Hus. Burton G. Ferguson, Repairman, Pac-Northwest Bell, b. 19 April 1916.

974. 10/23/76 John Thomas Esslinger 9g. 11 Aug. 1943 Ephrata, Pa.
9102 Brierly Road (Attorney)
Chevy Chase, Md. 20015 HS-378.

Son of D. Alvin Esslinger, b. 26 Feb. 1910, and Lucy Mildred Ream, b. 5 Dec. 1918. Res. 121 Corry Ave. Lancaster, Pa.

Lucy M. dau of Oliver J. Ream, b. 14 May 1877 Reamstown, Pa.
(Cont. next page)

Family Lines

275

- | <u>C.No.</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Member</u> | <u>Birth-Date-Place</u> |
|------------------|-------------|---|--|
| 974. | (Cont.) | John Thomas Esslinger | (Cont.) |
| d. 23 Jan. 1925, | | and Agnes Schoenly, b. 10 May 1880, Bowerstown, Pa. | |
| d. 10 July 1931. | | Both bur. Ceder Hill Cemetery, Ephrata Pa. | |
| | | Oliver J. son of Jefferson Ream, 1849-1925; Cyrus, 1812-1884; Curtis, 1784-1854; Col. Henry, 1759-1840; Tobias (founder of Reamstown, Pa.) 1734-1807; Eberhard Ream, (Rim, Riehm, Rihm) lg. 1687-1779, bur. Ream Cemetery, Reamstown, Pa. The Ream and Schwab families traveling together arr. Phila. Pa. Port in 1717, from Leimen, Baden, Heidelberg Dist, Lower Palatinate-(Auth. Kingdom of Prussia), Europe. | |
| | | Wife, Patricia Lynn Smith, Personnel Specialist, b. 16 Jul. 1947. | |
| 975. | Oct. 76 | Marilyn Rudolph Linton | 9g. 2 March 1923 Canton, Ohio
6036 Westknoll Dr. Apt. 570 (Housewife)
Flint, Mich. 48507 HS-376. |
| | | Dau. of William Huls Rudolph b. 27 July 1896 Sugar Grove, Ohio d. 9 July 1933, bur. Canton, Ohio; and Helen Catherine Thompson, b. 7 Feb. 1900, Birmingham, Ala. | |
| | | William H. son of David E. Rudolph 1869-1907; Wilson M. 1844-1911; Daniel 1807-1889; Peter Rudolph, Sr. (Records of date of birth and death are not available but Elmer L. Denniston, D.O. in his History of Ream and Stukey families, page 291, reports that Peter married Elizabeth Ream, and they had 11 children, all born in Fairfield County, Ohio, after moving there in 1801. Also the files of your Historical Society records the fact that the writer checked the Locust St. Library of the Penna. Historical Society in Phila. Pa Jan. 25 1965 and found a record of Peter Rudolph and Elizabeth Riehm being married at the German Reformed church in Phila. 23 May 1798. This is considered evidence sufficient to support the tie in of the Rudolph family with the large Rudolph-Ream family line of Fairfield County, Ohio.) - Elizabeth Ream, 1776-1861; dau. of Abraham Ream, "The Miller", 1746-1824; son of Abraham Ream, "The Inn Keeper", Reamstown, Pa. b. 1718, Phila. Pa. son of Eberhard Ream, lg. (Rim, Riehm, Rihm) 1687-1779, bur. Ream Cemetery, Reamstown, Pa. For line in Europe see C-974 Above. | |
| | | Hus. Robert Nathan Linton, Surveyor. 13 March 1915. | |
| | | Ch: Jeffry William, B. 29 May 1945; John Terry, b. 16 Jan 1947. | |
| 304. | 9/17/63 | Larry Dean Reams,
150 So. Canon Dr. (S)
Beverly Hill, Calif. | 31 Aug. 1936 Rockford, Iowa.
(Cosmetologist)
HS-157. 1 book.
Latest Ads: 14101 Valley Vista Blvd. Sherman Oaks, CA. |
| | | Son of John L Reams b. 22 May 1904 Waucoma, Iowa, and Irene M. Metz, b. 12 May 1910, Rockford, Iowa. No reply to our Ltr. 3/10/67. | |
| | | The last report from Larry shows his father's address as 1304 Ade St. Joliet, Ill. and his grandfather Alvin Reams b. Hannibal, Mo. and d. Rockford, Iowa. (No dates) and Alvin son of John Reams and Susan Stone. No other data. Further research required. | |

Albright-Collier

- Albright, John R. (Rev.) Belzer, Tusse Levina 7g Broderock, Carlsbad B.
 Reamstown, Pa. Hollywood, CA. C-739 State College, Pa. C-612
 Catawissa, Pa. C-157 Benner, Anita Mae Brookshire, Bessie E. 7g
 Allen, (Ream) Marian Manheim, Pa. C-938 Dayton, Ohio C-479
 Columbus, Ohio C-73 Bennett, Florence DeWitt Browne, Ida H.
 Anderson, Christian P. 8g Seymour, Ind. C-478 Madison, Wisc. C-675
 Naperville, Ill. C-410 Bennet Wm. Edward Brumbaugh Garnet Evelyn
 Anderson, Jean L. 9g Seymour, Ind. C-502 Cleveland, Ohio C-624
 Naperville, Ill C-386 Benson, Frances E. Brusse, Frances W.
 Anderson, Rebecca Lee Huntington Park, CA C-513 College Sta. Tex. C-849
 Naperville, Ill. C-409 Binkley, Charles G. Buehrer, Emeline Gertrude
 Anderson, Robert J. Jr. Troy, Ohio C-367 Chicago, Ill C-37
 Naperville, Ill C-404 Bjorkman, Gwen Boyer 9g Bupp, Edith Martha
 Anderson, Robert J. III Bellevue, Wash. C-623 York, Pa. C-814
 Naperville, Ill. C-407 Black, Delbert Dail Burd, Harry Rossman 8g.
 Anderson, Wm. Charles Olivet, Mich. C-474 Aaronsburg, Pa. C-235
 Naperville, Ill. C-408 Blay, Alice Mary Burgoyne, Mary Ida
 --B-- San Marino, CA C-223 Tempe, Ariz. C-471
- Bagwell, Ardyth Blight, Hulda Belle 7g Burt, Floyd Atwill
 Claude Texas C-643 Confluence, Pa. C-589 Oakwood, Ohio C-370
- Baird, Chas. Addis, Jr. Bliss, Doris Irene 8g --C--
 New Haven, Conn. Washougal, Wash. C-508
 Palm Bay, Fla. C-64 Boiles, Pearl Louvina
 Balerio, Liane Anita Ada, Okla. C-881
 8g, St. Helens, Ore. C-674 Boose, Oran B.
 Bales, Grace Dilys Reamstown, Pa. C-158
 Springfield, Ill C-531 Bosin, Sandra Faye
 Bankston, Kathryn Fern Green Bay, Wisc. C-667
 Mt. Joy, Pa. C-855 Borstad, Mildred Mary
 Barr, Ruth Elnora Devils Lake, N. Dak. C-357
 Austin, Texas C-332 Brandt, Irene Andrea 7g
 Bartlett, Marie Coleman Redlands CA.
 Peru, Ill C-921 W. Covina, CA. C-257
 Bates, Marion M. 8g. Breitweiser, Anita Ruth
 Elizabethtown, Pa. C-509 Elkhart, Ind. C-672
 Beitzell (Ream) Ruth A. Brenner (Grimes) Beulah
 9g. Fair Haven, Md. C-33 Agnes C-105
 Melbourne, Fla Morrisville, Pa.
 Belton, Mildred Ellen Bricker, Janet Louise
 Glendale, CA. C-472 Harrisburg, Pa. C-902
 Belzer, Edna Lucinda 7g Brock, Bessie Arlene
 Hollywood, Ca. C-740 Webster Groves, Mo.
 C-218
- Campbell, Frances Reams
 8g. Alexandria, Va. C-924
 Cannon, Marileen L.
 Rochester, Mich. C-268
 Gasteel, Irma Willis 8g
 Canton, Ohio C-78
 Chambreaux, Gene
 Hillsboro, Oregon C-673
 Clark, Alice Vonna
 Ottawa, Ohio C-928
 Clark, Judy Barbara
 Norwich, N.Y. C-760
 Clark, Winifred Gardner
 Tyrone, Pa. C-504
 Clarkson, Katherine
 Staley, 8g.
 Pittsburg, Pa. C-236
 Collier, Betty Sue
 Ralston, Nebr. C-381
 Collier, Robert Martin
 Ralston, Nebr. C-382

- Conn
 Conn, Richard Paul
 Confluence, Pa. C-799
- Cople, Cathie Lou
 Monmouth, Ore. C-738
- Cox, Beverly Ann
 Blackfoot, Idaho C-963
- Culler, Alys M.
 Marceline, Mo. C-302
- D--
 Daniels, Madeleine K.
 St. Petersburg, Fla. C-947
- DeBirny, (Ream) Cecile
 Aubry 8g. C-100
- Forest Hills, L.I.N.Y.
 9g.
- Demming, Esther R.
 Quakertown, Pa. C-518
- Denniston, Eliz. Claire
 Silver Spring, Md. C-160
- Denniston, Lyle Wm.
 Silver Spring, Md. C-159
- Denny, Minnie Elizabeth
 Reading, Pa. C-303
- DeWitt, Laura Violetta
 San Jose, CA. C-922
- Dickey, Adelia N.
 Washington, D.C. C-532
- Diehl, Wanda Findley
 Lubbock, Texas C-695
- Dimming, David Lamar
 Quakertown, Pa. C-529
- Ditmer, Ruth Irene
 Ream C-441
- Lebanon, Ohio
- Dobler, Odena Horning
 Polson, Mont. C-528
- Domser, Reams Andrew (MD)
 Boonville, N.Y. C-131
- Dooley, Fay Stuart 8g.
 Peshtigo, Wisc.
- Kohler, Wisc. C-48
- Douty, Norman F. (Rev.)
 8g. E. Lansing, Mich.
- Swengel, Pa. C-42
- Edwards, Margaret Ream
 Joliet, Ill. C-569
- Ellsworth, Walter Wm. 8g.
 Lakeland, Fla. C-906
- Emmerling, Margaret L.
 Washington, Ind. C-52
- Enos, Shonnette Isabel
 Greensburg, In². C-832
- Eppard, Sarah Eliz.
 Union City, Ind. C-915
- Esslinger, John Thomas
 Chevy Chase, Md. C-974
- Etzold, Palmela Jane
 Wharton, N.J. C-748
- Evans, Mary Hazel
 Marysville, O. C-438
- Everhard, Velma Pauline
 Wadsworth, Ohio C-602
- F--
 Farmer, Emma Schreiber
 Philadelphia, Pa. C-918
- Freightner, Grace Ream
 Indianapolis, Ind. C-274
- Ferguson, Daniel Duane
 New York, N.Y. C-940
- Ferguson, Mary Katherine
 Redmond, Ore. C-972
- Fern, Mabel Annabelle
 Confluence, Pa. C-720
- Fink, David Ream
 Red Lion, Pa. C-76
- Finklea, Bessie Lee
 Dallas, Texas C-91
- Fiscel, Alice Brown
 Bridgeville, Pa. C-677
- Fisk, (Ream) Dorothy F.
 Warren, Mich. C-40
- Fitzke, Albert Ream Jr.
 8g. Rheems, Pa. C-503
- Fitzke, Thelma Irene 9g.
 Rheems, Pa.
 Mount Joy, Pa. C-499
- Flesch, Charity E.
 Columbus, Ohio C-326
- Flowers, Jarrott Val
 Orange, Calif. C-563
- Focht, Wm. Weinhold
 Maple Glen, Pa. C-626
- Foley, David M.
 Charlotte, N. Car. C-321
- Ford, Carrie Ream 6g.
 Valdosta, Ga. C-262
- Ford, Dorothy Mary 7g.
 Valdosta, Ga. C-264
- Ford, Henry Whitfield 7g.
 Jacksonville, Fla. C-263
- Ford, Marguerite Ream
 York, Pa. C-255
- Ford, Michael Ream 8g.
 Jacksonville, Fla. C-501
- Franciscus, John Allen
 Condado San Juan C-470
- Santurce, Puerto Rico
- Fredericks, Boyd C.
 Richmond, Va. C-27
- Fredericks (Ream) Ida
 Caroline 6g.
 Spring Mills, Pa. C-26
- Friend, Lucy Virtis
 Oakland, Md. C-139
- Fross, Mary Ellen 8g.
 Milwaukee, Wisc.
 Sarasota, Fla. C-265
- Frye, Luella Agnes
 Mount Vernon, Ohio C-516
- Fultz, Roberta Jean
 Cortland, N.Y. C-761
- G--
 Galey, Goldie Elsie
 Erie, Pa. C-889
- Gardner, James Winfield
 Tyrone, Pa. C-497

Gaston

Gaston, Audley Ream
Ogden, Utah C-433

Gerhart, John Oaks
Longview, Wash. C-388

Getty, Mary Catherine
Milton, Pa. C-59

Catawissa, Pa. RR 2.

Gibson, Frances Stott
Brattleboro, Vt. C-189

Gillis, Bonita Ream
Norfolk, Va. C-726

Gillmore, (Ream) Vera 8g
Garrett Park, Md. C-254

Good, Clarence Edward
Mt. Prospect, Ill. C-452

Good, Dr. Warren R. 8g
Wilmington, Del. C-634

Goodnough, Dorothy G.
Massillon, Ohio C-842

Gottschalk, Arthur M.
Kensington, Md. C-812

Gottschalk, Frances May
8g, Kensington, Md. C-224

Gottschalk, Martin
Arthur, 9g

Kensington, Md. C-810

Gottschalk, Vinetta
Ellen, 9g.

Kensington, Md. C-811

Gougeon, Yvonne B.
Ontonagon, Mich. C-713

Grant, Edna M. 8g.
Ephrata, Pa. C-301

Graybill, Inez M.
Rockford, Ill. C-254

Greninger, Robert Lee
Franklin

Seattle, Wash. C-874

Griffin, Elsie May
Lookout Mt. Tenn. C-183

Gross, Howard Metzler
Lancaster, Pa. C-165

--H--

Haldeman, Rhea Ruby
Long Beach, CA C-880

Hall, Clyde C. C-371
Garrett Park, Md.

Hall, Peter C. 9g.
Washington, D.C. C-281

Hall, Ruth Carpenter
Dallas, Texas C-369

Hall, Susannah R. 9g
Washington, D.C. C-279

Hanna, Helen Kooser
Birmingham, Mich. C-36

Hanson, Vernon A. C-574
North Platte, Nebr.

Hargis, Melbe Nona
Cleveland, Tenn. C-269

Harnish, Miriam Yeager
Ephrata, Pa. C-845

Harris, Nuala Louise
Buckeye Lake, Ohio

Freeport, Me. C-482

Harrison, Helen Leona
8g. Linden, N.J. C-725

Harrison, Jeffrey Alan
Linden, N.J. C-734

Harrison, Randall Neil
Linden, N.J. C-736

Harrison, Virginia Lee
Linden, N.J. C-735

Hart, Eva Rudolph 8g.
Seattle, Wash. C-490

Hartline, Florence May
9g Kenilworth, N.J. C-932

Hartman, Mary Ream
Cockeysville, Md. C-894

Hastings, Janet E.
Tucson, Ariz. C-322

Haynes, Mary Elaine
Clinton, Mo. C-850

Hazen, (Ream) Lois
Mildred, 6g. C-99

Morrisville, Pa.

Jenkins

Hazuke, Ann Marie 8g.
E. Detroit, Mich. C-362

Heinsey, R. Elaine
Reamstown, Pa. C-339

Heller, (Ream) Alleen
Carman, 6g.

Pottsville, Pa. C-98

Hendricksen, Inez J. 7g.
Madison, Wisc. C-668

Hiatt, Alberta May
Columbus, Ohio C-284

Hickock, Raymond Merle 8g.
Marysville, Ohio C-939

Hicks, Anna Gise
Maytown, Pa. C-348

Hill, (Ream) Garneth M.
Costa Mesa, CA. C-38

(Hobart, see below)
Holbert Erleene Naomi

Harrisburg, Pa. C-903

Holbert, Eugene Wesley
Harrisburg, Pa. C-925

Holbert, Terry Lee
Ephrata, Pa. C-904

Hobart, Hazel Jennie 7g.
Woonsocket, S. Dak. C-605

Hostettler, Gladys G.
Denver, Colo. C-663

Hoy, (Ream) Helen Marion
Bellefonte, Pa. C-110

Huhn, N. Reddig 8g.
St. Louis, Mo. C-613

Hulse, Myrtle Caroline
8g. Pendleton, Ind. C-506

Hunsaker, Christine Ann
Las Vegas, Nev. C-864

Hunt, Virginia Adele
Columbus, Ohio C-619

Hunter, Mary Margaret
Lansdown, Pa. C-14

--J--

Jenkins, Mary Vinetta
Clinton, Mo. C-331

Jensen

Jensen, Donna Lee
Warren, Oregon C-834

Johnson, Ethel Luella
Elwood, Ind. C-494

Johnson, Joanne C.
Chillicothe, Ohio C-861

Johnson, Sheldon Seymour
St. Louis Park, Minn C-833

Johnston, (Reams)
Florence C-111 7g.
Sioux City, Iowa

Johnston, (Grimes)
Lottie Ruth
Cape May, N.J. C-101

Jones, Rachel Ream
Pampa, Texas C-877

Junkerman, Franklin Cook
Sugar Grove, Ohio C-885

--K--

Kantorowicz, Laura
Mildred
Chester Mont. C-523

Kantorowicz, Laura A.
Chester, Mont. C-630

Kemp, Ruby Rhea
Long Beach, CA C-92

Kester, Harold Charles
Naperville, Ill. C-406

Kester, Helen O.
Naperville, Ill. C-405

King, Frances Evelyn
Portland, Oregon C-593

Kitson, June Ross
Ludlow, Ky. C-860

Knoph, Alma Reems
Scoots Valley, CA C-941

Kreider, (Ream)
Florence E.

Manheim, Pa. C-43

Kreischer, Eloise
Berwick, Pa. C-592

Kretchman, Mary Eliz. 7g
Myersdale, Pa. C-859

Kroske, Mabel Andra
Dunkirk, Ohio C-221

Krueger, Karen Arlene
Palo Alto, CA C-276

Krueger, Jeanette
Helen 8g.

Wakesha, Wisc. C-191
New Orleans, La.

Kupfer, Carol, Jean
Dallas, Texas C-892

Kupfer, Essie L. C-684
Albuquerque, N. Mex.

Kyle, Etna Bell 7g.
N. Sacramento, CA C-376

--L--

Lackey, Silva Lee C-400
Venezuela, S. America

Laman, Verna Ream 8g.
Pittsburg, Pa. C-690

Lawler, John Joseph
San Francisco CA C-315

Leber, Dale Edward
Newark, Del. C-491

Lee, Beth Ann 9g
Reamstown, Pa. C-394

Lee, John Leshner
Reamstown, Pa. C-390

Lee, John Steven 9g.
Reamstown, Pa. C-393

Lee, Shirley Ream 8g.
Reamstown, Pa. C-391

Lee, Wm. Jeffrey 9g.
Reamstown, Pa.

Legg, Ruth Leona
Hobbs, Ind. C-473

Leinbach, Thomas K.
Shillington, Pa. C-122

Leonard, Mary Louise
Arlington, Va. C-756

Chantilly, Va.

Leshner, Paul S.
Reamstown, Pa. C-155

Liek, Beulah Reams
Mesa, Ariz. C-374

Lightner, Miles E.
Newport, Pa. C-82

Lightner, Ralph E.
Loysville, Pa. C-24

Lineback, Harvey Lee
Leonardtown, Md. C-945

Linton, Marilyn Rudolph
9g. Flint, Mich. C-975

Lynch, David Norman
Lodi, CA. C-829

--M--

MacBride, Bertrand Robt.
Sacramento, CA. C-291

MacBride, Wm. Thomas
Roseville, CA. C-267

MacDonald, Helen Lay
Tacoma, Wash. C-878

Macy, Sarah Fidelia 7g.
Ponca City, Okla. C-356

Malsnee, Clara Stauffer
Adamstown, Pa. C-272
Shillington, Pa.

Malsnee, Earl Bruce 9g.
Reading, Pa. C-306

Malsnee, Earl Jefferson
Adamstown, Pa. C-13
Shillington, Pa.

Malsnee, Fred Ambrose
St. Petersburg, Fla. C-343

Malsnee, Frederick R.
Reading, Pa. C-327

Malsnee, Karen Louise
10g. Reading, Pa. C-307

Malsnee, LeRoy George
Williamsport, Pa. C-340

Malsnee, LeRoy Henry
St. Petersburg, Fla. C-338

Marks, Margaret Almeda
Corpus Christi, Tex. C-905

Marshall, Doris Binkley
Kirkwood, Mo. C-360

Martin, Mary Ann
Cochranville, Pa. C-933

Martin

Martinson

Martinson, Marie (Baum) Messite, Seymour B.
Arlington, Ohio C-666 Washington, D.C. C-614
May, Vivian Gertrude 7g. Meyer, Sharon Ream
Indianapolis, Ind. C-35 San Francisco, CA C-429

May, Wyatt Eugene C-361 Miller, Mildred Mae
Indianapolis, Ind. Little Falls, N.J. C-752

Mayorga, Joy Ann Miner, Luellen F.
Denver, Colo. C-640 Madison, Wisc. C-678

McBee, Mary Louise 7g. Mitchell, Charlotte
Enon, Ohio C-530 Diller 6g. C-15

McBride, Edna Anna Colorado Springs, Colo.
Roseville, CA. C-266 Mitchell, Mary Trimble Oram, Marilyn Ann

McCall, Mildred L. 7g. Independence, Mo. C-786
Englewood, Fla. C-809 Moffett, Frances Ruth 8g. Orris, Beulah J.

McClayton, Maud Ream Warrenton, Pa. C-505
Canton, Ohio C-116 Montag, Verna Marie 8g Owen, Mary L.

McCrosky, Janet Ellen 9g. Glendale, Ariz. C-194
480 Forest Drive Montano, Mary Emily
Springfield, Ohio C-957 Union City, Ind. C-916

McDermott, Ella LaVonne Moore Claude W. C-781
Chariton, Iowa C-891 Arkansas City, Kans.

McDonnell, Flossie Belle Morris James Polk, Jr.
Columbia, Mo. C-930 Kentwood, La. C-434

McKnight, Ruth L. Morse, Emily Swope 6g
Middleburg, Pa. C-174 Bloomfield, N.J. C-823

McMahan, Hazel Marie 8g Murry, Mildred Eliz. 8g.
Okemah, Okla. C-80 Virginia City, Nev. C-56

McMahon, Carol Ann Mussard, Vera Fern
Overland Park, Kans C-942 Oakland, Md. C-625

McMyler, Opal Reames Myers, Albert E. (Rev.)
Cleveland, Ohio C-412 Cheyene, Wyo.

Mecca, Ida Mae Pittsburgh, Pa. C-135
Falls Church, Va. C-658 Myers, Paul Ivan

Meiser, Jeane Eileen Los Altos, Ga. C-871
Canton, Ohio C-863

Menke, Marjorie Stout Natschke, Frederick Reem
Reno, Nev. C-604 9g. Camp Hill, Pa. C-452

Merrill, Gladys S. Nelson, Bertha Viola
Baton Rouge, La. C-355 St. Petersburg, Fla. C-724

Merrill, Ronald Lea Nelson, Gladys Juanita
Baton Rouge, La. C-428 Lisbon, N. Dak. C-856

Merrill, Roy Edgar Nielson, Grant Elin
Baton Rouge, La. C-427 Norwalk, CA C-535

Phillips
*Novis, Marguerite Adele
Gt. Falls, Mont. C-948
Natsche, Cynthia May
Camp Hill, Pa. C-451

--O--

Olmstead, Dorothy J.
San Francisco, CA, C-314

Olsen, Ruby Rae 7g.
Stoughton, Wisc. C-676

Olson, Catherine Marie
Minneapolis, Minn. C-732

Oram, Marilyn Ann
Lexington, Ky. C-862

Duncannon, Pa. C-425

Owen, Mary L.
Troy, Mo. C-704

--P--

Page, Walter B. C-21.
Elizabethtown, Pa.

Pantzer, Anne Ream C-359
Indianapolis, Ind.

Parker, Rae Anita
Silver Spring, Md. C-912

Parks, Angela Sue
Marion, Ohio C-401

Partridge Silva W.
Los Altos, CA. C-399

Payne, Michael Milton
Northridge Ca. C-635

Peralta, Leona M.
El Cerrito, CA C-744

Perrin, Louise C-466
Kitchener, Ont. Canada

Pessell, Grace Decker
Bellefontaine, O. C-220

Phillips, Luella V.
Canton, Ohio C-311

Zanesville, Ohio
Phillips, Marie O.L.
LaSalle, Ill. C-311

Phillips, Patricia V.
9g. Canton, Ohio C-212

Columbus, Ohio

PhillipsReam A-C

- Phillips, William L. 9g Ream, Allen Knute Ream, Charles Ed. C-493
 Canton, Ohio C-210 Hayward, CA. New Cumberland, Pa.
 Columbus, Ohio Bethesda, Md. C-163 Marcus Hook, Pa.
- Philpott, Chester Wade Ream, Altus Michael 7g Ream, Charles Edson
 Lima, Ohio C-618 Brevard, N.Car. C-277 Corvallis; Oregon C-846
- Pifer, Forest H. Ream, Andrew Ream, Charles Edward
 Ada, Ohio C-198 Elmhurst, Ill. C-209 Columbus, Ohio C-805
- Pifer, Nicolette Ream Ream, Arthur Bailey (MD) Ream, Chas. Finley 7g
 Ada, Ohio C-141 7g. Mechanicsburg, O. C-239 Bottendorf, Iowa C-260
- Pifer, Niles Spencer Ream, Arthur Edward Ream, Charles Gilbert
 Ada, Ohio C-140 New Haven, Ind. C-543 Sabina, Ohio C-238 7g
 Fort Wayne, Ind. (GE)
- Pifer, (Ream) Verda Ream, Chas. Gordon
 Ada, Ohio C-57 Ream, Arthur Francis Kalamazoo, Mich. C-415
 New Haven, Conn. C-349
- Pilcher, Melvie Ream 8g Ream, Charles Kieth
 Sedalia, Mo. C-171 Ream, Arthur Priest 7g Knox, Ind. C-454
 Villa Park, Ill. C-77
- Pilcher, Sue Ann Ream, Charles Raymond
 Sedalia, Mo. C-172 Ream Audry Marie (MD) Lebanon, N.J. C-743
 Elizabethtown, Pa. C-113
- Pilmer, Mary Virginia Ream, Charles Wm. C-185
 St. Louis, Mo. C-610 Ream, Bert C. 7g Winthrop Harbor, Ill.
 Oakland, Md. C-275
- Pratt, Warren Paul Ream, Charles Martin
 Ada, Ohio C-290 Ream, Bertrand Angeles Oshkosh, Wisc. C-660
 Long Beach, CA. C-246
- Preusch, Nancy Lee 8g Ream, Cheryl Ann
 S. Pasadena, CA. C-439 Ream, Brandt B. 8g Wabash, Ind. C-686
 Elizabethtown, Pa. C-20
- Q-- Ream, Chester F. Jr.
 Quadros, Beverly Jean Ream, Bruce C. 9g C-377 Glen Bernie, Md. C-134
 Martinez, CA. C-607 Fort Washington, Pa. Ream, Chester Paul 7g
- R-- Mechanicsburg, Pa. C-448
 Ream, Candace Blanch 7g
 Winamac, Ind. C-75 Ream, Claris Ida
 Ream, Carolyn Lee Kendalville, Ind. C-440
 So. Pasadena, CA. C-217
- Reahm, Harry Hubert Ream, Claude Carl
 Vista, Calif. C-201 Ream, Carolyn P. 9g Long Beach, CA. C-766
 Fort Washington, Pa. C-380
- Ream, Aaron D. Ream, Claude Leary 7g
 Narvon, Pa. C-19 Ream, Cassandria Nancy Independence, Mo.
 Dayton, Ohio C-598 San Francisco, CA C-225 Boynton Beach Fla. C-144
- Ream, Alan Wallace 10g Ream, G. Franklin 7g. Ream, Clement Wisner
 Confluence, Pa. C-588 Glen Ridge, N.J. C-45 Colfax, Ind. C-461
- Ream, Alice Almira 7g Ream, Charles D. Ream, Clettus L.
 Newport, N.J. C-233 Columbus, Ohio C-817 Harrisburg, Pa. C-512
- Ream, Alice Gertrude Ream, Charles David 7g Ream, Clifford Merle
 Clinton, Mo. C-214 Ursina, Pa. C-584 Erie, Pa.
- Ream, Alice Winn Confluence, Pa. RR 1 Havertown, Pa. C-247
 LaPine, Oregon C-841
- Ream, Allen Comenius 6g Ream, Charles E. 8g. Ream, Clinton Duane
 Scranton, Pa. C-94 Mechanicsburg, O. C-240 Lebanon, Kansas C-798

- Ream G-
 Ream, C. Louise McAlpine 8g. Berlin, Pa. C-126
 Ream, Craig J. Glenside, Pa. C-11
 Ream, Curtis Ray Andover, N.J. C-742
 Ream, Daniel Lyons 10g Norristown, Pa. C-245
 (U. of F.) Tampa, Fla.
 Ream, Dan Mark Indianapolis, Ind. C-541
 Ream, Darlene M. Forest, Ohio C-289
 Ream, David Allen Columbus Grove, O. C-179
 Ream, David Duane 8g Confluence, Pa. C-722
 Ream, David Duane Princeton, N.J. C-828
 Levittown, Pa.
 Ream, David Thomas Las Vegas, Nev. C-527
 Ream, David Warren Indianapolis, Ind. C-538
 Ream, Davidson 8g. New Haven, Conn. (C. of A.) Berkley CA. C-34
 Ream, Deborah Louise 8g. Berlin, Pa. C-127
 Ream, Della Jarboe Kansas City, Mo. C-118
 Ream, Diane Lynn Shane Mt. Alto, Pa. C-943
 Altoona, Pa.
 Ream, Donald Calvin Forest, Ohio C-335
 Ream, Donald Clair (Rev.) Milford, N.J. C-270
 Hightstown, N.J.
 Ream, Donald Forest 9g Chevy Chase, Md. C-200
 Reykjavik, Iceland
 Ream, Donald Joseph Lampasas, Tex. C-898
- Ream G.
 Ream, Donald Leisman Falls Church, Va. C-346
 Annandale, Pa.
 Ream, Donald Leon Las Vegas, Nev. C-65
 Ream, Donald Louis (MD) Hartville, Ohio C-46
 Ream, Donald Max Clarks Hill, Ind. C-598
 Ream, Dorothy Eleanora Newport, N.J. C-95
 Ream, Dwain David Elverson, Pa. C-300
 Ream, Dwaine Leonard Washington, Iowa C-507
 Ream, Edgar L. Huntley, Ill. C-564
 Ream, Edward Kenneth York, Pa. C-364
 Ream, Edward Mason Alanson, Mich. C-308
 Ream, Edward Tillet Walton, Ind. C-699
 Ream, Edward Woody Hamburg, N.Y. C-230
 Ream, Ellen M. Buffalo, N.Y. C-68
 Ream, Elizabeth A. Hummelstown, Pa. C-88
 Cornwall, Pa.
 Ream (Johnson) Eliz. J. Harrisburg, Pa. C-29
 Ream, Eliz. McKeever Dayton, Ohio C-403
 Ream, Eliz. Patricia Dayton, Ohio C-597
 Ream, Eliz. Roberts Delray Beach, Fla. C-243
 Ream, Elva Marie Portland, Oregon C-692
 Ream, Ethel Catherine Lemoyne, Pa. C-251
 Ream, (Coleman) Ethel W. Dayton, Ohio C-28
- Ream, Fausta Eileen Boynton Beach, Fla. C-498
 Ream, Florence Gertrude Lampasas, Tex. C-896
 Ream, Florence May Reading, Pa. C-342
 Ream, Floyd L. Jr. 8g. New London, Ohio C-71
 Elizabethtown, Pa.
 Ream, Floyd Leed Lincoln, Pa. C-358
 Ream, Floyd Merton 7g Clinton, Mo. C-173
 Ream, Forest Vernon 8g Pair Haven, Md. C-3
 Ream, Forrest Douglas Fort Bragg, N. Car. Palos Verdes Estates, Calif. C-282
 Ream, Francis Calvin 8g State Center, Iowa C-72
 Ream, Frank C. 7g Berlin, Pa. C-698
 Ream, Frank Edwin 7g Akron, Ohio C-41
 Ream, Frank Joe Forest, Ohio C-288
 Ream, Frank Pettison 6g San Marina, CA C-250
 Ream, Fred H. 7g. Dayton, Ohio C-6
 Ream, Frederick Drury Killeen, Tex. C-793
 Ream, Gayle Genevieve Indianapolis, Ind. C-537
 Ream, George Franklin Lititz, Pa. C-802
 Ream, George James Newark, N.J. C-69
 Ream, George Louis 8g. Topeka, Kans C-350
 Ream, George Nelson 8g Wadsworth, Ohio C-413

Ream G-

Ream J-

- Ream, George P. Hampshire, Ill. C-39
- Ream, George Robert 7g Akron, Ohio. C-797
- Ream, George Wesley Lebanon, Ohio C-442
- Ream, Glen Charles Manchester, Conn. C-789
- Ream, Glen Orville 7g. Albuquerque, N.Mex. C175
- Ream, Gloria Jean Elizabethtown, Pa. C114
- Ream, Gregg Jackson 10g Overland Park, Kans. C869
- Ream, Hal Francis 9g State Center, Iowa C206
- Ream, Harland Eugene Oakland Md. C-890
- Ream, Harlow Newton Phoenix, Ariz. C-161
- Ream, Howard H. Green Ridge, Mo. C-83
- Ream, Harriet 9g St. Louis, Mo. C-145
- Ream, Harry Eugene Harrisburg, Pa. C-815
- Ream, Harry Gilbert Akron, Ohio C-417
- Ream, Harvey Baird 7g Columbus, Ohio C-895
- Ream, Hazel Mildred Monterey, CA. C-166
- Ream, Helen H. Topeka, Kans. C-792
- Ream, (Stein) Helen L. Topeka, Kans. C-351
- Ream, Henry H. Canton, Ohio C-295
- Ream (Mrs.) Henry Canton, Ohio C-296
- Ream, Herbert Luther Hummelstown, Pa. C-18
- Ream, Howard Earl Muskegon, Mich. C-477
- Ream, Howard Thomas Provo, Utah C-636
- Ream, Jackson Florham Park, N.J. C-488
- Ream, Jackson Claude 8g Albuquerque, N. Mex. C-86
- Ream, Jacob Victor Chicago Hts. Ill C-568
- Ream, James A. Sr. Lebanon, Pa. C-489
- Ream, James Allen Christiana, Pa. C-227
- Ream, James Baxter 9g Lancaster, Pa. C-548
- Ream, James C. Glenside, Pa. C-10
- Washington, D.C.
- Ream, James C. Jr. Philadelphia, Pa. C-936
- Ream, James Calvin Philadelphia, Pa. C-600
- Ream, James Carroll 9g Glasgow, Ky. C-148
- Ream, James David 8g Mechanicsburg, O. C-241
- Ream, James David 9g. Merritt Island, Fla. C927
- Ream, James Edward Alanson, Mich. C-545
- Ream, James Edward Solon, Iowa C-685
- Ream, James Michael Philadelphia, Pa. C-142
- Ream, James Ottimer Mt. Pleasant, Utah C-520
- Ream, James Pfaff 8g St. Louis, Mo. C-53
- Ream, James Richard 8g Confluence, Pa. C-721
- Ream, James Rene Williamsport, Pa. C249
- Ream, James Shenk Glenside, Pa. C-8
- Ream, James Virgil Streator, Ill. C-581
- Ream James Wentworth Portland, Oregon C-691
- Ream, James William Cincinnati, Ohio C-416
- Ream, Jane Ellen Clayton, Mich. C-566
- Ream, Jay Harold Talmage, Pa. C182
- Ream, Jeffry John Portland, Oregon C-693
- Ream, Jerry Garrett Prairie Valley Kans C354
- Ream, Jerry Lemuel 9g Glasgow, Ky. C-150
- Ream, John H. Sr. York, Pa. C-807
- Ream, John Henry Wabash, Ind. C-683
- Ream, John Henry III York, Pa. C-824
- Ream, John James Philadelphia, Pa. C-143
- Ream, John Marshall 9g Fort Washington, Pa. C298
- Ream, John Martin Indianapolis, Ind. C539
- Ream, John Melvin Indianapolis, Ind. C432
- Ream, John Norman 7g Logan, Utah C-44
- Ream, John Norman Jr. 8g Providence, Utah C-495
- Ream, John Oliver, Jr. 7g. Berlin, Pa. C-7
- Ream, John Oliver II. 8g. Tyrone, Pa. C-703
- Ream, John Oliver III 8g. Berlin, Pa. C-128
- Mont. Alto, Pa.

Ream J-Ream N-

- Ream, John Paul
Bloomington, Ind. C-852
- Ream, John R. Jr.
Boston, Mass. C-197
- Ream, John Robert
Portland, Oregon C-694
- Ream, John William 7g
Mt. Lake Park, Md. C-261
- Ream, John Wrightson 8g
New York, N.Y. C-547
- Ream, Jolene Francisca
Forest, Ohio C-336
- Ream, Jon Curtis 8g
Monterey, CA. C-168
- Ream, Joseph B.
Evanston, Ill. C-572
- Ream, Joseph Harold
New York, N.Y. C226
- Ream, Joseph James
Las Vegas, Nev. C-430
- Ream, Joseph Kenneth
Sedalia, Mo. C-645
- Ream, Joseph Michael
Atlanta, Ga. C-696
- Ream, Joseph Thornton
Englewood, CA C-164
- Ream, Josephine Anna
Hummelstown, Pa. C-151
- Ream, Joyce B.
Bloomington, Ind. C-450
- Ream, Juanita C.
Glenside, Pa. C-12
- K--
- Ream, Kathryn C.
Glenside, Pa. C-9
- Ream, Kenneth Cramer 8g
Larned, Kans C-950
- Ream, Kenneth John
Fort Wayne, Ind. C-447
- Ream, Kenneth Vern
Medina, Ohio C-418
- Ream, L. George C-352
Prairie Valley, Kans.
- Ream, Larry John
Somerset, Pa. C-816
- Ream, Larry Lee
Lebanon, Pa. C-325
- Ream, Larry Oree
Las Vegas, Nev. C-526
- Ream, Lee Ona
Sedalia, Mo. C-177
- Ream, Lena Kendrick
Green Ridge, Mo. C-87
- Ream, Leslie Norton
Alexandria, Va. C-839
- Ream, Leslie Ray
Harrisburg, Pa. C-67
- Ream, Lloyd William
Lebanon, Pa. C324
- Ream, Louis Marshall Jr.
8g. Ft. Washington Pa. C297
- Ream, Lyell Joseph
Benton Harbor, Mich. C648
- M--
- Ream, Madge (HS Instr.)
Belleville, Ill C-117
- Ream, Madeleine Alice
Akron, Ohio C-844 (Geneal)
- Ream, Madie Alice 8g.
St. Louis, Mo. C-132
- Ream, Margarita Garza
Lampasas, Tex. C-897
- Ream, Margo L Nmi Ebenau
Elizabethtown, Pa. C-711
- Ream, Marian Kathleen
Provo, Utah C-170
- Ream, Marie Esther
Clayton, Mich. C-558
- Ream, Mark Thomas 9g.
Ft. Washington, Pa. C379
- Ream, Martin Kieth
Kansas City, Mo. C-213
- Ream, Mary Helen
Elverson, Pa. C-299
- Ream, Max M.
DeWitt, Mich. C-573
- Ream, May McDonald
Washington, D.C. C-138
- Ream, Michael Eberhardt
9g. Berkeley CA. C-858
- Ream, Michael H. 8g.
Munster, Ind. C-700
- Ream, Michael James
Forest, Ohio C-333
- Ream, Mildred Evans
Spanish Fork, Utah C426
- Ream, Milton Chauncy
Petosky, Mich. C-320
- Ream, Morris G.
Elizabethtown, Pa. C22
- N--
- Ream, Nancy Lee 9g.
State Center, Iowa C203
- Ream, Nancy Smith C146
Albuquerque, N.Mex.
- Ream, Naomi
Urbana, Ohio C-161
- Ream, Nettie Mae
York, Pa. C-826
- Ream, Newton
Oakland, Md. C-278
- Ream, Norman B. (MD) 7g
Tyrone, Pa. C-688
- Ream, Norman Calvin
Del Ray Beach, Fla C136
- Ream, Norman Richard 7g
Confluence, Pa. C-719
- Ream, Norman Stanley 4g
Wauwatosa, Wisc. C-259
- Ream, Norman W. 7g.
Harrisburg, Pa. C-1

INDEX

285

Ream N-

Ream S-

- Ream, Norris E. Jr. Glendale, Ariz. C-219
 Ream, Norris Edward Glendale, Ariz.C-188
 --P--
 Ream, Parker T. Los Abgeles, CA C-229
 Ream, Paul (Deceased) Wernersville, Pa.C-16
 Ream, Paul E. Massillon, Ohio C-63
 Ream, Paul Frank Kendalville, Ind.C-443
 Ream, Paul Justin 7g Washington,C.H.O. C-128
 Ream, Paul Wuchter 9g Norristown, Pa. Columbus, Ohio C-30
 Ream, Pearl Marguerite Eugene,Ore. C-847
 Ream, Peter Wilmoth 8g Saltsburg, Pa. C-702
 --R--
 Ream, Ragenheider Jonsdottir-(Mrs. D.F.Ream) Chevy Chase, Md. C-199
 Reykjavik, Iceland
 Ream, Ralph Edgar Oak Park, Ill C-66
 Ream, Ramona Lynn 9g. Albuquerque, N.Mex.C147
 Ream, Randy Warren 9g Glasgow, Ky. C-149
 Ream, Ray Francis Fountain, Colo.C-283
 Ream, Ray Robert Somerset, Pa. C-749
 Ream, Richard B. Sr. Marcellus, Mich.C-606
 Ream, Richard Elwood York Springs,Pa C-81
 Harrisburg, Pa.
 Ream, Richard Gail Indianapolis,Ind. C-540
 Ream, Richard Henry 7g Monterey Park, CA C-51
 Ream, Richard John Jr. Waco, Texas C-647
 Ream, Richard L. 8g Creston, Ohio C-411
 Ream, Richard Lee Lampasas, Texas C-873
 Ream, Robert Alen Forest, Ohio C-334
 Ream, Robert Anthony Los Angeles, CA C-252
 Ream Robert Charles Havre De Grace,Md.C774
 Ream, Robert Earl York, Pa. C-256
 Ream, Robert Edward Fort Wayne,Ind.C-680
 Ream, Robert G. Allentown, Pa.C-486
 Ream, Robert Gene Alexandria,Va.C-632
 Ream, Robert Griffith Provo, Utah C-514
 Ream, Robert Henderson BainbridgeIsland,Wash. C-544
 Ream, Robert Jens Hatboro, Pa. C-475
 Ream, Robert Kieth RockyRiverOhio C-330
 Ream, Robert LeRoy 9g Dayton, Ohio C-596
 Ream, Robert P. Evanston,Ill C-561
 Ream Robt. Raymond 8g Ephrata, Pa. C-727
 Ream, Robert Ritt New York,N.Y. C-646
 Ream, Robert S. Williamsport,Pa.C909
 Ream, Robert Vincent York, Pa. C-248
 Ream, Roberta Ann Elizabethtown,Pa.C-709
 Ream, Rodney Richard 8g Monterey, CA. C-167
 Ream, Roger Franklin 8g Ephrata, Pa.
 Ream, Roger H. Reynoldsburg, Ohio C319
 Ream, Ronald Lawrence Carroll, Iowa C-687
 Ream, Rosanna Catherine Clarks Hill,Ind.C-273
 Ream, Rose Marie Antionette 9g. C-710
 Elizabethtown, Pa.
 Ream,Russell Atlanta, Ga. C-414
 Ream, Russel G. 7g. Springfield, Ohio C-195
 Urbana, Ohio
 Ream, Russell Lee Excelsior, Minn C-182
 Ream Russell W. Reynoldsburg,Ohio C318
 Ream, Ruth May 7g. Chicago, Ill. C-74
 Winamac Indiana
 --S--
 Ream, Sally Ann C237 Del Ray Beach,Fla.
 Ream, Sandra Ruth C353 Prairie Valley,Kans.
 Ream, Scott Weaver C378 9g. Ft. Washington, Pa.
 Ream, Shari Lee 9g. State Center,Iowa C205
 Ream, Sophie Jane Lampasas, Texas C-875

Ream S-Reames

- Ream, Stephen Norton 10g Alexandria, Va. C-154
 Ream, Susan Philadelphia, Pa. C937
 Ream Susan Elizabeth Hayward Calif.
 Oren, Utah C-107
 --T--
 Ream, Terry Lee C-115 Elizabethtown, Pa.
 Ream, Theodore Kenneth Mt. Penn, Pa. C-344
 Ream, Thomas Adelbert Kansas City, Mo. C-119
 Ream, Thomas Meloy Junction City, Ohio C-34
 Ream, Timothy Mark York Springs, Pa. C-366
 --V--
 Ream, Vera Katherine Mogadore, Ohio C-836
 Ream, Vera Winniferd Findlay, Ohio C-649
 Ream, Vernon Clifford Colfax, Ind. C-444
 Ream, Vinnie Tishomingo, Okla C-323
 Ream, Virgil Allen Mason, Mich. C-642
 Ream, Virginia Ellen 9g State Center, Iowa C-204
 --W--
 Ream, Wallace Raymond 9g. Kenia, Ohio Dayton, Ohio C-402
 Ream, Wells David Bellevue, Ohio C-435
 Ream, Willard Merrill Levittown, Pa. C-253
 Ream, William Abraham Ada, Ohio C-287
- Ream, William Arthur San Francisco, CA. C-767
 Ream, Wm. Bontrager Bloomington, Ind. C-449
 Ream, William Bryan Portland Oregon C-857
 Ream, Wm. Franklin Bloomville, Ohio C-436
 Ream, William J. Jr. Elverson, Pa. C-112
 Ream, William J. (DMD) Akron, Ohio C-17
 Ream, William Jacob Sr. Riverside, N.J. C-85
 Ream, William Jay Tempe, Ariz. C-800
 Ream, William John Mio, Oscoda Co. Mich. C570
 Ream, William Louis Jr. Harrisburg, Pa. C-50
 Ream, William Myers 7g. Somerset, Pa. C-621
 Ream, William Victor Lancaster, Pa. C-801
 Ream, Willis F. Windber, Pa. C-747
 --Z--
 Ream, Zane Arthur 10g Dayton, Ohio C-599
 Ream, Zella Belle Berlin, Pa. C-124
- Reamer, James Paul Minerva, Ohio C-328
 Reamer, Michael Paul Cadillac, Mich. C-544
 Reamer, Norma Rae Milwaukee, Wisc. C-662
 Reamer, Paul Donald Laurelton, Pa. C-601
 Reamer, Paul Lester W. Carrollton, Ohio Cadillac, Mich. C-90
 Reamer, Paul Stover Clementon, N.J. C-772
 Reamer, Richard Henry Columbia, Md. C-911
- Reames, Aaron Gregg Springfield, Va. C-835
 Reames, Betty Carolyn Roanoke, Va. C-97
 Reames, Bruce Robert Jr. Crystal, Mich. C-866
 Reames, Calvin L. Whitehall, Mich C-546
 Reames, Carl Eugene Trenton, Mo. C-312
 Reames, Carla Marie Fayetteville, Ark. C-652
 Reames, Carroll Spann Bishopville, S. Car. C-843
 Reames, Clarence Jonesboro, Ill. C-919
 Reames, Claud Milton El Cajon, Ca. C-437
 Reames, Davis L. Jr. Sumter, So. Car. C-383
 Reames, Davis L. III. Sumter, So. Car. C-384
 Reames, Edward George Vienna, Va. C-70

ReamesReams

- Reames, Elliot Henry Reames, Steve A. Reams, Howard Carl
Muskegon, Mich. C-557 Ft. Worth, Texas C-708 St. Paris, Ohio C-398
- Reames, Ernest Edward Reames, Sybil Bernice Reams, Jewell Lee
Houston, Tex. C-870 Salem, Oregon C-848 Pleasanton, Tex. C-228
- Reames, Ernest Vernon Reames, Terry Lee Reams, Joe Jr.
Scottsville, Kans. C-522 Salem, Oregon C-737 Creve Coeur, Ill. C-208
- Reames, Ernest Woodell Reames, T. G. "TG" Reams, Joseph Bain
Portland, Oregon C-578 Pomono, Calif. C-395 Silver Spring, Md. C-234
Wilsonville, Oregon ++++++
- Reames, Eugene Raymond Reams, Arthur James Reams, Kenneth E. 7g.
Three Rivers, Mich. C-579 Midvale, Utah C-723 Baltimore, Md. C-79
- Reames, Evan Eugene Reams, Betty Jean Reams, Kenneth Luther Jr.
Virginia Beach, Va. C-765 Hood River, Ore. C-231 Richmond, Va. C-771
- Reames, Evilo Heath Reams, Carrol C-485 Reams, Larry Dean
Three Rivers, Mich. C-616 Corona del Mar, Calif. Sherman Oaks, CA. C-304
- Reames, Frederick J. Reams, Charles Albert 9g Reams, Larry Gene 8g.
Topeka, Kans. C-372 Arlington, Va. C-865 Grinnell, Iowa C-216
Bryans Road, Maryland
- Reames, Harry LaMonte Reams Chas. Albert 10g Reams, Lowell Allen
Bethany, Okla. C-629 Arlington, Va. C-872 Livonia, Mich. C-753
- Reames, Herman Thomas Reams, Clinton August 7g Reams, Marian G.
Richmond, Va. C-689 Washington, D.C. C-280 Philipsburg, Pa. C-609
- Reames, Jack Overton Reams, Danny Ival Reams, Merle Wayne 8g.
Dayton, Ohio C-594 Pendleton, Ore C-867 Cedar Rapids, Iowa C-215
- Reames, James H. Huxley, Iowa Reams, Oscar
Richmond, Va. C-759 Covington, Ky. C-410
- Reames, James Philip Reams, David Byron Reams, Peter Robert 8g.
Dallas, Texas C-368 Duncannon, Pa. C-422 Abidjan, Africa C-153
- Reames, Julia Guess Reams, Edward Dickinson Reno, Nev.
Albany, Ga. C-373 10g. Arlington, Va.
Bryans Road, Md. C-913
- Reames, Kenneth Ray. Reams, Essie May Reams, Rexford George
Newport News, Va. C-487 Champaign, Ill. C-551 William Moline, Ill C-560
- Reames, Lowell Dean Reams, Florence Kirk Reams, Richard Allen 10g
Winthrop Harbor Ill C-552 Luthersburg, Pa. C-84 Arlington, Va. C-914
Bryans Road, Maryland
- Reames, Mary Ann Reams, Florence V. Reams, Robert Ernest
Madison, Ind. C-697 Baltimore, Md. C-917 Alexandria, Va. C-120
- Reames, Nelson B. C-492 Reams, Florian Lewis 8g. Reams, Ronald Kenneth
Corona Del Mar. Calif. Detroit, Mich. C-123 8g. York, Pa. C-511
- Reames, Oral Glen Reams, Floyd Oliver Reams, Roscoe Harvey
Griffith, Ind. C-202 Rockland Me. C-633 Kalamazoo, Mich. C-571
- Reames, Ralph Randolph Reams, Herman Darrow Reams, Richard Leslie
Madison, Ind. C-446 Findlay, Ohio C-375 Atlanta, Ga. C-803

- Reams
- Reams, Ruth Dickinson
Arlington, Va. C-868
Bryans Road, Md.
- Reams, Stephen Allen
Grinnell, Iowa C-701
- Reams, Teddy Gene
Eugene, Oregon C-935
- Reams, Terry Lee 8g.
Atlanta, Ga. C-510
- Reams, Theodore
Roosevelt
Kansas City, Mo. C-129
- Reams, Virginia M. 8g.
New Cambria, Mo. C-893
- Reams, Walter Young
Richmond, Ky. C-420
- Reams, William Hobart
Middleboro, Ky. C-465
- Reams, Zella Hayes
Logan, Utah C-423
+++++ (Reamy see below) +++++
- Reddig, Horace Luther
Reamstown, Pa. C-258
- Reddig, James L.
Great Bend, Kans. C-788
- Reddig, Viola Becker
Denver, Pa. C-617
+++++ +++++
- Reamy, William Howard
Baltimore, Md. C-813
+++++ +++++
- Reem, Daniel Brandt 8g
Elizabethtown, Pa. C-345
- Reem, Glen Merle
Rochester, N.Y. C-62
- Reem, Harvey E.
Elizabethtown, Pa. C-2
- Reem, Herbert F.
Arlington, Va. C-180
- Reem, James Beck
York Springs, Pa. C-365
- Reem, Lynette
Williamsport, Pa. C-910
- Reem, Marian E.
Williamsport, Pa. C-347
+++++ +++++
- Reemes, Dana Michael
Sacramento, CA. C-310
- Reemes, Wm. Levi Jr.
Sacramento, Ca. C-309
+++++ +++++
- Reems, Conley Monroe
Baltimore, Md. C-549
- Reems, Eugene Alfred 7g
Glendale, Ariz. C-186
- Reems, Eugene Edwin
Staten Island, N.Y. C-795
- Reg _____ G.W. C-733
Not to be identified.
+++++ +++++
- Rehm, Bernard John
Yonkers, N.Y. C-791
- Rehm, Florence Muriel
Richmond, Va. C-825
- Rehm, Fred Alfred
Portland Oregon C-682
- Rehm, George Ig.
Cincinnati, Ohio C-23
- Rehm, Gilbert Leonard
Denver, Colo. C-664
- Rehm, Henry Louis
N. Arlington, N.J. C-827
- Rehm, Herman H.
Eugene, Oregon C-707
- Rehm, Howard H.
Bridgeport, Ohio C-421
- Rehm, Iona Josephine 4g
Ellwood Park, Ill. C-150
- Rehm, Irwin Miller
Lancaster, Pa. C-808
- Rehm, Jerome Gregory
Charlotte, N.C. C-779
- Rehm, Jo Ann Carol
Oshkosh, Wisc. C-565
- Rehm, John C. Jr.
New Orleans, La. C-763
- Rehm, John Edgar Jr.
Anderson, Ind. C-463
- Rehm, John Edward
Frankfort, N.Y. C-784
- Rehm, John H. Jr.
Hamilton, Ohio C-556
- Rehm, Joseph
W. Babylon, N.Y. C-830
- Rehm, Joseph Matthew
Red Bank, N.J. C-929
- Rehm, Leo Frank C192
River Forest, Ill.
- Rehm, Marion Paul
Smithville, O. C-424
- Rehm, Michael James
Northvale, N.J. C-727
- Rehm, Norman Joseph
Carlyle, Ill. C-193
- Rehm, Paul Donald
Versailles, Ky. C-476
- Rehm, Ralph John C-455
New Cumberland, Pa.
- Rehm, Raymond F.
Lockport, N.Y. C-782
- Rehm, Robert August
Seaford, N.Y. C-777
- Rehm, Robert Francis
Bronx, N.Y. C-661
- Rehm, Roger Paul C-313
W. Sacramento, CA
- Rehm, Ronald George
Williamsville, N.Y.
C-882
- Rehm, Ruth Wallhausen
Ft. Wayne, Ind. C-460
- Rehm, Susan C.
Newberry, Pa. C-806
- Rehm, Theodore R.
Brooklyn, N.Y. C-787
- Rehm, Victor Robert
Hastings, Minn. C-651

(Cont. next page)

Rehm

Rehm, Dr. Walter Lee Hortonville, Wisc. C-655
 Rehm, Walter Theodore Logansport, Ind. C-469
 Rehm, William Houston Baton Rouge, La. C-770
 Rehm, William V. Hastings, Minn. C-665
 Rehme, Christopher G. Shelbyville, Ind. C-458
 Rehmer, Lawrence Joseph Momence, Ill. C-554
 Rehms, Donald Crawford Jr. Atwood, Ill. C-521
 Rehrsen, Valarie Louise Hampshire, Ill. C-176
 Reichelderfer, Jane Bremen, Ohio C-888
 Reihm, Edward Amado Long Beach, CA. C-305
 This spelling used occasionally by others in Md., Pa., & Ohio.
 Reihmer, Richard A. Grand Rapids, Mich. C-562
 Reim, Charles J. Garfield, N.J. C-746
 Reim, William E. Bayside, N.Y. C-776
 Reim, Wm. Frederick 8g Detroit, Mich. C-459
 Reimer Gerald Burnell Orlando, Fla. C-851
 Riemer, John Harold Sr. New Orleans, La. C-764
 Reimold (Ream) Viola K. 8g Columbus, Ohio C-89

Riemer

Riehm, Anastasia Bronxville, N.Y. C-794
 Riehm, Anton C-900 Leimen, W. Germany
 Riehm, August Charles Dunedin, Fla. C-104
 Reihm, ? Effie May Avon, Ill. C-559
 Riehm, Geo. Edward Hialeah, Fla. C-389
 Riehm, Harry Armond Willowdale Ont. Canada C-576
 Riehm, John David Carlisle Montreal, Canada C-590
 Riehm, Joseph G. Selden, N.Y. C-775
 Riehm, Raymond Chicago, Ill. C-854
 Riehm, Richard B. Meadville, Pa. C-620
 Riehm, Richard Raymond Chicago, Ill. C-622
 Riehm, Robert George Des Moines, Iowa C-884
 Riehm, Sarah Shirley Chicago, Ill. C-853
 Riehm Walter Chicago, Ill. C-184
 Riem, Carl Franz 2g. Milwaukee, Wisc. C-654
 Riem, Ellery Hamilton Jr Vancouver, Wash. C-232
 Riem, Geo. Kenneth 2g. Mattoon, Ill. C-555
 Riem, George Kermit Momence, Ill. C-456
 Riem, Kermit Allen Momence, Ill. C-515
 Riem, Ronald John Momence, Ill. C-457
 RIEMER See Column to the left.

Riehm, Althea C-467
 Ritchener, Ont. Canada
 Riehm, Amasay C-533
 S. Kitchener Ont. Canada

Rihm

Rihm, Manfred John
Cincinnati, Ohio C-93

Rihm, Rose Cechia
St. Paul, Minn. C-790

Rihm, Walter Frederick
Cambridge City, Ind. C-443

Roberts, Garnet Louise
Anderson, Calif. C-603

Robinson(Ream) Rita M.
Taylor, Mich. C-133

+++++
Roehm, Albert David
Lancaster, Pa. C-804

Roehm, Bruce Charles
Ontonagon, Mich. C-714

Roehm, Charles Stephen
Detroit, Mich. C-329

Roehm, Clarence Arthur
Ontonagon, Mich. C-712

Roehm, David Charles
Runnymede, N.J. C-741

Roehm, Edward George Jr.
Portage, Ind. C-464

Roehm, Guy Arthur
New Albany, Ind. C-483

Roehm, Helen S.
New York, N.Y. C-550

Roehm, Jerry Byron
Ontonagon, Mich. C-715

Roehm, Marion L. Bernard
Ishpeming, Mich. C-567

Roehm, Richard R.
Parsippany, N.J. C-745

Roehm, Scott Arthur
Ontonagon, Mich. C-716

+++++
Rohrsen, Helen P.
Hampshire, Ill. C-121

=====
Roll, Harriet Ream 9g.
Rockford, Ill. C-926

=====
Root, Earl Ream
Reamstown, Pa. C-152

Root, Kathryn Mae 7g.
Ephrata, Pa. C-61

Root, Ralph Reddig, 7g.
Ephrata, Pa.

=====
Rutledge, Helen Eliz.
New Albany, Miss. C-397

Sams, Ida Belle
Uvalde, Texas C-222

Sands, Deborah Ann
Reading, Pa. C-820

Sands, Emilia Krizan
Reading, Pa. C-219

Sands, Robert Griscom
Reading, Pa. C-821

Sands, Robert Ream
Reading, Pa. C-818

Saylor, Blanche May 8g
York, Pa. C-608

Schneider, Kathy Jan
Sugar Grove, Ohio C-886

Schumacher, C. Ream
Pleasant Hill, CA. C-785

Schwab, Betty Rose
Yonkers, N.Y. C-822

Schwind (Ream) Wanda
Ruth 8g. (Dau. of Fred H.)
St. Louis, Mo. C-47

Sedgley, Marcella Crum
(Ream) 6g.
Reno, Nev. C-130

Seeder, Betty Jane
Homewood, Ill. C-577

Seeger, Grace M.
Lindenwold, N.J. C-769

Sensenig, Virginia M.
Reading, Pa. C-718

=====
Shafer, Adeline Ream
Glencoe, Ill. C-49

=====
Shamlo, Ronald Carl
Las Vegas, Nev. C-644

Staley

Shanks, Robert Sheldon
Ada, Ohio C-285

Shanks, Thomas Gordon
Columbus, Ohio C-286

=====
Sharp, Georgia Cook 8g
Lancaster, Ohio C-876

Shields, Audrie Irene
Kilgore, Texas C-920

Shore, Leo Jane
Lone Jack, Mo. C-796

Silcott, Bernice M.
Alexandria, Va. C-879

Smith, Juniata Minetta
Niles, Mich. C-730

Smith, Mary Ivadell 8g
Jacksonville, Ill. C-178

Snyder, Alberta Ream
Washington, D.C. C-931

Snyder, Helen S.
Harrisburg, Pa. C-831

Snyder, Lydia Glessner
Meyersdale, Pa. C-524

Snyder, Michael Lee
Millheim, Pa. C-317

Softley, Donald Wesley
Grant, Nebr. C-525

Softley, Ruth Luella 8g
Grant, Nebr. C-484

Sommers, Florence Eliz.
Hobart, Ind. C-923

Sowell, Lee R.
Houston, Texas C-587

Spires, Eliz. Josephine
Tujunga, CA. C-337

Spuhler, Helen Carolyn
Chamblee, Ga. C-731

Squibb, Rosalie Ann 9g
Stockton, CA C-244

=====
Thousand Oaks, CA

=====
Staley (Ream) Dorothy
Rose 7g.
Pittsburgh, Pa. C-108

INDEX

Zumbrun 291

Staley

Staley, Joseph C. II. Tate, Anna^T McNaughten
Pittsburg, Pa. C-641 Columbus, Ohio C-887

Staley, Florence B. Tatro, Blendean Tharp
Peru, Nebr. C-705 Lansing, Mich. G-899

Staples, Mabel Irene Teja, David Lyon
Toronto 4, Ontario, Yuba City, CA C-639
Canada C-580

Steffenson, Helen Faye Teja, G(ur) Dave
Des Moines, Iowa C-773 Yuba City, CA C-631

Sterling, Chester, L. Teja, Idelle Loraine
N. Canton, Ohio C-294 Yuba City, CA. C-637

Sterling, Ione Ream Teja, Loretta Rhea
N. Canton, Ohio C-137 Yuba City, CA C-638

Stephenson, Elsie M. 8g Teja, Tombi Lynn
Oklahoma City, Okla C780 Yuba City, CA. C-837

Stevenson, Vera Kemp Templeton, Alberta
Lebanon, N.J. C-883 Princeton, Ky. G-669

Stidd, Elva Grace Tews, Jeanette Ream
Spencer, Ind. C-468 Omro, Wisc. C-670

Stittsworth, Freeman Throop, Phyllis Catherine
Henry Pittsburg, Pa. C103 Yardley, Pa. C-109

Holmes Beach, Fla. Trent, Grace Elizabeth
Somerset, Pa. C-729

Stittsworth, J. Harold Tripplehorn, Alma Mae
Falls Church, Va. C-659 Tucson, Ariz. C-706

Stittsworth, Judith A. Tydall, (Ream) Reba
Springdale, Pa. C-627 Mount Joy, Pa. C-58

Stittsworth, Lewis B. U.
Springdale, Pa. C-628 Underwood, Mary Ann
Somerset, Ohio C-754

Stittsworth, Ruth M. Van Antwerp, Earl J. 7g
Pittsburg, Pa. C-553 Scott City, Kans. C-54

Stockburger, Robert E. Vance, M. Louise
8g. Waco, Texas C-586 Waco, Texas C-585

Stone, Mabel Beryl Von Harten, Tony Wilson
Rochester, Ind. C-755 Santa Clara, CA. C-768

Stott, Frances C. 9g W.
Philipsburg, Pa. C-106 Walker, Alan, Ream

Struble, Bert Louis 8g Alexandria, Va. C-840

Duluth, Minn. C-271 Walker, Cora I'Della 7g

Strunk, Stanley Emil Spring Mills, Pa. C-169

E. Cleveland, Ohio C934 Walker, Robin Norton 10g

Stukey, Nary Ruth Alexandria, Va. C-838

Montgomery, Mich C-363 Walker, Violet I.
Farmers Mill, Pa. C-4

Wallace, Clela Ruth
Hillsboro, Oregon C-385

Ward, Lois Adele
Whittier, CA. C-196

Warkentine, Harriet L.
8g. Pasco, Ca. C-500

Warner, Dorothy Eliz.
San Jose, CA. C-908

Waters, Dorothy S. 7g.
Washington, D.C. C-125

Waters, Janet Lynn
Las Vegas, Nev. C-946

Waters, Wm. Robert 8g
Weidman, Irene R.
Ephrata, Pa. C-5

Weiser, Billy Gene
Indianapolis, Ind. C431

Wertenberger, Irene
Amarilla, Texas C-653

Wess, Adele Rehm 2g.
Cincinnati, Ohio C-242

Whipp, Pearl McCall 8g
Dayton, Ohio C-717

Wilkins, Alma Louise
Blanchester, Ohio C-949

Willmer, Elizabeth M. 9g
St. Clair Shores, Mich C187

Wilson, Ford E. Sr.
Pasco, Wash. C-656

Wilson, Ford E. Jr.
Pasco, Wash. C-480

Wolfe, Lois Reames
Hammond, Ill. C-901

Wolfskill, Samuel O.
Reamstown, Pa. C-156

Wood, Alice Irene
Brooklyn, Iowa, C-671

Worthington, Kathryn G
Marysville, O.C-481

Yackey, David Joseph
Newberg, Oregon C-583

Yackey, Francelle Gwin
Newberg, Oregon C-517

Yackey, Joellie Eliz.
Newberg, Ore. C-582

Yackey, Joseph Reams
Newberg, Ore. C-519

Yeider, Betty Maxine
Ft. Wayne, Ind. C-681

Zeuse, Emily Harriet
Bethlehem, Pa. C-387

Zablatsnik, Lina Anne
Oklahoma City, Okla. 9g

Zimbe, Nan Azela Louise
San Jose, CA. C-580

Zumbrun, Opal Ada. C-534
Belle Plains, Kans.

REAM FAMILY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

PART 2 PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES (138 Volumes)

INTRODUCTION

More Ream families in America had their "roots" in Lancaster County, Penna., than in any other county in the United States. That fact, along with a desire to record herein everything included in the Penna. Archives pertaining to members of the family for the benefit of student family genealogists of the future that would not have access to the Penna. Archives or time to make a complete check of all the volumes when available, prompted the writer to undertake to develop in Part 2 of this work the highlights of the history of this State along with all references to members of the Ream family contained in the 138 volumes, seldom found complete in most libraries.

The earliest official record of the governing body of the Province of Penna. was known as "Hazard's Journal" by Samuel W. Hazard. A copy is in the Rare Book Dept. of the Library of Congress and probably in the Penna. Historical Society Library, Philadelphia, Pa. and the State Library in Harrisburg, Pa.

Later the Assembly authorized Hazard to develop and publish the Colonial Records and the Penna. Archives. Later issues were cross-referenced by the State as C.R. for Colonial Records and O.S. for original series Penna. Archives, the latter known years later as the First Series.

Years before any thought of this Ream Family publication, the writer had copied all of the index references to Reams from Series 3 through 9 of the Penna. Archives, and I felt a good part of the work was ready to be put in final draft form for the printers. But considerable difficulty arose when it was found that there was no index to the 19 volumes of the 2nd Series. Late in the 19th century an index for this series had been developed in Harrisburg but due to so many errors it was never published. (As late as 1975 the State Library, Harrisburg, Pa., advised still no index to the 2nd Series.)

Therefore, in order to make our work complete we checked every volume in the 2nd Series page by page.

We still had volumes of the Colonial Records and 16 volumes of the original Series of the Penna. Archives to check, with chiefly only "context" indexes to assist. In cross-references in later series the State merely referred to the "original Series" as O.S.Vol. so and so; however, in the U.S. Archives this O.S.--original Series--was identified as the 1st Series merely by a pen note on the spine of the binding. The Colonial Records were plainly marked, but to confuse the researcher working at both the Library of Congress and the U.S. Archives it was discovered that at the Library of Congress the Colonial Records were bound in red with the years indicated on the spine in gold letters just as were the O.S. volumes at the U.S. Archives. In your checking beware of this. Since we were not checking all items in a particular volume, much work had been done before we discovered that we had a lot of material with doubtful page references and we had to retype many pages to get the Penna. Archives material segregated from the Colonial Records.

Another item that has caused some trouble is the fact that in checking the various volumes of a series for proper page references, you will find that a particular volume may not read the same in a different library. For example, volume 10 of the 2nd series as published by the State of Penna. in 1880 was reissued in 1890 with a different number of pages. In some cases where we refer to different issues of the same volume we have made reference to a higher or lower page reference to be used for the reissue volume. However, we are not sure that we have the full story on the reissue volumes, and you are cautioned to be sure to use in your work the page numbers quoted for the original or reissue volume shown at the beginning of each volume quoted herein. Or, if you are working on a file using a reissue volume not reported herein, be sure to make allowance for variation in page numbers from the ones quoted herein.

There is a small book in some libraries titled, "Guide to Published Archives of Penna., Series 1 through 9," by Henry Howard Eddy, Div. of Public Records,

Penna. Historical & Museum Commission, Harrisburg, Pa.
1949. Call letters for this book at U.S. Archives is
F146 P412 83, at Library of Congress F146 P409.

TIDBITS OF FAMILY HISTORY:

U.S. Naval Auxiliary Air Station ----REAM FIELD----
"Helicopter Capital of The World, " Imperial Beach, San Diego,
Calif., named by the Navy in honor of Major William Roy Ream First
Flying Surgeon of the American Army. In a small cemetery near
Homer, Nebr. his stone is marked accordingly, 1876-1918. We are
indebted to Florence Reams Johnston, Sioux City, Iowa, William J.
Ream, Akron, Ohio, James A. Ream, Mechanicsburg, Pa., and others
for data that supports facts which establishes William Roy as from
the Andrew Ream, 3g. line-"The Drummer Boy" and the REAM General
HOSPITAL, in Palm Beach, Fla., named in his honor.

* * *

A new member, C-941, Alma Reems Knoph, daughter of Augustus
Louis Reems, advises: "Grandfather was Eugene Simon Reems, born
in Alsace-Lorraine, France, changed his name from Rheim when he
became a citizen of the U.S.A. Some cousins of my father living
in Mobile, Ala., spell their names Rhem and Rehm."

* * *

Lorenza Dow Reams was grandfather of Bessie Lee Schoen,
Dallas, Texas, Mem. C91. His father came to Texas on horse-back
with the prospects of moving his family there in the winter of 1839.
The trip was too much for him and in the winter cold he took
pneumonia and died Jan. 1, 1840.--HS file Lib. Cong. 7/2/74.

* * *

MARK REIMER, b. in Schleswig-Holslein, Prussia, 18 June 1869,
immigrated to America at age 22. Arrived in Reading, Pa. 3 Nov.
1891.--File Berks Co. general p.3 8/17/64.

* * *

John M. Kissinger, Pres. of the Schuylkill Valley Bank, active
in business until 1847, d. 1905. Paternal grandparent, Uhlrick
Kissinger, a native of Alsace-Lorraine, in company with four
brothers and two sisters came to America in 1770. HS file Lib. Cong.
10-11-73. The Kissinger family operated a mill in Bern Twp. Berks
County, Pa. in an early day. The mill originally operated by
the Ream Family.

A marriage Nov. 22, 1748, Philip Weiser son of the esteemed
Justice Weiser & Sophia Riem, dau. of Peter Riem. In the old
church-C.E.Lutheran Womelsdorf, Pa. File HS Berks Co Hist. Soc.
p.3 5/13/69.

Colonial Records, Volume 1
Minutes of the Provincial Council
Mar. 10, 1683 to Nov. 27, 1700
By the State, 1852

p. 9 "Philadelphia, Dec. 8, 1836.

"Memorial of the American Philosophical Society and
of the Historical Society of Philadelphia.

"Recommending the publication of certain Ancient Records.

"To the Honorable, the Senate and House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania.

"The Memorial of the American Philosophical Society held at Philadelphia for promoting useful knowledge, and of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania by their Committees for this purpose specifically appointed most respectfully showeth:

"That it is the misfortune of nations of the Old Continent that their early history is lost in the night of time. Excepting the Holy Scriptures, no records have been preserved of the first settlements of mankind. All else beyond a period not very remote is vested in obscurity. Recourse has been had to fabulous traditions made up of fabled Heroes and Demi-gods in abundance, the offsprings of vanity and of ignorance. Of our British ancestors, nothing is known before the invasion of their island by Julius Caesar, of our German forefathers, the noble defence made by the immortal Herman against the legions of Varus, whom he defeated and conquered, is the first authentic account, after which follows a long period of darkness to the time of their great emperor Charlemagne. The ancient history of Asia (the cradle of mankind) engages at this moment the attention of the learned of Europe. For that purpose, Asiatic societies have been formed under royal patronage, both in England and in France. . . . England boasts of the rosetta monumental stone, France of her Egyptian obelisk which once adorned ancient Thebes and is now erected in the midst of her capital, where it is the most attractive object to the admiration of travelers. Unable to penetrate into the future, man loves to inquire into the past, to interrogate his most

Colonial Records, Vol. 1 (Cont.)

remote ancestors, and to learn from their experience how to pursue good and eschew evil. He is disappointed and mortified when instead of historical facts he finds fabulous records and incredible tales, more calculated for the amusement of children than the instruction of mankind."

p. 10 "It is the good fortune of the people of the United States that their early history is not involved in obscurity and doubt. Although of recent origin it already engages the attention of the learned in this country and elsewhere. Historical and antiquarian societies are established in almost every state in the Union and their labours are eagerly sought after and read by our citizens with patriotic pleasure and by foreigners with ardent curiosity.

"The history of Penna. deserves and obtains a particular attention. She alone can boast of a founder whose name will go down to posterity with those of the most celebrated Legislators. Her citizens are descended from two illustrious nations, alike renowned for science and for the glory acquired by arms. . . . [A plea followed to have early records and documents of the State preserved in appropriate publications.] Among those documents the most important is undoubtedly minutes of the Provincial Council from the organization of the Colonial government under William Penn down to the revolution. . . . Next to the minutes of Council your Memorialists consider the treaties made with the Indians under the Colonial government to be the most important. They will be of the utmost interest to our descendents and it will be highly honorable to this great state to show to the world that in all the relations of Penna. with the Indian tribes, no recourse has been had to war or to the shedding of human blood, except when we were obliged to combat them as the allies of another nation who employed them for the purpose of subduing our Country. . . .

Signed by PETER S. DU PONCEAU)
J. FRANCIS FISHER) Committee

For the American Philosophical Society--for promoting useful knowledge--

Colonial Records, Vol. 1 (Cont.)

PETER S. DU PONCEAU) Committee
JOB R. TYSON)

For the Historical Society of Pennsylvania."

p. 17 "Document No. 5, CHARTER of the Province of Pennsylvania.

"Charles the Second, By the Grace of God, King of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, defender of the faith, etc.

"To all to whome these presents shall come greeting,

"Whereas our Trustie and well beloved Subject, William Penn, Esq., sonn and heire of Sir William Penn, deceased, out of a commendable desire to enlarge our English Empire, and promote such usefull comodities as may bee of benefit to us and our Dominions, as also to reduce the Savage Natives by gentle and just manners to the love of Civill Societie and Christian Religion hath humbly besought leave of us to transport an ample colonie unto a certaine country hereafter described in the partes of America not yet culteved and planted, And hath likewise humbly besought our Royall Majestie to give, grant, and confirme all the said Countrey with certaine priviledges and Jurisdiccons requisite for the good Government and saftie of the said countrey and colonie, to him and his heires forever.

"KNOW YEE, therefore, that wee, favouring the petition and good purpose of the said William Penn, and having regard to the memorie and merits of his late father, in divers services and particularly to his conduct, courage and discretion under our dearest brothers, James, Duke of Yorke, in that signall battell and victorie, fought and obteyned against the Dutch fleete, commanded by the Heer Van Opdam in the yeare one thousand six hundred sixtie-five, in consideration thereof our special grace certaine knowledge and meere motion, have given and granted, and by this our present charter, for us, our heires and successors, doe give and grant unto the said William Penn, his heires and assigns all that tract or parte of land in America with all the Islands therein conteyned, as the same is

Colonial Records, Vol. 1 (Cont.)

bounded on the East by the Delaware River, from twelve miles distance northwards of New Castle Towne unto the three and fortieth degree of Northern latitude if the said River doth extend soo farre northwards. . . .

[The document continues 8 pages to page 26.] It was signed--

BIGOTT

"By Writt of privy

JOHN SHALER, Ch'r.

27 die Janry, 1682, FIR"

pp. 29-37 Frame of The Government of the Province of Penna. in America; together with certain laws in England by the Governor and divers freemen of the aforesaid Province Granted and confirmed, 25 April 1682. WILLIAM PENN.

p. 57 FIRST COUNCIL MEETING. At Council, Phila., 1 Jan. 1683. Present Wm. Penn, Proprietary and Governor of Pensilvania and territories annexed, and 16 Councilmen. The Sherifs of each county were called in, viz.: Phila., Chester, Bucks, New Castle, Kent, and Sussex. Matters of procedure for the Council were discussed and voted upon. Adjourned till 12 Jan. 1783.

p. 67 Provincial Council Meeting held Phila., 26 Jan. 1683. Present Wm. Penn, Proprietary Governing Pennsylvania, and Countys assembled (13 Councilmen, including Jas. Hilliard, and John Moll, and Christopher Taylor).

"The Council ordered a conference to be had with ye whole house of assembly concerning some amendments. This afternoon a conference held in Council concerning the petieon from the assembly relating to Fishing, Fowling, Mines, Quarries and minerally, and a report on fees of officers of ye custom house.

"Christopher Taylor and John Moll ordered by Governor and Council to carry ye old Laws to ye assembly for them to look over." The Council was adjourned to meet again the next day.

Colonial Records, Vol. 1 (Cont.)

p. 86 "At a Council held at Phila., 25 Aug. 1683. Present, Wm. Penn, Proprietor and Gov., Chr. Taylor, Wm. Clayton, Tho. Holmes, Lasse Cock, Wm. Biles, Jno. Symcock, and Jas. Harrison.

"A complaint made about new Bitts and New England Shillings. Griffith James said that Charles Pickering sent him eight pounds in new Bitts to pay New England men, but they would not take it, therefore, he went to Mary Bartholomew and changed fourty Shillings to make up a sume which otherways he could not have done, and he promised to change it againe and further saith not. Adjourned till 26 Aug. 1683."

p. 93 At Council, Phila., 12 July 1683.

"Margaret Mattson and Yeshro Hendrickson examined and about to be proved Witches; whereupon this board ordered that Neels Matson should enter into a recognizance of fifty pounds for his wiffs appearance before this board the 27th instant. Henrick Jacobson doth the same for his wife.

"At Council, Phila., 11 March 1685. The President announced the death of the late Sovereign King Charles the Second and the proclaiming of James, Duke of York and Albany, JAMES the second of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, King.

p. 100 At Provincial Council, Phila., 31 Jan. 1684.

Present, Wm. Penn (and 10 Councilmen listed).

"A Bill drawn concerning our Government joyning with West Jersey, for all warrants to apprehend all persons by law punishable ordered to be read tomorrow [read and passed by Council the next day and left for a treaty with them].

"A Bill concerning steeling of cattle read at first reading; past in the affirmative."

p. 101 Council Meeting, 1 Feb. 1684:

"Jno. Richardson, The Heathes and Thos. Wilson, made a complaint against this Governmnt, and made their address to ye Ld. Baltimore that they were taxt too

Colonial Records, Vol. 1 (Cont.)

much; he thinks Frances Whitewell and Jno. Hilliard are psuaded to the rest.

"Jno. Richardson's land was sued for in Maryland.

"A Bill to Prosecute Persons that put water into rum and was read and past ye first reading in ye affirmative.

"A Bill about arests by proveing his debt, and takeing him in any County, and concerning members of Provll Council and assembly not to be arested before such time allowed them; past a last reading unanimously.

"A Bill that every Court of Justice shall be a Court of Equity as well as Law; also a Provll Court for Quarter Sessions; past on last reading unanimously."

p. 102 At Council, Phila., 2 Feb. 1684.

Present, Wm. Penn, Prop'tr. and Gov'n'r; and 12 Councilmen.

"A Bill concerning lands, corne, beef, pork, tobacco, hides, etc.: to goe for current pay; past Nemine Contradicente. . . ."

p. 103 "Quest put: all that are of opinion that halfe of an intestates estate shall goe to ye wife, say yee. Put in ye affirmative that shee shall have no more.

"All that are for having intestates estates divided equally, provided the eldest son shall have halfe of ye reall and personall estate and ye rest to be devided equally amongst the rest of the children, say yee; past in affirmative.

"A Bill to limit the disposall of estates read a last reading: past in the affirmative.

"Ordered that James Harrison, Wm. Welch, Jno. Symcock and Jno. Cann, goe to Kent County with a boat and good attendance, to know what the reasons is that Frances Whitewell, Jno. Hilliard and Jno. Richardson, doe not come up to Council to give their attendance."

Colonial Records, Vol. 1 (Cont.)

[p. 27 of Vol. 1, First Series of Penna Archives makes reference to Vol. 1 of Hazard's Annals of Penna., pp. 362-412, apparently an example of confusion that existed in the early day between Penna Archives and Colonial Records. In order to locate the subject matter referenced above as being in Hazard's publication, it is necessary to refer to Penna Colonial Records by the State, Vol. 1. Errors of this nature sent your editor to the Library of Congress, the U.S. Archives and Public Library, Lancaster, Pa., in effort to make references herein more nearly correct.]

p. 118 "At Council held at Sussex the 14th of June, 1684.

"PRESENT: Wm. Penn, Propor and Govr., Tho. Lloyd, Tho. Holmes, Wm. Darvall, Wm. Clark, Ja. Harrison, Luke Watson.

"The Difference between Luke Watson and Jno. Bellamy touching the appraismt formerly Ordered by ye Govr. and Councill, etc. The sayd Luke Watson and Jno. Bellamy agreed before ye Govr. and Councill as followed:

"Adjourned till the 18th of ye June, 1684. Next Council Meeting at New Castle, 18 June 1684, Thomas Lloyd, Pres."

p. 119 "A Commission from ye Govr. was read, impowring the Provll Council to act in the Government in his Steed, Tho. Lloyd being Presidt of ye same.
"Also, a Comission for Tho. Lloyd to keep the great Seale was read [at this time apparently Wm. Penn left for England].

p. 126 At Council, Phila., 1 Feb. 1685, Thomas Holmes, Pres.

It was decided that Samuel Laud should continue as Sheriff of New Castle County for another year and boundary lines for New Castle County agreed to.

p. 130 At Council, Phila., Pa., 8 Feb. 1685. Present, Thomas Lloyd, Pres., and 13 Councilmen,

Colonial Records, Vol. 1 (Cont.)

including Tho. Holmes. "A Bill for Persons in Season for their pay in Pork, Tobacco and Corne was past." The Bounds of Bucks Co. established.

p. 312 At Council, Phila., 1 Nov. 1689-90. Present, John Blackwell, Esq., Governr and 12 Councilmen, including Tho. Lloyd, Samuel Richardson and Wm. Markham.

"After ye Governr [Wm. Penn] had apologized for haveing his speech in writing and had read ye same, wch follows verbatim, viz:

"Gent, I had not called you together at this unseasonable time of ye year, had not the Extraordinary occasion which I shall acquaint you with all, required it, wch is indeed such wherein as well my owne interes, peace and comfort, as your contentment are concerned. . . . I tould you fformery (at what time I began to be sensible of some of your ill resentments of me) that I sought not to be your Governr; But it arose from ye mere good will and Pleasure of ye Proprietor to propose and require that Service of me, by his Comission sent me to New England (with Instructions bearing date ye 12th day of ye 5o mo., called July 1688) which I have heard some of you sayd 'twas but probationary. As I never looked upon it as an inharitance, so I am sure I came on no other terms of my making or accepting then to doo you service at his Request, wch I have Diligently and ffaithfully (according to ye best of my understanding) indeavored to manifest, my conscience not upbrayding me, wch I shall willingly doe in any capacity rather than this Highest."

p. 313 "I came (indeed) with full purpose of returning before ye advance of ye Last Summer's Season, but such has been ye state of Publick affayres as Ingenuity would not permitt me to leave ye trust committed to me whilst my master was under any Evill Circumstances (by ye Late Revolutions) without his free consent and Directions about your future Settlement, wch I have now Received. . . ."

Colonial Records, Vol. 1 (Cont.)

p. 314 "And lastly, to lett you know that I quit ye place of Governr as a man that sought to be discharged from it

"And I doe accordingly very ffreely and fully resigne and Surrendering all ye powers and authorities in my Commission and Instructions from ye Honorable Proprietor, given me as Governr, into your hands and acceptance, viz: to ye Provinciaall Councill."

p. 315 "And if I may be any way serviceable to him or you whilst I remain in these parts, be pleased to honor me with your Commands. In ye meantime I take my leave of you and pray ye Lord be with you

"The Govr. then withdrew and then was read by ye Secretary two Commissions from Wm. Penn absolute Proprietary of ye Province of Pennsilvania and Countys annexed, To his Trustie beloved Friends, The Provincial Council for ye Province of Pennsilvania, etc. Greeting: Both given at London, 25 July 1689, over signature of Wm. Penn. The Council being left to decide which one they preferred. . . ."

p. 317 At Council, 2 Nov. 1689-90 Present 12 Commissioners including Tho. Lloyd and Wm. Markham, Sc.

"It was debated wch of ye two Commissions that was Read yesterday should be put in Execution, and Resolved unanimously that ye Commission wch Impowred y Council to be Deputy Governr. or Lieutenant to be accepted; accordingly, ye Council elected Thos. Lloyd President.

. . . .
"Then was Read this following clause in a Letter from the Proprietary to his Commissioners of the same, viz:

"Whereas, there is 600 lb. due to me which has been neglected or refused to be paid, if ye Province will build me a house in the city for my reception, upon my Lott, Leaving me to make additions hereafter, if there be occasion, I hope to be there as soon as that is finished. I have sent Capt. Wm. Markahm my Model or stock, ye three Plantations of my Three Children, with each two Hundred pounds, wch comes to ye sum, I shall

Colonial Records, Vol. 1 (Cont.)

take it well, and this may be sooner and safer done yn returning me yt sum, tho' here it would have done me most good. . . ."

The Council unanimously accepted the Commission making the Provincial Council Deputy Govr. or Lieut. and chose Thomas Lloyd to be President.

p. 318 In a letter of instructions from Wm. Penn dated London, 25 July 1689 we find the following:

"1. That things be transacted in my name, viz: absolute Proprietary of Pennsylvania.

"2. That all Commissions signed by me and sealed here with ye Lesser Seal, be taken for sufficient warrts and directions for passing them under ye broad seal, without any other authority.

"3. To collect ye Laws that are in Being and send them over to me in a sticht book, by ye very first opportunity, which I have so often and so much in vaine desired.

"5. That fines be in proportion both of ye fault and ability of ye party, yt so they may be paid.

"11. That care be taken of ye Roads and Highways in ye Country, that they may be streight and Commodious for travelers; for I understand they are turned about by ye planters, wch is a mischief yt must not be endured.

"12. Rule ye meek meekly, and those that will not be so Ruled rule with authority; and God Almighty prosper all honest and prudent Endeavours."

pp. 371-72 At Council, Phila., 10 May 1693. Present, Benj. Fletcher and Wm. Markham, Esqr., Lieut. Govr.

"Humphrey Waterman had the Oaths and Test, and oath of a Justice of the Peace for the Countie of Phila. administered unto him.

"His Ercell [Benj. Fletcher] did propose the necessitie of building a fort in some convenient place upon the River Delaware, to command the Channel for the Securitie and defence of trade and the Inhabitants. . . Put to a vote and carried in the affirmative."

Afternoon, 10 May 1693.

Colonial Records, Vol. 1 (Cont.)

"Some Indians from the upper part of the River being come to Towne to pay their respects to his Excell., His Excell. sent for them and gave them audience. Lawrence Cock, Esq., their Interpreter.

"Their Speaker laid a belt of Wampum att his Excell. feet, saying: 'This Belt of Wampum came to us from the Indians of Virginia and Maryland, for a token pf peace between them and us and now we lay it before your Excell. in token that wee desire peace with all the Indians that belong to anie English plantations in America; and desire your Excell. to persuade the Senecas from doing them any harme in their hunting (as was dore to some of them last summer) that they may hunt in safety.'

"His Excell. did answer: That he was shortlie to return to New Yorke; That their Majesties have made him Governor of Pennsilvania and New Castle and putt all the forces of East, and West Jersey under his Command and hee was come here to publish it, But so soone as hee shall returne to New Yorke, will go to Albany and there meet the five Nations, and have conference with them, and that he would enjoine the Senecas and all the other Indians to peace and friendship with them and all other Indians belonging to the English provinces in America. Therefore, they should not doubt his protection whilst they are of good behavior. . . .

"The speaker says: 'We are verie thankful to your Excell. for appointing one [Lieut. Govr. Markham] over us in your absence who hath done good to us formerlie and whom we have known a long time;' and in token thereof Laid down some Bever at his Excell. feet.

"The speaker again says: 'We are now glad to know our Governor; when the Quakers governed sometimes one man and sometimes another pretended to be Governor and when wee were in feare of the French and their Indians, and inclined to make warr with them, they would not encourage us, nor make anie preparations themselves, nor give us assistance; although we are a small number of Indians, yet wee are men and know fighting. We hope your Excell. will encourage us in it;' and gave some raccoons."

Colonial Records, Vol. 1 (Cont.)

p. 373 "Hiss Excell. told them That in February, Last, the French and Indians did invade the Mohoggs Country, and in three days he was got to Schenactady with force sufficient to have destroyed them all; that they stole away in a stormie night. But were sufficiently beat the day before, and the most of their officers killed. Also that he was a man of armes and not of the Quakers principle; That he had served their majesties in their army before he came hither and wold now goe as farr as any man to protect them, and all that do owne their majesties authoritie, as well Indians as Christians.

"His Excell. told them He hoped they will give him a prooffe of their Manhood and valor by sending some of their best men up to Albany to assist our people agt. the enemy. That here they were in safety, for the French and their Indians cannot come near to hurt them, unless they come over him, which they should never doe.

"The Speaker said that some of them had been drunk; His Excell. must pardon it and not putt them in the stocks for they knew no better and the Christians did sell them the Liquor; and gave two deer skins.

"His Excell. Replied that their Brethern at Albany were not of their mind; in February last some of them being drunck one killed another, and they came to me and prayed that I should discharge the selling of Rum to the Indians during the warr, or that I wold punish such as were drunk.

"The Speaker, we profess wee will be one Heart and true to the English and to one another; We submit ourselves to your Excell. and if ever you find us false, you shall cutt us all to pieces, making signs all over his body; and gave some deer skins.

"His Excell. Replyd he was glad to see them so dutifull and wold give them protection accordinglie. That he wold order something for them in testimony of his satisfaction with their friendship and submission."

pp. 381-2 At Council, Phila., 18 July, 1693. Present, Wm. Markham, Lt. Govnr., and 3 Councilmen and Pat Robinson, Secry. . . .

Colonial Records, Vol. 1 (Cont.)

"Robert Brett Harring made known to the Lt. Govnr. and Council that he had a Comission from his Excell. Govr. Fletcher, for Clark [clerk] of the market of Phila. Requested that they wold establish suteable fees to the said office.

"Ordered, That the Clark of the market for the sd. towne shall and may receive for all cattle killed for the market sixpence p. head; for everie sheepe, calf, lamb, two pence p. head, for everie Hogg or shoot [a pig or young hog] brought to the market or cut outt for sale there, three pence, AND that nothing shall be paid for whil the Countrie people bring to towne readie killed; and yt hee shall and may receive for weights and measures, one pennie for each great or small.

"And they also Ordered, that all persons concerned should duely pay the Clark of the market the above said rates; and that all Justices, Sheriffs, Constables and other officers be ayding and assisting to him in the Execuon of his said office."

pp. 391-2 At Council, Phila., 1 Oct. 1693, Wm. Markham, Lt. Govnr. and 5 Councilmen.

"The Lt. Govnr. produced a letter received from his Excell., Benj. Fletcher, the Chief Governor, wherein he ordered him to summons a Council, which was then convened accordnglie. The letter read:

"Sir, I have appointed the first Wednesday in October next for the meeting of Commissioners from all the neighbouring Colonies and provinces, att New York, to concerte and agree upon a Quota of men and money for the defence of the frontiers. You have seen their maties Commands to mee as Governor of pennsylvania for that purpose, you are therefor to gett the Council or a Quorum, together, to consider of a fit person for pennsylvania and the Countrie of New Castle. Signed Benjn. Fletcher, dated att fort William Henry; the 23 7br, 1693. . . .

"It was this day, by the Lt. Govnr., with the advice of the Councill, Agreed, That the Regulation of the Market of Philadelphia should be as follows, viz:

Colonial Records, Vol. 1 (Cont.)

"1. That the place for the markett be in the High Street, wher the second street crosses it and in no other place.

"2. That the market be kept there two days in the week weeklie, viz: Wednesday and Saturday.

"3. That all sorts of provisions brought to this town for sale, viz: flesh, fish, tame fowll, butter, eggs, cheese, herbs, fruits and roots, etc. be sold in the aforesaid market place . . . and in case anie of the said provisions be exposed to sale in anie other place in this town . . . they shall be forfeited, the one half to the poor of philadelphia, the other half to the Clark of the market. . . .

"7. That the Clark of the Market shall and may receive for all cattle killed for the market six pence p. head . . ." etc.

p. 397 "PROVINCE OF PENNSILVANIA, AND COUNTRY OF NEW CASTLE

"Minutes of Councill in the Assembly, ANNO Ret, Rae Willielmi et Marie Angliae, etc., Quinto.

p. 398 15th May 1693

"Att a Councill held at Philadelphia on a Moonday, the 15th of May, 1693, Present: His Excell., BENJAMIN FIETCHER, etc., William Markham, Esq., Liuet Governor [and six Councilmen]

"The persons Returned for Representatives being in number Twenty, viz: foure for the County of Philadelphia, three for the County of Bucks, three for the County of Chester, foure for the Countie of New Castle, three for the County of Kent, and three for the Countie of Sussex, came to wait upon his Excell. in Councill, and were admitted.

"Six of them took the oaths appointed by act of parliment to be taken instead of the oaths of allegiance and Supremacie, and subscribed the test; the other fourteen did subscribe the declaraoon of fidelitie, profession of the Christian faith, and test.

"After which his Excell. did speak to them as foloweth, viz:

Colonial Records, Vol. 1 (Cont.)

"Gentlemen: Before you goe to the choice of your speaker, I think it convenient to let you see by what authoritie you are convened; My reason is because I observed some commissioned by your proprietor [Mr. Penn] did withdraw themselves att the publishing of their Maties Comission; others have refused to act under that power and manie of you wer absent att that time.

"Then the Clark, by his Excell. order did read the Commissions, upon which his Excell. continued to say:

"Gentlemen: You see by the clauses of these two patents relating to Assemblies, that you are all obliged, befor you can be qualified to sitt, to take these oaths prescribed by Law, yet I have some Latitude in my Instructions, which enables me to admit such to act in the Government as for conscience sake refuse an oath and are yet willing to make their Protestation and Subscribe the Test, etc.

"It has ever been my endeavor and desire to act soe as that all people under my care might be in love with their maties' Government and Laws, and am therefore willing to allow such to sitt in this house of representatives, as are chosen by the freeholders of the rexive Counties, who not being free to take an Oath, are willing to perform the other obligations; Provided this be entered in the Journalls of your house as an act of grace from their majesties, and not taken as a president.

"Gentlemen: I must add if there be anie amongst you who doe not take an oath whom you cannot own as members of yor Comunion, but may, under that pretence, shelter themselves from what the Law requires, pray let me know them, otherwise you will bring a blemish upon yourselves by Countenancing Hypocrites. And in this matter I expect you will be plain and answer for such men, if anie there be, who for private ends put on a false dress. . . .

p. 399 The Clark to keep the Journalls of your votes and otherproceedings; That you cause him particulie to enter in his book that your being admitted to

Colonial Records, Vol. 1 (Cont.)

sitt upon Subscriptions without an oath, is an act of grace, and not to be insisted on as a right, and for the future taken in president [as a precedent].

"Your Clark must also take care to give me a copie of everie day's votes and minutes the night following.

"Then bid them withdraw to some Convenient place and choose their Speaker, whom he would be readie to see morrow morning.

p. 402 At an Assembly held att Phila., Wed., 17 May 1693.

"To BENJN. FLETCHER, Esqr., Capt. Generall and Governor in Chiefe in and over the province of pennsilvania and Countrey of New Castle, etc.

"The humble address of the freemen of the said province and Countrey of New Castle, etc. in Assembly mett, sheweth:

"That since it Hath pleased the king and queen that the absence of the proprietaries personall attendance in this government should be supplied by thee, or by thy Liuet. [Lieutenant], wee, the Representatives of the freemen of this province, territories, with due respect to the power of the Comission and heartie acknowledgement of thy good will, care and tenderness to us, doe readily acquiesce with the kings pleasure therein, earnestly beseeching that our procedure in Legislation may be according to the usuall method and Laws of this government, founded upon the late king's Letters, patents, which we humblie conceive to be yet in force; But att present I must tell you, Gentle., you are verie much mistaken in alledging yor Laws to be in force, and at the same time, in yor present station, to desire a confirmaon of ym. [Balance of p. 402 discusses the point raised by the Assembly.] "

His Excell. goes on to say:

"If the Laws by virtue of Mr. Penn's Charter be of force to you, and can be brought into competition with the great seal of England that comanded me hither, I have no business here. There is therefor nothing left for you but to own the king's authority, or disown it. There cannot be two establishments of government, in

Colonial Records, Vol. 1 (Cont.)

opposition to one another, I wold have you satisfied in that point

"By your former constitution the people did present to the Gov. a double number of Sheriffs, Justices of the peace,

"I do understand that it is the opinion of the Learned in the Law that the Revenue of the Corwn; The Making of Laws; The Power of Life and Death; arming of the subjects and waging of warr; which wer granted to Mr. Penn, are the Regalia of the Crown and cannot be demised; as in case of an entailment they are entailed upon the successor; you have heard of an entailed estate; the father is only tenant for life and cannot demise it from the son; if he grant it for longer than life, it is void, and the son shall recover his estate. If there be anie Lawyers among you, they can informe you King Charles' grant of these things might be good to you during his life because he might maintain his own act; But since his death they are become utterlie void. I wold have you advised of this point. These Laws and that Model of Government is dissolved and att an end; you must halt between two opinions. The king's power and Mr. Penn's must not come in the scales together."

p. 404 His Excell., B. Fletcher, still speaking:

"The Constituon of their Maties govermt and that of Mr. Penn's are in a direct opposition the one to the other"

pp. 405-6 "But in yor former Law book I find sundrie Laws that are altogether repugnant to the Laws of England and seem to supersede them, viz: the 9th Law, Sodomy and Bestiality; 10th Rape; 16th, burning of houses; 96th, stealing of hoggs and other cattell; 109th, estates of persons deceased; 117th, manslaughter; 116th, marriages; 121st, Mr. Penn's person.

p. 407 At Council, Phila., 18 May 1693, His Excell. Benjamin Fletcher, etc., Wm. Markham, Esqr., Lt. Governor and 6 Councilmen.

Colonial Records, Vol. 1 (Cont.)

At this Council meeting and numerous others thru Feb. 1695 the Chief subjects and controversy between Governor Fletcher, the Council and the Assembly was the nature of Laws required to govern the province of Pennsylvania under the new management.

pp. 472-473 At Council, Phila., 26 March 1695,
Wm. Markham, Lt. Governor.

WILLIAM PENN RETURNS

"The Lieutenant Governor said to this effect:

Gentlemen: I am glad of this opportunitie to acquaint you that I have latelie received their maties Letters patents by which they have been graciouslie pleased to restore the proprietor to the Government of this province of Pennsilvania and territories and that the proprietor has been pleased to send me a Commission to be Governor thereof under him. . . .

"Then the Lt. Governor said:

Gentlemen: I desire you will attend the publishing of their Maties Letters patents which will be the Last Act you can doe as their Maties Council under His Excellie Governor Fletcher; whereby you will pet the more express your readie obedience to their maties commands. Soe bid you Heartilie farewell.

"Their Maties King William and Queen Mary's Letters patents restoring Wm. Penn, Esq. proprietor of Pennsilvania to the government of the said province:

"William and Mary, by the Grace of God, King and Queen of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, defenders of the faith, etc.

"Whereas, upon informacon that by reason of great miscarriages in the government of our province of Pennsilvania in America and the absence of the proprietor, the same was fallen into disorder, and confusion . . . But there was also great want of provision for the guard and defence of our sd. province agt. our enemies, whereby it was apprehended that our sd. province and the adjacent colonies were much in danger of being Lost from the Crown of England . . . during this time of Warr, Wee did find it absolutelie necessarie to take the government thereof into our hands . . . and did thereupon . . . the 21st day of October in the

Colonial Records, Vol. 1 (Cont.)

fourth yeare of our reign Constitute and appoint our trustie and well beloved Benjamin Fletcher, Esqr., our Captain General and Governor in Chief of our province of New York . . . over our said province of Pennsylvania and Countrie of New Castle . . . and whereas Humble application has been made unto us by our trusty and well beloved Wm. Penn, Esq., proprietor of said province of Pennsylvania that he be restored to the administration of the government thereof as formerlie

"And whereas, the said proprietor Has given us good assurance that hee will take care of the government of our said province and territories, and provide for the saftie and Securitie thereof that in him Lyes, Wee have thereupon thought fitt to restore him to the administration of the government . . . [the Commission to Benjamin Fletcher declared void]

"All persons whom it may concern are to take notice and govern themselves accordinglie, under paine of our Highest displeasure

"Witness outselves att Westminster, the 20th day of August, in the Sixth year of our reign.

"By writt of privie Seal with the great Seal appended in yellow wax. PIGGOTT

"Indorsed a duplicate of the grant to William Penn, Esqr. PIGGOTT"

Colonial Records, Vol. 2 (by the State, 1852)

"Proceedings of Council from Dec. 18, 1700 to May 16, 1717.

p. 13 "At a Council meeting Phila. 5 Jan. 1700 a petition subscribed by Fr. Daniel Pastorius by order and in behalf of the German corporation was read: 'Setting forth that by the proprietaries advice and direction they had seated themselves so close together that they scarce have room to live but especially that the propriety by his Charter in the yr. 1689 had granted several considerable privileges to the Germans of the said town (Germantown) by making them a corporation by virtue of which they looked upon themselves exempted from the jurisdiction of ye County Council of Phila. and from all taxes and levies of the same, having a Court of Record and Magistrate within themselves

Colonial Records, Vol. 2 (Cont.)

request that the Governor by way of explanation would declare that they are exempted from all the said charges and County levies.'..It was then ordered that about a score of the most considerable inhabitants in ye lower end of the Front and Second St. should meet the Governor at 4 in the afternoon. Seventeen of the inhabitants appeared and the subject matter was discussed, but they showed no inclination to comply with what the Governor thought might be reasonably be expected of them and they were thereafter dismissed."

- p. 15 "At a Council held in Phila. 23 Feb. 1701," an important treaty and agreement was reached with:
"Connodaghtoh, King of the Sasquehannah Minguays of Conestogo Indians, Wopaththa (alias Opessah), King of the Shawanese, Weehinjough, Chief of the Ganawese, inhabiting at the head of Potowmeek; also Ahoakassongh, brother to the Emperour or great King of the Onondagoes of the five nations, having arrived in town two days ago, with several others of their great men, and Indian Harry for their interpreter, with some of the young people, women and children to the number of about forty in the whole after a treaty and several speeches, the following articles were solemnly agreed on:"
Complete text of treaty for the purpose of promoting peace and tranquility recorded on p. 15 through 17. The last item read:

- p. 17 "The said Wm. Penn doth hereby promise, for himself, his heirs and successors, yt he and they will at all times show themselves true friends and brothers to all and every of ye said Indians by assisting them with the best of their advices, directions and counsels and will in all things just and reasonable befriend them, they behaving themselves as aforesaid and submitting to the laws of the Province in all

PENNA ARCHIVES

Colonial Records, Vol. 2 (Cont.)

things, as the English and other Christians therein do. To which they, ye said Indians hereby agree and oblige themselves and their posterity forever.

"In witness whereof, the said parties have as a confirmation, made mutual presents to each other: The Indians in five parcels of skins, and the said Wm. Penn in several English goods and merchandise, as a binding pledge of the promises, never to be broken or violated, and as a further testimony thereof, have also to these presents sett their hands and seals the day and year above written (23 Feb. 1701).

"Sgd., delivered in presence of

Edwd. Shippen	James Logan
Nathan Stanbury	John Sanders
Alexr Vaxton	Indian alias Harry Shawy-
Caleb Russey	doohungh, his [HI] mark
James Streater	Pemoqueriaehchan, his [Z]
J. LeFort	mark
John Hans Steelman	Passaquussay, his [J] mark."

p. 429 "At Council Phila. 1 March 1708 - 9.

"Present Y'Honble Cha. Gookin, Esqr., Lt. Govr. (and 10 Esqrs.) (presented by Francis Daniel Pastorius a petition showing that) "he is not only a co-partner of a certain compa. called the Frankford Compa. but also has served the same ye space of 17 years and 5 months, without ye least payment from ye said compa. of a reasonable sallary promised unto him out of ye revenues of their Pennsylvanian Estate and moreover hath considerably disbursed on their acct., etc., one Jno. Henry Sprogel, this the contrivance or plotting of Daniel Fulkner, in ye last adjourned Court held for the County of Phila. the 13th of January, by means of a Fictis Juris as they term it (wherewith your Petitr. is altogether unacquainted) hath gott a

Colonial Records, Vol. 2 (Cont.)

Writt of Ejectmt., which it does not effect your petitioner, yet the said Sprugel would have ejected him from his own home and court."

- p. 430 ". . . and so finally your petitioner as notwithstanding he was the first of all Germans that came into this countrey since it is Province, yet being but poor and unable to fetch Lawyers from New York or remoter places makes this humble application to the Honable Gov. and his Council for any such effectual relief as you in Justice and Equity shall think Expedient, both in restraining the said Sprugel's further proceedings before he prove his Title . . . and your Petit'r shall thankfully acknowledge your Justnes towards him in this his helples condicon, and ever pray as in duty bound. FRANCIS DANIEL PASTORIUS"
- p. 431 "A Petition to his Honour Chas. Gookin, Esqr., Lt. Govr. of ye Province of Pennsylvania C.C. and his Honable Council by Johannes Jawert Sheweth . . .
- "That whereas your Petitr., by a Lettr of Attorney, a copy whereof is here enclosed, has been Imporvid together with Daniel Falkner [and Johannes Kelpius, now deceased] Jointly to administer a certain Estate in this Province, consisting of 25,000 acres of land and belonging to some persons who live in Germany as by the said copy more fully doth appear; and seeing of late our Jno. Henry Sprugel, upon his arrival from Holland, first told your Petitr. that he had bought ye said Estate of those persons residing in Germany, but afterwards, Denying it, again prepared to buy ye same of your Petitr. [who is a partner thereof] and his Joynt Attorney, Danll Falkner, and when your Petitr. could not accept of his terms he offering a very considerable summ, then he promised one hundd pounds to your Petitr. Gratis, or to

PENNA ARCHIVES

Colonial Records, Vol. 2 (Cont.)

put up for himself; But your Petitr. not willing to betray his trust, broke off: and so before he was aware, and without ye least of his knowledge, the said Sprogel under a Pretense of a Debt owing him by the said Falkner, under hand solely by the connivance and collusion of ye said Daniel Falkner, who nevertheless, was not Inabled to Act without your Petitr. ejected the said Germans out of ye sd. their Estate at the last County Court held ye 12th of Janry. not giving any notice thereof to your Petitr., or any other person concerned, and, besides, he ye said Sprogel and Falkner, to make this their abominable Plott to bear, did fee all the known attornies, or Lawyers of this Province, either to speak for you, or to be silent in Court, in order to deprive your Petitr. of all advice in Law, even so much as to find none to signify this, your Petitr.

"Therefore, your Petitr. most Earnestly intreats your Honour ye Govr. and Council to take ye Premises into your serious consideration and for ye preventing of ye scandal, which by ye above menconed treacherous Plott, between Sprogel and Falkner will be caused to be cast upon ye Proprys Governmt and Courts of Justice of this Province, in several parts of Germany and where your Petitr's Employers and Copartners do dwell. To put a timely stop to ye Wasting of Timber on ye aforesaid Estate which ye said Sprogel hath already begun to make and to lett or hinder both his receiving of the Rents or arrears of Rents, due to the said Persons in Germany; and more especially the selling of the whole, or any Tract or parcel of the above sd. Estate till your Petitr's Employers and Copartners in Germany may be acquainted with ye foul and unanswerable fact of Danl Falkner, their untrusty attorney and

Colonial Records, Vol. 2 (Cont.)

letter may be had from them concerning this business and your Petitr. not only for himself but also in the behalf of those in Germany, shall ever acknowledge this, your Justice and favor, and pray as in Duty bound. JNO. JAWERT"

"And the mentioned attempt being so heinous that it was scarce accounted credible, they were called in and examined upon ye circumstances of the case, by which it appeared that David Lloyd was principal agent and contriver of the whole, and it was affirmed that he had for his pay a thousand acres of Benjamin Furley's land, which he, the said Benjamin was so weak as to intrust Sprogel with the Disposal of.

"Ordd. hereupon, that notice to be given by all ye conveyances that may be to the francefort Society of Purchasers, yt they forthwith send full powers to reverse ye judgmt. according to law."

FRANCIS DANIEL PASTORIUS was considered a great leader in the interest of his fellow immigrants to America in the early pioneer days and visitors to Germantown, Phila., Pa., will observe a large monument there in his honor.

p. 449 "At a Council held Phila. 28 May 1709

"Present Cha. Gookin, Lt. Gov. [10 Esqrs.]

"The Govr. being yesterday returned from New York, informed the Board that the Intended Expedition against Canada, with the measures to be concerted by the several Govrs. who mett on that occasion in New York in order to carry it on, had thus long detained him from returning.

"That now upon his return he had immediately called them to lay before them what he had rec'd relating to this Expedition and then communicated her Majesties Letter in these words, all wrote in the Secry. of State's own hand. ANNE R.

PENNA ARCHIVES

Colonial Records, Vol. 2 (Cont.)

"Trusty and well beloved, we Greet you well. Whereas, we are fitting out an Expedition with great Expense, for the security of our subjects under your Govmt., from the neighborhood of the french at Canada, which hath been very troublesome to them of late years, according to certain proposals laid before us by our trusty and well beloved Colonel Vetch, and pursuant to many applications that have been made to us by our subjects, who have suffered very much from the french in that neighborhood, we do strictly require and command you to be assisting to this our Expedition, after the manner that the said Coll. Vetch shall propose to you in Our name, and that you look upon those parts of his Instructions which relate to you and the Governmt. under your care and which we have ordered him to communicate to you in the manner as if they were our positive commands directed to yourself, and that you pay the same obedience them.

"And so We bid you farewell. Given at our Court at St. James the second day of March 1708 - 9 in the seventh year of our Reign. By her Majesty's Command SUNDERLAND.

"DIRECTED:

"To our trusty and well beloved, the Governer, Lieut Governr., Commander in Chief, for the time being of our Province of Pennsylvania in America. Under the privy seal flying.

"The Govr. also laid before the board a copy of her Majesty's Instructions to Coll. Vetch, dated the 28th of february., signed by the Queen attested under the said Coll.'s own hand by which Instructions this Province is required to raise one hundred and fifty men to be joined to 800 from N. York including the four regular Companies, 350 from Connetticutt, and 200 from Jersey making in the whole 1500 men to be

Colonial Records, Vol. 2 (Cont.)

divided into four Battalions, each Battalion to have one of the four Regular Companies mixed or incorporated in it to be commanded by the Capt. as Coll. whose Co. is so incorporated in it and under him by the respective officers."

Page 450 and 451 included such items as follows:

- p. 450 "1. Quota of N. York Govt. be ready at Albany by middle of May and all troops be furnished with arms from the magazine at N. York and 3 months Provisions gott ready to be transported and lodged at Wood Creek or elsewhere; for security of which he shall in conjunction with the Govmt. of Conn. and Pennsylvania cause to be built a large wooden Store House, as also six or more large boats that will carry 60 men each for the transportation of their heavier stores by water and also contract with the five nations to make with all speed as many canoes as will be wanted for this Expedition.
- "2. Ye Govr. of New York shall engage the 5 Nations and River Indians to joyn with all their fighting men, and promise them a good Reward and all fitting encouragement to all gentlemen and others who shall offer themselves to go as Volunteers in this service.
- "3. Ye Govr. of Conn., Govr. of Penna., to have their men ready by middle of May at farthest.
- "4. The Govr. of New England and Rhode Island be strictly commanded to raise at least 1200 of their best men and give all fitting encouragement to others who hshall go Volunteers and to have in readiness a sufficient number of Transports, with 3 months Provisions to be ready by the middle of May, upon the arrival of the fleet from England and that for their greater encouragement, arms and ammunition are now sent.
- "5. Coll. Vetch with concurrence of the

PENNA ARCHIVES

Colonial Records, Vol. 2 (Cont.)

Govr. of N. England shall contact with ship carpenters for building ten or more flatt bot-tomed boats to carry 60 men each for landing troops and with proper persons to furnish 8 months provisions, to be left at Quebec and Montreal in case the forces have success."

- p. 451 "6. Tis Ordered that a general Embarqo be laid upon all ships and vessels in the ports of this Govmt. and therefore, that the collrs. of her Majesty's customs, naval and other officers in the several Ports shall not in their respective offices clear any vessel outward bound to sea, till such time as further orders shall be given by this Board. Ordered that the Mayor of the city of Phila. forthwith solemnly publish the Printed Proclamation issued by Coll. Nicholson and Coll. Vetch countersigned by the Lt. Govr. of this Province, in the most public place of the city according to the usual form, and that the same be also published in the other Counties of this Govmt.

"7. The Govr. laid before the Board a Letter which he had rec'd from the Sheriff at New Castle pointing out the necessity of furnishing them the stores of ammunition as might prove requisite for defense of the place above and below and also requesting that the Govr. would forthwith issue necessary military commands. Resolved that this letter also be referred to the assembly when they meet.

"Ye Honorable Chas. Gookin, Esqr., Lieut. Govr. [and 10 other members of the Council] met at Phila. 2 June 1709.

"The Secry. was sent to the House of Representatives who mett not before this day to require their attendance immediately and being come, the Govr. spoke to them as follows:

Colonial Records, Vol. 2 (Cont.)

p. 452 "Gentlemen:

"The Queen for the good of her subjects of these northern Provinces, has fitted out an Expedition with great expense for retaking Newfoundland and for the Conquest of Canada and has intrusted Coll. Vetch with her Majesty's Letters and Instructions to the Respective Governrs to agree on proper measures for the putting her Majesty's Design in execution. Boston, Rhode Island and Conetticut have out-done Her Majesty's Expectations and I hope you will not be wanting in your Duty.

"The Quota for this Province is 150 men besides officers who must be Victualled and paid as others are: The Charge I believe will amount to about £4000, perhaps, it may seem difficult to raise such number of men in a Countray where most of the Inhabitants are of such principles as will not allow them the use of arms; but if you will raise the sum for the support of Govmt. I don't doubt getting the number of men desired whose principles allow the use of ym., and Commanders may be appointed so to manage this affair that this Countray may be satisfied, their money is not applied to any other END than this Expedieon. I must desire you also to consider the present circumstance of the three lower Counties [New Castle, Kent and Sussex upon the Delaware FVR, Ed.]; you are not now falsely alarmed; I find them ready and willing to defend the Countray, for they look on themselves as a frontier to you tho' a weak one, and if they perish, your Destruction in all probability will not be far of;

"Therefore in my opinion, it is your interest they be furnished with all things necessary to oppose the Enemy.

"I have only to add that as all private affairs ought to be postponed to her Majesty's immediate service, so it will not consist with my Duty to hearken to any proposals, or enter

PENNA ARCHIVES

Colonial Records, Vol. 2 (Cont.)

on any business with you till her Majesty's commands are complied with, and therefore, I desire you will give this affair all possible Dispatch." [Chas. Gookin, Esqr., Lieut. Govr., 1709-Ed.]

p. 533 "At Conestoga June 18, 1711. Lieut Gov. Gookin speaking to the Indians [by Indian Harry ye Interpreter] said in part:

"Govr. Penn upon all occasions is willing to show how great a Regard he bears to you therefore has sent this small present [a fore-runner of a greater to come next spring] to you and hath required me to acquaint you that he is about to settle some people upon the branches of Potowmack, and doubts not but the same mutual friendship which has all along as brothers, past betwixt the Inhabitants of this Governmt. and you will also continue betwixt you and these he is about to settle; he intends to present five belts of Wampum to the five Nations and one to you of Conestogo, and require your friendship to the Palatines settled near Pequa. To which they answered:

"That they are extremely pleased with the Govrns speak, but as they are at present in Warr with the TOSCORORES and other Indians, they think that place not safe for any Christians, and are afraid if any damage should happen to these the blame will be laid upon them, that settlement [on the branches of the Potomac] being situate betwixt them and those ar Warr with them. As to the Palatines, they are in their opinion safely seated, but earnestly desire that the Death of LETORE may be now adjusted for they shall not think themselves safe until it is."

The present referred to above included:

Colonial Records, Vol. 2 (Cont.)

50 pounds of Powder,
 1 piece of Strondwater,
 1 piece of Duffils,
 100 pounds of shott being laid
 upon ye floor.

p. 542

& 562 Record of the road laid out opposite John Readings Landing on the Delaware Bucks Co. to the end of the Fourth St. from the Delaware, Phila. Council Meeting 11 Jan. 1711.

p. 546 "At Council held at White March ye 19th May 1712 at ye House of Edwd. Farmer.

"The Govr. and Council having rode out to Edwd. Farmer's house to meet the Delaware Indians according to appointment before they sett out on their Journey to the five Nations. SASUNNAN their Chief SCOLLITCHY EALOCHELAN and eleven others waited on the Govr. and he being seated with the Council, SCOLLITCHY, their speaker, addressed the Govr. by Interpreter." [Continued on pp. 547-8-9.]

p. 553 Council Meeting Phila. 23 July 1712, a speech of a Conestogoe Indian Chief by Indian Harry Interpreter refering to first agreement with Govr. Penn that they should all live as brothers and friends and naming many complaints about animals of settlers running about and damaging their crops, etc., and requesting relief therefrom.

A most interesting story continued through pages 554-5-6-7.

Colonial Records, Vol. 3

Minutes of the Provincial Council from the organization to the termination of the proprietary government. Proceedings of Council from May 31, 1717 to Jan. 23, 1735-6.

PENNA ARCHIVES

Colonial Records, Vol. 3 (Cont.)

- p. 13 "Phila. 31 May 1717. The Hon. Wm. Keith, Esq., being this day arrived from Great Britain with a commission from the Proprietor and the Royal approbation to be Lieutenant Governour of the Province and the three Lower Counties upon Delaware. The Honable Collo. Gookin with the Council attended by the aldermen, Comonalty and Officers of the Corporation, received him at his Landing. [The customary procedures according to law for installation of a new government head followed. First session of Council under Lt. Gov. Keith was held June 1, 1717. Ed.]"
- p. 16 "Council, Phila. 26 June 1717, the Governor's former resolution of going himself in person to Conestogoe was approved by the Board and divers members expressed their readiness to waite on him thither."
- p. 19 "At Council at Conestogoe ye 18 July 1717, present:
- The Honable William Keith, Esqr.,
Lieut. Govr.
Richard Will
Isaac Norris
James Logan
Anthony Palmer
Robert Assheton
John French
- "Also present: the Chief and others of the Conestogoe or Mingoe Indians, the Delaware, the SHAWANOIS and GUNAWOISE, all inhabitants upon or near the banks of the River Susquehannah.
- "The Chiefs of the sd. Indians being met to confer and treat with the Governor, Peter BIZALION was sworn to interpret trully and faithfully in the Delaware Indian Tongue what

Colonial Records, Vol. 3 (Cont.)

should pass between the Govr. and Council on the one hand and the Indians on the other."

A very successful meeting was held through the 2nd day 19 July 1717.

- p. 24 "Their presents being laid upon the Ground before the Indians, the Governor proceeded to tell them. . . . [1 thru 5] [included much concerning peace between the Indians and the settlers as well as peace between the Indian tribes. Ed.]

"And the Governor hereupon did promise on his part to Encourage them in peace, to Nourish and to Support them like a true friend and Brother.

"To all which the several Chiefs and their Great Men presently assented, it being agreed that in Testimony thereof they should rise up and take the Governour by the Hand, which accordingly they did with all possible marks of friendship in their countenance and behavior."

- p. 28 "Council at Phila. ye 17 Sept. 1717, present Honable Wm. Keith, Esqr., Lieut. Govr. [and 8 Councilmen].

- p. 29 "The Governour opened to the Board that great numbers of foreigners from Germany, strangers to our Language and Constitution, having lately been imported into this Province daily dispersed themselves immediately after Landing without producing any Certificates from whence they came or what they were: and as they seemed to have first landed in Britain and afterwards to have left it without any License from the Government, or so much as their knowledge, so in the same manner they behaved here, without making the least application to himself or to any of the Magistrates; that as this practice might be of very dangerous consequence, since by the same method any number of foreigners

PENNA ARCHIVES

Colonial Records, Vol. 3 (Cont.)

from any nation whatever, as well Enemies as friends, might throw themselves on us; the Governour therefor thought it requisite that this matter should be considered by the Board and accordingly it was considered and tis ordered thereupon that all the masters of vessels who have lately imported any of these foreigners be summoned to appear at this Board to render an acct. of the number and characters of their passengers respectively from Britain; that all those who are already landed be required by a Proclamation, to be issued for that purpose, to report within the space of one month to some Magistrate, particularly to the Recorder of this City, to take such Oaths appointed by Law as are necessary to give assurances of their being well affected to his Majesty [King Charles, II; see p. 35 Ed.] and his Governmnt; but because some of these foreigners are said to be Menonites, who cannot for conscience sake take any oaths, that those persons be admitted upon their giving any equivalent assurances in their own way and manner and that the Naval Officer of this Post be required not to admit any inward vessell to an Entry, until the Master shall first give an exact list of all their passengers imported by them."

[Apparently, this requirement for entry was not fully complied with at least until 1727 when lists were first noted in I. D. Rupp's "30,000 immigrants." Ed.]

p. 29 "At Council Phila. ye 9th Sept. 1717, 'List of Palatines Exhibited.'

"Capt. Richmond, Capt. Towor, Capt. Eyers waited upon the Board with the List of the Palatines they had imported here from London; By which List it appeared that Capt. Richmond had imported 164, Capt. Towor 91, and Capt.

Colonial Records, Vol. 3 (Cont.)

Eyers, 108." [In the lists referenced above we find a record of the arrival of our Rim and Schwab families that later were found in the vicinity of Leacock and Reamstown, Pa. which at that early date was properly designated as Conestogo Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Ed.]

p. 37 "At Council, Phila. 15 Feb 1717. Wm. Keith, Lt. Govr. [and 5 Councilmen] present. The Governor advised the Board that the Proprietors Commission of Property had lately reported in writing:

"That certain persons from Maryland had, under Colour of Rights from the province, lately Surveyed out Lands not far from Conestogo and near the thickest of our settlements to the great Disturbances of the Inhabitants there, and that for preventing the Disorders which might arise from such Incroachments, they desired that magistrates and proper officers should be appointed in those parts in order to Prevent the like for the future.

"Therefor the Board was of the unanimous opinion that these procedures being a Bold and unjustifiable attack upon the proprietor's rights and possessions that have never been hereto disputed, the consequences of which must necessarily be injurious to the settlements of those parts of the Country, and very much disturb our friends, the Indians in that neighborhood, therefor some speedy or effectual measures ought to be taken to prevent these Inconveniences.

"And Whereas Collo. French (of New Castle, Chester Co., Pa.) had heretofore shown a zeal equal to his capacity to serve the Proprietor in all such cases: It is therefor proposed that he should be appointed by Commission from Governor Ranger and Keeper of the Marches of this Province as well as of the Lower Counties, on such terms as he and the Commissioners can agree, with full Power to apprehend and bring

PENNA ARCHIVES

Colonial Records, Vol. 3 (Cont.)

before the Governor all such Invaders, in order to be proceeded against according to LAW.

"It is also further resolved, That magistrates shall be appointed in the said Parts as soon as the names of the most fitt persons residing there can be had."

- p. 58 "At Council Phila. 3 Nov. 1718, Wm. Keith, Lt. Govr. [and 10 named Councilmen] present. The Governor spoke:

"Gentlemen The important occasion of your meeting at this time is that I May communicate unto you, in the most decent and respectful manner the accounts which I have just received, of our late Lord proprietor and Governor in Chief, the Great Mr. Penn's Death. . . ."

- p. 59 "The Board received the Governor's affectionate Condolence upon the melancholy occasion with Gratitude and Respect and then the act of assembly past in the year 1712, and approved by the Late Queen (Anne) entitled an act for the further Securing the Administration of the Government was called for and read."

The Act called for continuation of the Lt. Governor as Governor in the case of the death of Governor Penn until otherwise ordered by the Queen and appropriate proclamation was prepared for information of the public.

- p. 60 "A meeting 28 Oct. 1718 at Collo. Hynson's House between Collo Hart and Govr. Keith, wherein Collo. Hart produced several complaints that had been made to him from the magistrates and others of Cecil Co. in Maryland, relating to the settlement at Nottingham, claimed to be in the jurisdiction of Maryland, Govr. Keith having claimed that the area in question was in the area of Chester Co., Pa., the subject was

Colonial Records, Vol. 3 (Cont.)

discussed extensively at this meeting but no answer to the dilemma reached."

- p. 111 "Council at Phila., 3-22-1720.

"A Petition filed by Israel Robeson, Francis Hugh, Henry Bell, John Sinclair, John Rumford and about 40 persons more who call themselves the upper inhabitants of the west side of the Schuylkill [river] who have always paid taxes in the County of Phila. requests that they continue to be a part of Phila. Co. and due to a lack of roads and other means of communication, etc. with Chester Co. be allowed to disregard requests for tax payments from that Co. and be made a part of Phila. Co.

"It was ordered that the Surveyor General search his office and make report to the Board [Council] of what appears from thence concerning the Division of the two Counties of Phila. and Chester from each other. Also he and James Steel as far as possible to make report of the petitioner actually seated on the west bank of the Schuylkill and upon what tracts of land and how long they have been in possession of the same."

- p. 112 "Govr. Keith visits Virginia to settle Indian disputes.

- p. 122 "At Council held at Conestogoe 7-6-1721.

"Govr. Keith spoke to the Chief of the Indian Nations regarding hunting grounds north and south of the Potowmeck, respecting the Virginias Governors request that the five nations refrain from hunting in the smaller woods area to the south for the benefit of Virginia Indians.

- p. 144 Council at Phila. 2-1-1721

& 145

"The Petition from divers Inhabitants on the South Side and adjacent to the River Schuylkill

PENNA ARCHIVES

Colonial Records, Vol. 3 (Cont.)

in the province having in the year 1720 been presented to the assembly, setting forth that they the said Inhabitants had formerly been and then were rated in the County of Philadelphia and yet were at the same time called upon to pay their Rates to the County of Chester, no division line being run between the said Counties and therefor praying that such a line might be run. . . ."

An investigation followed and the Secretary of the Council reported:

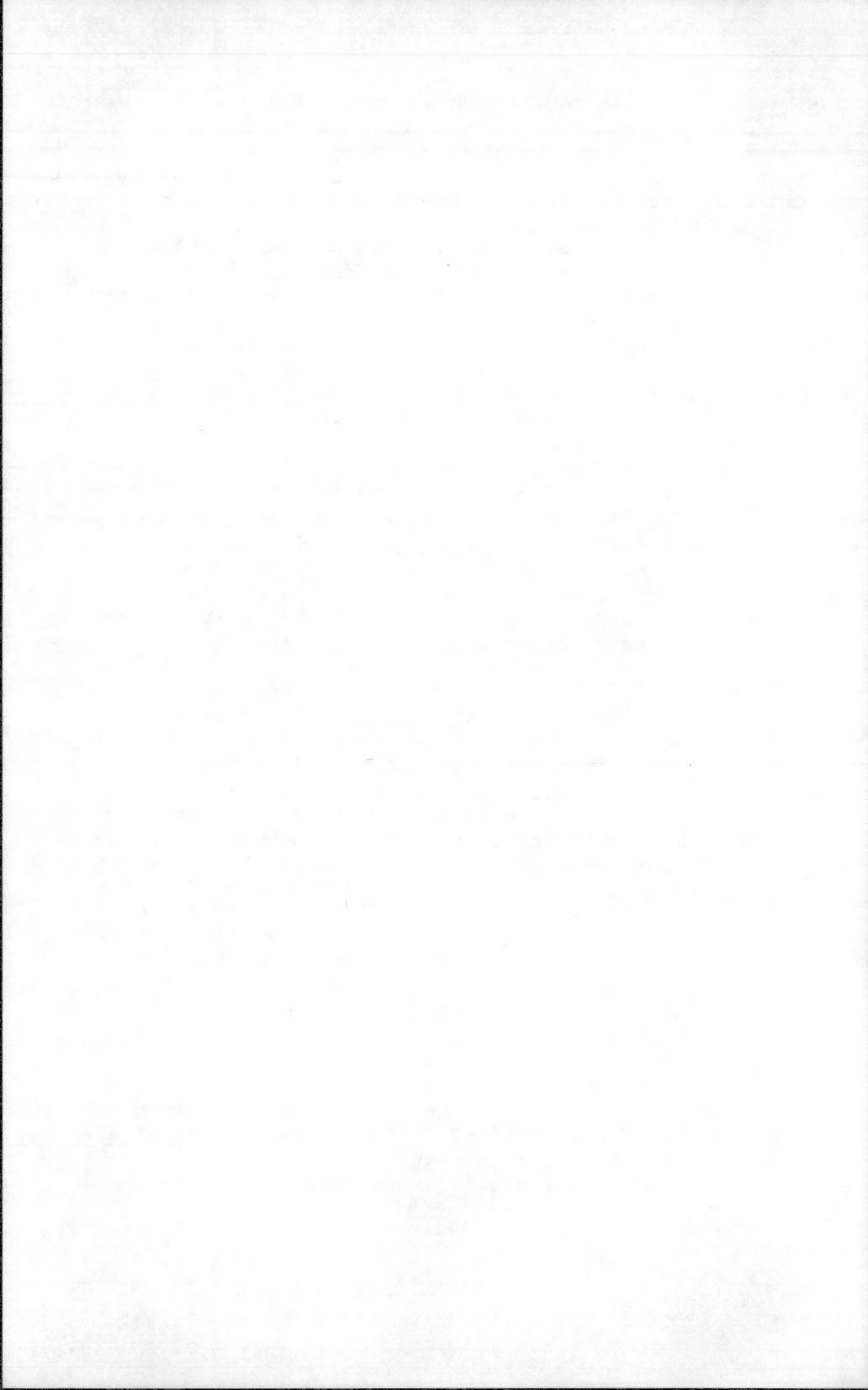
"That he finds most of the Petitioners passed over Schuylkill from the Settlement on the Eastern Side of it, which were considerable before there were any of note on the Western side so high up the River and accounting themselves to be still in Philadelphia County as they had been before they passed the River. They were accordingly taxed in the township formerly called Mahanatawny but now Amity Township there being no practicable road or communication between those parts and Chester.

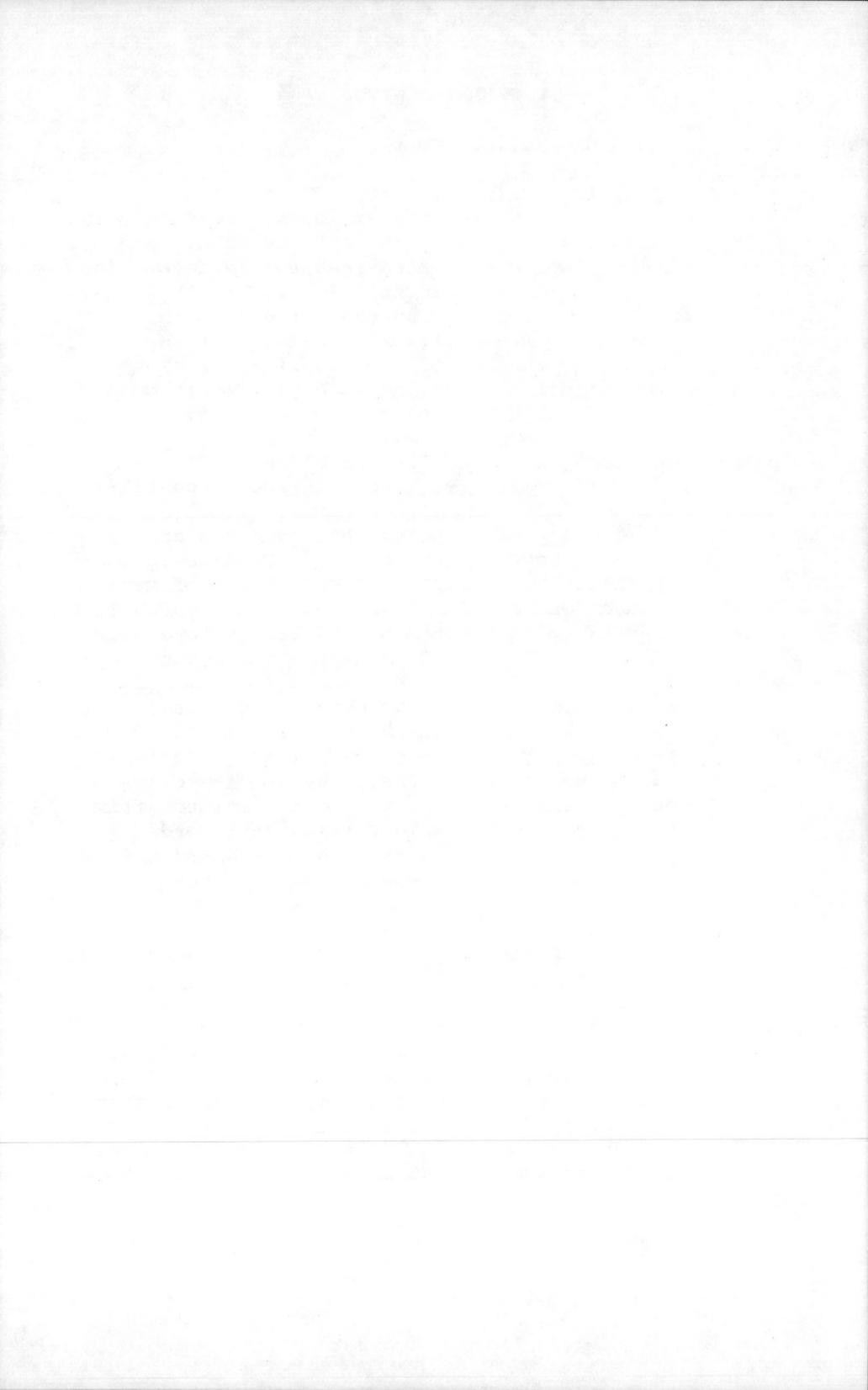
"The Board was of the unanimous opinion and ordered the Commissioners and assessors of Chester County to forbear to claim those Inhabitants who being settled on or near the Western Side of Schuylkill have hitherto been reported part of Amity Township and as such have been and are taxed in the County of Philadelphia as formerly, without any further molestation from the County of Chester, or any officers by authority of the Court of Commissioners of said County."

p. 163 "At a Council held Phila. 5-4-1722

"Present: The Honorable Sir William Keith, Bart Governour [and 7 Councilmen, including James Logan, Secretary].

"Also present: Conestogoe Indians--





Colonial Records, Vol. 3 (Cont.)

- p. 241 "Council, Phila. Feb. 10, 1724-5.
". . . . Then a Petition from divers Palatines was read, praying that the Govnr. and Council would recommend them to the favorable usage of the Proprietor's Agents and that they might be allowed to purchase bonds in this Province. The petition is referred to Mr. Logan and the act of the Proprietor's agents to consider thereof and to Report their opinions to the Board concerning the same.
How Govr. Wm. Keith Retired
- p. 250 "At Council Phila. June 22, 1726
"Wm. Keith, Bart Govnr. [and 8 Councilmen].
"The Council being met, upon the arrival of Major Patrick Gordon with a Commission from Springett Penn, Esq. with the assent of Mrs. Hannah Penn and His Majesties Royal approbation thereof to be Lieutenant and Deputy Governour of the Province of Pensilvania and lower counties of New Castle, Kent and Sussex upon Delaware as in the said approbation expressed. . . and Sir William Keith being well satisfied with the authority of the said Commission declared he had no objection thereunto and immediately ordered the Keeper of the Great Seal to affix the same unto the said Commission in order to its publication in pursuance of a Warrant from the Honble Sprigett Penn, Esq., for that purpose."
- p. 281 "Council Phila. Aug. 31, 1727. The Board received news of Death of his majesty, King George.
"At Council, Phila. 1 Sept. 1727.
"After the Governour had acquainted the Board that yesterday His Royal Highness George, Prince of Wales had been publickly proclaimed here King of Great Britain and by the name of George the Second with the solemnity and ceremony suitable on that occasion, His Honor took

PENNA ARCHIVES

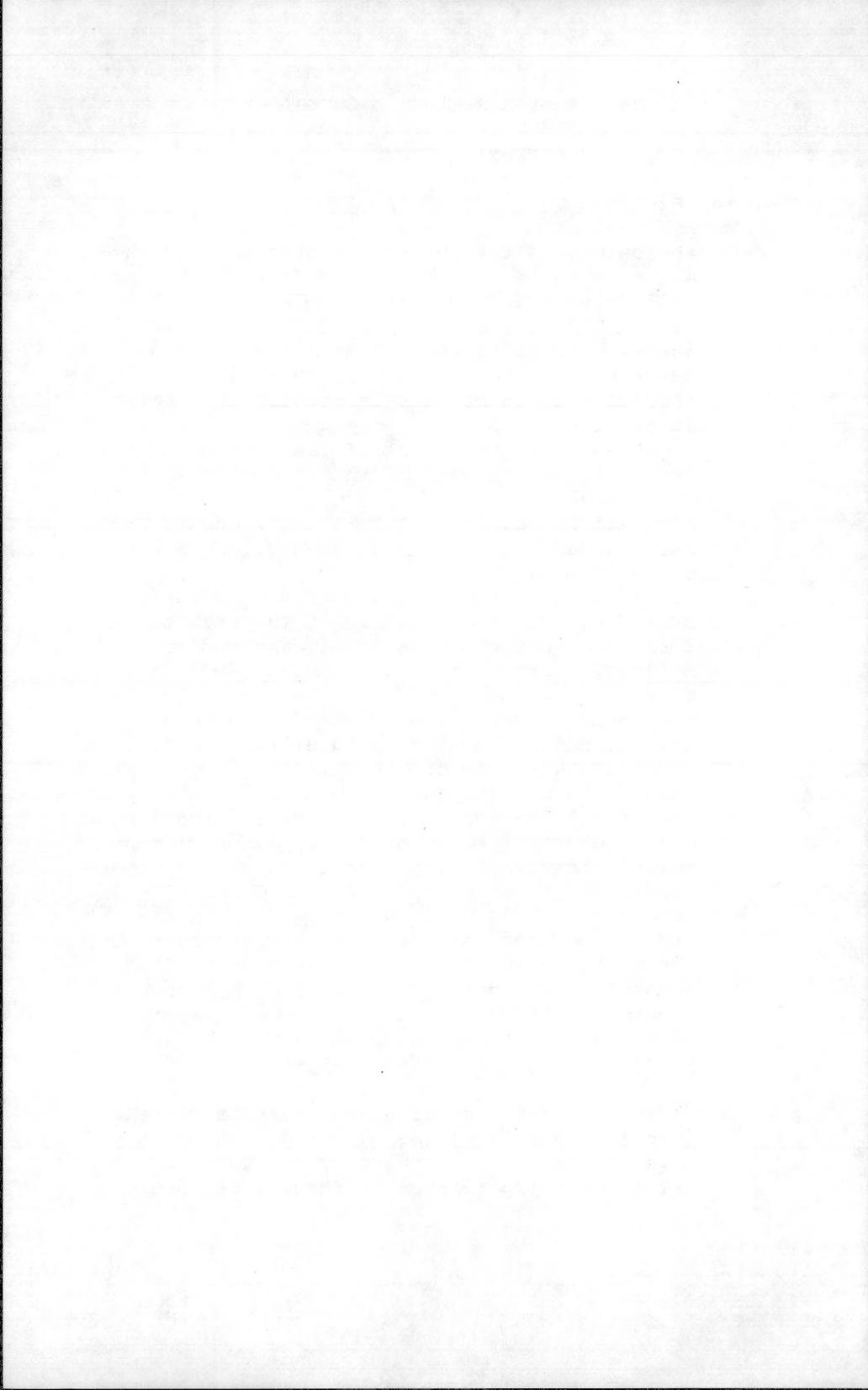
Colonial Records, Vol. 3 (Cont.)

the oaths and the several members present the affirmation of allegiance and fidelity to his said Majesty and abjuration of the Pretender as did likewise the clerks of the Council. The question arose as to whether his Majesty should be proclaimed in each of the three lower Counties or just in New Castle, seeing that place is reputed the Seat of Governmt of these Counties. The Board was of the opinion that it is sufficient to be done in New Castle."

- p. 282 "Council Phila. Sept. 14, 1727. Present: Hon. Patrick Gordon, Esqr., Lt. Govnr. [and 5 Councilmen named].

"The Governour acquainted the board that he had called then together at the time to inform them that there is lately arrived from Holland, a Ship with four hundred [400] Palatines, as tis said, and that he has information they will be very soon followed by a much greater number who design to settle in the back parts of this province; and as they transport themselves without any leave obtained from the Crown of Great Britain, and settle themselves upon the Proprietors untaken up lands without any application to the Proprietor or his commissioners of property or to the Government in general it would be highly necessary to concert proper measures for the peace and security of the province which may be endangered by such numbers of strangers daily poured in, who being ignorant of our language and laws and settling in a body together, make, as it were a distinct people from his majesties subjects.

- p. 283 "Therefor, tis ordered that master of vessels importing them shall be examined whether they have any leave granted them by the Court of Britain for importation of these Forreigners





Colonial Records, Vol. 3 (Cont.)

- p. 309 May 20, 1728, a Treaty with the Indians at Conestogoe.
- p. 326 Aug. 6, 1728 "Morgan Herbert now a prisoner in Chester Goal. . . . Held at Chester for the said County on the 21st day of June last was legally convicted of aiding and abetting Walter and John Winters in the murder of certain native Indians and tho the said offense in strictness of law, may be adjudged murder, yet that he was no further active therein than by being unhappily in the Company of those who committed it, etc." Inhabitants gave good accounts of Morgan's Behavior and recommended him as an object of the Governor's Compassion and Mercy that he may be reprived till the King's Pleasure is known and released from prison upon giving good security for his future Behavior. The Board were of the opinion that mercy should be shown to the said Morgan Herbert and that the Justices be consulted as to the most proper manner of doing it."
- p. 340 "At Council, Phila. Dec. 16, 1728, a resolution proposed that the House of Representatives of the Province be moved to Chester on account of 'late several Indecencies used towards the member attending the service of the County in Phila. by rude and disorderly persons unknown to the House.'"
- Lancaster County Established
- p. 355 "At Council, Phila. 2 May 1729 Lancaster County Pa. established in accord with a survey signed by Philip Taylor, John Wright, John Musgrave [also 8 other surveyors.]
- p. 358 Justices appointed 8 May 1729 for Lancaster Co. were: John Wright, Tobias Hendricks, Samuel BLUNSTON, Andrew Dormish, Thomas Edwards, Caleb Pierce, Thomas Reid and Samuel Jones, Esquire.

PENNA ARCHIVES

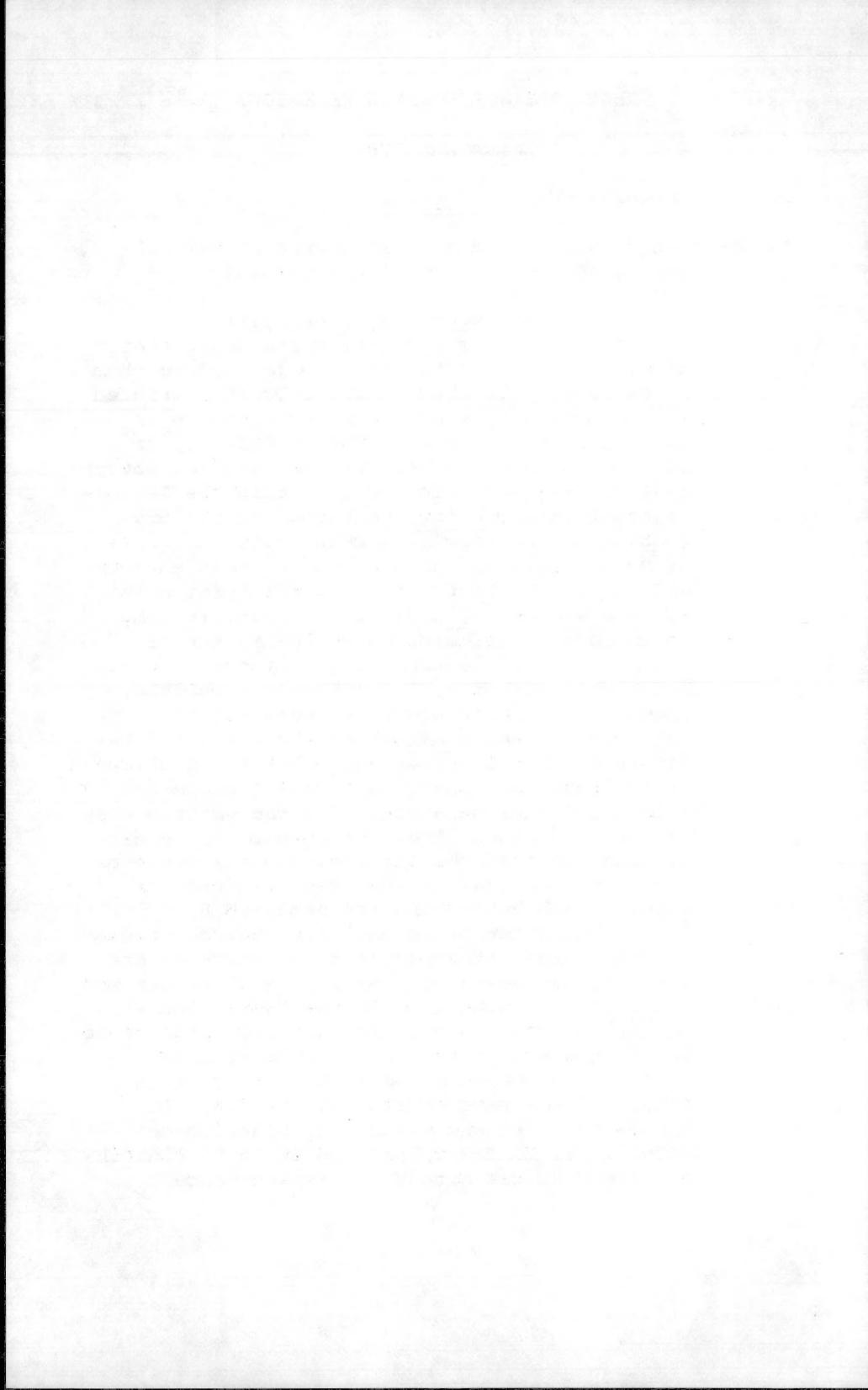
Colonial Records, Vol. 3 (Cont.)

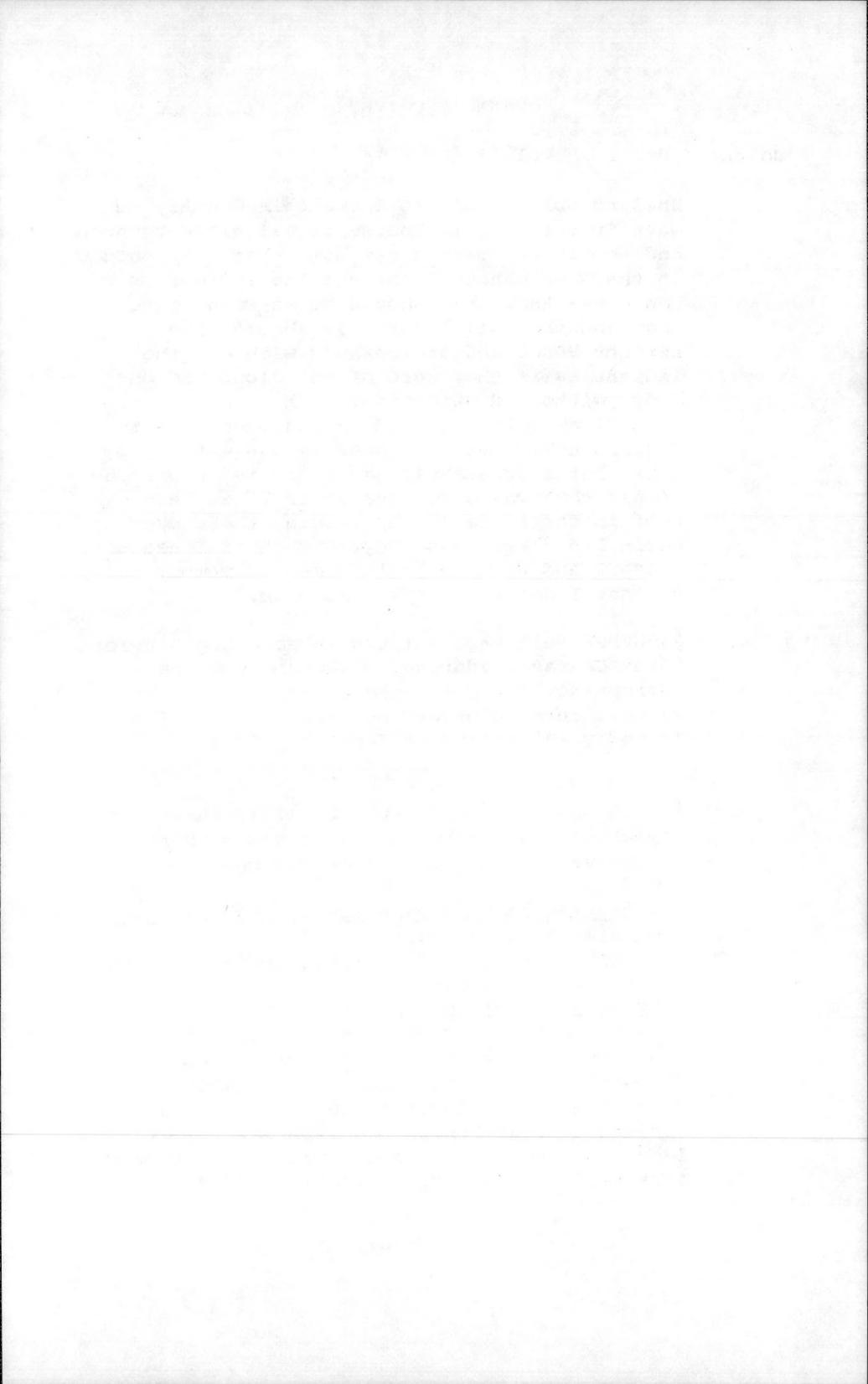
p. 369 "At Council Phila 9-20-1729 Present Patrick Gordon, Lt. Govr. [and 7 Councilmen].

Publisher's Responsibility

"The Governor acquainted the Board that he now called them together to lay before them a newspaper published in the Province, printed and sold by Andrew Bradford numbered 506 in which a letter signed BRUTUS or CASSIUS, or both, appears to reflect on the King and Government of Great Britain and to incite the Inhabitants of this Province to throw off all Subjection to the regular and Established Powers of Government, and the same being read and considered by the Board, it is their opinion that it is a wicked and seditious Libell, tending to introduce confusion under the Nation of Liberty, and to lessen the just regard due to Persons in authority. Tis therefor ORDERED, that the said Bradford be immediately taken into custody and examined by the Mayor and Recorder of this City, or any other two Justices of the Peace and that his Dwelling House and Printing Office be searcht for the written copy of the said Libel, that the author may be discovered and that the attorney general commence a Prosecution against the said Bradford for Printing and Publishing the same. N.B.

"This order being executed and the original Copy found, it appeared to be wrote by one Campbell, a Parson of a dissolute Character who had lived for some time in New Castle County, but his scandalous Behavior proving intolerable to his Hearers there, he removed to Long Island from whence he sent that Paper, with others of the same strain, by the Post, to Andrew Bradford who without considering or knowing its Tendency, printed it as he did other Papers in his Mercury. His ignorance





Colonial Records, Vol. 3 (Cont.)

England obliged him to leave this Country he gave it strictly in charge to all his Governors and People in Power under him, that they should in the same manner treat all the Indians as he had done; that they should be as Fathers to them and that all his People should live in perfect Peace and Brotherhood with all the Indians as if they were of one Blood and one Body, without distinction.

"I am but young and having been bred in England could not see these things with my own eyes, but I constantly had accounts in writing of all that was done here as if I had been myself in the Place and by reading these over again I now know them better than if I had been present and were to be informed by memory only so that I can fully speak to them."

p. 437 [Another full page omitted to save space herein. After Conrad's address, HETAQUANTAGHTY made an appropriate reply for the Indian tribe. The Council then adjourned and the Indians after a friendly entertainment departed. Ed.]

p. 446
- 451 [On 30 Aug. 1732 and Sept. 2, 1732, there were important and interesting meetings with representatives of the Six Indian Nations. Ed.]

State Line Between Pennsylvania and Maryland

p. 544 "Council at Phila. June 20, 1734.

"The Governour acquainted the Board that the Honorable Thomas Penn, Esqr., one of the Proprietaries of this Province, having some time since received from the Commissioners appointed by virtue of a commission from the Honourable John Penn, Thomas Penn, and Richard Penn, Esquires, Proprietaries of this Province, bearing date at London the 12th day of May, 1732, for the execution of certain articles of agreement. Concluded between the said

PENNA ARCHIVES

Colonial Records, Vol. 3 (Cont.)

Proprietaries and the Right Honourable Charles, Lord Baltimore, Lord Proprietary of the Province of Maryland, bearing date the tenth day of May aforesaid, for the running, marking and laying out the Lines, Limits and Boundaries between the Province of Pennsylvania. Counties of New Castle, Kent and Sussex on Delaware and Province of Maryland their Report of their Proceedings toward the Execution of the said commissioners and said Proprietary had directed him to take proper measures with the concurrence of this Board for having the same proved in the most authentick manner. . . ."

"The Board ordered three copies of the Report with three copies of minutes of this Council Meeting attached and the Great Seal of this Province be thereunto affixed."

Sons of Wm. Penn Dealing with Indian Tribes

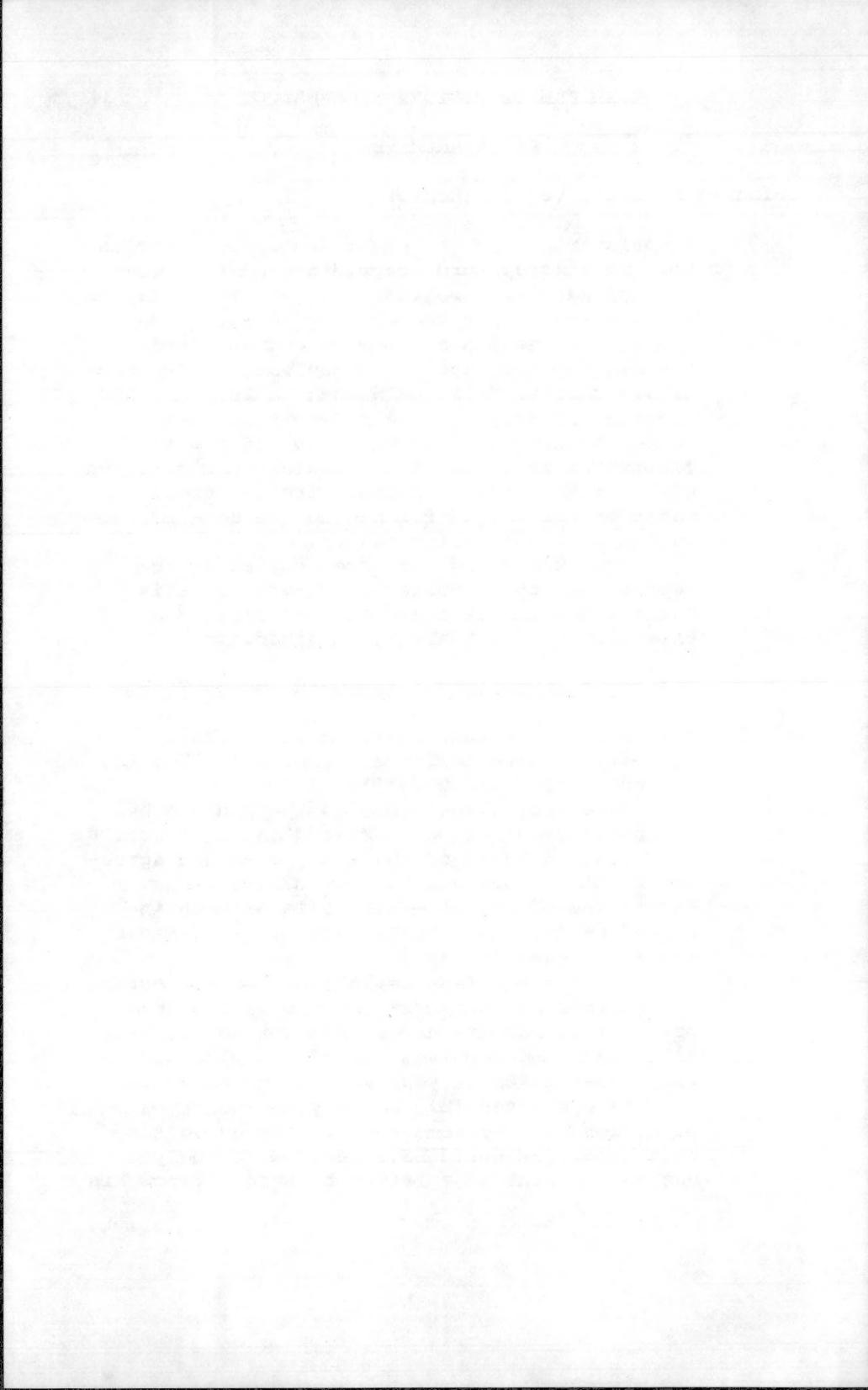
p. 599 "At Council Meeting, Phila. Aug. 2, 1735. Present: Honorable Thomas Penn, Esq., The Lt. Governor and [four Councilmen].

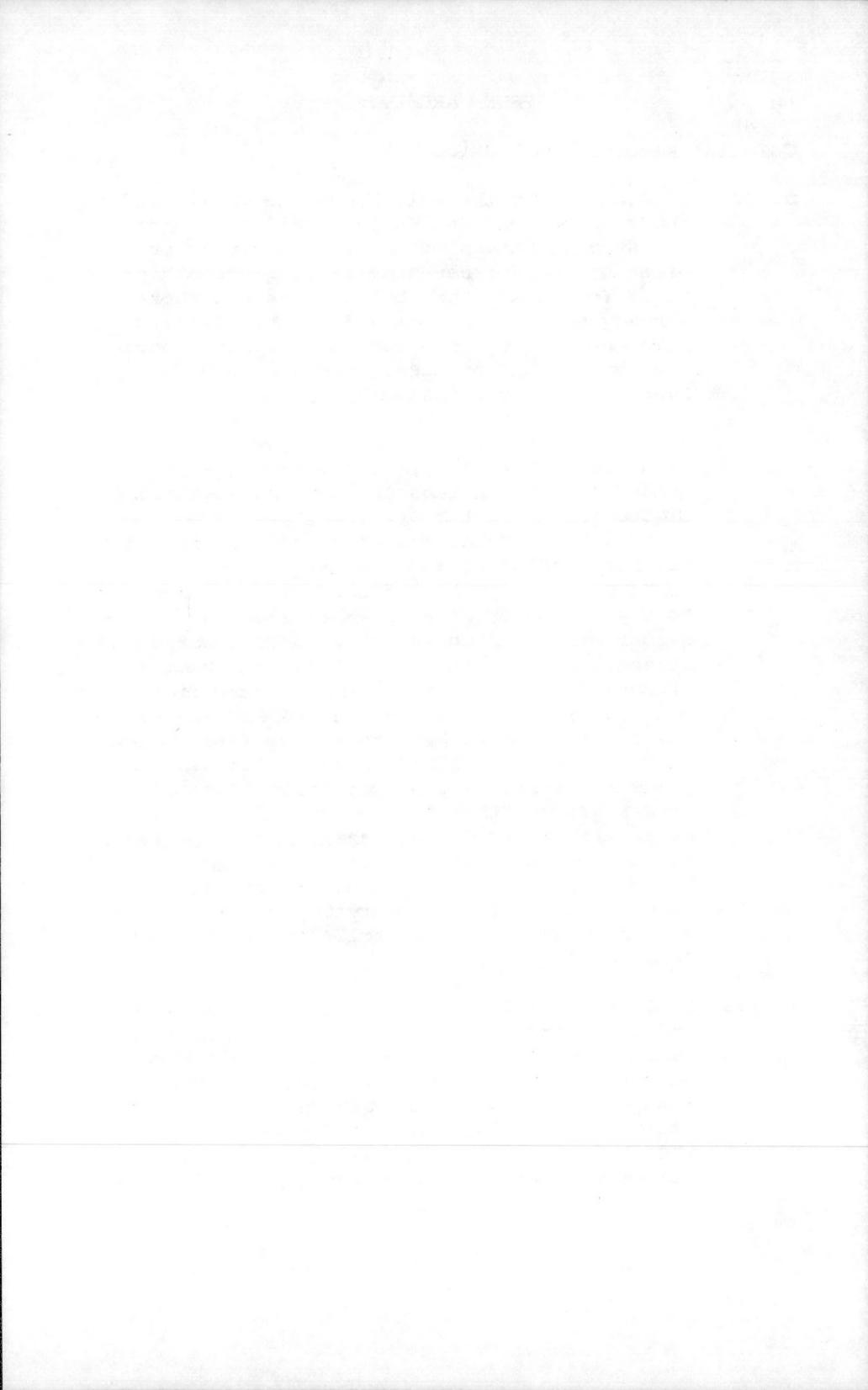
"The Proprietor spoke to the Indians by Interpreter as follows: Friend and Brethren."

[Only a brief of the statements and agreements that follow can be stated here, however, since land of our forefathers is so much involved we feel that highlights of the 8 pages should be stated. Ed.]

1. "Thomas Penn explained that he left his Brother at Pennsbury because of the Indisposition he labours under will not suffer him to travel, and deprives him of the pleasure he would have taken at your visit, and he added:

"You are sensible he is your Countryman, being born in the same land with you and for this reason he would have desired to see you; but he has sent me a Letter by which I know his





Colonial Records, Vol. 3 (Cont.)

- p. 602 5. Item--"that the said Kings and Chiefs and their successors and People shall not suffer any strange Nation of Indians to settle or plant on the further side of Susquehannah or about Potomack River, but such as are there already seated, nor bring any other Indians into any part of this Province without special approbation and permission of the said Wm. Penn, his heirs and successors."
6. An item--"that for the prevention of abuses that are too frequently put upon the said Indians in trade, no one permitted to trade with the Indians until first approved by the Government of the Province."
7. Item--"that the said Indians shall not sell or dispose of any of their Skins, Pelts, or Furs, or any other effects of their hunting to any person or persons whatsoever out of the said Province or to any other person but such as shall be authorized to trade with them as aforesaid, and that for their Encouragement the said William Penn, his heirs and successors, shall take care to have them, the said Indians, duly furnished with all sorts of necessary goods for their use, at Reasonable Rates."
8. Item--"that the Potomack Indians aforesaid, with their Colony, shall have free leave of the said Wm. Penn to settle upon any part of Potomock River within the bounds of this Province, they strictly observing and practicing all and singular the articles aforesaid to them relating."
- p. 603 9. Item--"the Indians of Conestogoe and upon and about the River Susquehannah and more especially the said Connoodaghtah, their King, doth fully agree to and by these presents absolutely Ratifie the Bargain and Sale of Lands lying near and about the said River formerly made to the said William Penn, his heirs and successors, and since by Orytyagh and Andaygy-

PENNA ARCHIVES

Colonial Records, Vol. 3 (Cont.)

junkquagh, parties to these presents confirmed to the said Wm. Penn, his heirs and successors by a DEED bearing date the 13th day of September last.

"It further provided the Indians of Susquehannah were to answer to Wm. Penn, etc., for the good Behaviour and conduct of the said Potomock Indians and for their performance of the several articles herein expressed."

10. Item--"the said Wm. Penn doth hereby promise forhimself his heirs and successors that he and they will at all times show themselves true friends and brothers to all and every of the said Indians by assisting them with the best of their advices, direction and councils and will in all things just and reasonable befriend them, they behaving themselves as aforesaid and submitting to the laws of the Province in all things as the English and other Christians, doe to which they the said Indians hereby agree and oblige themselves and their Posterity forever.

"In Witnesse Whereof the said parties have as a confirmation made mutual presents to each other, the Indians in five parcells of skins and the said Wm. Penn in several English goods and merchandizes as a binding pledge of the premises never to be broken and violated and as a further testimony thereof have also to these presents interchangeably sett their hands and seals the day and year above written."

Twelve Indian names followed with [L.S.] following each one and PENROQUENICHCHAN, his X mark and PASSAQUESSAY, his X mark.

Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of:

Edward Shippen	Caleb Pusey	JU7 Hans Stelman
Nathan Stanbury	James Streater	James Logan
Alexander Paxton	5 Le Tort	John Sanders

Colonial Records, Vol. 3 (Cont.)

[also] Indian Harry, alias Showydoonng, Interpreter, his X mark.

p. 604 Thomas Penn, Esquire, continues to speak:

"Those Articles you see were made principally with the Susquehannah Indians who then mostly lived at Conestogoe and the Shawanese, as their friends, came also under our Father's Protection and entered into the same League. . . and now on these heads there remains no more, that we should most solemnly ratify and confirm all these Articles so far as they relate to Friendship and Union, to be observed not only by us but our Posterity to all Generations.

"CIVILITY, in the name of all the Indians, expressed their Satisfaction with what had been spoke and read unto them.

"The Indians being withdrawn . . . an estimate of the value of the skins delivered by the Indians was produced and is as follows:

		<u>Lb.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>P.</u>
107 Fall Deer Skins	at 1-9 each	9	7	3
21 Ordinary	at 1 each	1	1	0
35 Indian drest.	at 3-6 each	6	2	6
4 Racoons	at 1-6 each	0	6	0
2 Bear Skins	at 4 each	0	8	0
		f17	4	9"

The Indians were told that tomorrow or the next day a return would be made to their present, in such goods as they might most want. It was considered that the charges of their entertainment in town will rise high. The value of thirty pounds in goods suitable for them was thought sufficient.

"At a Council held Phila. Aug. 4, 1735, present Hon. Thomas Penn, Esqr., Proprietor, The Lt. Governor [and 4 Councilmen].

p. 605 "The Indians being likewise come and seated.

"The Proprietor told them that having at the former meeting fully ratified and confirmed

PENNA ARCHIVES

Colonial Records, Vol. 3 (Cont.)

all the Articles of Friendship between this Government and the several Nations in whose name and behalf they were come hither, these following goods are now given to bind our Words to wit:

Four fine Guns

Eight Strowds

Eight Blankets

Eight Shirts

Four Hats

Twenty-two pounds of Powder

Forty pounds of Lead

Thirty Knives and

Fifty flints

with some Rum, Pipes, Tobacco and Bread.

"The Governor then spoke to the Indians by Interpreter.

"The Governor spoke of the government effort to be fair and just and to preserve the excellent relations with the Indians and the great Articles of Peace and Friendship and cited a case of where two of our People had been so wicked to kill two of our Indian Friends, we brought the guilty Persons to a Trial in the same manner as if they had killed a White man and they both suffered Death for the Crime they Committed.

"He then expressed expectations that the same treatment be given to us in cases of atrocities by the Indians and then said:

"ULLALOES, the GANAWESE Chief, may remember that in the Summer, 1733 he came hither with four others of that Nation to satisfy us that there was no truth in a report that there was spread of three of their young men having killed two white people in Virginia the winter before. ULLALOES assured us he had seen the scalps that those young men had brought home; that they were of Indians and not of white men

Colonial Records, Vol. 3 (Cont.)

p. 606 and that these Ganawese Warriors entirely denied they had been guilty of any such crime. . . . But, however, they may have endeavoured to impose upon you, whom we believe to be honest and good men. Yet it is but too true that in the back part of Virginia they cruelly murdered a poor man and his wife and scalped them both. . . . The Information of this affair has been so particularly given to the Governor of Virginia . . . and as that Governor has demanded those guilty persons to be delivered up to him to be punished, I must require of you the names of those Indians and if you will undertake to carry them to Virginia and deliver them up to the Governor there, he hath assured me that he will receive you as his friends and give you an handsome Reward for your trouble.

"ULLALOES replied fully and in part said: 'but whether those three Indians of our Nation who returned that year from the Southward were guilty or not, they are not now alive for in a fight with the flatheads last Spring was a year, near Roanoke River in North Carolina, they were all killed, as a young man now here named ENACHSCAPPI, who was in that fight, and saw them with nine more fall before he fled, can fully testify. . . .

p. 607 "The Indians promising to take all proper care herein, and adding that they intended to sett out tomorrow on their return home were invited to drink a friendly glass after which they took leave of the Proprietor, Governor and Council.

"The Board then taking into consideration the services of Conrad Weyser, the Interpreter, on the present treaty and on the two late messages from the Six Nations, are of opinion that the sum of Twelve Pounds be paid him for his trouble and that the account exhibited by him of 56,12,8 expended for Provisions lodged at Shamokin for the Entertainment of Indians of

Colonial Records, Vol. 3 (Cont.)

the six Nations who were expected there this Summer be likewise allowed. [Conrad Weyser was the father-in-law of our Sophia Riem, daughter of the Scheafferstown, Pa., Peter Riem line.]"

p. 611 "Phila., Pa., Sept. 20, 1735, and having understood that the Hon'ble John Penn, Esq., was speedily to embarque for England, the whole House with their Speaker waited on him with numerous speech praising his conduct while here and referring to the Esteem and Affection of the People.

"Mr. Penn answered as follows:

"Gentlemen: I am very sensible of the concern you express for me and am obliged to you for this kind address. I am glad of this opportunity of seeing the Representatives of the FREEMEN OF PENNSYLVANIA at my departure, and you may be assured, I shall make it my particular care to do everything in my power that may advance the interest of this, MY NATIVE COUNTRY."

Items omitted in first checking:

p. 432 At Court House, Phila., Pa., 11 Sept. 1732, 70 Palatines with their families, and took the customary Oaths, including Hans Jacob Meyer.

p. 569 "Phila., Pa., Sept. 21, 1734. News by Express from New Castle in the night of the 19th instant was that the Honourable John Penn, Esquire, the Eldest of our Proprietaries was on board ship from London standing up the river. His brother and several gentlemen went early next morning to CHESTER to receive him where he landed in the afternoon, and setting out this morning was met on passing the river Schuylkill by the Mayor, recorder and commonalty of the City, in whose name the Recorder made a congratulatory speech to Mr. Penn which he answered in very obliging Terms, and then proceeded forwards, with a very numerous company, came to his Brother's House about noon. E."

Colonial Records, Vol. 4

Minutes of the Provincial Council of Penna., Feb. 7, 1735-6 to October 15th, 1745, Incl. Published by the State, Harrisburg, Pa., 1851.

pp. 1-16 January 8, 1851. Committees of the House and Senate, their reports and Resolutions authorizing continuation of publication of volumes of the Colonial Records, only three volumes printed to date.

pp. 56-57 At Council, Phila., Aug. 24, 1736, James Logan, Pres.

"The President acquainted the Board that he had last week been informed by Samuel Blunston, of Lancaster Co., now in Town, that the Dutch People or Germans, who with others going over from this side of the Susquehanna River to the West of it had been prevailed on by some Agents from Maryland to acknowledge the authority of that Province.

"About 60 of them acknowledged their mistake and resolved that they belonged to Penn. MARK EVANS from the County of Bucks that had gone over the River and accepted a Commission of the Peace from Maryland sent his resignation along with a letter of 60 signatures to an officer in Baltimore Co."

p. 100 At Courthouse, Phila., 19 Oct. 1736. "37 Foreigners from the Palatinate with their families, 110 persons qualified as usual including Abraham Beer, John Jost Meyer, and Gotfried EBERHARD."

p. 151 At Council, Phila., 20 Jan. 1736-7, James Logan, Pres.

WAR WITH MARYLANDERS WEST OF THE SUSQUEHANNA RIVER

"The Board. . . Ordered that the Sheriff of Lancaster be called upon to raise a sufficient Number of Men of his County to be disposed in such places on the West side of the Susquehannah, under proper officers to be by him deputized as may prevent further disorders... and exert their utmost Endeavor for preserving the Peace, protecting the inhabitants and use all legal means in their power for apprehending HIGGINBOTHAM &

Colonial Records, Vol. 4 (Cont.)

HIS ASSOCIATES, and all others who have been, or hereafter shall be guilty of Committing Any Acts of violence within the said County.

p. 655 Phila., May 7, 1743. "Conrad Weiser to be dispatched immediately to Onondago to seek peace with the Indians of the Six Nations in behalf of the Council and the Governor of Virginia on account of the late unhappy skermish between some of their back inhabitants and some Indians of those Nations. A present in hand of one hundred pounds sterling value in such goods as most agreeable to be given, and thereafter you are to agree with them upon time and place of meeting next Spring for treating with the Governor of Virginia concerning the land in dispute."

p. 675 Phila., Pa., 25 April 1744. "The Governor then laid before the Board from Mr. Cookson at Lancaster purporting 'That John Armstrong, an Indian Trader with his two servants, woodward Arnold, and James Smith had been murdered at Juniata by three Delaware Indians,' and that John Mussemeelin and John son of Neshalleeny, two of the Indians concerned in the murder had been seized by the order of Shick Aalamy and the other Indian Chiefs at Shamokin and sent under guard of Indians to be delivered to Justice, but the other had made his escape from the persons to whose care he was committed."

Colonial Records, Vol. 5

p. 2 At Council, Phila., 17 Dec. 1745, George Thomas, Lt. Govr. and three Councilmen.

". . . The Governor further asked the opinion of the Board whether Mr. Conrad Weiser should not be directed to employ some young Indians as Scouts to procure Intelligence and to send notice of any march of Indians and it being judged very proper, his Honour said he would write such Letter and send it to Mr. Conrad Weiser along with the EXPRESS. . ."

p. 3 The Council considered Commissions of the Peace for the Counties of Bucks, Chester and Lancaster. Conrad Weiser was named Justice for Lancaster County

Colonial Records, Vol. 5 (Cont.)

and Henry Harris Justice for Cumru Twp., [in Berks County since 1752].

p. 73 At Council, Phila., 11 June 1747. Anthony Palmer, Pres. and seven Councilmen.

". . . Mr. Weiser was charged with a message to the Indians at Shamokin to notify to them the Death of the Late Proprietor Mr. John Penn and likewise the departure of Governor Thomas. . . ."

p. 74 At Council, Phila., 15 June 1747. Anthony Palmer and seven Councilmen.

". . . Mr. Kinsey said he had consulted with his Brother members and they were all of the opinion with him that should they be now called to meet in assembly they would not answer Governor Shipley's expectations. Their principles were too well known to give any reason to believe they would contribute to offensive Warrs; besides, it had long been his opinion that whatever presents were made to the Indians they should be given immediately to them by this Province by their Interpreter. . . ."

p. 98 At Council, Phila., 18 Aug. 1747, Anthony Palmer, Pres. and 6 Councilmen.

The President spoke to the Speaker and the whole House in the Council Chamber as follows:

"As upon our late Governor's [George Thomas] departure for England for the recovery of his Health, the administration of the Government (by an act passed in the 10th year of Queen Ann, entitled 'an Act for the further securing the administration of the Government'), devolved upon the Council, we have pursuant thereto taken upon us the Execution of that Trust. . .

"We have received a Letter from Governor Shirly [of Virginia] informing us 'That divers Patries of Indians were then out and others daily offering their service to the English'. . . and That he had appointed Commissioners to meet in a Congress to be held at New York on the Second of Sept. next with such Commissioners as should be appointed by all his Majestie's

Colonial Records, Vol. 5 (Cont.)

Governments from New Hampshire to Virginia, inclusive. . . .

"Thereupon we dispatched CONRAD WEISER, the Provincial Interpreter, to Shamokin to sound the Indians and get the best Information he could of their Sentiments, which he accordingly did and sent us a Report of his proceedings with his opinion which with Governor Shirley's Letters we have ordered to be laid before you as well deserving your most serious consideration, since they contain matters of very great Importance to the safety of this as well as the rest of his Majesty's Colonies on the Continent. . . .

"The Indians seated on Lake Erie and on Inomoy Creek that runs into that Lake being part of or in alliance with the Six Nations, said by the Indian Traders to be numerous and People of consequence, have sent messages to this Government, which will be delivered for your perusal as they are desirous to be taken into Friendship and it may be of great service to encourage such applications, you will enable us to make proper Presents.

"You will find by Mr. WEISER's Report that some Complaints have been made by the Indians of several Injuries done them by White People, which deserve your particular Notice and, if true, require some reparation should be immediately made"

The Secretary having delivered a copy of the speech to the Speaker, the House immediately withdrew and the Council completed its business for the day.

p. 378 At Council, Phila., 22 April, 1749, Jame Hamilton, Lt. Govr. and 8 Councilmen.

Justices of the Peace named for Lancaster Co., Pa.:

Emanuel Carpenter
 Conrad Weiser
 James Galbreath
 George Swope, etc.

For Lancaster Boro:

Wm. Parsons
 James Wright
 George Croghan, etc.

Colonial Records, Vol. 5 (Cont.)

p. 410 At Council, Phila., 11 Sept. 1749, James Hamilton, Pres. and 4 Councilmen.

A Report:

"The Governor having ordered Doctor Groeme and Doctor Thomas Bond to visit the Ship Francis Elizabeth, arrived in the Cove below the city with Palatines on board from Rotterdam and they having reported that she was an unhealthy vessel, several of the Passengers labouring under an eruptive fever which they were of the opinion was infectious, he had ordered the Trustees of the Province Island to attend the Council to be informed of the condition of the Pest House . . . the Trustees promised to put the Rooms in the best order they could and to build some slight out Houses that might serve the present occasion; whereupon the captain of the Ship was ordered to remove his vessel to the mouth of Schuylkill as near to the Pest House as he could conveniently lye, to send there all the sick and to keep the well on board, and not to suffer any persons to go near them except the Doctors, necessary nurses and servants."

p. 426 At Council, 2 January 1749, Governor James Hamilton.

Two bills read twice and approved and sent to the House for further action:

(1) An act for erecting a County westward of the Susquehanna and north and west of Co. of York.

(2) A bill for amending the Laws of the Province against killing of deer out of season. Proposed amendment not indicated.

p. 428 At Council, Phila., Sat., 27 Jan. 1749, James Hamilton, Lt. Govnr. and 5 Councilmen.

"P.M. The Speaker and the House waited on the Governor in the Council Chamber and presented the following Bills, which having been previously assented to and compared by a Committee of Council in conjunction with a Committee of the House, were enacted into laws, viz:

Colonial Records, Vol. 5 (Cont.)

"AN ACT for erecting part of the Province of Pennsylvania Westward of Susquehannah and northward and westward of the County of York into a County [Northumberland Co.].

"AN ACT for prohibiting the Importation of Germans or other Passengers in too great numbers in any one vessel.

"AN ACT for amending of the Act entitled 'AN ACT to encourage the Killing of Squirrels within the Province.'

"AN ACT for amending the Laws of this Province against killing of Deer out of Season.

"AN ACT for barring Estates TAIL.

"AN ACT for the continuance of an Act of Assembly of this Province entitled 'AN ACT for the more easy Recovery of Legacies within this Province.'

"Then the Speaker read an Address in these words and then presented it to the Governor, together with an Order of the House for Six Hundred Pounds in Part of the annual Support:

"To the Honourable James Hamilton, Esquire, Lieutenant Governor of the Province of Pennsylvania, and Counties of New Castle, Kent and Sussex, on Delaware;

"The Address of the Representatives of the Free-men of the said Province.

"May it Please the Governor:

"We have during this session received divers Petitions from a considerable number of sober and discreet Persons, Inhabitants of this city and several other parts of the Province who though of different persuasions in Religious matters have nevertheless united in those Petitions, complaining that notwithstanding many prudent Provisions have been heretofore made by the Laws of this Province concerning Persons licensed to keep Inns and Public Houses for the sale of strong liquors and the Entertainment of Travellers and the good Order to be kept in those Houses, yet contrary to the Tenor of those Laws they have of late years very much increased.

"That many of them are neither of sober conversation nor of ability to entertain Travellers, nor do

Colonial Records, Vol. 5 (Cont.)

they keep good Order in their Houses, as by Law they ought to do, That on the contrary, most of them are Nurseries of Vice and Immorality, such as promote Drinking, Gaming, Idleness and many gross Evils, enticing youth and others to the lavish spending of their money, wasting their time in tippling and corrupt company, and by this means neglecting their proper Business impoverishing themselves and their Families, and [p. 429] endangering the Loss and Ruin of their Souls, Bodies and Estates. To prevent which for the future the Petitioners pray our Interposition, and as our own observations as well as the Testimony of others convince us of these melancholy Truths, we think it a Duty we owe to the Province, to Posterity and to ourselves to contribute the utmost in our Power to discourage and prevent these growing Evils.

[A full page follows including a discussion of the Laws in force in relation to Public Houses, etc. and the speaker concludes as follows:]

p. 430 "The Increase of Vice and Immorality are bad Symptoms in any Government, and the Consequences it might have in this we think too evident to a Gentleman of the Governor's Abilities to need any Illustration; we therefor perswade outselves of his hearty assistance in the Reformation desired, as the best and most effectual means to render the Inhabitants of this Province more generally better subjects, better members of Society, and above all better Christians.

"Signed by order of the House.

JOHN KINSEY, Speaker."

"The Governor was pleased to say, 'That it very well became the Assembly, as Representatives of the People, to endeavor the Reformation of the Abuses complained of; that it was his own opinion too great a number of Public Houses might have the Tendency mentioned, and that, therefore, he would in the warmest manner recommend to all the Magistrates a prudent use of their Power in this Particular, as well as in every other. . . .

"And thereupon he wrote the following letter to the

Colonial Records, Vol. 5 (Cont.)

Magistrates of the several Counties, to be read in open Sessions:

"Gentlemen: It having been represented to me that the number of Inns and Publick Houses throughout this Province is of late greatly increased and that many of the Persons recommended to me for my Licence to keep the same are neither of a sober conversation or of ability to entertain Travellers in a proper manner. . .

"And that upon all future applications you will make a careful Inquiry into the Characters and circumstances of the appliers and recommend to me so many only as shall be thought necessary for the Public Service, and who for their Discretion and abilities are most likely to answer the good Meaning and Intention of establishing Inns and Publick Houses in all well-regulated communities.

"I am, Gentlemen, Your humble Servant,
JAMES HAMILTON"

p. 431 "At conference held with the Indians at Mr. Croghan's Pennsboro Twp., Cumberland Co., 17 May 1750...

p. 432 "Then Catara-dirha, on behalf of the Conestogoe Indians spoke:

"When the Six Nations sold their Land on the Susquehannah to the Proprietaries, the Conestogoe Indians were then living in their town near Lancaster for which reason the Place where they liv'd was excepted out of the sale. It will appear by your records that they were to live there as long as they pleased, and when they should incline to depart they were to signify it to the Proprietaries and receive a consideration; they are now inclinable to remove nearer to the other Indians and according to the Agreement already made with the Proprietaries they request you to inform the Governor of their Intention. They want to sell their Improvements, and now make the Proprietaries the first offer of them. A String of Wampum.

"Brother, the Governor:

"Many of our old People are dead, so that we are now left as it were Orphans in a destitute condition, which inclines us to leave our old habitations. When

Colonial Records, Vol. 5 (Cont.)

we are gone ill-minded people may tell you storeis of our prejudice; but we assure you that distance will not alter our Affections for you. Therefore give no ear to such stories, as we on our part will not think you can loose your Regard for us, tho there are some who would perswade us that we are now not so much regarded by you as we have been."

pp. 470-480 At Council, Phila., 11 Oct. 1750, James Hamilton, Lt. Govr., and 4 Councilmen.

"Conrad Weiser's Journal was read and ordered enter'd.

'A Journal of the Proceedings of Conrad Weiser in his Journey to Onondago, with a message from Honourable THOMAS LEE, Esq., President of Virginia, to the Indians there.

'1750, August the fifteenth, set out in the afternoon from my House in Heidelberg and came to Reading on Schuylkill that day--fourteen miles.

'The 16th Came to Henry Saserman in Maxatawny--20 miles.

'The 17th Came to Nazareth--27 miles.

'The 18th Came to Nicholas Depue, in Smithfield on Delaware--30 miles.

'The 31st Set out through the woods for the Mohocks Country; it rained the most part of the day, having but a very blind Indian Path was lost but met accidentally two Indians, who accompanied me to the Mohocks Country where we arrived about an hour after dark. Came that day about 25 miles.

p. 480 'Onondago was thick with French praying Indians when I was there; 8 or 9 of them came to see me and owned they came from Canada to see their Friends at Onandago and behaved very civil to me . . .

CONRAD WEISER'"

p. 567 At Council, Phila., 24 April 1752.

"By the Honourable James Hamilton, Esqr., Lieutenant Governor and Commander-in-chief of the Province of Pennsylvania and Counties of New Castle, Kent and

Colonial Records, Vol. 5 (Cont.)

Sussex upon Delaware. To Mr. Andrew Montour--Whereas, it is presented to me that many persons are lately gone and continually going over the Kittochtinny Hills to settle lands not purchased of the Indians, notwithstanding the repeated Proclamations issued by this Government against such practices and the sundry persons are now under prosecution for the same;

"And whereas you, the said Andrew Montour have signified to me that if it was permitted, you to go and reside there you could be very serviceable both to this Government and to the Six Nations, in keeping People off from settling on those unpurchased lands and that you are thereby induced to offer your service to me for that purpose. . . ."

Montour was given permission to go settle there by a Commission of the Governor after consultation with Mr. Weiser and Mr. Peters. That is on some plantation over the Blue Hills in Cumberland County.

[Montour County, Pa., established in 1850, Danville, the County Seat, John Ream of Prof. Allen C. Ream's line was there by 1860. The Prof. lives in Scranton, Pa. His line Frederick Wesley, John Frederick, Tobias and Eberhard. Reamstown, Pa.]

JOHN PENN--ELDEST SON OF RICHARD PENN

p. 607 At Council, Phila., 6 Feb. 1753, James Hamilton, Lt. Govnr. and 7 Councilmen.

"John Penn the Eldest son of Proprietor Richard Penn was introduced . . . unanimously agreed . . . and when he shall have taken the legal qualifications he should be considered as the first named or eldest counsellor on the Death or absence of the Governor or Lt. Governor.

Colonial Records, Vol. 6 (By the State 1851--784 pp.)

pp. 7-8 We note a very interesting letter of March 21, 1754, Williamsburg, Va., from Robert Dinwiddie to Governor Hamilton, Penna., discussing and working towards the eventual dividing line between Va. and what is now Western Pennsylvania.

p. 105 "At a meeting Wed. 10 July 1754 pres.: Lt.

Colonial Records, Vol. 6 (Cont.)

Govr. and 4 gentlemen of the Council of New York and all of the commissioners of the respective Governments, consideration of the Plan of a Union re-acquired which plan is as follows, viz:

"Plan of a proposed Union of the several Colonies of Massachusetts Bay, New Hampshire, Connecticut, Rhode Island, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia, North Carolina and South Carolina for their mutual defence and security and for extending the British settlements in North America.

"That humble application be made for an Act of the Parliament of Gt. Britain by vertue of which one general Government may be formed in America, including all the said colonies within and under which Government each colony may retain its present Constitution exempt in the particulars wherein a change may be directed by the said Act as hereinafter follows: [continued on p. 106 thru 109 of Vol. 6]."

pp. 114

to 125 There is reference to a deed from the Six Nations to the Proprietors of Province of Penna. --for 400 pounds all the land west of the Susquehanna (river) as specified on line to North and South to western boundary of the Province.

p. 423 "At Council Meeting, Phila. June 1756, a proclamation ordering a FAST account of a drought --no rain for two or three months."

Soldiers on the Frontier Voting to
Return in Face of Danger

p. 673 "A letter to Mr. Peters--CONEGOGIG, 3 Nov. 1755.

"Sir: This comes ye melancholy account of the ruin of the Great Cove which is reduced

PENNA ARCHIVES

Colonial Records, Vol. 6 (Cont.)

to ashes, and numbers of the inhabitants murdered and taken captives on Saturday last about 3 of the clock in the afternoon"

p. 674 ". . . a Recruit came of about 60 men, then we held Council whether to pursue up the Valley all night or return to McDowel's the former of which I and Mr. Hoop and some others plead for but could not obtain without putting it to Votes, which done we were out voted by a considerable number, upon which I and my Company (40 men) was left by then that night and came home, for I will not guard a man that will not fight when called in so eminent manner, for there was not six of these men that would consent to go in pursuit of the Indians.

"I am much afraid that Juniata, Tuscarora, and Sherman's Valley hath suffered. . . . Last night I had a family of upwards of an hundred of women and children who fled for Succor. You cannot form a just idea of the Distressed and Distracted condition of our Inhabitants unless your eyes seen and your ears heard their crys. . . . If our assembly will give us additional supply of arms and ammunition, the latter of which is most wanted, I could wish it were put into the hands of such persons as would go out upon Scouts after the Indians, rather than for the supply of Forts.

"I am, Sir, your most Obedient very humble Servent.

John Potter Sheriff

"Sr--Please to call upon the assembly for the money due me.

J.P."

p. 703 A letter from Peter Spycker at Tulpehocken to Conrad Weiser, Esq., Phila., 16 Nov. 1755.

"John Anspack and Frederick Reed came to

Colonial Records, Vol. 6 (Cont.)

p. 704

me and told me the miserable circumstances of the People murdered this side the mountain yesterday, the Indians attacked the Watch, killed and wounded him at Derrick Sixth, and in that Neighborhood great many in that night. This morning our people went out to see; came about 10 o'clock in the morning to Thomas Bower's house, finding a man dead, killed with a Gun Shott. Soon we heard a noise of firing Gunns: Running to that place and found four Indians sitting on children scalping, 3 of the children are dead and 2 are alive; the scalps are taken off. Hereafter we went to the Watch House of Derrick Sixth, where the Indians first attacked finding 6 dead bodies, 4 of them scalpt; about a mile this side the Watch House as we went back the Indians set fire to a stable and barn, where burnt the Corn, Cows and other Creatures, where we found 7 Indians, 5 in the House eating their dinner and drinking Rum which was in the House and two outside the house, we fire to them but in vain; the Indians have burnt 4 Plantations more, the above account told me: Peter Anspack, Jacob Caderman, Christopher Noagre, Leonard Walbone, told me the same manner; George Dollinger and Adam Diffenbach sent me word in the same manner.

"Now we are in great danger for to lose our lives or Estates, Pray, therefor, for help or else whole TULPEHOCCAN will be ruined by the Indians in a short time, and all buildings will be burned down and the people scalped. . . . The assembly can see by this work how good and fine friends the Indians are to us. We hope their eyes will go open and their hearts tender to us and the Governor's the same, if they are true Subjects to our King George the Second, of Gt. Britain, or are willing to deliver us in the hands of those miserable creatures.

"N.B. The people is fled to us from the Hills, Peter Kryger and Jno Weiser are the last

PENNA ARCHIVES

Colonial Records, Vol. 6 (Cont.)

In a letter Paxton, 9 ber 1755, from John Elder to the Secretary: It reports shocking accounts of Indian atrocities reported to Phila., yet to no purpose. "So that we seem to be given up into the hands of a merciles Enemy. There are within this few weeks upwards of 40 of his Majesty's Subjects massacred on the Frontiers of this and Cumberland City besides a great number carried into captivity and yet nothing but unreasonable debate between the two parts of our Legislature instead of uniting in some probable Scheme for the Protection of the Province and the preservation of its Inhabitants, what may be the end of these things God only knows."

p. 705 In a letter from Edward Biddle, at Reading, to his Father in the City--

"My Dearest Father: I'm in so much horror and confusion I scarce know what I am writing. The Drum is beating to arms and bells ringing and all the people under arms within two hours we have had different tho' too uncertain accounts all corroborating each other and this moment is an Express arrived dispatched from Michael Reis at Tulpehoccon, 18 miles above this Town, who left about 30 of their people engaged with about an equal number of Indians at the said Reis'. This night we expect an attack, truely alarming in our situation. The people exclaim against the Quakers and some are scarce restrained from burning the Houses of those few who are in this Town. Oh my Country! My bleeding Country! I recommend myself to the divine God of Armies. Give my dutiful love to my Dearest Mother, and my best love to Brother Jemmys.

"I am, Honoured Sir, your most effectonate and obedient Son.

E. Biddle

Colonial Records, Vol. 6 (Cont.)

"Sunday, 1 o'clock. I have rather lessened than exaggerated our melancholy account.

"Copied from the Original.

James Biddle"

p. 706 "Phila., Nov. 18, 1755.

"Mr. Potter, the Sheriff of Cumberland County, being in town, was sent for and desired to give an account of the upper part of that County in which the Indians had committed their late Ravages; and he said that 27 Plantations were burnt and a great quantity of cattle killed; that a woman of 93 years of age was found lying killed with her Breast tore off and a stake run thro' her Body; that of 93 Families which were settled in the two Coves and the Conolloways, 47 were either killed or taken and the rest deserted."

p. 736 "At Council, Phila. 26 Nov. 1755, a Bill granting the sum of 60,000 pounds and striking Fifty Five Thousand pounds thereof in Bills of Credit, etc. in consideration of the distressed state of the Province and the need for a proper force for defence was returned to the House with advice that the Governor was ready to pass it."

p. 744 "At a Council held at the State House Tuesday, 2 Dec. 1755.

"Present: The Honourable Robert Hunter Morris, Esq., Lt. Governor, and C.A., Robert Strettell, Richard Peters, Esqrs.

"The speaker and the whole House waited on the Governor and presented the Bill entitled 'An Act for the relief of George Crogan and William Trent; and the Govr. having enacted it into a Law, the Great Seal was affixed thereto and it was lodged in the Rolls Office.

"The Governor being advised by Mr. Weiser

PENNA ARCHIVES

Colonial Records, Vol. 6 (Cont.)

that we had still some friendly Indians left on the Susquehannah, and that it would be for the Publick Service to invite them to a conference, he sent yesterday the following letter to the Provincial Commissioners:"

pp. 744

& 745 The letter dated 1 Dec. 1755 to the Commissioners of the Province from the Govr. requesting messengers be sent to the friendly Indians on the Susquehanna asking them to come down to Harris Ferry in order to concert measures with the Government upon present circumstances of affairs, when it may be proper to communicate to them parts of the General Plan of operations as they may assist in the execution of.

The Mr. Weiser referenced above, of course was the famous Conrad Weiser, father of Phillip Weiser who was M. to our Sophia Riem in Womelsdorf, Pa. in 1748. Phillip took charge of a Company of Militia sent to the mountain pass to meet the enemy.

Just what conditions were at this time in connection with our Eberhard Ream family settled on a branch of Cocalico Creek, Lancaster Co., opposite a group of Delaware Indians is not known. In the absence of a report to the contrary, we can only assume that relations with the Delawares were as usual--friendly.

p. 747 "Phila. 3 Dec. 1755. . . . The following address of the Bethlehem Indians and the Governor's Answer, were read and ordered to be entered.

"To the Honorable Robert Hunter Morris, Esquire, Lt. Governor of the Province of Penna. and the Counties of New Castle, Kent and Sussex upon Delaware,

Colonial Records, Vol. 6 (Cont.)

"The humble address of the Indians, late residing in Gnadenhutton, at their instance taken from their own mouthes as followeth to wit:

p. 748 "First, we present our Love, Respect and Duty to the Honble, the Govr. of Pennsylvania, Because we are not able to express ourselves as it should be, we beg therefor that the best construction may be put upon what we have to lay before him.

"We have been heretofore poor Heathen, who knew nothing of God but lived in blindness and abominable Sins.

"The Brethern have told us words from Jesus Christ, our God and Lord, who became a man for us and purchased Salvation for us with his Blood. . . .

"It is now a great many years that we have lived in Quiet Peace under the protection of the Government of this Province, so that we have not been burthensome to none, nor has any body molested us. But now it has come to pass that wicked People who serve the Devil have committed horrible murthers and inhumanly butcherid even our own Bretheran.

"We well knew that we had nothing better to expect at their hands as long as we continued with the Brethern under this Government. For which cause we sought to save our lives by flight, leaving everything behind which we had in Gnadenhutton that is not only our habitations but also our clothing and provisions fleeing in the dark night naked and empty with our wives and children.

"Now that we are here in Bethlehem with our Brethern, willing rather to suffer and live with them as heretofore, we cannot but declare to our Honourable Governor.

"First that we are thankful from the bottom of our Hearts for this Protection and Peace we have hitherto enjoyed in this Province.

PENNA ARCHIVES

Colonial Records, Vol. 6 (Cont.)

"2nd. That none of us have any hand in the abominable murders lately committed by the Indians but we abhor and detest them.

"3rd. It is our desire, seeing that we are persuaded that our lives will be principally sought after, to put ourselves as children under the Protection of this Government, we cannot say otherwise but that we are intirely devoted to the English Government and wish success and prosperity to their Arms against their and our Enemies.

"We hope that our Honorable Governor will give us gracious answer to this our humble Petition and provide for our future welfare."

p. 749 Bears a copy of signatures of 14 Indians that were subscribed before Timothy Horsefield, Esq. (spelled Horsfield later FVR), one of the Justices in and for the County of Northampton on Nov. 30, 1755. Witnesses Bernard Adam Grube, John Jacob Schmick and J. Oakley.

p. 750 An appropriate reply was made by the Lt. Govr. including these words: "I have determined to build a FORT at Gnadenhutten from which you will receive equal Security with the White People under my care."

Definition: Gnadenhutten--a village in Tuscarawas Co. Eastern Ohio, 9 miles south of New Philadelphia, Ohio, a State Memorial Park. There marks the site of massacre (1782) of 96 Christian Indians by white men. However, it is apparent the Gnadenhutten referred to above is not the one Lippincotts now defines as being in Ohio, but the one as mentioned on p. 747, where a chronological narrative of the Secretary of the . . ." incursions and ravages made by the French and Indians was made for the month of Oct. 1755 which reads: "Oct. 21 a fine

Colonial Records, Vol. 6 (Cont.)

Settlement of Moravians called Gnadenhutten situate in Northampton Co. on the West Branch of the river Delaware was attacked, six of them killed and their dwelling houses, meeting house and all their outhouses burnt to ashes, with all the Grain, Hay, Horses and upwards of forty head of fat cattle that were under cover."

- p. 760 A letter of Dec. 13, 1755 from Conrad Weiser, Reading Pa. to Governor Morris cites reports of desperate situations at Broodheads and McMichaels in North Hampton Co. and in Berks Co. and closes with these words: "This country is in a dismal condition; believe me, kind Sir, that it can't hold out long. Consternation, Poverty, Confusion, Parties is every where. If no haste is made for our Relief, I cannot stay but must move with my Family to a Place of better Security than this, I can add nothing agreeable, must therefor conclude, who am, Honoured Sir, your very obedient, Conrad Weiser."

The family referenced here of course included our Philip and Sophia (Riem) that were M. in 1748, and their children.

- p. 762 Later a letter from Conrad Weiser to Governor Morris dated Heidelberg (now Womelsdorf) in the County of Berk, Penna., Dec. 22, 1755, read in part as follows:

"Last night I arrived home [Heidelberg] from John Harris' Ferry [Harrisberg] . . . I set out on the 16th for Harris' Ferry where I found no Indians but the Old Belt and another SINICKER, called commonly Broken Thigh, a lame man.

"Their young men, about six or seven in number, being sent out by John Harris to fetch scalps from Ohio, but stopt at AUGHWICK by Mr. Croghan. I sent for Thomas McKee, John Carson, and Samuel Hunter to John Harris' to consult

PENNA ARCHIVES

Colonial Records, Vol. 6 (Cont.)

with them how to send your Honour's Message to the Indians on the West Branch of the Susquehannah. They recommended one Hugh Crawford to me, on whom I prevailed to go to Aughwick with the message and from there send Indians to the West Branch of Susquehanna with it. . . .

"I had the two old Indians in Council with me. . . .

p. 763 "Upon my first arrival at John Harris' I gave a string of Wampum to the two old Indians above mentioned, requesting them to look upon me as a publick messenger from Brother Onas, and desired them in his behalf to let me know all that they knew about this Warr and who it was that murdered Onas' people and for what reason?

"Next morning they made answer to the following purport:

"'Brother: We are very glad to see you here once more at these troublesome times. We look upon you as our Brother Onas' messenger as we always did. The author of the murders of the people of Pennsylvania is ONONTIO; he employs his children for that purpose, and they came to the River (Susquehannah) to murder. We are sorry to tell you that they have prevailed upon our cousins, the Delawares, living about half way from Shamokin to Schantowano (Wayoniack) in a Town called NESCOPECKOK. Them Indians have given their Town (in defiance of us their uncles) to ONONTIO's children as a place of their Rendevous, and had undertaken to join and guide them the way to the English. That thereupon the SHECKELEMYS and other of the Six Nations fled towards the Six Nations Country; that a Report was spread among the Delawares on that river, that the Pennsylvanians were coming with thousands to destroy the Indians on Susquehannah which had

Colonial Records, Vol. 6 (Cont.)

occasioned the Six Nation Indians before named to fly because they would not fight against their Brethern nor against the Indians and that everything was in a great confusion."

A P.S. to above letter by C. W. states that the Paxton people took an enemy Indian on other side of the Narrows above Samuel Hunter's and brought him down to Carson's House where they examined him. The Indian begged his life and promised to tell all what he knew tomorrow morning but (shocking to me) they shott him in the midst of these, scalped him and threw his body into the River. C. W. writes further:

"The oldbelt told me that as a child of Onontio he deserved to be killed but that he would have been very glad if they had delivered him up to the Governor in order to be examined stricter and better. I am, Honoured Sir, your most obedient Conrad Weiser."

p. 778 Council at Phila. 29 Jan. 1756.

"The Governor communicated to the Council a full and particular account of his conferences and proceedings with the few Indians who met him at the proposed Indian Treaty at Harris' Ferry and Carlisle and with the Conestogoe Indians at Lancaster, and of the measure's he had taken with the commissioners for defending the Province against the Incursions and Ravages of the Indians, etc., by erecting forts or Block Houses at divers proper places on or near the Frontier of the settled parts of the Province, and hiring companies under proper officers for the Garrisoning them with several other material transactions of his late journey and then the minutes of the Indian Treaty, etc. were read with all which

p. 779

the Gentlemen of the Council appeared well pleased, and unanimously declared their approbation and they were ordered to be entered as follows: [Same as summarized above.]"

PENNA ARCHIVES

Colonial Records, Vol. 6 (Cont.)

p. 779 At a meeting of the Governor and Commissioners at Reading Friday, the 2nd Jan. 1756, it was reported in part as follows:

". . . Until it could not be known what number of Indians would come to the proposed Treaty and with what Dispositions, it was agreed to proceed immediately to hold that Treaty as at Harris' there was but one single House and few conveniences. Mr. Weiser was called in and asked if it might not be better to hold it at Carlisle, where all the Business of the County might be done at the same time and proper entertainment provided as well for the Governor and his company and for the Indians should they prove numerous.

"Mr. Weiser in answer said it was his opinion that such of the Susquehannah Indians as were true to us had removed either among the Six Nations or to the Uppermost Branches of Susquehannah and that the rest, headed perhaps by a few French and some of the Shawonese and Delawares from Ohio, were the Indians now perpetuating the mischiefs in Northampton County. . . . He added further that most of the Indians who used to be at Harris' were gone to Mr. Croghan's at AUEQUICK and none that he knew of remained there except the Old Belt and an Indian called, by reason he was lame, The Broken Thigh. . . he thought Carlisle the better place."

p. 780 At Harris' only the 2 Indians mentioned above were present 8 Jan 1756. The Governor had sent an Express to Mr. Croghan to inform them that he and the Commissioners would set out on Monday for Carlisle and hold the Treaty there instead of Harris' on Thursday and he provided carriage for the two Indians and any of their families that were inclined to go along.

Colonial Records, Vol. 6 (Cont.)

A Thank you message received from the Belt which read in part as follows:

"I thank you for sending for us to Council and for your kind speech. What you have said is very agreeable.

"The sky is dark all around us. The Mischiefs done to you I consider as done to the Six Nations, and am sorry for what has happened.

p. 781 Let me, therefor, by this String entreat you to put away all grief from your Hearts and dry up your tears that you may think and see clearly when you come to Council.

"I accept your Invitation and shall follow you to Carlisle.

"Gave a String."

"At Council at Carlisle, Tues. 13 Jan. 1756.

"Mr. Croghan [an English trades immigrant from Ireland to A. in 1741 established his home and trading post near Carlisle, Pa.; he learned the Delaware and Iriquois Indians languages], having been desired by the Governor in December last to do all in his power to gain Intelligence of the Nations and designs of the Indians, and being now in town was sent for into Council, and at the Instance of the Governor gave the following information:

"That he sent Delaware Jo, one of our friendly Indians, to the Ohio for Intelligence who returned to his house at AUEQUICK the eighth Instant, and informed him that he went to Kittannin, an Indian Delaware TOWN on the Ohio about 40 miles above Fort Duquesne, the Residence of Chingas and Captain Jacobs, where he found 140 men chiefly Delawares and Shawanese, who had there with them above 100 English prisoners, big and little, taken from Va. and Penna. . . ."

p. 782 "That from Kittannin he went to the Log's Town where he found about 100 Indians and 30 English

Colonial Records, Vol. 6 (Cont.)

prisoners taken by the Shawanese living at the lower Shawanese Town from the Western Frontier of Virginia and sent up to Log's Town.

"That when at Log's Town which is near Ft. Duquesne on the opposite side of the river he intended to have gone there to see what the French were doing in that Fort but could not cross the River for the driving of the Ice; he was, however, informed the number of the French did not exceed 400

"No more than 7 Indians being as yet come to Carlisle, Mr. Croghan was asked the reason of it; he said that the Indians were mostly gone an hunting but he expected as many more at least would come in a day or two.

"Mr. Weiser was then sent for and it was taken into consideration what should be said to the Indians."

Addendum to Colonial Records, Vol. 6

p. 100 "A draught of the Representation, etc., was read (Council meeting, 9 July 1754, before the Hon. Lt. Govnr. and four Councilmen) and considered paragraph by paragraph, some amendments made, and the whole was agreed to and ordered to be minitued as follows:

"That his Majesties Title to the Northern Continent of America appears to be founded on the discovery thereof, first made and the possession thereof first taken in 1497 under a commission from Henry the 7th of England to Sebastian Cabot.

"That the French have possessed themselves of several Parts of this Continent which by treaties have been ceded and confirmed to them.

"That the Right of the English to the whole Sea Coast from Georgia on the South to the River Saint Lawrence on the North, except the Island of Cape Breton and the Islands in the Bay of Saint Lawrence remains indisputable.

"That all the Lands of Countries Westward from the Atlantick Ocean to the South Sea, between 48 and 34 Degrees North Latitude, were expressly included in the Grant of King James the First to divers of his Subjects so long since as the year 1606 and afterwards confirmed

Addendum to Colonial Records, Vol. 6 (Cont.)

in 1620 and under this Grant the colony of Virginia claims extent as far west as the South Sea and the antient colonies of the Massachusetts Bay and Connecticut were by their respective charters made to extend to the South Sea, so that not only the Right to the South Sea Coast but to all the Island Countries from Sea to Sea has at all times been asserted by the Crown of England. [Continued for four more pages--most interesting.]"

pp. 486-492 The tragic story of the defeat of General Braddock's Army by the French and Indians, 1755. General Braddock was wounded and died at Great Meadows, July 13, 1755. His advance was contrary to advice of George Washington who managed retreat of the remaining forces. (See Braddock Monument on U.S. Rte 40 near Summit, Pa.)

p. 649 Heidelberg, County of Berks, Oct. 26, 1755. A letter from Conrad Weiser to Governor Morris. It starts out like this:

"Sir: Just now two of my sons, to wit, Frederick and Peter arrived from Shamokin where they have been to help down their cousin with his family, etc."

The two sons were Brother-in-laws to our SOPHIE RIEM, wife of another son, Phillip Weiser. A son Frederick and another young man while plowing in a field, were killed by Indians.

p. 773 At Council, Phila., 7 Jan. 1756, Governor Robert H. Morris writes a letter to the Board as follows:

LOSS OF GNADENHUTTEN

"Reading, Pa., Jan. 5, 1756

"Gentlemen: I have only time by the Return of the Express to acknowledge the receipt of your Favor, and to approve of what you have done since I left you.

"I beg you wou'd open all Letters that come to me upon his Majesty's Service, and in every case do what you think most for his Majesty's Service and the good of the Public, of which you are very good judges. The Commissioners have done everything that was proper in the County of Northampton, but the people are not

Addendum to Colonial Records, Vol. 6 (Cont.)

satisfied. Nor, by what I can learn from the Comm'rs would they be unless every man's house was protected by a Fort and a Company of Soldiers and themselves paid for staying at home and doing nothing. There are in that County at this time three hundred men in Pay of the Government. And yet from Disposition of the inhabitants, the want of conduct in the Officers and of courage and discipline in the men. I am fearful that whole County will fall into the enemy's Hands.

"Yesterday and the day before I received the melancholy News of the destruction of the town of Gnadenhutten, and of the greatest part of the Guard of forty men placed there in order to erect a Fort. The particulars you will see by the inclosed papers, so far as they have yet come to hand, but I am in hourly Expectation of further Intelligence by two men that I dispatched for that Purpose upon the first news of the affair, whose long stay makes me apprehend some mischief has befallen them.

"Last night an Express brought me an acco' that seven Farm Houses between Gnadenhutten and Nazareth were on the First instant burned about the same time that Gnadenhutten was, and some of the people destroyed and the accounts are this day confirmed.

"Upon this fresh alarm it is proposed that one of the Commissioners return to Bethlehem and Easton, and there give fresh directions to the troops, and post them in the best manner for the Protection of the remaining Inhabitants. . . . ROBERT H. MORRIS"

Colonial Records, Vol. 7 (Pub. Harrisburg, Pa., 1851)

p. 1 Carlisle, Pa., Thursday, 15 Jan. 1756.

Lt. Gov. Robt. Hunter spoke & explained that efforts were made to have good attendance present through messengers that were sent to various Indian groups but he had reason to believe the messengers he employed had not been able to go to all our friends upon the River [Susquehanna] and thus the attendance not as large as it might have been & he added: "However, you that are come I esteem our Hearty Friends and thank you for meeting us here, which I take the Kinder, considering the dangers that attend those who are our real friends. . ." Council, Carlisle, 1/16/1756; Pres.: Lt. Gov. Morris, Esquires

Colonial Records, Vol. 7 (Cont.)

James Hamilton and Wm. Logan, and Joseph Fox, Esq., Commissioner. Interpreters: Conrad Weiser, and George Crogan, The Belt and various Indians named.

"The Belt speaking in response to the Governor's speech yesterday told of the French refusing to listen to their Half King in regard to taking possession of the Country on the Ohio, home of the Six Nations, and continued to move on as consequence of a Secret Treaty with two tribes, the Shawanese and the Delawares. . . ."

p. 4 The Belt then spoke as a warrior:

"Brethern: We are sorry our number is not greater but few as we are we are all Warriors and at your Service whenever you call upon us. We esteem the Blood that has been shed in this Country as running from our own Veins and as the French are the cause of it we esteem our Enemies and shall whenever you think proper, severely revenge it upon them. The coming Spring shall furnish you and us with a favourable opportunity, when we shall gladly join and assist you against them."

p. 5 At Council held at Carlisle, Pa., Sat. 17 Jan. 1756.

Attendance same as on 15th and 16th above with Indians named as follows: "The Belt, David; Seneca George, Jagia, Silver Heels, Isaac of New Castle."

"The Old Belt addressing himself to the Governor and the People of Pennsylvania, in behalf of themselves and the Government of Virginia, and holding a Stick with an Indian Scalp and two Belts of Black Wampam tied at the END of it said:

"Brethern--We now by this Belt of Wampum put you in mind of your message of condolences sent to us on the Death of TANACHARRISON (the Half King), and as he was accounted by us a

PENNA ARCHIVES

Colonial Records, Vol. 7 (Cont.)

Ruler both amongst the Warriors as well as in Civil Matters, you said Right that his death had greatly affected us all.

"The Belt went on to express appreciation of the condolences and explained action taken to avenge the occasions of the French driving their Half King from the Land he was settled on near the Ohio and suggest a joint message of condolence to the Six Nations via New York as stated below by the Governor."

- p. 6 "The Governor then acquainted the Belt and the other Indians that he joined with them in sending the Message of Condolence to the Six Nations of Indians, and in their manner of doing it and should very soon forward it by way of New York to their several Towns, and should also at their Request make immediate Provision for the building a strong House at Shamokin, and that he should desire and depend on their assistance in guarding the men he should send on that account from any attacks of any of our Enemy Indians."

- p. 7 At Council, Lancaster, Pa. 23 Jan. 1756.
"Attendance Lt. Gov. Robert H. Morris, Esquires James Hamilton and Richard Peters, John Fox, Esq., Commissioner, and The Connestogoe Indians. [In 1719 when the Schwab and Ream families arrived in this territory approximately 15 miles northeast of Lancaster, the entire territory was known as Conestoga Township, Chester Co., Pa. Lippincotts International Gazette, 1766, tells us-- CONESTOGA, a post village and township southwest part of Lancaster Co., Pa. bounded by Conestoga and Pequa Creeks about 36 miles southeast of Harrisburg, Pa. Population 3,167, also CONESTOGA, a creek of Lancaster Co., Pa.

Colonial Records, Vol. 7 (Cont.)

flows into Susquehannah River about 12 miles below Columbia. Boats ascend it to Lancaster City, Pa.]

"The Connestogoe Indians having remained peaceable in their TOWN on the Manor of Connestogoe [home of our Eberhard Beam family] and received a support from the Publick since the first attacks of the Indians on this Province it was thought advisable to send for them and give them assurances of a future support and a small Present as a Testimony of the Regards of the Government for them. They were therefor sent for and when seated the Governor made the following speech to them:

"I sent for you that I might have the satisfaction to see you and take you by the hand. . . .

"I have the pleasure to observe by the several papers you have produced to me that a firm peace and kind intercourse have always subsisted between the Indians of Conestogoe and the good people of the Province. . . .

"I do on behalf of the Inhabitants of this Province ratify and confirm the Treaties of Peace, Amity and Friendship subsisting between us, and expect you will do the same on your part. A Belt."

p. 8 "I expect you will not leave your place of Residence without first acquainting me with your Intentions and the Place where you propose to move to.

"A String. I expect further that in Virtue of your League with us you will not harbour any strange Indians. You may be assured all such have had designs, and therefor I must insist upon it if any strange Indians shall presume to come amongst you that you instantly give notice thereof to Mr. James Wright, or some of the Magistrates of this County, that they may be apprehended and examined. . . .

PENNA ARCHIVES

Colonial Records, Vol. 7 (Cont.)

"The Indians took some time to consider the Governor's Speech to them, and then made the following reply:

"'Brother the Govenor and the Gentlemen with him: We most heartily thank you for your kindness in coming to Lancaster and sending for and speaking to us in so obliging a manner.

"'We have heard a great noise all about us and expected we should have been killed, but now that we see you here, we are revived and will lay aside our fears.

"'I am lame and infirm, or I would have waited on the Governor at Phila. as soon as I heard of his arrival. I thank you Brothers, for giving yourself the Trouble to come here.

"'You see, Brothers, that the Connestogoe Indians, formerly a large Tribe, are reduced to these few and that there is never an old man among them but myself, and I must die soon. I put them under your Protection; they are all young and some meer children and will want your advice and countenance.

"'You may be assured if any strange Indians come amongst us we shall give you the earliest notice, and that we shall not harken to anything that shall be said to your Prejudice. You see by our papers that we have always been your fast Friends and so shall continue whilst we have a Being; and by this Belt I on the behalf of myself and all the Conestogoe Indians do ratify, confirm, and renew the Treaties of Friendship subsisting between us and again repeat my Thanks to you for giving me this opportunity by coming to Lancaster as I am not able to come to you at Philadelphia.'

p. 9

"A Belt.

"The Governor then said he would order them some Goods as a Token of his affection

Colonial Records, Vol. 7 (Cont.)

for them, and accordingly they were delivered to the Indians."

pp. 15

- 16 "Fort Allen at Gnadenhutten, Jan. 25 & 26, 1756."

Two most interesting letters from B. Franklin to the Governor deferring movement of various groups of men from Bethlehem, joined by Wayne's Company from Nazareth to Fort Allen and on.

- p. 17 A list of the men on Foot and in pay showed names of 13 captains and 522 men.

pp. 23

- 30 Minutes of a Council of War held in New York Dec. 12, 1755 by his Excellency William Shirley, Esquire, General and Commander and Chief of all of his Majesty's forces in North America. Present were Governors: Chas. Hardy, New York; Horatio Sharpe, Maryland; Robert Hunter Morris of Pennsylvania; Thomas Fitch, Connecticut.

- p. 50 "At Council Phila. 26 Feb. 1756.

"Mr. Weiser informed the Council that John Schicleahamy had been open with him and that he had committed his information to writing which he gave in and it was read and ordered to be entered as follows:"

pp. 51

- 54 "In answer to a query TACHNECKDORUS said:

"I and my Brethern and others of our Friends have been deceived by the Delawares after this manner, to wit: When the Delawares from Ohio proclaimed war against the English, they forewarned all the Indians to come away from the English and desired them to move up the North East Branch of Susquehannah; a Council was called at Shamokin and it was

PENNA ARCHIVES

Colonial Records, Vol. 7 (Cont.)

agreed to by the Indians there present, chiefly Delawares to move to NESCOPECKEN for safety."

p. 58 "Phila., Council Meeting, 5 Mar. 1756. The speaker and the whole house waited on the Governor with a bill entitled: 'An Act for dispersing the Inhabitants of Nova Scotia imported into this Province, into the several Counties of Philadelphia, Bucks, Chester, and Lancaster, and the Townships thereof, and the making Provision for the same,' and the Governor was pleased to give his Assent by enacting the same into Law."

p. 59 "Council, Phila., 9 March 1756.
"The Secretary informed the Council that as he was this morning taking his leave of the Indians, who were about to set out for Conestogoe Manor under the care of Justice Thomson and Mr. John Ross, he was told by two of the members of assembly who lately came from Lancaster that two Persons would not be sufficient to protect them from being hurt by the People on the Road who were extremely exasperated against all Indians in general and particularly these Indians; that this information was confirmed by Mr. Galbreath and others who yesterday came from Lancaster; and that as one of the Indians now here who was lately sent in search of another of them that was missing, very narrowly escaped with his life from a number of men who assembled together on the Road near George Aston's, and were with Difficulty restrained from murdering him, it is highly probable they will also attempt to do some Mischief to these Indians.

"On this information the Council were unanimously of opinion that the Indians should not be suffered to proceed on their Journey

Colonial Records, Vol. 7 (Cont.)

without an Escort to protect them.

"The Secretary likewise informed the Council that the Chiefs of the Indians now in Town came to him yesterday and told him that they were apprehensive their young men would be perpetually quarreling if the Six Nations and Conestogoe Indians should be obliged to live in one place and, therefor requested of the Governor that they might live separately, and some place be prepared on the Manor of the Six Nations at a distance from the Conestogoe Town; and then in their further discourse with him they did not seem to be very willing to live upon the manor. It was therefor thought proper to send for the Chiefs and give them opportunity to speak their minds freely as it would not be for the public Service that these Indians should remain under any kind of Dissatisfaction, as to their place of residence."

p. 60 "Council, Phila., 9 March 1756.

"The Governor then recalled previous offer of new residence for the Indians and said therefore I leave it to your opinion whether you will reside on that Manor at a proper distance from the Conestogoe Indians or choose to go to Pennsbury, another Manor of our Proprietaries, situated on this river about twenty miles above the city where you may remain safe and well provided for till Scanoyady returns when further measures will be taken for disposing of you to your satisfaction. . . . and the said Indians after taking some time to consider and consult together decided to go to Pennsbury."

p. 61 "Council at Phila., 13 March 1756.

"An order by Lt. Governor, Commander in Chief of the Province of Penna. and Counties of New Castle, Kent and Sussex upon Delaware authorizing militia on a regiment basis for

PENNA ARCHIVES

Colonial Records, Vol. 7 (Cont.)

each county with 8 or more companies."

pp. 84

- 86

"Phila., 12th April 1756, address of some of the people called Quakers residing in Phila. for themselves and many others against war. It was signed by:

Sam ^l Powell	Sam ^l Preston Moore
Auth ^o Morris	ISR Pemberton
John Reynell	John Smith"

p. 88

"By the Governor 14 April 1756 a Proclamation:
"Whereas, the Delaware tribe of Indians and others in confederacy with them have for some time past without the least provocation and contrary to their most solemn Treaties fallen upon the Province and in a most cruel, savage and presidious manner killed and butchered great numbers of the inhabitants and carried others into barbarious captivity. . ."

p. 89

"I do hereby declare and promise that there shall be paid out of the said 60,000 pounds to all and every person and persons, as well Indians as Christians not in the pay of the Province; the several and respective premiums and bounties following, that is to say: for every male Indian Enemy above 12 years old who shall be taken prisoner and delivered at any Forts garrisoned by the Troops in the pay of this Province, or at any of the County Towns to the keepers of the Common Jails there, the Sum of One Hundred and Fifty Spanish Dollars or Pieces of Eight; for the scalp of every male Indian Enemy above the age of 12 years produced as Evidence of their being killed, the Sum of 130 Pieces of Eight; for every female Indian taken Prisoner and brought in as aforesaid, and for every male Indian Prisoner under

Colonial Records, Vol. 7 (Cont.)

the age of 12 years taken and brought in as aforesaid, 130 Pieces of Eight; for the scalp of every Indian woman produced as evidence of their being killed the sum of 50 pieces of Eight; and for every English Subject that has been taken and carried from this Province into captivity that shall be recovered and brought in and delivered at the City of Phila. to the Governor of this Province, the Sum of One Hundred and Fifty Pieces of 8; but nothing for their scalps; and that there shall be paid to every officer or soldier as are or shall be in the pay of the Province who shall redeem and deliver any English Subject carried into captivity, as aforesaid, or shall take, bring in, or produce any Enemy Prisoner or Scalp as aforesaid, one-half of said several and respective Premiums and Bounties.

Robert H. Moore."

p. 87 "Phila. April 13, 1756.

"Mr. Weiser came and informed the Governor that SCARROYADY had been in Liquor two days and was incapable of being conferred with."

p. 90 Memo--On the 14th of April in the afternoon SCARROYADY and the Indians visited the Governor and desired Mr. Weiser might be sent for. He came with reluctance, and there SCARROYADY acquainted the Governor that he proposed to depart for the Six Nation Country in three days and take all the women with him and all the men except three, Aroas, Seneca George, and Cassiowea or New Castle, and desired a safe conveyance and that Passports might be provided for them. He expressed the joy it would give the Relations and Friends of the women and children to see them after so long an absence, and that it would give them at the same time an high opinion of the goodness of the Inhabitants of Pennsylvania whose

PENNA ARCHIVES

Colonial Records, Vol. 7 (Cont.)

commendations he should think himself obliged to publish. He repeatedly said he would serve this Province on all occasions; that all the Oneides were at his Command as well as the Mohocks and Oneocquagoes; that he was in very great repute among these 3 nations and would use all his interest with them in favour of this Province; that when the fort should be built at Shamokin he would return with a number of warriors to help us.

- p. 389 "The time limited by the Governor's Proclamation for a Suspension of Hostilities against the Delaware Indians on the East Side of the River Susquehanna being nearly expired, it was unanimously agreed that a further Suspension of Hostilities should be published by Proclamation to continue for Fifty Days viz:

"By The Honourable Wm. Denny, Esq., Lt. Governor, and Commander and Chief of the Province of Pennsylvania and Counties of New Castle, Kent and Sussex on Delaware."

The Proclamation in brief stated that due to the accommodation with the Susquehannah Indians not yet brought to a conclusion the time limit extended 50 days from 10 Sept. 1757.

"Given under my Hand and the Great Seal of the said Province at Phila., 13th January 1757 and in the Thirtieth year of his Majesty's Reign.

Wm. Denny"

- p. 403 At Council Phila. 31 Jan. 1757.

"Present Hon. Wm. Denny, Esq., Lt. Govr.	
Robert Strettell	Benj. Shoemaker
Richard Peters	John Mifflin
Benj. Chew	Thomas Cadwalader

"Minutes of preceding Council were read and approved. The following Letter from Mr.

Colonial Records, Vol. 7 (Cont.)

Croghan was read and ordered to be entered.

'Harris Ferry, Jan. 25, 1757.'

"Sir: I have dispatched Two of the Conestogoes to Ohio with Messages to the Six Nations, Delawares and Shawonese there. The messages I sent to Diahogo are not yet returned, but as this River [Susquehanna] is now open I suppose they will soon be down; as soon as they arrive I will give your Honour Notice. I am,

"Your Honour's most obedient and most humble servant,
GEO. CROGHAN"

p. 404 An address to the Lt. Governor of the Province of Pennsylvania and the three Lower Counties of New Castle, Kent and Sussex, on Delaware from People called Quakers on behalf of their Brethern inhabiting in the said Lower Countries. Signed at Phila., the 27th 1st mo. 1757 by order and on behalf of the Meeting for Sufferings, appointed by the yearly Meeting of Friends for Pennsylvania and New Jersey.

"James Pemperton, Clerk"

This reference is shown here merely to illustrate the Quakers opposition to law governing service of individuals in the militia.

p. 407 The Governor's answer in part is included on page 407 and thereafter and other subjects involved in proposed legislation to be offered by the late assembly, etc.

Addendum to Colonial Records, Vol. 7

p. 70 At Council, Phila., 3 April, 1756, with Lt. Govnr. R. H. Morris and 10 Councilmen.

"Since the last Council several of the Indians were seized with Perepneumony, and Doctor Groeme & Doctor Cadwalader were desired to attend them; Moses the Mohock was in particular seized in a most violent manner on Sunday, and dyed on Monday morning. Three members of Council made the usual Condolences to SCARROYADY and the other Indians; gave ten strouds, Ten shirts and a piece of Handkerchiefs to cover his grave; and as he was a warrior, he was buried in an handsome manner and with Military Honours, the Council, the Commissioners,

Addendum to Colonial Records, Vol. 7 (Cont.)

the Officers of the Militia and the principal inhabitants of the Town attending the funeral."

p. 87 At Council, Phila., 13 April 1756, Lt. Govr. and 10 Councilmen. The Governor's Message to the Assembly as follows:

"Gentlemen: I have this day received information that a number of People from the Back Counties, Inhabitants, have resolved to meet at Lancaster on the 16th and thence proceed to this City to make some demands of the Legislature now setting.

"As Attempts of this kind may be dangerous to the King's Peace, and the authority of the Legislature, I think proper to give you this timely notice of it and, by the advice of the Council shall give immediate orders to the Provincial and other Magistrates to use their utmost Endeavor to prevent the mischiefs that may attend so extraordinary a Procedure.

"Philadelphia, April 13th, 1756.

"The Governor likewise wrote to the Justices of the Supreme Court and to the Magistrates of the City of Philadelphia, and it was left under consideration what further steps to take.

p. 88 Phila., 14 April 1756.

"MEMORANDUM: On the 14th Instant the Proclamation of War against the Delawares was published at the Court House in the Presence of the Council, Supreme Judges, Magistrates, Officers, Etc., and a large concourse of People. [The Proclamation and intercourse with the Delawares followed on several pages.]

p. 296 At Council, Phila., 24 October 1756.

"Captain Newcastle returned a few days ago from the Six Nation County but could not make the report of his Journey for want of an Interpreter. The Governor sent an Express for Mr. Weiser, who being indisposed [ill] had sent his Son Captain Sam, and by his interpretation assisted by Pumpshire and Jo. Peepy, Capt. Newcastle gave the following account: [6 pages omitted here due to lack of space.]

Addendum to Colonial Records, Vol. 7 (Cont.)

p. 302 A letter from Conrad Weiser to Govnr. Denny.

"Heidelberg in County of Berks, October 19th, 1756.

"Last night 10 o'clock I received the meloncholly news that the Enemy Indians had killed and scalped two married women and a Lad of fourteen years of age, and wounded two children of about four years old, and carried off two more; one of the wounded is scalped and like to die, and the other has two cuts on her forehead, given her by an Indian Boy, in order to scalp her but did not, there being 8 men of Fort Henry posted in two different neighbors' houses, about one and a half mile off; when they heard the noise of guns firing they made towards it but came too late.

"The people are moving away, leaving their Barnes full of grain behind them; and there is a lamentable cry among them. It is with submission a very hard case, that so many men are taken away to protect Shamokin (a Wilderness) and the inhabitants part be without it. I have ordered Eighteen men out of the Town guard of Reading to reinforce Fort Henry immediately, of which I hope your Honour will approve of. . . .

"I am very sorry that I cannot attend in Philadelphia, at this time; I have now an intermitting Feaver upon me, thought it therefore necessary to send my Son Samuel, in order to serve your Honour as an Interpreter to Newcastle, or any other of the Six Nations. I am, Honoured Sir, Your obedient, CONRAD WEISER."

p. 353 At Council, Phila., 8 Dec. 1756.

MORAVIANS AT BETHLEHEM & NAZARETH BY MR. SPANGENBERG

"The Governour mentioned to the Council that at this Instance Mr. Spangenberg had made out a list of the Moravian Brethern belonging to the Bethlehem Economy, and a state of their Society in other parts of America, which was read and it appeared by Mr. Spangenberg's account that at this time there are at Bethlehem 510 persons, besides 96 children, some orphans and others belonging to some Brethern and Friends who are not of the Bethlehem economy. That Bethlehem makes out a certain Religious Society interested for the furtherance of the Gospel as well among the Heathen as

Addendum to Colonial Records, Vol. 7 (Cont.)

Christians Sixty-two of them are merely employed in the education of our children at Bethlehem and Nazareth as attendants and Tutors. Forty-five single men, and eight couples of married people are gone to Carolina to make new settlement there and 50 more, who are come for that end from Europe will go there soon.

[Anna Cathrina, dau. of Eberhard and Anna Elizabeth (Schwab), Reamstown, Pa., m. Johannes Leinbach, Oley, Pa., Aug. 1735. They moved to Bethlehem, Pa., in Oct., 1746, active in Moravian Church work, teaching in children's schools, Bethlehem, Germantown and Maguntachi for years. Moved to Washovia, North Carolina in 1765. (Bethania)]

"About 90 of the children at Bethlehem and Nazareth have their parents abroad mostly on Gospel's account Some live in Townships joining Bethlehem Twp. There are 82 Indians besides those young Indian women who live with our young women, and besides the Savages who are going and coming and staying longer or shorter with us."

p. 603 Col. Stanwix to Govnr. Denny, 19 June 1757.

"I inclose you a copy of Colonel Washington's two letters of the 15th and 16th. . . . I was made to believe at any Time after a days Notice I might be sure of forty or fifty Wagons, but find myself now vastly disappointed, but shall move the moment I am able with as few [few?] waggons as I can, proposing, if a sufficient number can't be got to leave some heavy baggage behind, proposing to return again to this station when I can do it consistently, being well aware of the great Borders of this Province being left unguarded, therefor have pressed Col. Washington, Capt. Beall, and Capt. Dagworthy to give me the earliest Intelligence of the motions of the Enemy which must in a great measure determine me.

"If Lord Loudon is not sailed, if you think proper, should be obliged if you communicate these particulars to him.

"Col. Weiser hears that French and Indians have cut

Addendum to Colonial Records, Vol. 7 (Cont.)

a road within 10 miles of Fort Augustus [now Sunbury, Pa.] which place they intend to attack immediately-- Indians give this Notice.

"By all which we may perceive that the French are busy in all Places, some real and some to amuse. I shall endeavor to do that which shall appear to me the best for the service, who am truly Dear Sir, Your most obedient hum' Servt., JOHN STANWIX.

"A Post much wanted from Lancaster here."

TIDBITS OF FAMILY HISTORY:

Census reports for 1893 shows population of Reamstown, 539, Denver, 400 and Ephrata, 950. In 1962 Paul S. Leshar gave me his estimate for Reamstown at 1,000 compared to the 1960 Census for Denver of 1827, and Ephrata, 7694. All Penna., of course. Denver gained by accepting the Railroad that Reamstown refused.

* * *

A Dictionary of the non-English words of the Penna-German dialect, published in Vol. 30, 1924, by the Penna. German Society, Editor B. Lambert, A.M. On page 28, the writer's Father-in-law, the Rev. Astor C. Wuchter, Toledo, Ohio, now deceased, is given credit for assisting in this work.

* * *

A petition signed in 1738 requesting a County of Berks included the names of Conrad Weiser, Nicholas Reem, Balser Reem and Johannes Reem. Fourteen years later the request was accepted by an ACT of the House in Philadelphia and made law on 11 March 1752.

Colonial Records, Vol. 8

(Harrisburg, Pa., 1852, Library of Congress, Book No. F146, p. 411.)

p. 99 Provincial Council, Phila., April 23, 1758.

"A petition to the Governor from several of the Inhabitants of the town of Reading and others in the County of Berks [including what

PENNA ARCHIVES

Colonial Records, Vol. 8 (Cont.)

is now Lebanon Co.] was read setting forth the great Distress of that County from the Ravages lately committed therein by some Indians, and praying for a speedy Reinforcement; the same was taken into consideration and upon application to General Forbes a Company of one hundred Highlanders were ordered into that part of the Province for their Protection and Security."

p. 112

- 123 Space will not permit complete quote but the following will give some idea of the prevailing attitude and intention and activities of our Conestogoe Indians, our Abraham, the Manor, and James Wright of that area and of our famous Conrad Weiser.

p. 113 Under date line Lancaster, Pa. 3rd of May 1758, Edw. Shippen addressed a letter to the Governor which read in part as follows:

"I take the Liberty to acquaint your Honour that the Conestogoe Indians are going to leave their Town. I had my information last night from Mr. Ross of the blue Rock. He tells me that last Thursday they sent Mr. McKee (Interpreter) to acquaint him they wanted to have a conference with him, and when he came to them, they said they had nothing at all against him for he had always been very kind to them in supplying them with all necessary provisions but they had been lately at Phila. on a visit to the Governor to beg a few cloaths and particularly Leather for Moccasins as they were naked and barefooted, but that he had broken his word with them for after detaining them a good many days in Town he sent them packing away in the same destitute condition in which they came; and that seeing this was the case and they were not allowed to hunt for

Colonial Records, Vol. 8 (Cont.)

Deer among the Inhabitants, they were forced to go into the wilderness to seek cloathing for themselves and families, and they proposed to go a little beyond Fort Augustas [Sunbury, Pa.] and there to build Indian Cabbins. But as they intended to return in the Spring they desired Mr. McKee might be permitted to remain in their town, and plant corn to be divided between his and their families when they came back, and as a token of their Friendship with the English Old SOHAISE gave him a String of white Wampum and then Mr. Ross [See Ross--Historical Marker East King St., Lancaster, Pa.] answered, and assured them he would supply their wants immediately from Lancaster. Yet, notwithstanding this Declaration, they said they were resolved to keep their Resolution. Then he let them know, if they would not be persuaded to accept his offer, he hoped they would accept some Beef and Flour for their journey, and as it would be unsafe for them to pass thro' the Country without an Escort, he would employ Mr. McKee to go with them to Hunter's Fort to which they readily agreed. That on Saturday, Mr. McKee came to Mr. Ross again and told him that the Indians were divided in their Council, whether to go off a hunting or to stay and plant their corn but that he understood by Betty Sock that Billy Sock (her son) and some of the young men were absolutely resolved to go (take her own words) and help the French, maybe the English. Since which time Mr. Ross has heard nothing of them. However, that to be a busy time with me, as I think this affair of very great consequence to the Province trifling as the number of those Indians may be, I have thought proper to visit them immediately and shall use my utmost endeavours to appease them and keep them back."

PENNA ARCHIVES

Colonial Records, Vol. 8 (Cont.)

"Brother TEEDYUSCUNG: All that you requested will be cheerfully complied with, and with the utmost dispatch. Mr. Hughes, one of the former commissioners who lives in town has acquainted me that he is willing and soon will be ready to go. Notice shall be sent to the other gentlemen who all live in the Country and you may be assured that this Business shall be performed to your satisfaction. . . . You may remember that I promised you and Moses TETAMY at EASTON, that who was committed on Suspicion of having murdered Indians, they should be tried according to our laws. An example of an accused being found not guilty due to a lack of proof and speaking of the Indian Wioning being held in Jail he added: therefore I am informed that he is a _____; therefor I propose sending him out of the Country."

"Teedyuscung replied to the Governor:

p. 115 "Brother be not discouraged, I assure you of Success if you press on. For my part, I shall never let it drop; I will do my utmost endeavours so as neither one nor two shall ever Erect this good work. I know there are a great many flying stories more and a great deal of bad news; nevertheless, let us press on. I would have you consider I have not all the Indians at my Command; there are many Indians still in the French Interest and here and there some may be found among us who pretend to be our Friends, but whose hearts are not true; therefore, if you desire it, I will go myself or send some sober Indians back in order to find out who has done this mischeif and if you desire it, you may send a white man with my Indians, who will see and judge for himself.

"Brother: As to the Boy who is in Jayl, as

Colonial Records, Vol. 8 (Cont.)

nobody was present when the fact was done, he ought not be condemned to Death; if he be sent out of the Country, it will do very well. I desire no more; I have now done."

"The Governor let him know he took very kindly his proposal of going himself or sending some of his discreetest people to find out the Indians who had done the late Mischiefs. He added that he might depend on nothing on his suffering nothing to discourage him from bringing the present good work they were engaged in to a good issue, and that this Government would faithfully perform all their engagements, and promote, in every respect the Good of the Indians. . . .

"The consideration of the Intelligence respecting the Conestogo Indians was resumed and a Letter read that was wrote to Mr. James Wright, requesting him to sift this matter, and to invite SEWAISE the head man of the Conestogoes to bring Will Sock and the other Indian to see the Governor; and Mr. Weiser was requested to lay in Town in order to interpret for the Conestogoe Indians.

p. 116 At Council Meeting, Phila. Monday 8 May 1758.

"The Governor on Saturday received an answer from James Wright to his letter relating to the Conestogoe Indians which was delivered by SOHAISE, Will Sock, and a Cayagu Indian called _____."

Mr. Wright wrote in part as follows:

"Much about intelligence from the Six Nations of Indians about the war.

"As to the Conestogoes selling their corn, they have always done it when they have more than they want for food, to purchase little necessities; I have heard some time ago that a part of their number designed to leave their Town and a part of them to stay, which is still their Intention; but they were purposed to go

PENNA ARCHIVES

Colonial Records, Vol. 8 (Cont.)

away privately, for about a week ago they gave a String of Wampum to Thomas McKee, with a request that he might carry it to the Governor and acquaint him that a number of them were going towards Shamokin to get some Deer, as they could not hunt with any safety in these parts, were barefoot, and in want of cloathing for themselves and their families, but that they left their cornfields and cabbins and should return next Spring, but notwithstanding these assurances, I am of the opinion the younger part of those who go will not return to settle among us, as indeed their way of living will scarce admit of it, for however kind the Government may be to them, yet Hunting is their natural employment, and that they have not dared to follow for two years past, except about my Brother's House and mine . . . [a story of Shahaise and others that will not leave]."

"The people are so prejudiced against Indians in general that I thought it necessary to procure a Substantial Man to take care of these downs. I heartily wish their Journey may be Satisfactory to themselves and of service to the Publick, and am thy respectful Friend.
James Wright"

p. 122 "At Council, Phila. 12 May 1758.

"Shahaise speaking for the Conestogo Indians explained that after assurances of relief from the Governor through Mr. Wright, they had determined to stay. Then the Lt. Governor [Wm. Denny, Esq.] answered:

p. 123 "I am very well pleased with the account you have given of your Intention to remove; and much more so, that you altered your Resolution.

"The Conestogo Indians may depend on my

Colonial Records, Vol. 8 (Cont.)

protection, and that I will supply their Wants, so as not to put them under the necessity of removing. Shahaise's determination to stay, even if the others should had gone, shows Love towards his Brethern and discovers [deserves] a particular Regard.

"I have directed Mr. James Wright to supply you with Provisions from time to time, as usual, and shall also earnestly recommend it to the Commissioners to send you some necessary clothing, at present, you who are come down shall receive a small Present."

"SHAHaise then complained of ABRAHAM, who had planted Indian Corn and sowed Hemp in a Piece of their Ground for several years for which he promised to give them every year a Piece of Linnen, but had not paid them for two years past. He desired he might be made to do them Justice. The Governor charged Thomas McKee to apply to Abraham, and if he did not immediately pay them the arrears to let him know and he would order him to be sued and oblige him to give a compensation for the Land agreeable to his engagements.

"CHAGREA informed the Governor that he was inlisted and had served in the Garrison at Fort Augusta, and that there were Six Months' pay due to him, which he desired might be paid him off.

"The Governor directed the paymaster, Mr. Young to settle and pay off Chagrea, which was done."

Fellow Genealogists of the Family: Can you help us locate this ABRAHAM? Was he of our Reamstown, Pa., family?

Cherokees Joining the English Against the French

pp. 135

- 137

"A Message from TECHTAMA and HOMWHYOIVA or the Wolf King, the Two Chiefs of the Cherokees, to the Delawares, as it was delivered by Lowe, the

PENNA ARCHIVES

Colonial Records, Vol. 8 (Cont.)

messenger, at Phila. to Mr. Peters and Israel Pemberton, June 20, 1758."

A few sentences will give you an idea of the import of the message:

"We have to acquaint you [the Delawares] that we have received a Tomhawk from our elder Brother; the English, and are going along with them to the war against the French and the Indians that are his Allies.

"We are going to war along with our Brothers, the English, but, as for you, you need not be uneasy or apprehensive of our doing you any mischief, for we love you as ourselves from the Heart, and will not hurt you, for we look upon you as ourselves.

"Nephews: Our Eldest Brothers, the Six Nations, have likewise given us a Tomhawk and desired us to join with our Elder Brothers, the English

"Listen to us, We do not desire you should go to War at all. Formerly you used to wear a petticoat, and did not use to go to War, and we do not now desire you to go to War; you may stay at Home and we will fight for you; we are resolved to go to War along with our Brothers, the English, that you need not go to War.

"We earnestly request that you would come and see us the Ensuing Spring, at some of our Towns, that we may have the opportunity of conversing more freely than we can at this Distance from each other.

"We desire you to tell your Women to be industrious and plant corn, for they may do it safely, that they may have Enough for themselves when you come to see us, and Provisions for your Journey.

"We, your Uncles, the Cherokees, have a real Love and Regard for our Elder Brothers, the English and we hope and desire you may

Colonial Records, Vol. 8 (Cont.)

have the same Love for them that we have. It is out of our particular Love and regard for them that we join in the War with them. We have already demonstrated our affection for our Elder Brothers, the English, by killing 20 Frenchmen, 12 TAWAS and 2 SHAWANESE.

"You know or can have a clear guess how many of your Country People are Living on the Ohio among the French. We earnestly desire you would endeavour to bring them away, for the Tomhawk we have received from our Elder Brother, the English is exceedingly Sharp. It is a good Tomhawk; we are afraid we shall kill some of your _____ [as recorded on p. 137] in a mistake which we shall be very loath to do Why do your people continue with the French who give them nothing?

"We hope when you come to our TOWNS in the Spring to see us, you will bring us the good news that you have removed your Brethern from the French and Shawanese and TAWAS, the friends of the French on the Ohio. We shall smoke our pipe and wait impatiently for that good News, and Endeavour to help the Road clear "till you come."

"Here delivered the Belt [to Chief, TEEDYUSCUNG of the Delawares]. [A similar Belt to be delivered to the Six Nations as soon as he could go to them by water via New York.]

"The above is a true Interpretation. JOHN HART"

p. 129 At Council, Phila., 22 June 1758.

"A message from the Governor of Penna. to TEEDY-
USCUNG and the Indians of Wioming--

"I am informed that the Indians about Diahoga and Osaningo are very uneasy with respect to two matters; One, that great numbers of Cherokees and other Southern Indians should come so far North; the other that we have assisted you in settling at Wioming. Now, Brother, in respect to the Cherokees, they came from their country at the Invitation of his Majesty and the Southern Provinces, to help the English General in the present expedition against the French, and we can assure you that notwithstanding the reports that have reached your country these Indians are not come on any

Colonial Records, Vol. 8 (Cont.)

evil design to hurt you, but to help their Brethern, the English; had it been otherwise, you would have heard from us, for we would never suffer them to hurt you.

"I have the pleasure to assure you that there is now in this city a deputation of Cherokee Indians on their way with messages to the Six Nations and they have likewise a particular message to you, the Delawares. They tell us all is good news for you and us. But the Cherokee intrusted with the messages is taken sick in this town and cannot yet proceed on his journey.

"As to the other part, respecting the Building of Houses at Wioming, you are so well acquainted with our motives and good intentions that you are quite able to answer for this measure to the Six Nations or any other Indians who think amiss of it, and we desire you will take all possible care to set this matter in a true Light everywhere, as it is entirely done at your request and for the good of your Indians; and as soon as we have the opportunity we have been some time past expecting of seeing and conversing with them. We will fully adjust this matter both to your and their satisfaction. . . ."

p. 130 "As the road of correspondence by way of Wioming is open, and we are convinced of your sincerity in doing us all the service in your power, we now send you some white men with these messages that they may be truly and fully explained to you, and we depend on your protecting and seeing them safely conducted thro' the Indian country.

"We know that the Senecas are your apticular Friends, we would therefor have you send this particular Belt as an invitation to them in our name. . . ."

"As I hear there are many parties of Indians scattered up and down the woods near Wioming, I desire you will endeavor to call them together, and to find out what Errand they are come upon, and send one or more of your Indians immediately off to me with the Accounts, and he shall be satisfied for his trouble. . . ."

Colonial Records, Vol. 8 (Cont.)

p. 131 "It may not be in our power to restrain the Cherokee parties when out of our sight, from going beyond the Limits assigned them, as some of the Young Warriors are rash and headstrong.

"I desire therefor, you will caution our friendly Indians of this, and press them to keep on this side of the Susquehannah if they come Lower than Fort Augusta, and not to go over the West Branch of Susquehannah [River]."

TIDBITS OF FAMILY HISTORY:

Susanna, dau. of Peter Riem, m. Jacob Meyer. Their son Michael and his large family moved from Centre Co., Pa., to Stark Co., Ohio, in 1814 and purchased a tract of 900 acres at the rate of \$1.25 per acre. Of course, it was then a wild country and the family had to undergo many privations until the land was put into condition for cultivation, and lines of communication were opened with the more civilized and improved sections of the country. Stark Co. was afterwards divided and Michael's tract happened to fall into the new county of Summit near the line. Michael erected a grist mill soon after his location in his new home and sold it sometime after.--Geneal. Meyer Family by Henry Meyer, 1890.

p. 306 Excerpts from "Minutes of Conference held with Indians at Pittsburgh, Feb. 24, 1759."

Beaver, King of the Delawares, speaking to Col. Hugh Mercer:

p. 307 "Brother: You must be in earnest in your Treaty of Peace, for I shall do every thing in my Power among the Delawares to render it Effectual.

. . . . The Six Nations and you desired that I would sit down and smook my Pipe at Kuskusky; what they desired me I intend to do, and shall remove from Sacunk to Kuskusky. I tell you this that you may think no ill of my removing from Sacunk to Kuskusky, for it is at the great desire of my Brothers, the English, and my Uncles, the Six Nations, and there I shall always hear

Colonial Records, Vol. 8 (Cont.)

your words:

Monday, Feb. 26, 1759

"The Two Taways told me they wanted to go Home. . . Then taking some strings of Wampum, I desired them to be attentive, for what I was to say was addressed to their Chief Men, and to all the Taway Nation.

"'Brothers: I am come to this place with a Friendly Disposition and hearty Desire to make Peace with all Nations of Indians. A great while ago the English lived in the strongest Friendship with all the Indians. At Length the French came, and parted us from our good Friends. But now they are drove off; we put out of our minds every ill Sentiment, and intirely Bury in Oblivion what has happened between us and the Indians during these few years.'"

p. 308 "'All we desire of the Indians is to deliver up our People, now living among them, and to break off from assisting and fighting with the French. We do not offer Peace to the Indians thro' [through] any apprehensions of their Power joined to the French for we have this last year defeated their United Forces in different places; but knowing the Indians have been deceived and many ill impressions of us made upon them by our common Enemy, we, therefore, out of pity to them, and from the Remembrance of our antient Friendship are now willing and ready to renew our former Friendship in the most sincere and ample manner. The Speeches and Peace Belts of our great men will arrive in your Nation by the time you get Home and I hope your People will readily and joyfully accept of the kind offers their Brothers make them. Your great men are to consider that their Brothers, the English, from a few that came into America are become a great People, every Day increasing in numbers of men and warriors; so they should Weigh well whether it is their Interest to make us their Enemies for Ever, or now Joyfully accept the Peace we offer them.'

"Gave a String.

"They appeared well satisfied, telling me that my words should be conveyed safe to their Great Men."

Colonial Records, Vol. 8 (Cont.)

p. 309 Thursday, the 28th, Feb. 1759, Col. Mercer of the Garrison Pittsburgh speaking to King Beaver of the Delawares:

"Brother: Now the Country People are bringing up Rum and whisky it is very likely that the Indians will drink too much, and falling out with their Brothers here, may occasion our Quarreling, which I would be very Sorry for, and therefor I desire you would tell your People not to come in the Fort on these occasions, or if they do, to Behave civilly, and then they may depend on being treated as friends and Brothers. None of my People shall begin a Quarrel, but you are to consider that we are Warriors and will not take any abusive Language or Behaviour. If such is given by the Indians when in Liquor, I cannot Protect them from being ill treated.

"Then I made the Beaver a Present of Sundry Sorts of Goods. He expressed a great satisfaction, and told me he was immediately to set off to the Indian Nations over the Lake and would use his utmost Endeavours to Establish the Peace every where.

Hugh Mercer'"

p. 314 Return of the Garrison at Pittsburg, Mar. 17, 1759 included:

	Fit For <u>Duty</u>	Sick	On <u>Coming</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Dead</u>
Royal Artillery	6	2	-	8	-
Royal Americans	19	1	-	20	1
Highlanders	75	5	-	80	-
Virginia Regiment	79	19	1	99	2
1st Battl. Penna.	98	36	2	136	7
2nd Battl. Penna	69	16	-	85	2
TOTAL	346	79	3	428	12

p. 330 A complaint filed by citizens of Lancaster, Pa. at Council Meeting, Phila., 13 Apr. 1759.

"That in Manifest Violations of an Act of Parliament an act of General Assembly and other wholesome laws, . . . the military officers have, by force, quartered a large number of soldiers in the private houses of that Burrough, committing great outrages upon the

Colonial Records, Vol. 8 (Cont.)

People, by seiging and depriving of their possessions and property, assulting their Persons (Magistrates not Excepted) in a Violent Manner, and by obliging them to pay sums of money for their quarters or to receive the Troops into their Private Families, notwithstanding the Magistrates offered to provide them convenient Houses for the accommodation of the rest of the Troops which were not billited on the Public Houses.

"That this has been done in an unequal manner to the great ~~terror~~ of the Inhabitants. . . .

"That there has not been the least cause, or necessity, that we know of, to justify these Arbitrary measures; a commodious Set of Barracks being erected near the City of Phila., capable of receiving all his Majesty's troops in the Province; that building them in that Place only was occasioned by the officers refusing to Quarter them anywhere but in or near the City. . . ."

The complaint was signed by order of the House, Isaac Norris, Speaker and given to the Governor for attention.

p. 457 Present at a conference with the Conestogo Indians, Lancaster, Pa. 15 Feb. 1760.

"Richard Peters, Richard Hockley, Esquires, and Sewees, Billy, Sack, John, 5 young Boys, Peggy, Interpreter.

"Seweese, by a string of Wampum did let us know that he was extremely well pleased with our visit to him; and our enquiry after his health, and that we took notice of the women and children.

"He then told us that he was old and unable to get his livelyhood; that his young men had not so much as a bit of Powder or Lead to shoot a Bird with.

"John Ross, when alive, promised him a supply of necessities, but he has received nothing since his Death, and desires we will let the Governor know this.

"A String."

"CANRACH CAGHERA:

"I am very glad of the Opportunity of seeing you here; I have long wished to have seen somebody at

Colonial Records, Vol. 8 (Cont.)

Lancaster that I could speak with; old William Penn had a particular regard for the Conestogo Indians. . . .

"You may, perhaps, think I will go away, but I tell you I will always stay at Conestogo, and these that are with me will stay too. You must be my mouth to the Governor, and acquaint him with our intention, and that we hope he will be as kind to us as Wm. Penn, and all the Governors to this time."

"N.B. This was communicated by the Governor to the Provincial Commissioners and two persons were appointed to supply them with necessities."

p. 458 The Indian agents at Fort Augusta [Sunbury, Pa.] acquainted the Governor that John Chickasalary was there and desired to speak with one Conrad Weiser, and the Secretary wrote to Mr. Weiser to take the trouble of a Journey to SHAMOKIN and received his [Mr. Weiser's] reply, that he was too much indisposed to go himself but would send his Son Sammy if it was agreeable to the Governor and accordingly Samuel Weiser was ordered to go to hear what John Chickasalary had to say."

At this point, Feb. 1760, it can be noted that our Conrad Weiser, who was always ready and willing to accept any call to serve his government as the Governor might direct was in poor health and accepted the call of the Great Father and died 13 July 1760. "His earthly remains moulder in their narrow house 1 mile east of Womelsdorf, Pa." See Rupps, History of Berks County, pp. 195-222.

p. 521 Jan. 27, 1761, the Governor addressed a message to the assembly suggesting a joint message of condolance and congratulations be addressed to his Majesty based on facts contained therein as follows:

"Since your last meeting I have received authentic advices of the Death of our most Gracious Sovereign, King George the Second of Glorious Memory, and of the ascension of his present Majesty King George the Third to the Imperial Throne of his Ancestors, with the universal applause of his people."

The assembly failing to concur in the proposed joint message offered by James Hamilton, the Lt.

Colonial Records, Vol. 8 (Cont.)

Governor resulted in a three-page reply to the assembly on page 522, 523 & 524 most enlightening on conditions in the province and the world in general.

p. 630 At a conference with Indians at Easton, Pa. Monday, 3 Aug. 1761. Present was Hon. James Hamilton, Lt. Govnr., Richard Peters and Benj. Chew, Esq., of ye Province Council; Joseph Fox, Esq., one of the provincial commissioners and several other gentlemen from Philadelphia and other parts of the province; Deputies of 8 tribes of Indians including men, women and children, about five hundred, Interpreters: Samuel Weiser, James Sherlock and Joseph Pepy.

Taking note of the fatalities of the war various Belts of Condolences and messages were received. For example, SENECA GEORGE speaking:

"Brother Onas:

"We, the Seven Nations, and all our cousins, are sorry, from the Bottom of our Hearts, for the Death of your men, women, and children and by this Belt we collect all their Bones together, bury them in one Grave, and cover them up. 'A Black Belt of 8 Rows streaked with White.'"

"Brother Onas:

"We, the seven Nations and our cousins are at a great loss and sit in darkness, as well as you, by the death of Conrad Weiser, as since his Death we cannot so well understand one another. By this Belt we cover his Body with Bark. 'A White Belt with 7 Rows with 4 Black streaks.'"

"Seneca George still speaking:

"Brother Onas:"

p. 631 "Having taken notice of the Death of Conrad Weiser and the Darkness it has occasioned amongst us, I now, by this Belt (taking hold of the Belt in the middle) raise up another Interpreter by whose assistance we may understand one another clearly.

p. 632 "Brother Onas:

"(Speaking with the other part of the Belt) you know that in former times, when great men grew old and

Colonial Records, Vol. 8 (Cont.)

died we used to put others in their Places, now, as Conrad Weiser (who was a great man, and one-half a Seven Nation Indian, and one-half Englishman) is dead, we recommend it to the Governor to appoint his son (pointing to Samuel Weiser, then present) to succeed him as an Interpreter, and to take care of the Seven Nations and their cousins. We take hold of this Belt and clasp our hands together in Friendship and desire you will not neglect our request."

p. 633 At the next conference with the Indians in Easton, Pa. 5 Aug. 1761 it is noted that the three Interpreters present were: Samuel Weiser, Isaac Stille and David Seisberger.

p. 663 A proclamation by the Governor requiring subjects of his Majesty from other provinces, neighboring colonies come into this Province and without any authority from the Government to possess themselves and settle a large Tract of Land not yet purchased from the Indians near CUSHIETUNCK on the River Delaware and in the upper parts of Northampton County, to immediately remove and whereas the Chief of the Delawares and the Six Nations had complained and threatened to remove this intruder by force if they didn't leave otherwise.

As ordered by James Hamilton, Lt. Governor.

p. 763 At a conference with the Northern Indians held at Lancaster on Thursday, the 26th of August 1762 James Hamilton, Lt. Govr. speaking in particular to the Mohawk and Seneca Indians of the Six Nations relative to the return of our prisoners being held in Indian towns as a result of the late war had this to say relative to land that was once owned by the Delawares.

"By this Belt you tell me that the English have a Longing Eye after your Land, and desire that we may not covet any more of your Lands; and say further that we have got all the Land belonging to the Delawares, and shall serve you as we have done them.

"Brethern; It is true the Delawares had a large Tract of Land in this Province, bordering on the river

Colonial Records, Vol. 8 (Cont.)

Delaware, which the Proprietaries of this province have from Time to Time, fairly purchased of them and have honestly paid them for it, which they have acknowledged in your presence.

"By the same Belt you desire we will not think of making any more purchase of Land, or settling your Lands by Force; for if we do, we shall push you back and leave you no land to live or hunt upon, and desire we would confine ourselves to NIXHISAQUA, or Mohony and settle no higher up.

"The Proprietaries of Pennsylvania have never forced a purchase of Lands from any of their Brethern, the Indians, since they have owned this Province. It is very well known that the Native Indians very readily sold their Lands to the Proprietaries, as soon as he arrived here in their Country, about Eighty years ago, and about Thirty years ago the Six Nations, observing greater numbers of White People than those old purchases could accommodate voluntarily sold to the present Proprietaries some Lands lying further West; and their number still encreasing at Albany, in the year 1754, they sold them more Lands, as far as the Limits of the Province to the West, to be bounded by a Line agreed upon to the Northward.

"And let me remind you of their kindness to you in this respect; for no sooner were they informed that you repented of this Sale than they immediately gave orders to their agents here to execute a Release to you for all the Lands over the Allegheny Hills which accordingly was done at Easton in the year 1758, in Publick Council, when a Draught of the part of the Country which the Proprietaries held by the Six Nations' Deed, on this side the Allegheny Hills, was shewn to and approved by the Six Nations some of whom are now present:"

p. 765 An interesting story follows, concerning the right to Lands up the Delaware River at a place called CUSHIETUNCK about 50 miles north of the Blue Hills settled by a number of people of the Connecticut Government that claimed all Lands from thence quite up

Colonial Records, Vol. 8 (Cont.)

to WYOMING. The Proprietary of the Province of Penna. called attention to the fact that those lands belonged to the Six Nations and ordered them to remove away, but they refused to do it. They claimed they had purchased the land from the Six Nations. Etc.

Colonial Records, Vol. 9

Minutes of Provincial Council, 1762-1771.

By the State 1852.

p. 35 July 6, 1763. "The Governor laid before the House a Letter received by Express from Col. Bouquet at Carlisle . . . as follows:

"Sir: I am sorry to acquaint you that our Posts at Presque Isle, Le Beuf, and Venango, are cut off, and the Garrisons Massacred by the Savages, except one officer and seven men who have escaped from Le Beuf. Fort Pitt was briskly attacked on the 22nd; had only a few men killed and wounded and dispersed the Enemy. Fort Ligonier has likewise stood a vigorous attack by means of some men who reinforced that small Garrison from the Militia of Bedford. The Indians expect a strong Reinforcement to make new attempts on these two Posts.

"If the measures I had the Honour to recommend to you in my Letters of yesterday, are not immediately put into Execution, I foresee the Ruin of the part of the Province on this side Susquehannah and as York County would be covered by Cumberland, I think they ought to join in assisting to build some Posts and saving the Harvest. It would not be less necessary to send immediately arms and Ammunition to be distributed to the Inhabitants to defend their reapers. . . HENRY BOQUET."

[An early church record shows Capt. Andrew Ream, 1737-1813 in Bedford County before 1770. It's now Turkey Foot Twp., Somerset Co., Pa.]

p. 59 "Oct. 20, 1763. MEMORANDUM. The Governor pursuant to His Majesty's Instructions under his sign manual dated the 15th of June last did this day issue a Commission appointing Colonel James Burd Commissioner on the part of this Province to act jointly with a Commissioner to be appointed by the Governor of Conn.

Colonial Records, Vol. 9 (Cont.)

in communicating His Majesty's Strict Commands to the People from that Colony who are making a settlement at Wyoming that they immediately desist from their undertaking and remove from thence within a reasonable limited time."

[Governor James Hamilton's Commission to Col. James Burd, County of Lancaster and instructions of 15 June 1763 from the Court of St. James printed on pages 60, 61 and 62.]

p. 89 At Council held at Phila. 19 Dec. 1763, John Penn, Esq., Lt. Governor and four Councilmen.

"The Governor having received on Friday last a Letter dated the 14th instant, from Edward Shippen, Esq., at Lancaster acquainting him that a Party of Armed Men had that morning murdered Six of the said Conestogoe Indians at their Towne, laid the same before the Board, viz. . . .

[Following a detailed report of what happened at the Conestogoe Town as related by a young Indian boy that escaped and the Coroner inquest, the subject was considered by the Council and a letter as follows addressed to The Hon'ble JOHN PENN, Esq., Governor:]

"Whereupon, the Council being moved with the cruelty and barbarity of the above action and apprehending that the Indians who were settled at Conestogo were under the protection of this Government and its Laws, and that consequently the killing them without cause or provocation amounted in Law to the Crime of murder, advised the Governor to write immediately to the Magistrates of the Counties of York, Lancaster and Cumberland, to exert themselves on this occasion and issue Warrants and do everything in their power for the apprehending all the Principals concerned in the said crime and their accomplices and securing them, that they may be brought to Justice and further, that a Proclamation be issued, ordering all officers of Justice to be aiding and assisting therein.

[In Mr. Shippen's letter from Lancaster, he closed it as follows:] "These last came here this afternoon whom we acquainted with what had happened to their

Colonial Records, Vol. 9 (Cont.)

friends and relations and advised them to put themselves under our Protection, which they readily agreed to; and they are now in Our Work House by themselves where they are well provided for with every necessary. Warrants are issued for the apprehending of the murderers, said to be upwards of fifty men, well armed and mounted."

p. 100 At Council, Phila., 29 Dec. 1763. John Penn, Esq., Lt. Governor and 7 Councilmen.

A letter was read as follows:

Lancaster, 27 Dec. 1763, P.M.

"Honoured Sir:

"I am to acquaint your Honour that between two and three of the clock this afternoon, upwards of a hundred armed men, from the Westward, rode very fast into Town, turned their Horses into Mr. Slough's (an Inn-keeper) yard and proceeded with the greatest Precipitation to the Work House, stove open the door and killed all the Indians, and then took to their Horses and rode off, all their business was done, and they were returning to their horses before I could get half way down to the Work House; The Sheriff and Coroner, however, and several others, got down as soon as the Rioters, but could not prevail with them to stop their hands; some people say they heard them declare they would proceed to the Province Island, and destroy the Indians there.

"I am with great Respect, Sir

"Your Honour's Most Obedient humble Servant

'EDW' SHIPPEN

"The Hon'ble JNO. PENN, Esqr., Gov."

The story of further riotous groups being formed to do injury to the Indians, especially in townships of Lebanon, Paxton and Hanover in Lancaster Co. and the final movement of the Indians from Province Island (a few miles from Phila. on the SCHUYLKILL) under guard of a detachment of Highlanders under Command of Capt. Robinson, in their march through New Jersey to New York City is included on pages 101 thru 114 of this volume. The government was ready to undertake appropriate steps to protect these friendly Indians, but they decided to

Colonial Records, Vol. 9 (Cont.)

move north. (See page 110, Council Memo of 3 January, 1764.)

p. 111 A letter of 5 Jan. 1764, Governor John Penn to Sir Wm. Johnson, Bar', New York.

"Since writing to you the 31st last month, I have had intelligence that the riotous parties, which I then informed you had murdered all the Conestogo Indians, are again assembling themselves in such greater numbers on the Frontier and have given out that they will come and destroy about 140 other friendly Indians, who have, for the most part, lived several years at Bethlehem and Nazareth and have been lately removed into the neighborhood of this city for their better Security. But tho' I could easily have afforded them a sufficient protection, yet I chosen to gratify them in their desire to be sent to you; and have this day embraced the favourable opportunity of sending them off under the Convoy of Capt. Robinson's party of Highlanders now on their march to New York.

"I had two reasons for gratifying these Indians in their request: One, that they might be rendered easy in their minds and the WIGHALOUSIN Indians get home to their Families who will imagine them put to death, as they will hear what has been done at Lancaster; the other, that by then you may have an opportunity of representing this violent outrage as done in defiance of Government and that I have issued Proclamations; my second, being inclosed, to apprehend and bring to Justice all that are concerned in those barbarous murders . . . and I hope they will think it now high time to establish a proper military law. . . . JOHN PENN."

p. 101 At Council, Phila., 29 Dec. 1763, John Penn Lt. Governor and 7 Councilmen.

The Governor was advised to dispatch an Express to Mr. Edward Shippen, Lancaster, to Col. Armstrong, Carlisle and to Rev'd Mr. Elder at Paxton to exert themselves by using all means in their Power to discover and detect the Rioters, and to suppress all such Instructions among the People under their influence.

"The Council was likewise of opinion that a high

Colonial Records, Vol. 9 (Cont.)

reward should be offered for the apprehending and securing the Ringleaders of the rioters and the Provincial Commissioners being called in, and concurring with this measure, they advised that a Proclamation for that purpose be immediately issued by the Governor, offering a reward of two hundred pounds each, for the detection of the said Ringleaders, and that any accomplice, not immediately concerned. [The Governor's Proclamation of 2 Jan. 1764, page 107 read: By the Honourable JOHN PENN, Esquire, Lt. Govnr. and Commander in Chief of the Province of Pennsylvania and Counties of New Castle, Kent and Sussex, on Delaware . . . and signed "John Penn.

"By His Honour's Command,

"Joseph Shippin, Jun'r Secretary.

"GOD SAVE THE KING."

"The Governor [JOHN PENN] then proposed to the Council that his Brother, Mr. Richard Penn should be admitted as a Member of Council, which was unanimously agreed to by the Board, who expressed a particular satisfaction and pleasure in having so worthy a member added to their number."

p. 103 A report by JOHN HAY, 27 Dec. 1763, P.M., to Hon'ble John Penn, Lt. Govnr.

"A list of the Indians killed at the Indian Town in Conestogo Manor:

	<u>Their Indian Names:</u>
Sheehays	SHEEHAYS
Goerge	WA-A-SHEN
Harry	TEE-KAU-LEY
A Son of Sheehays	ESS-CANESH
Sally, An Old Woman	TEA-WONSHA-I-ONG
A Woman	KANNENQUAS

"List of the Indians belonging to the Conestogoe Town in the Work House at Lancaster:

Captain John	KYUNQUEAGOAH
Betty, his wife	KOWEENASEE
Bill Sack	TENSEEDAAGUA
Molly, his wife	KANIANGUAS
John Smith	SAQUIES-HAT-TAH

Colonial Records, Vol. 9 (Cont.)

	<u>Their Indian Names:</u>
Peggy, his wife	CHEE-NA-WAN
Little John (Capt. John's Son)	QUAACHOW
Jacob, A Boy	SHAE-E-KAH
Young Sheehays, A Boy	EX-UNDAS
CHRISLY, A Boy	TONG-QUAS
Little Peter, A Boy	HY-YE-NAES
Molly, a little girl	KO-QOA-E-UN-QUAS
A little girl	KAREN-DO-UAH
Peggy, a little girl	CANU-KIE-SUNG

"The names taken from Peggy, wife of Jno. Smith, and Betty, wife of Captain John, pme JOHN NAY."

[The Council further advised the Governor to write to General Gage and Sir William Johnson and advise of the situation and directing them to command officers of the King's Troops at Carlisle to give support and assist the Government, and to recommend it to Sir Wm. Johnson to acquaint the several tribes of the six nations of the Governments action for apprehending the perpetrators of those Barbarites, that they "may not impute to this Government any breach of Faith with respect to these Indians."]

p. 132 At Council, Phila., 4 Feb. 1764, John Penn, Lt. Govnr. and 5 Councilmen, including Richard Penn.

"The Commissioners acquainted the Governor that they had received Intelligence by a Letter from Lancaster Co. and from Mr. WAINE, a member of assembly, that a very considerable number of the people living on the Frontiers of that and other Counties were actually assembling themselves with an intention of coming to this city to put to death all the Indians in the Barracks under protection of the Government; and that tomorrow morning was the time fixed on for the execution of their unlawful design."

[Appropriate action was taken by the Government in the way of deployment of the King's troops and the arming of citizens of Phila. and confrontation with the rioters from the West was avoided. For the full story of experiences of the Government and citizens on the frontiers and in Phila., read pages 132 thru 146. On

Colonial Records, Vol. 9 (Cont.)

pages 138 thru 142 an excellent presentation of the grievances represented by Matthew Smith and James Gibson for the rioters during this so-called Indian war and explanation of action by the General Assembly to move the Phila. and some other Indians in Convoy, guarded by General Gage to Sir William Johnson, Superintendent of Indian affairs in New York State.]

p. 138 An appeal for equal representation by Freemen of Frontier Counties with residents of Phila., Chester and Bucks Counties.

"We Matthew Smith and James Gibson in behalf of ourselves . . . the Inhabitants of the Frontier Counties of Lancaster, York, Cumberland, Berks and Northampton, humbly beg leave to remonstrate and lay before you the following grievances.

"First. [An appeal for equal rights with residents of Phila., Chester, Bucks County . . . our five counties being restrained from electing more than 10 representatives, viz: four for Lancaster, two for York, 2 for Cumberland and one for Berks and one for Northampton while three counties and city of Phila., Chester and Bucks elect Twenty-six. . . . Wherefore, we humbly pray that we may be no longer deprived of an equal number with the three aforesaid Counties to represent us in Assembly.

"Secondly. We understand that a Bill is now before the House of Assembly, wherein it is provided that such Persons as shall be charged with Killing any Indians in Lancaster County, shall not be tried in the County where the Fact was committed, but in the Counties of Phila., Chester and Bucks. This is manifestly to deprive British Subjects of their known privileges, to cast an eternal Reproach upon whole Counties, as if they were unfit to serve their Country in the quality of Jurymen and to contradict the well known laws of the British nation in a point whereon Life, Liberty and Security essentially depend, namely, that of being tried by their equals in the neighborhood where their own, their accusers, and the Witnesses' character and credit, with the circumstances of the Fact, are best

Colonial Records, Vol. 9 (Cont.)

known and instead thereof putting their Lives in the hands of Strangers, who may as justly be suspected of partiality to as the Frontier Counties can be of prejudices against Indians; and this too, in favor of Indians only against His Majesty's faithful and loyal Subjects However, we hope that the Legislature of this Province will never enact a Law of so dangerous a tendency, or take away from his Majesty's good subjects a privilege so long esteemed sacred by Englishmen."

p. 188 At Council, Phila., 6 July 1764, John Penn, Lt. Governor and two Councilmen, including Richard Penn.

"The Governor proposed to the Provincial Commissioners at a Meeting of that Board, 12 June 1764 that in order to prosecute the Indian war with more vigour and to spirit up the people to pursue and harrass the savages in their own country, it would be very necessary at this time to offer great rewards, by Proclamation, for all Indian Enemys, Prisoners and Scalps that shall be taken within this Province and further acquainted the Commissioners that he had on 9 June wrote to Sir William Johnson to desire his opinion and advice as to that measure and whether it would in any manner interfere with the Indian affairs under his direction.

Whereupon, it was agreed by that Board that the several following Premiums he offered by Proclamation for the prisoners and scalps of the Enemy Indians that shall be taken or killed within the Bounds of this province, as limited by the Royal Charter or in pursuit from within the said bounds, viz:"

p. 189 Lists details of rewards offered, but space will not permit listing them here.

Sir Wm. Johnson wrote to Governor Penn in part as follows:

"I am heartily sorry for the losses sustained about Fort Loudon, and on the frontiers of Virginia, all which will, I hope, be shortly put a stop to. In the meantime, I cannot but approve of your gratifying the desire of the people in your Province by a bounty on

Colonial Records, Vol. 9 (Cont.)

scalps and I heartily wish success to the design and to guard as much as in my power against the ill consequence of their killing any of the Friend Indians. I shall make them all acquainted therewith and caution them by no means to appear on your frontiers till affairs are settled. . . . I hope to be at Niagara within 10 or 12 days when I shall do everything in my power for obtaining an advantageous peace with the Indians who desire it for the benefit of the Colonies. . . ."

Lotteries Authorized for Building of Various Churches

p. 243 4 Feb. 1765--An act authorizing a lottery for finishing of St. Peter's and St. Paul's Episcopal Churches, Philadelphia, Pa.

For finishing the Episcopal Church of Carlisle, Pa. and the building of an Episcopal Church in each of the towns of York and Reading.

Repairing the Episcopal Church at Molatten, in Berks Co. and the Episcopal Church in Huntingdon Township in York Co. and for repairing the Episcopal Churches at Chichester and Concord and purchasing a Globe for the Church at Chester in the County of Chester.

p. 326 18 Sept. 1766--Supplement to an Act to prolong the time limit for drawing the Lottery instituted to raise 3003 pounds, 15 shillings to be applied to the payment of the arrears of debt due for the finishing St. Peter's and St. Paul's Episcopal Churches, City of Phila.

p. 360 10 Feb. 1767--An Act to permit the Commissioners hereinafter named to sue for and recover from several persons such sums of money now due and unpaid on account of the Lottery for erecting a House of Worship in Borough of Lancaster for use of the Presbyterian Congregation.

p. 369 21 Feb. 1767--The date a number of House approved bills including the one listed above for benefit of the Presbyterian Congregation Lancaster was enacted into law, the Governor issuing a warrant for

Colonial Records, Vol. 9 (Cont.)

affixing the Great Seal thereto, the House having been called to the Council Chamber for that purpose.

p. 392 20 May 1767--Date of An Act, made law, "for raising by way of Lottery, the Sum of Four Hundred and Ninty-nine pounds, ninteen shillings, to be applied to the payment of the arrears of debts due for the building and finishing the German Lutheran Church in Earl Township, Lancaster County, and towards erecting and building a School House at the same church."

p. 579 18 Feb. 1769--In Council. Chamber, the following acts made law:

"An Act for raising, by way of Lottery, the sum of 1687 pounds, 10 shillings to be applied to the payment of debt due for erecting and finishing the German reformed church at York Town and for areas of debt due for the erecting and finishing the German Lutheran Churches at Heidleberg and Lebanon both of Lancaster County.

"An Act for the Sale of a Church in the City of Philadelphia to pay the debts now due for building the same and distributing the residue of the purchase monies arising from such sale, among the several persons who have been obliged to advance monies on account of the said Church.'

"An Act to enable Commissioners therein named to settle accounts of the managers and to sue for and recovery of them . . . such sums of money as are now due and unpaid, on account of the Lottery set up and drawn for erecting a new school house for the High Dutch reformed Congregation, and for enabling the Vestry and wardens of Saint James Church in the Borough of Lancaster, to complete the work by them begun; and also to enable the managers to sue for and recover money due to them for the Sale of tickets in the said Lottery.

"An Act for raising, by way of Lottery, the sum of 3099 pounds, 12 shillings for the use of the first and third Presbyterian Churches and the second Presbyterian Church in the City of Philadelphia and of the German reformed church in the Township of Worcester."

Colonial Records, Vol. 9 (Cont.)

p. 762 Passed 30 Sept. 1769--"An Act to continue an act entitled 'An Act to Enable the Commissioners. . . to settle the accounts of the managers and to sue for the recovery from several persons such sums of money as are now due and unpaid on account of the Lottery set up and drawn for erecting a House of Worship at the Town of Carlisle in the County of Cumberland for the use of the first Presbyterian Congregation under the care of John Steel."

p. 248 At Council, Phila., 17 May, 1765, John Penn.

"A Bill entitled a supplement to 'An Act for prohibiting the Importation of Germans or other passengers in too great numbers in any one vessel'; which was sent up to the Governor by the Assembly in February last, was read and considered and several amendments being made thereto it was ordered to be returned to the House in the Afternoon with a verbal message 'that as it was presented at the end of the last Sessions of the House, and is a bill of some Importance, the Governor thought proper to keep it till this time under consideration and now returns it to the House with some amendmets.'"

Another Bill pertaining to keeping in repair the publick roads and highways within the province was sent up by the House in the forenoon was read and considered and ordered returned to the House with a verbal message that his Honour agreed to it.

EODEM DIE, P.M.

"The Governor received a verbal message from the Assembly by two members that the House acceded to the amendments made to the German Bill and having no material Business before them were inclined to adjourn this week and desired he would be pleased to appoint a time for passing the two Bills [referenced above];-- on which the Governor acquainted them, he had no objection to their making an adjournment and would be ready to pass the Bills tomorrow at 12 o'clock in the Council Chamber."

At Council Chamber, Saturday, 12 o'clock, May 18, 1765.

Colonial Records, Vol. 9 (Cont.)

"The House in attendance The German Bill being compared with the engrossed copy and the Act for keeping in repair the Public Roads and Highways within the Province was presented by the Speaker of the House, which the Gov'r enacted into LAWS and signed a warrant for affixing the Great Seal thereto and they were ordered to be deposited in ye Rolls office.

[Maybe here we have part of the answer for the Excellent Roads in Penna. 1974-- the early interest of the Government in good roads.]

p. 249 "The Speaker then acquainted the Governor that the House proposed to adjourn till the 9th of September, next if it was agreeable to his Honour, to which the Governor answered that he had no objection."

p. 334 At Council, Phila., 15 Oct. 1766, John Penn, Lt. Gov'r and two Councilmen, Benjamin Chew and Richard Penn, Esqrs.

"Eight members of Assembly waited on the Governor last night and acquainted him . . . a quorum of representatives had met and having chuse their speaker, desired to know when he would be pleased to receive the House, that he might be presented for his Honour's approbation.

"The Governor having appointed this day, 12 o'clock for that purpose, acquainted the House by the Secretary that he attended his appointment in the Council Chamber and was ready to receive the house with their speaker."

p. 335 "The whole House accordingly came up and presented Joseph Galloway, Esqr., as their speaker."

The Speaker then requested "free access to the Governor at all seasonable times, "that their persons may be protected from all arrements and insults during the time of privilege accustomed. . . . these being requested by the Speaker as the rights and Privileges of the Freemen of Pennsylvania derived and confirmed to them by the charter and Laws of the Province" and the Speaker further requesting of his Honour that his own unwilling mistake may be excused and not imputed to the House, the Governor was pleased to make answer that

Colonial Records, Vol. 9 (Cont.)

he looked upon them to be essential in a Representative Body and the House might depend on his care in protecting them therein.

"The Governor afterward informed the Board that on the 1st of August last Mr. John Cox, Jr., of this City presented him a memorial setting forth that on the 19th day of June last, when the Sheriff of Lancaster County with a Jury, were pursuant to an order of Court, about to make a view of a Tract of Land in contest between the said Mr. Cox and Robert Potts, and about to run its Boundaries, the Sheriff was interrupted by Thomas Forster, Esq., one of the Justices of the Peace for the said County of Lancaster, at the head of a mob of about 25 men armed with clubs and other Dangerous Weapons, who, together with the said Thomas Forster and at his instigation, abused and assaulted the Sheriff and Jurors, broke the Surveyor's chain and committed many acts of violence and outrage; that altho' the Sheriff produced and published his Authority, Mr. Forster treated him with very offensive and opprobrious Language and took great pains to inflame the minds of his adherents and provoke them to a forceable opposition to the Sheriff; That the Sheriff called upon him at several times to exert his authority as a Magistrate to command and keep the Peace which he refused to do; and that upon being told the Governor should be made acquainted with his conduct, he damned his commission, etc."

The Governor by letter immediately gave Mr. Forster opportunity to appear with witnesses, etc., to support his story of the incident.

"But that Mr. Forster had neglected to answer his Honour's Letter."

p. 336 "And that he [the Governor] had since been well informed that Mr. Forster, with several persons were indicted for the misdemeanors above mentioned, at the last Court of Quarter Sessions at Lancaster.

"The Council taking this matter into consideration, were of opinion that Mr. Forster ought no longer to be continued in the Commission of the Peace; the Governor, therefor issued a superseadeas to remove him from the

Colonial Records, Vol. 9 (Cont.)
magistracy."

p. 375 At Council, Phila., 14 April 1767, John Penn, Lt. Govnr.

"The Governor laid before the Board, for their consideration and advice a Letter from his Excellency, Horatio Sharpe, Esq., Governor of Maryland, and also a Petition from John Redick . . ."

The letter from Governor Sharpe, Md., was dated 26 March 1767, Annapolis, Md. and referred to John Reddick whereas the Petition was signed John REDECK.

It's based on trouble due to lack of a definite division line between the Province of Maryland and Penna. at that time.

It is difficult to tell just who a certain individual might be based on a single spelling of a name in the early days but let's assume for the present at least that the Farmer John that was involved in the trouble outlined in the petition was not our John Reddig that married Elizabeth Ream, daughter of Samuel Ream of our John Ream, 2g line, Reamstown, Pa.

A brief from the petition on page 376, we get the following:

"That by the last line run as a divisional line between the Province of Maryland and Pennsylvania, the same land lies in the latter; that a certain William Patterson with a number of his confederates in the absence of your petitioner made a forceable entry into his, your Petitioner's, dwelling House standing upon the said Land; drove from thence his children, siezed upon your Petitioner's wheat, spelts, Indian corn, rye, Flax, Hogs, Sheep, etc." Further information is included on page 376 and 377.

p. 436 At Council, Jan. 28, 1768, John Penn, Lt. Govnr.

Ten friendly Indians murdered on or near Middle Creek. A Report to Council:

"About 10 days ago they were at Mr. William Blyth's who lives at the mouth of Middle Creek, who treated them kindly and from his House they went to one Frederick Stump's, a Dutchman, who lives in that

Colonial Records, Vol. 9 (Cont.)

neighborhood; there it is supposed that some difference happened, but what it was we have not heard, but they were all found murdered. Six of them in Stump's own House, and four in a cabin at some distance from Stump's House and I am further informed Stump says he killed them all with his own Hands, and that there was no other Persons concerned with him in this act.

The Governor's letter:

"To our Indian Brethern at WIGHALOOSIN on the River Susquehanna:

"On my receiving this melancholy account, the Sheriffs were immediately sent with officers to take up this Stump as the murderer and for their encouragement I offered a reward of two hundred pounds to be forthwith paid to any Person or Persons who should apprehend Stump, the murderer, and I am in hopes he is by this time taken and no time shall be lost to bring him to Trial, that he may suffer Death in the same manner as he would do if he had killed so many white men."

p. 563 At Council, Phila., 2 Feb. 1769, John Penn, Lt. Govnr.

In an amendment to a bill to erect part of Phila., Chester and Lancaster into a separate County, a correction was ordered.

"page 5, line 11. Dele the name Benjamin Lightfoot and instead thereof insert William Scull."

[Do not understand this, since Berks Co. was formed from Phila., Chester and Lancaster Co. in 1752. I do know, however, that Abraham Ream, 3g of my line owned a farm in Berks Co., Pa., that was a part of the original grant to Benjamin Lightfoot. Ed.]

p. 564 "There was laid before the Board a Bill sent up by the assembly for the Governor's concurrence entitled, 'An Act to Dissolve the Marriage of Curtis Grubb of the County of Lancaster, Iron Master, with Ann, his wife, late Ann Few, and to enable him to marry again,' which was read, and referred to a further consideration."

Colonial Records, Vol. 9 (Cont.)

p. 566 At Council, Phila., 8 Feb., 1769; John Penn, Lt. Govnr.

"The Board resumed the consideration of the Bill for dissolving the marriage of Curtis Grubb, and before they thought proper to come to any determination thereon the Secretary was directed to acquaint the Assembly, by a verbal message, 'that the Governor desired they would furnish him with such Papers and Proofs as they had received, to support the Facts contained in the Bill.'"

p. 567 At Council, Phila., 10 Feb. 1769; John Penn, Lt. Govnr.

Papers and Proofs as requested above in the case of a request for a Bill to authorize the Divorce of Curtis Grubb was laid before the Governor. Various amendments to the Bill were made and it was ordered to be carried to the House. All of the conditions of the Bill as amended are not made known here, but by referring to p. 580 we find that the Act to dissolve the marriage of Curtis Grubb became a law of the Province 18 Feb. 1769.

p. 606 A letter from Govnr. John Penn to Colonel Francis at Fort Augusta.

"Phila., Pa., 24 August 1769.

"Sir; As the New England men have not thought proper to observe their agreement made at Easton, but soon determined to retain their unlawful Possessions at Wyoming, I must desire you to exert your Influence in raising as good a Party as you can, in order to assist the Sheriff of Northampton in executing the King's Writ on the New England People at Wyoming who were indicted at Easton and I hope you will find the People in your neighborhood as willing to embark in the affair as they have heretofore Shewn themselves....

"I send you f_____, to defray Expense of the Expedition.

"It is hoped you will be able to procure the People to go without pay, as they have already manifested a very good Disposition to bring the Intruders to Justice and to support the Civil power of the Government under

Colonial Records, Vol. 9 (Cont.)

which they live. If the Persons Indicted have all left Wyoming, you will be made acquainted with it by Mr. Stewart or Mr. Ogden and in such case you need not proceed. I have a confidence in your activity and Resolution, as well as your Prudence, in this Service, and am, Sir, Your most obedient humble servant, JOHN PENN."

p. 607 A letter of Aug. 24, 1769, addressed to Messenrs Stewart and Ogden by Gov. John Penn read in part as follows:

"As the New England men seem determined to remain at Wyoming, there is a necessity that the Government should take proper measures to bring the People indicted at Easton to Justice; AND for that reason I desire you will immediately repair to Wyoming in order to carry on correspondence with Colonel Francis, who is desired to assist in this matter, and also with Mr. Jennings, the Sheriff of Northampton who is properly instructed in the manner of executing the King's Writ against the offenders.

p. 608 "Instructions to the Sheriff of Northampton relative to his conduct in executing the King's Writ upon the New England men at Wyoming, Indicted for Forceable Entry, etc.:

"You are to summon to your aid as many of the Inhabitants of the County as you may judge necessary. It is expected that a number of People from the West Branch of Susquehanna will join you in the Neighbourhood of Wyoming whom you will also take to your assistance; but of this you will receive further and more particular Intelligence, either from Wyoming or Philadelphia, and you are to wait till such further information is given you

[A full page of detailed instruction followed. It was signed:] JOHN PENN

"To JOHN JENNINGS, Esq., Sheriff of the County of Northampton. Philadelphia, Aug. 24, 1769."

p. 603 At Council, Phila., 18 July 1769; James Hamilton, Pres.

Colonial Records, Vol. 9 (Cont.)

"Colonel Francis having Yesterday come to town from the Forks of Susquehanna [Fort Augusta] and brought the disagreeable news that on the _____ day of _____, an Indian man, called young Seneca George, was unfortunately shot on the west side of Susquehanna a few miles below Middle Creek, attended by the Board by the desire of the President, and acquainted them that He, with some other persons, had apprehended one Peter Read as the Person suspected to have shot the said Indian, and brought him before James Burd, Esquire, who after taking the Deposition of the said Colonel Francis, James Parr and William Patterson, committed the said Read to Lancaster Goal 'till further Orders should be given by the Judges of the Supream Court."

[The Board took the matter into consideration and decided that a present and a message of condolence should be sent immediately to old Seneca Goerge and the next post to Sir William Johnson should inform him of the unfortunate accident, that he may acquaint the Indians with it in the most proper manner.]

p. 604 [The assembly agreed to a list of goods to be sent to Colonel Francis at Fort Augustus (Sunbury, Pa.) as a present for Seneca George. The list shown on this page 604.]

"It is also agreed that Flour and Indian Corn sufficient for the Indians that may come to Augusta be provided by Colonel Francis on the Frontiers or at the Susquehanna."

At Council, Phila., 22 Aug. 1770; John Penn, Lt. Govnr.

"A Company of Indians to the number of 37 including men, women, and children, came to town on Friday and today five of their principal men waiting on the Governor they were invited into the Council and on their behalf SHOANASTOWN, a Seneca Indian, made the following speech to the Governor:

"Brother: "I am glad to have opportunity of seeing you; we are of your Brethern that live at Chenango, on theSusquehanna, and we come down to see our Brother, to tell him that We have of late had a good deal of sickness, and are in great Distress, our Brothers here have

Colonial Records, Vol. 9 (Cont.)

always been kind to us and We hope We shall now meet with the same kind Treatment We have always had from You. A string of Wampum. . . .

"Brother: We find what you told us then to be true, for We have come here without any Molestation. The way has not a Stick in it, but all is free and open, and our Journey has been safe.

"In former Times all this Country belonged to the Indians; now it is otherwise. You have a large share of it, and I am glad to find you carry on a good trade with Us, and We live together in Peace and Love. This is just as you promised it should be at the last Treaty. . . ."

p. 605 "24 Aug. 1769. Mr. Fox having at the Instance of the Governor provided a present for the Indians it was this Day delivered to them, and the Governor at the same time spoke to them. . . ."

p. 606 Instructions to Col. Francis at Fort Augustus, Chas. Stewart, Amos Ogden and Mr. John Jennings, Sheriff of Northampton County.

"24 Aug. 1769. Memorandum. The Governor having received further Intelligence respecting the Determination of the Connecticut People to continue to keep Possession of the Wyoming Lands, thought proper to dispatch by Express the following Letter:

"As the New England Men have not thought proper to observe their agreement made at Easton I must desire you to exert your Influence in raising as good a party as you can in order to assist the Sheriff of Northampton in executing the King's Writ on the New England People at Wyoming. . . ."

p. 611 At Conference held at Shamokin or Fort Augusta by Col. Francis and Indians inhabiting in and near SHANANGO in order to condole with and make a Present to Seneca George and his relations on account of the Death of George's only Son who was shot some time since by an unknown Person, near the mouth of Middle Creek on Susquehanna.

Colonial Records, Vol. 9 (Cont.)

"Aug. 19, 1769. A little before Noon Seneca George accompanied by the Conoy King named last night by an Onandago Chief named GENQUANT, and about 53 more Indians of different Tribes, but chiefly NANTICOKES and Conoys, landed from their Boats and sent a message to Colonel Francis to know where they might speak to him who immediately returned Answer that in the afternoon he would be glad to see his Brothers, Seneca George and the Friends and Brethern he had brought with him. . . . The Rev. Doctor Smith of Philadelphia, who happened to come to the Fort about half an Hour before the Indians, to give his assistance in taking the Minutes, etc. . . ."

August 19th in the Afternoon

Seneca George speaks:

"Brother: You sent a Letter some Days since inviting me to this Place; I invited my Brother Geuquant, one of the Onondagoes, to come with me, and likewise some of my children of the Nanticokes and Conoys and I also found other young men waiting for me to come down; and now we are all here before you, as if you was the Governor, for you could not expect me to come alone.

"Brother: We have met among ourselves this Day with many tears, but now we see you, our Tears begin to dry up a little, and we are ready to hear what you have to say, and you may appoint the Time as soon as you please and when you speak all of us will consider one with another what you say to us.

"Brother: I will speak one word more, I desire you would stop all your strong drink a while, for you and I can neither speak nor smoke together rightly if our young men should get Drink at this Council-fire kindled by the Governor at Shamokin

"Col. Francis was going to make some reply. [His appropriate remarks as intended are quoted in this paragraph including this: they should hear good things from the Governor on Monday.] But Seneca George got up and desired Col. Francis would not speak then, it being better to consider what had been said to him till Monday. The Indians then went to their camp and Provisions were sent to them. This Evening Joseph Shippen, Esquire, the Provincial Secretary, arrived at the Fort.

Colonial Records, Vol. 9 (Cont.)Sunday, August 20, 1769

"The Indians having understood that Doctor Smith was to have Divine Service to White People assembled at the Fort, Seneca George sent Notice that his People worshipped the same God with the English and would attend Divine Service, which they did accordingly, with great Decency, and Isaac Still interpreted the conclusion of the Discourse, which was particularly addressed to them."

p. 615 Aug. 23 (1769). Seneca George spoke as follows:

"Brother: We have met here on this good day and as the Governor of Philadelphia has sent you here to speak to me I shall look upon you as in the Governor's room and I doubt not your young men are likewise as well pleased as our young men are with what the Governor has said.

"Brother: I let you know I am not a king, but I am a Captain of the six Nations. But here is a King (pointing to last Night, the Conoy King), you will hear him, him speak good Things. His words and mine are one.

"Brother: You may see that the occasion which has called us to meet here is not from a bad Spirit on our Past, but yours. The great and good Spirit put into the Hearts of our Grandfathers and yours to lay strong Foundations for Peace with each other and we must follow what they have done, and if we hide any thing in our Hearts from one another, this great Spirit whom you call God Almighty, will know it.

"The Conoy King then speaks: (Aug. 23, 1769)

"Brother: I am really glad to see you at this Fire which the Governor has placed at Shamokin and to hear what my Brother the Governor, has said and to see all these young men that are come with you. My young men are likewise all glad on the same account. A String, 4 Rows.

"Brother: I now speak to the Governor by you, Colonel Francis. I have put it into my Heart what the Governor [John Penn] has said. My young men have done the same. We all believe what the Governor has said

Colonial Records, Vol. 9 (Cont.)

to Colonel Francis has come from his Heart. I will, therefore, now open my Heart, and you shall hear very good Things. 2nd String, 4 Rows."

King Conoy continued on pages 616 and 617 an excellent speech but space will not permit including here. A few lines quoted below will give you some idea of the nature of his address:

"You know best how to manage such of our People as have been overcome by the Evil Spirit, and therefore, I leave this matter wholly to you."

"There was also another Mark in this our old Friendship, that if we had but one Loaf of Bread when we met each other in the Woods, we would cut it in two and divide it one with the other. --Let us all then cast up our Eyes to the great good Being to bless our Endeavors to preserve this our antient Friendship. A Belt, 8 Rows.

"You know that our Grandfathers made a Road between each other, which passes by my door and reaches to Onondago. We have now kindled a Council Fire at Shamokin. Let us both then be strong, that our young men, women and children may pass and repass and always be glad as they meet one another as they hunt in the woods."

"Brother: You and I are Brothers. The Nations to which I belong, the Nanticokes and Conoys, never yet since the beginning of the World, pulled one scalp nor even one Hair from your Heads, and this I say gives us a Right to call ourselves your Brothers. Although you have done me some Hurt I have never yet cast my eye upon that, but have always looked stedfastly to our antient Friendship."

"Tomorrow I intend to leave you. I was in hopes you would have sent me a Squaw to keep me warm at Night. Perhaps you have one to keep you warm, but as you did not send me one, I must go home to my own as fast as I can. But you know the custom is that you must give me a little Bread to eat on the way."

p. 618 Colonel Francis then spoke as follows:

"I am really rejoiced to hear all the good things you have said and to find that the Governor's message

Colonial Records, Vol. 9 (Cont.)

to you with his small Present of Goods, have wiped away all the tears from your Eyes, and confirmed in your Hearts the old Friendship and good will you have to your Brothers, the English. . . .

"As to what you say about a Squaw, I have really none here. We keep all ours in Philadelphia, and we are as desirous to get home as you are. I am sorry that we have so little Provisions here. But you shall this very evening have all that I can get for you. I will kill one of our best Cattle for you. I will send you all the Flour I have left to make a cake on your way and I will give some Powder and shot to your young men to kill a little Deer to eat with your Cake as you go along. I shall likewise send you a little 'Walking Stick' [the Indian phrase for Rum] and am sorry I cannot make it long enough for a setting Pole, but really our Rum Keggs begin to run very low; however, I will make the stick as long and strong as I can . . .

"Colonel Francis having finished the above, which was received with great cheerfulness and many signs of approbation by the Indians, Mr. Frederick Weiser desired Col. Francis that he would be pleased to deliver in his name the following short speech to Seneca George:

"Brother Seneca George: Now the Business of the Governor is finished, the Son of your Brother and Friend, CONRAD WEISER, desires to speak a few words to you. Myself and all the children of Conrad have had great Grief and many Tears for the unhappy Death of your Son, and our Tears have run down our cheeks in greater abundance because a cousin of ours, the Sister's Son of our Father Conrad, has been suspected of doing the mischief. He is soon to be tried by the English Laws, and if he should be proved Guilty, which we hope he may not be, We are willing he should suffer the same Punishment as if he had committed the crime against a White Man.

"Brother: This matter hath grieved and surprised us greatly, for neither the man who is said to have done this, nor any of our Family, have ever had any difference with our Indian Brethern, and time will shew

Colonial Records, Vol. 9 (Cont.)

whether this man is guilty or not; and as we do not wish to skreen him from Justice, we desire you will not entertain in your Hearts any ill will against any of the Family or children of your old Friend, Conrad Weiser, on account of this one man, who, if he is guilty, must have been carried away by a very evil spirit towards the Indians, and different from the spirit of all his Family. As a Mark of our love to you, I who am the eldest Son of your old friend, Conrad Weiser, desire you will accept this small Present from his Family, to wipe all Tears from your eyes. A present from Mr. Weiser."

Seneca George having sat after this speech 3 or 4 minutes in a deep silence with his eyes fixed on the ground; and Tears visibly flowing from them, got up and spoke as follows:

"Brother: I have really been pleased with what the Governor has spoken by you, Colonel Francis, for making up this sad affair. Now as to what has been said by the son of Conrad Weiser, I am glad to see one of his -sons, and to hear him mention a little of the old Friendship and Love that was between us and our Brother his Father--yes, old Conrad Weiser was indeed my Brother and Friend. He was a councillor of the Six Nations, and knew all that passed among them or was in their Hearts. I am very glad the Tears have flowed from the Eyes of his children as they have done from Mine, on account of this unhappy affair, which has certainly been a very great Grief to me--for he that is lost was a Son that lay near to my Heart. He was all the child I had; and now I am old, the loss of him hath almost entirely cut away my Heart. But I am yet pleased my Brother Weiser, the Son of my old Friend, has taken this Method to dry my Tears.

"I assure my Brother Weiser this matter shall be remembered no more against his Family to their Hurt, but I will look upon it that an Evil Spirit got into the mind of the Person who did it."

"All the while Seneca George was delivering the above, he kept advancing still nearer and nearer to the Table where Col. Francis, Mr. Weiser and the other Gentlemen sat, and his action and whole behavior were

Colonial Records, Vol. 9 (Cont.)

surprisingly great. That part especially, where he spoke of his Son, was understood even before interpreted, by the tone and manner in which it was delivered. When he came to the last part, where he declared he had no ill-will to the Family of the Weisers, he sprang forward with a noble air of Forgiveness--and shaking Mr. Weiser by the Hand, 'I have [said he] no ill-will to you Mr. Weiser. None to you Col. Francis, nor any to your Father (so he called Doctor Smith) nor any to you (meaning Mr. Stewart)' and shaking every one by the Hand, then spreading out his arms and turning quite round to all the Company, 'Nor have I any ill-will to any of you my Brethern the English.'

p. 620 "That Manly Spirit of Forgiveness and Reconciliation which Seneca George on this occasion, by his Looks, Gestures and whole action, made some of those at the Table cry out as he ran up holding out his hand to them, 'This is Noble,' for here his speech stood in need of no interpretation. Here the conference ended."

After the conference, James Nanticoke, who had been obliged to return home, sent this message by James Curtis, "That he requested his Brother, the Governor of Pennsylvania, not to give any Passes to any young Nanticokes that might desire to go to see their lands in Maryland unless they should bring some token from him and John Curtis, for that their young men had no business in Maryland, as they had agreed to sell their Lands to the Governor."

p. 621 Sept. 29, 1769. The Governor laid before the Board several Bills from the House for concurrence including the following:

1. "An Act for the relief of John Galbreath, a Languishing Prisoner in the Goal of Chester, with respect to the imprisonment of his Person."

5. "An Act for raising, by way of Lottery, the Sum of f3543, 155, Od. one moiety or half part for erecting a Bridge over Conestoga Creek, where the Road crosses the same leading from Phila. to Lancaster; and

Colonial Records, Vol. 9 (Cont.)

the other Moiety for paving the Streets of Lancaster, the Distance of the first Squares from the Court House.

Future Bills for Raising Money by Lottery Prohibited;

The Board advised the Governor to return the first four Bills including No. 1 above to the House with his assent.

The No. 5 above to be returned to the House with a verbal message refusing assent due to late "Majesty's orders by advise of the Privy Council, strictly enjoining him on no pretence whatever, to give his consent to any future act for raising any sum or sums of money by Lottery, without previously writing to know his Majesty's Pleasure therein, and fully stating the several Reasons which may appear to him to make the Act advisable."

p. 663 At Council, Phila., 4 April 1770; John Penn, Lt. Govnr.

"Mr. Tilghman communicated to the Board a Letter he had just received by Express, from Charles Stewart, Esq., dated Easton, the 2nd Instant, which informs him that on Wednesday the 28th of last month, the New England men, accompanied by a number of Germans, appeared before the Houses at Wyoming, possessed by People under the Proprietaries, whooping, yelling and swearing they would have the Prisoners which had been taken from them and after expressing much abusive Language they began to Fire upon the People in the Houses who immediately returned the Fire, by which one of the Germans was shot Dead and thereupon the New England men, etc., returned to the Fort. . . .

"The Governor was requested to write a letter to General Gage advising him of the riotous conduct of the Connecticut People at Wyoming, and to request aid of the King's Troops to support the Civil Government in the Execution of its legal authority on any future Exigency."

p. 730 At Council, Monday, 11 March 1771; John Penn, Lt. Govnr.

BEDFORD COUNTY FORMED

"A law having passed on Saturday last, for erecting

Colonial Records, Vol. 9 (Cont.)

a part of the County of Cumberland into a Separate County called Bedford County, the Governor acquainted the Board that he thought it necessary to issue Commissions without delay [etc.]"

A list of individuals authorized to serve as magistrates, Justices of the Peace, etc., for both Bedford and York Counties followed. No names of special interest to subscribers for this publication.

p. 733 At Council, Phila., 6 May 1771; James Hamilton, Pres.

"The late melancholy Death of the Honorable Richard Penn, Esq., late, one of the Proprietories of this Province, having occasioned the Hon. John Penn, Esquire, to embark for Great Britain on Saturday last, the Council in his absence met this day and Mr. Hamilton as eldest Counsellor, acquainted the Board that the exercise of the Powers of Government (Legislation excepted) by a Law of this Province passed in the 10th year of Queen Ann, entitled 'An Act for further securing the administration of Government; now develops on this Board, which law was read and Mr. Hamilton proceeded to say that he was willing to discharge the office of President. . . .

"The Board agreed that Mr. Joseph Shippen, Junior, be continued Secretary and Clerk of the Council."

An appropriate Proclamation, "Given in Council under the Great Seal of the Province, at Phila., 6 May, in the year of our Lord 1771 and in the 11th year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the faith and so forth.

"James Hamilton, President

"By order of the President and Council.

"Joseph SHIPPEN, Jr., Secretary

"GOD SAVE THE KING."

p. 735 "6 May 1771, John Thompson of the County of Phila., Labourer, was tried for and convicted of Felony and Burqlary, committed in the dwelling House of Ludwig Kuyn in the Township of Northern Liberties in Phila.

Colonial Records, Vol. 9 (Cont.)

Co., 12th of Jan. last, and has received sentence of Death for the same.

"And by the other of said Records, it appears that at the said Court of Oyer and Terminer and General Gaol Delivery held on the said eighth day of April, before the said Justices, Elizabeth Grant was tried and convicted of Felony and Burqlary, committed in the dwelling House of John Plankinhorn, in the County of Phila. aforesaid, on the first day of March last, and hath received sentence of Death for same.

"The said records being taken into consideration, and the said Justices having recommended the said Elizabeth Grant as an object of mercy, the President and Council were pleased to order that a Pardon should be made out and delivered to the said Elizabeth Grant under the Great Seal of the Province and the Judges of the said Court having reported no favourable circumstances in behalf of the above named John Thompson, the Board directed that a Warrant be issued for his Execution on Wednesday, the twenty-second day of May, Instant."

The appeals on the two cases above were held before John Lawrence and Thomas Willing, Esquires, two of the Justices of the Supream Court and of the said Court of Oyer and Terminal, County of Philadelphia.

p. 746 At Council, Phila., 10 July 1771; James Hamilton, Pres.

"Mr. Tilghman laid before the Board several Letters which he had received from Northampton County, informing him that a considerable Party of Connecticut People to the amount of 500 men, under arms are proceeding on their way to Wyoming, with a Design to dispossess the People settled there under contracts with the Proprietaries. The said Letters were read, and the Board taking into consideration the measures proper to be taken in order to prevent the Execution of that unlawful Enterprize, agreed as the only Expedient at present in their Power, to issue a Proclamation forbidding all Persons whatsoever to settle on any Lands within this Province, without Permission from the Proprietaries, or authority from this Government and requiring the

Colonial Records, Vol. 9 (Cont.)

Magistrates, Sheriffs, and other Peace officers, to enforce a strict Execution of the Riot Act passed the last Session of Assembly."

The Proclamation recorded on pp. 747-48 was ordered printed and copies for distribution sent to the Sheriffs of Northampton, Berks and Lancaster Counties.

p. 748 At Council, Phila., 16 July 1771; James Hamilton, Pres.

"Captain Amos Ogden, who came to Town last night Express from Wyoming, appeared at the Board and acquainted them that on Tuesday, last, about seventy (70) armed MEN from Connecticut joined by Lazarus Stewart and some others of his accomplices in the murder of Nathan Ogden, had arrived at Wyoming with a design of repossessing the Lands there, and prosecuting their illegal settlement. He also represented the distressed condition of the People who are settled there under contract with the Proprietaries, that they consisted at present of about forty (40) Men (many others being absent taking care of their Harvest on Delaware), and about one hundred and fifty (150) women and children who, on the approach of the Connecticut Intruders, were obliged to take refuge for their safety and defence in a Block House where they had but a small quantity of Provisions, which could not last them longer than about ten days; That unless some Relief and Assistance was immediately sent to them, they would be obliged to abandon their Settlements, and leave the Connecticut Trespassers the Possession of their Lands and all their Fields of Wheat and Indian Corn; That they had therefor requested him to come down with all the Dispatch in his Power, and make application to the Government in their behalf to grant them such assistance and Relief as they would judge would be sufficient to enable them to stand their Grounds, and remove the Party who were come to distress them."

p. 749 The Board took the matter into consideration and ordered a force of one hundred (100) men to be assembled to accompany the Sheriff to Wyoming to remove

Colonial Records, Vol. 9 (Cont.)

the Connecticut intruders and as quantity of Provisions to be immediately assembled in Town and sent up to Northampton for relief of the settlers at Wyoming, and Mr. Tilghman and Joseph Shippen [Council Members] to proceed without delay to Easton to meet the Magistrates of Northampton County and consult with them on proper steps to be taken to remove the outlaws at Wyoming.

p. 751 At Council, Phila., 3 Aug. 1771; James Hamilton, Pres.

A report from Mr. Tilghman and Mr. Joseph Shippen who had returned from Northampton a few days before was received.

An attempt to raise the 100 men to assist the Sheriff at Wyoming by the Magistrates and others in New Jersey developed only 40 men. "Whereupon it was judged most advisable to suspend the attempt till the Harvest was over when there would be a greater probability of procuring a sufficient force and in the mean time to send a Party of about twenty (20) men with a supply of Flour to our People in the Block House at Wyoming who by the intelligence received from thence were in great distress for want of that Article, and were invested by four different Incampments of the New Englanders and the other Rioters."

The 20 men under command of Capt. Morris and John Dick with Provisions for relief of the distressed Persons in the Block House at Weyomee were met with a Sentry and finally a force of sufficient numbers to require their retreat after considerable gun fire and seeing some of their men fall although they could not say that they were killed, "They returned to a thick wood, a mile or two from the Block House where they lay the greatest part of the day, and then made the best of their way for the Inhabitants."

"The Board thought proper to postpone the consideration of this matter till further intelligence shall be received from Wyoming respecting the Event of the Skermish mentioned in the above Deposition, and the situation of our People in the Block House at that Place."

Colonial Records, Vol. 9 (Cont.)

p. 753 At Council, Phila., 6 Aug. 1771; James Hamilton, Pres.

Laid before the Board two letters Mr. Tilghman received by Express from Easton, Pa., one letter dated Easton, 5 Aug. 1771, from Lewis Gordon quoted letter from John Dick as follows:

"Sir: Wyoming, Aug. 1, 1771

"Last Tuesday, about Break of Day, I arrived at this place with 31 men and the Provisions, and was attacked by the Yankeys (who had information of our coming by a Letter falling into their Hands which an Indian was sent with by Capt. Ogden). We were surrounded by their fire; we lost two Loads of Flour and got in with the remainder, with 22 men; nine of our men are missing; whether they retreated or are killed, I can as yet have no information; they have kept an almost constant fire on the Block House ever since from four entrenchments; we have forty-nine men able to bear arms, besides two that is wounded, forty-eight Women and Children, and are determined to hold out to the last extremity. If the force is not sent immediately, we shall be in a bad situation.

"I am, Sir, your very humble servant, JN^O DICK

"P.S. We had information by the Indian, the other party has three killed and several wounded."

In Mr. Gordon's letter dated Easton, Pa., Aug. 5, 1771, he reports:

"The nine of the Party which Dick mentions to be missing are all returned safe.

"The Board having considered what further steps ought to be taken for the removal of the Connecticut and other Intruders from the Lands at Wyoming, agreed that Orders be immediately dispatched for raising one hundred (100) men with the utmost Expedition to accompany the Sheriff as a Posse to Wyoming in order to enforce the Riot Act, and to pursue the steps directed by this Board on the 16th Ultimo. . . ."

It was observed that the money advanced for this purpose was nearly half expended; it was conceived that the Remainder would not be sufficient for carrying this matter into Execution.

Colonial Records, Vol. 9 (Cont.)

"And as it was not thought proper to apply to the Receiver General for any more money on this account, the President [James Hamilton] acquainted the Board that if they thought the additional sum of £300 would be sufficient for the Purpose, he would cheerfully advance so much himself, and accordingly requested Mr. Tilghman would call on him for that sum whenever it should be wanted."

p. 756 At Council, Phila., 19 Aug. 1771; James Hamilton, Pres.

A letter before the Board read:

"Ten Mile Run, 4 o'clock, P.M.

"Sir: I came here about half an hour ago, where we received the disagreeable news of the Block House being obliged to surrender for want of Provisions. We sent David Ogden, and an Indian in last night, but, as they could not get in, our People could not hear of their approach, otherwise they could have held out 'till morning. We were just sending off Flour, by way of Lackawanack, and intended this night to attack their camp over the River; one of our people in the Block House was killed on Tuesday from the other side of the River. I would like to know how to proceed further....

Andrew LEDLIE"

p. 767 At Council, Phila., 17 Sept. 1771; James Hamilton, Pres.

"It having been agteed by the Board at their meeting on the 19th Ultimo, that a true State of the late Tyots and hostile proceedings of Lazarus Stewart and his adherents at Wyoming should be laid before the Assembly and that it should be recommended to them to take effectual and speedy measures for the apprehending and bringing those Ryotters to Justice, Mr. Tilghman produced to the Board a Draught of a Messuage he had prepared for that purpose, which being read, and some alterations made to it, was approved. . . ."

A number of depositions re the Wyoming situation were recorded on pages 767, 768, 769, 770 and 771 with the following added:

"Articles of Capitulation agreed upon the 15th day

Colonial Records, Vol. 9 (Cont.)

of August 1771, betwixt Colonel Ashur Clayton, Joseph Morris, and John Dick, commandants of the Block House, in Behalf of the Honourable the Proprietaries of Pennsylvania, and the Subscribers on behalf of the colony of Connecticut, on surrender of the Fort to the latter.

"1st. That twenty-three men shall go out armed, the remainder unarmed and to go from hence to their Respective Habitations, unmolested by the Opposite Party.

"2nd. That the men who have Families is to have liberty to stay on the land two weeks and to take off their effects, which they are to do unmolested.

"3rd. The Sick and wounded is to have liberty to stay and keep such persons as they think proper for nurses, and to send for a Doctor.

"The above articles, we, the Subscribers, do bind ourselves by the Honor and Faith of Gentlemen, to abide by and perform.

"ZEBULON BUTLER, LAZARUS STEWART, JOHN SMITH."

p. 772 A message from the President and Council to the Assembly:

"Gentlemen: As by the Laws of this Province the administration of the Government, upon the Departure of our late Governor, devolved upon us, we cannot consistant with our duty, omit to lay before you a matter which appears to us a very serious nature, and nearly to concern the peace and good order of the Province... [A general recapitulation of the Riot Act, posting rewards for apprehension of Lazarus Stewart and his accomplices causing trouble in the Wyoming area without results and the forcing of our lawful owners of land into a Block House for safety for a period of 16 or 17 days, about 40 families altogether included in this letter.]

"At length, our people, reduced to the last Extremity for want of Provisions, since which it is reported that the Intruders have burnt the Block House and are fortifying themselves at a more convenient place in the neighborhood and that they have intentions of seizing on Fort Augusta and the Provincial Cannon and other warlike stores there.

Colonial Records, Vol. 9 (Cont.)

"We must inform you Gentlemen, that upon the first Intimation of these last violences, the Government took every step in their power at a very great expence, to raise a sufficient Posse to enforce the Execution of the Riot Act against the Intruders, and to apprehend the offenders, and that Several of the Magistrates of Northampton County were on their way to Wyoming with a posse when they received Intelligence of the surrender of the Block House; and upon being well apprized of the insufficiency of that Force, and that it would require a much greater one to apprehend and bring the Ryotters to Justice, we ordered the Posse to be discharged, and determined to lay the case before you at your present meeting."

p. 773 "Your own understandings, Gentlemen, will point out to you the fatal consequences of suffering these lawless people to remain long in the possessions they have thus obtained, as it were by open War

"The Secretary will lay before you two depositions which prove the facts above stated.

"Sept. 18, 1771 JAMES HAMILTON, Pres."

p. 778 At Council, Phila., 5 Oct. 1771; James Hamilton, Pres.

"A Transcript of the Record of the Conviction of George Spots was then laid before the Board

"George Spots of Phila. Co., Labourer, was tried and convicted of Felony and Robbery committed by him on the Kings high way on the 2nd of April last, and that he hath received sentence of Death for the same.

"The said record being taken into consideration, and the said Justices and the Jury by whom he was convicted having recommended him as an Object of Compassion, it was agreed that he should be Reprived, on condition that he remove from this Province, and never more return to it."

p. 779 By order of the Board a letter as follows to the Proprietaries: "Phila., 8 Oct. 1771

"May it please your Honors:

"In our Letter of the 20th of Aug. last we

Colonial Records, Vol. 9 (Cont.)

acquainted you of the unfavourable situation of your affairs at Wyoming, and that we had an intention of laying the matter before the assembly, in hopes of their assistance. We did so, and now inclose your copies of our message and their answer; by which, you will perceive the uncertainty of succeeding in our application. We have dispatched a messenger to the Governor of Connecticut to know whether that Government have given any countenance or authority to the Proceedings of their people at Wyoming. [Express recorded on page 777.] If they should deny that they act under the authority of Government (as we conceive they will) it is thought it may favor the application we intend to make to the approaching assembly. If they should avow their proceedings it may be a proper foundation for an application at home. Our intelligence from Wyoming is that their numbers have not increased as was expected; that there is a Disagreement between the New England men and Stewart's Party, and that they are not preparing for a crop of Winter Grain [wheat].

p. 780 "From a view of what it [is?] past, we think it highly probable that nothing but the Interposition of the King and Council can put an end to this troublesome and expensive Business.

"We inclose copies of a Letter and Deposition just cometo hand from the Westward, which seem strongly to point out the necessity of ascertaining that Frontier.

"We have the Honour to be

"Your most Obedient humble Servants,

JAMES TILGHMAN, ANDREW ALLEN, EDWARD SHIPPEN, Jun.,
JAMES HAMILTON, JOSEPH TURNER, WILLIAM LOGAN, RICHARD PETERS.

"To the Honourable THOMAS PENN and JOHN PENN, Esq.,
Proprietaries of the Province of Pennsylvania, London.

"To the case of Messrs. David and John Barclay
Merchants in London."

p. 780 At Council, Phila., 16 Oct. 1771; James Hamilton, Pres.

The President acquainted the Board that a Committee

Colonial Records, Vol. 9 (Cont.)

of Assembly had waited on him yesterday and advised that a speaker had been chosen and they were ready to receive any business the Council might have to lay before them.

"But on Receiving an account this morning that Capt. Falconer's Ship was arrived in the River from London, with the Honourable Richard Penn, Esquire, our Governor, on Board, it was agreed to defer all Business with the House 'till he should come up to the City.

p. 782 At Council, Phila., 16 Oct. 1771; Hon. Richard Penn, Lt. Govnr.

"The Honourable Proprietaries, Thomas Penn and John Penn, Esquires, having been pleased to appoint Richard Penn, Esquire, to be Lieutenant Governor of the Province of Pennsylvania and Counties of New Castle, Kent and Sussex, on Delaware, he produced his Commission under the Hands and Seals of the said Proprietaries bearing date the 15th day of July, last, with their Warrant for affixing the great Seal thereto; and also a Certificate under the Seal of the Privy Council, dated the sixteenth of August, last, declaring his Majesty's approbation of Richard Penn, Esquire to be Lieutenant Governor of the said Province and Counties and his having taken the usual oaths. The Secretary was thereupon sent to the keeper of the Great Seal to get the Seal affixed to the said Commission, and the Seal was accordingly affixed thereto. Sometime after his return the Governor attended by the Council, Mayor, Aldermen and Common Council, and proceeded by the Sheriff and his officers, went to the Court House, where his Commission was published with due solemnity in the presence of a very great concourse of People.

"The Commission and certificate were ordered to be Recorded in the Rolls Office."

The next session of the Council was held 17 Oct. 1771 where it is recorded on pp.783-4 a Proclamation by the new Lt. Govnr. wherein he refers to his appointment with all necessary powers and authority for the well Governing of the same which said appointment the King's most excellent Majesty, in a Council held at St. James' the 16th day of August last, was graciously pleased to

Colonial Records, Vol. 9 (Cont.)

allow and approve of . . . and I do hereby further command and require all Magistrates, Officers, and Commissioners whatsoever, in whom any Public Trust is Reposed in the Government of the said Province and Counties, that they diligently proceed in the perform and discharge of their respective duties therein, for the safety, peace and well-being of the same.

p. 784 "Given under my hand and the Great Seal of the Province at Phila., the 17th of October, in the 11th year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the 3rd, by Grace of God, of Great Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, and so forth, and in the year of our Lord 1771.

"Richard Penn.

"By his Honour's Command.

"Joseph Shippen, Jr., Secr'y.

"GOD SAVE THE KING."

Tid-bits of Family History:

Maria Ann Ream, daughter of John Ream, g. 3, son of Tobias, Eberhard, Reamstown, Pa., while checking and counting lumber in her Brother's Lumber yard in Cass County, Ill. was approached by a young man on horseback by name of John H. Fox, later to become her husband. Apparently she informed John that her name was Maria Malone. Explaining later, she said: "I lived with the Malone family but my name was really, Maria Ream, at least, that was the way I was taught to write it, I have always lived with the Malone family both here and in Penna, and most of the time they call me Maria Malone." John said: "the Malones are French aren't they?" Maria said, "Yes, I am too, so they tell me, even though I was left in a Dutch family when my parents died. I have always admitted half each, that seems only fair under the circumstances." (Fox Family History; Ivadell Smith, Ill. Member HS 178-2.)

Colonial Records, Vol. 10

Minutes of Provincial Council of Penna. to the Termination of the Proprietary Government (pp. 1 thru 270), December, 1775 and Minutes of Council of Safety of Province of Penna. (pp. 280 thru 784), November, 1776.

p. 1 At Council, 19 Oct. 1771, RICHARD PENN, Lt. Govnr.

From an address of Speaker of the House to Lt. Govnr. Richard Penn, the following:

"The Representatives of the Freemen of the Province of Pennsylvania in General Assembly met, sincerely congratulate your Honour on your safe arrival and accession to this Government.

"The appointment of a Gentleman who has resided several years among us and acquired a knowledge of the circumstances of the Province is extremely agreeable to us . . . "

p. 91 At the Court at St. James, 30 June 1773.

John Penn, Esq., declared to be Deputy or Lieutenant Governor of the Province of Pennsylvania for and on behalf of Thomas Penn, Esq. . . .

pp. 111-112 At Council, Phila., 9 Dec. 1773, Hon. John Penn, Esqr., Governor.

"A Petition of divers, inhabitants of Northumberland County in the said Province, humbly sheweth:

"That your Petitioners being seated in consequence of regular purchases from the Proprietaries of Penna., in the said County of Northumberland . . . have nevertheless been under the necessity of combating and struggling with many difficulties and embarrassments of so alarming a nature as scarce to be paralleled in history of any civilized Country; that the Colony of Connecticut sets up a claim to the lands seated, improved and rendered valuable by your Petitioners' Labour; . . . That about two years ago a number of your Petitioners were in a Hostile manner ousted of their Possession at Wyoming and Cruelly stripped and plundered of their effects; . . . a large body of

Colonial Records, Vol. 10 (Cont.)

armed men from Connecticut in June last attempted to dispossess the Inhabitants of the West Branch of Susquehanna and though prevented, it was not without much fatigue, expence, and great Danger of Bloodshed; . . .

"The said Petition being taken into consideration, it was the opinion of the Board that the same should be laid before the Assembly, accompanied by a message from the Governor to enforce it; Messrs. Chew, Tilghman, Allen and Shippen are appointed to prepare a Draught of a Proper message for that Purpose."

p. 197 July 18th 1774, JOHN PENN, Governor.

"A Committee of Assembly presented to the Governor for his concurrence two Bills, entitled 'An Act to continue an Act entitled An Act to Amend the Act entitled An Act to Prevent the Exportation of Bread and Flour not Merchantable;" and

"An Act for Lending the sum of eight hundred Pounds to the several and respective Counties of Bedford, Northumberland, and Westmoreland for building a Court House and Prison in each of the said counties."

EODEM DIE, at NOON

"A Committee of Assembly waited on the Governor with copy of a resolution of the House proposing that they adjourn 19th Sept. next if he had no objection to that time, and also requested to know when he would be pleased to pass the Bills which he had agreed to.

"To which The Governor replied that he had no objection to their proposed adjournment and would go immediately to the Council Chamber in order to pass the Bills."

p. 251 End of the Proprietary Government Brewing At Council, Phila., 1 May 1775, John Penn, Govnr.

The Board approved draft of a message of the Govnr. to the Assembly including a Resolution of the House of Commons as follows:

"Gentlemen:

"I have ordered the Secretary to lay before you a Resolution entered into by the British House of Commons the 20th of February last, relative to the unhappy differences subsisting between our Mother Country and

Colonial Records, Vol. 10 (Cont.)

and her American Colonies . . .

"I will not do you so much injustice, Gentlemen, as to suppose you can desire a better security for the inviolable performance of this engagement, than the Resolve itself, and his Majesty's approbation of it gives you [space will not permit giving the "meat" of the Resolution here. Ed.]

"As you are the first assembly on the continent to whom this Resolution has been communicated, much depends on the moderation and wisdom of your councils and you will be deservedly revered to the latest Posterity, if, by any possible means, you can be Instrumental in restoring the public Tranquility, and rescuing both Countries from the dreadful calamities of a Civil War.

"May the 2nd, 1775.

JOHN PENN"

p. 260 At Council, Phila., 28 June 1775, John Penn Governor.

"The Governor having received Yesterday from the Assembly by two members a List of Draughts and Certificates proposed to be discharged by the Bill for the support of the Government of this Province and Payment of the Public Debts, laid the same before the Board which was read and follows in these words, viz:

"List of Certificates:	<u>£</u>	<u>s</u>	<u>d</u>
"To the Hon. John Penn, Esquire	500	0	0
To John Reed	15	1	6
To Arthur Donaldson	100	0	0
To John Reed for his Map	25	0	0
To Richard Mason	16	7	6
To John Montgomery, Esq., Expences for Defence of the Frontiers	6,000	0	0
To William Thompson, Esquire, ditto, ditto, for ditto balance of his acct.	759	1	7-1/2
To Joseph Shippen, Esq., Secretary	100	0	0
To William Dewees, Sheriff, his acco.	16	9	0
To John Palmer, his acct.	8	7	7
To a Committee of the House for their Acct. of Disbmts. for the Province	5,000	0	0
To Joseph Galloway, Esqr. for his Certificate the last year	75	0	0

Colonial Records, Vol. 10 (Cont.)

"The Board being of the opinion that it would not be expedient at this time to pass it into a Law, the Governor by their advice returned it to the Assembly by the Secretary with the following message:

"It being unusual to make Provision for the discharge of the orders drawn for the payment of the Public Debt before the end of the year at which time there may probably be a sum sufficient for that purpose in the Treasury, arising from the funds heretofore provided, I cannot think it proper to give my consent to the Bill entitled:

"An Act for the Support of the Government of this Province and payment of the Public Debt.

"June 28, 1775

JOHN PENN"

p. 654 In Council of Safety, July 2d 1776 P.M.

"A letter from the Committee of Berks Co. was laid before the Board . . . it being therein represented that some misrepresentations of the intention of Congress has arisen amongst the associators of this State and the officers who were appointed to form the Flying Camp with respect to the march and arrangements of the associators and militia, who were to compose the said Camp and in order that it may be better understood, it is,

"Resolved, That all the militia who may be furnished and equipped agreeable to the Resolve of Congress do march to such place as they have been respectively ordered by Congress . . .

"The Following letter was wrote to the Committee of Berks County and signed by the Chairman:

"Your letter of 22nd Inst. to the Hon'ble B. Franklin, Esqr., President of the Convention was referred by the Hon. Convention to the Council of Safety. They must acknowledge the Laudable Zeal with which your Committee has at all times carried into execution the recommendation of such powers as acted under the People; But particularly your ready and cheerfull obedience to the Ordinance of Convention for disarming of non-associators.

"The embarrassments you Labor under is Consequence of Resolves of Congress and others, which, from the

Colonial Records, Vol. 10 (Cont.)

confused state of the times, appeared somewhat contradictory, appears to us excusable . . ."

p. 655 In Council of Safety July 25, 1776, Present David Rittenhouse, Chairman, Thomas Matlack, Sam'l Moons, Sen'r, Jos. Blewer, Owen Biddle, Frederick Kuhl, James Cannon, B. Bartholomew, John Moore.

"Mr. Bartholomew and Mr. Moore took and subscribed the Qualification directed by Convention.

"Moved and agreed, That Jacob S. Howell be appointed Secretary to this Board until further order be taken herein.

"Henry Keppeler appeared and took and subscribed the Qualification directed by Convention.

"In Convention for the State of Pennsylvania, July 24th, 1776, A.M.

"On Motion,

"Resolved, That the two companies of Fifty men each now raising by the Committee of Westmoreland for the defence of the Frontiers be considered as militia in actual service from the time of their enlistment to the 5th of Aug., next.

"Also the Council to consider whether they will keep the same in pay until the 15th day of Sept. next, provided the officers, or any of them, should not be sooner appointed in, or any of the men before that time enter into the Continental Battalion now to be raised in Bedford and Westmoreland Counties.

"Resolved, That the said two companies be continued in pay until the 15th Septr' next and that application be made to Congress to defray the expence thereof."

p. 714 In Council of Safety, Sept. 10, 1776, Thos. Wharton, Jun'r President.

"An order was drawn on Jno M. Nesbitt, Esqr., Treasurer, was directed to pay Mr. Isaac Levan f50 0 0, on acc't of the Committee of Berks County for supplying the Families of poor associators who are now in actual service, with necessities, to be charged to said committee.

Colonial Records, Vol. 10 (Cont.)

"The Committee of Inspection and Observation of Reading in Berks County, having represented to the Board the necessity of keeping a Guard in that Town.

"Resolved, That the Committee of Reading be empowered to appoint a small Guard in that town so long as the Prisoners of War shall reside there and this board will take proper measures to defray the expence attending it."

Tidbits of Family History:

STATE COUNCIL OF MARYLAND, 1781-1784

Md. Archives, p. 123. Ordered that the Western Shore Treasurer pay to BALSER REEM, 7 pounds, 14 shillings and 3 pence, and to GEORGE REAM, 6 pounds due them per accts. passed.

* * *

HALL OF RECORDS, ANNAPOLIS, MD. Accts. Baltimore Co., Box 20, Folder 35: Jacob Rahm (Reehm) first acct. of Anna Rachina Rahm, Admrx. Inventory of Estate -- 310.2.5-1/2.

* * *

Maryland m. records: John Ream m. Esther Plunk Frederick Co., Dec. 5, 1780 (p. 5, Hall of Records, 8/26/63).

* * *

Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md., p. 2, 12/30/63: Riverview Cem. Williamsport, Washington Co., Md.-- p. 281, Alfaretta Ream (dau. of John & Fanny Ream), d. 15 May 1878, ag. 4/2/7. p. 299, JOHN REAM 1836-1913, Wife, Fannie, 1842-d. p. 301, Wm. L. HERR, 1824-1894, wife, Columbia A. 1828-1912.

* * *

THE SCHWAB FAMILY STILL WITH US.

The Evening Capital, Annapolis, Md., 18 April 1963: Marriage Licenses. Robert C. SCHWAB, 24 Severna Park, to Emily E. Gibson, 19, West River.

* * *

Research, Church Square, Annapolis, Md. 9/25/61: Aside St. Ann Church a large flat stone slab on the ground reads: "HERE LYETH INTERNED THE BODY OF CAPTAIN JOHN WORTHINGTON WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE THE 8th DAY OF APRIL, 1701, Age 51 yrs."

Colonial Records, Vol. 11

p. 22 At Council of Safety, (?Phila.) 30 Nov. 1776

"Resolved, That in the present alarming situation of our affairs, it is highly expedient that no vessells should be suffered to depart this Port until further orders from this board.

[The Commodore was directed to stop all vessells from passing through the Chevaux de Frize.]

"Ordered, that Capt'n William Brown do furnish a Guard for the Salt Vessels, when applied to by the Salt Committee for that purpose.

"Resolved, That money to be sent immediately to the Colonels of the Militia of Chester, Phila'd, Bucks and Northampton Counties and City of Philadelphia to supply the Families of such associators as go into actual service and may stand in need of the same . . .

"Adjourned to 3 o'clock when the V.P. David Rittenhouse and 8 of the 10 Council Members convened again. The 10 members were Owen Biddle, John Hubley, Fred Kuhl, Francis Gurney, John Bull, Samuel Morris, Sr., Joseph Blewen, Henry Wynkoop, Samuel C. Morris, James Cannon.

"Ordered, That the proportion of Salt belonging to this State for the County of Phila., be immediately put into the Hands of the Colonels or Commanding officers of the Battalions of Militia of said County to be sold out on the terms mentioned in our resolves of the 23rd Instant, to the Militia who go into actual service only.

"Resolved, That Mr. Wm. Brown be appointed first Lieutenant under Captain Irwin, in the 9th Battalion, Commanded by Colonel Irwin. [The writer's ancestor, Abraham Ream, 3) of the Nicholas/Eberhard line, was in Captain Irwin's company.]

"Wm. Parr, Esq'r, was directed to remove all the Records and Public Papers in his Possession to Lancaster

"Resolved, That Mr. Joseph Redman, Jun'r be appointed Surgeon and Mr. Hugh Hodge, Jun'r, Surgeon's mate, to Col. Bayard's Battalion of Militia of the city of Phila. [F.V. Ream's Gt. Gt. Grandmother was Catherine Redman.]

Colonial Records, Vol. 11 (Cont.)

number of Boats necessary to bring up the wounded.

"An order was drawn on David Rittenhouse, Esq., Treasurer of the State in favor of William Dallap, for the sume of three pounds, for a Ream of writing paper. [Most Ream-s worth more than three pounds.]"

p. 306 Phila., Sept. 14, 1777.

"Ordered, That Col. Flower employ Jas. Werrell, Francis Allison and Mr. Evans, carpenters, or such other workmen as he may think proper to employ to take down the Bells of all the Public Buildings in this City and convey them to a place of safety.

"Ordered, That Mr. Lowden and Mr. Hoge be appointed to have the money and Papers belonging to the Public Loan office removed to Easton"

pp. 312-313 Supreme Executive Council moves west--

"At Phila., Sept. 23, 1777; Lancaster, Pa., Oct. 1, 1777."

p. 314 "Resolved, that the Gun Factory be established at Hummel's Town in Denny Twp., this County [Lancaster].

"Resolved, That the Doorkeeper be immediately sent forward to Easton to bring to the Borough Papers belonging to the Council."

p. 325 Council of Safety, State of Penna., Oct. 17, 1777.

"A PROCLAMATION.

"Whereas, the Representatives of the Freemen of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania in General Assembly met in and by a certain Act made and passed at Lancaster, the 13th day of this instant, October, entitled, "An Act for constituting a Council of Safety and vesting the same with power herein mentioned," have enacted and declared as follows, viz.:

"Whereas, the British Troops have penetrated into this State, and after much devastation and great cruelty in their progress, have seized the Metropolis. . .

"Be it therefor, enacted and it is hereby enacted . . . in General Assembly met, and by the authority of

Colonial Records, Vol. 11 (Cont.)

the same, That the members of the Supreme Executive Council of this State together with John Bayard, Jonathan Sergeant, Jonathan B. Smith, David Rittenhouse, Joseph Gardner, Robert Orndt, Curtis Grubb, James Cannon and William Henry of Lancaster, Esquires, be constituted and they are hereby constituted, a Council of Safety, with full power to promote and provide for the preservation of the commonwealth by such regulations and ordinances as to them shall seem necessary [continued on pp. 326 and 327]."

pp. 398-409 At Council, Jan. 29, 1778, Lancaster, Pa.

"A Petition of a number of respectable Germans. . .

"Ordered, That Council do take and distribute five hundred German Newspapers Weekly at the same price at which they now pay to Mr. John Dunlap for the English Paper and that Mr. Bayley, printer of this Borough, be informed thereof."

p. 417 At Council, Lancaster, Pa., Feb. 16, 1778, Tho's Wharton, Jr., Pres.

"Ordered, That the first class of Colo. Greenawalt's battalion of militia be called out to serve as guards at Lebanon.

p. 460 At Council, Lancaster, Pa., April 8, 1778, Tho's Wharton, Jr., Pres.

"The Resolve of Congress of the 16th March last, 'That the Board of War be directed to deliver over to the order of the President and Council of Pennsylvania, the Prisoners sent from this State of Virginia' being now read and the law for the further security of the Government taken into consideration, as far as the same may affect the Prisoners; thereupon,

"Ordered, That the said prisoners, to wit: Israel Pemberton, John Hunt, James Pemberton, John Pemberton, Thomas Wharton, Edward Pennington, Henry Drinker, Thomas Gilpin, Charles Jervis, Thomas Fisher, Samuel Pleasants, Thomas Afflick, Elijah Brown, Owen Jones, Jr., Samuel Fisher, William Smith, Miers Fisher,

Colonial Records, Vol. 11 (Cont.)

having given security not to return without permission from the State.

"Mary Hamilton permitted to go without giving security, her case being singular and distressing and she without Friends.

"The Petition of Mrs. Rebecca Shoemaker being again read and considered, the Council were unanimously of opinion That she cannot, consistent with the Interest of the State, be permitted at present to go into the City of New York."

Addendum to Vol. 12 which follows:

p. 432 In Council, Phila., 25 July 1780.

"The arrival of the French Fleet and forces being now officially ascertained, the Board resumed the consideration of the requisition of the Committee of Congress of the _____ instant, entered in their minutes the eighth, to see how far the same had been carried into execution and to compleat what further remained.

LANCASTER COUNTY, PA., THE RICHEST AGR. CO. OF NATION

This fact is reported again by John G. ZOOK in his book of Dec. 21, 1905, titled, "Historical and Pictorial LITITZ," Pa., wherein he writes: ". . . our little town so beautifully situated in the richest agricultural county of the Nation." LITITZ, the Pretzel town, was usually on the agenda when touring the County with Norman W. Ream.

Colonial Records, Vol. 12

Minutes of the Supreme Executive Council, Nov. 21, 1779, to July 12, 1781. Printed by Theo. FENN & Co., Harrisburg, Pa., for the State in 1853.

p. 16 In Council, Phila., Sat., 5 June 1779.

"Ordered, That the waggon-master of the County of Lancaster do furnish the Board of War with 20 waggons to remove Stores from Lebanon to Lancaster in order to relieve the Military of doing Guard Duty at Lebanon.

First Series, Vol. 1

Published in 1852

By S. Hazard--Commencing 1664

p. 17 A Report from Samuel Hazard to Wm. F. Johnston, Govnr. of Penna., Dec. 31, 1851.

"Sir: Having so far completed the selection and arrangement of the unpublished papers remaining in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth, as to render them ready to be placed in the hands of the printers, as soon as the proposals are opened and the decision made as to the successful bidder; allow me to submit to your Excellency the following statement of the progressive steps by which this result has been obtained:

"Soon after receiving from your Excellency a Commission appointing me, under the law passed at the last session of the Legislature, to the responsible duty of selecting 'for publication such of the original documents, letters, treaties, and other papers, prior in date to the peace of 1783, now preserved in the Secretary's office,' I repaired in March last to Harrisburg where, as your Excellency well knows, I have ever since been, constantly and laboriously engaged in their arrangement.

"Exposed as these papers have been for many years, to the free examination of all persons who from curiosity, a desire of information, or in some cases, no doubt from a more improper motive, have obtained a sight of them, it is not surprising that many are not to be found at this time, nor that they should in the language of the Committee, 'be in such disorder that the endorsements serve only to mislead.'

"This very early led to the discovery of the fact that very few of the papers relating to the early period of the colony under the government of the original founder were now to be seen. . . ."

p. 19 ". . . . It is much to be regretted that some of the autographs of distinguished persons have been removed from the correspondence of this period."

First Series, Vol. 1 (Cont.)

p. 20 "The law only provides for continuing the Archives to 1783, while the Colonial Records are to be brought down to 1790. I would respectfully suggest that both terminate with 1790. The number of volumes of the Archives is by law limited to five while the Records are unlimited. . . . The number of volumes ought, therefore, to be regulated by the materials.

SAML. HAZARD"

p. 21 "On motion of Messrs. Muhlenberg and Fernon, the Senate resolved to print 2,000 copies of the Report in English and 500 in German."

p. 22 "By an Act of the Senate and House of Representatives of the Commonwealth adopted 1 March 1852, it was ordered:

1. Samuel Hazard appointed to edit and superintend the publication of the Penna. Archives.
2. Samuel Hazard to receive a salary of \$1,500 per annum payable monthly--the salary not to continue longer than one year from the commencement of the work.
3. Contrary to the original Act, 'the Secretary of the Commonwealth to cause such additional volumes as may be necessary to contain the entire collection to be published by the contractor.'"

p. 25 ARTICLES BETWEEN DUTCH AND ENGLISH IN NEW YORK, 1664.

"At the Governor's Bowery, Aug. 27, old stile, 1664.

"1. We consent that the States General or the West In. Company shall freely enjoy all farmes and houses. . . and that within six months they shall have free liberty to transport all such arms and ammunition as now do belong to them or else they shall be paid for them.

"2. All Public Houses shall continue for the uses which now they are for.

"3. All people shall continue free Denizens and enjoy their lands, houses, goods, shippes, wheresoever they are within this Countrey, and dispose of them as they please.

First Series, Vol. 1 (Cont.)

"4. If any Inhabitants have a mind to remove himselfe, he shall have a year and six weeks from this day.

"5. If any officers of State or Publick Minister of State have a minde to go to England, they shall be transported freight free in his Maties frigotts, when these frigotts shall return thither.

"6. It is consented to that any people may freely come from the Netherlands and plant in this Country.

.

"8. The Dutch here shall enjoy the liberty of their Consciences in divine worship and church discipline.

"9. No Dutchman here or Dutch ship here shall upon any occasion be prest to serve in warr against any Nation whatever.

"10. That the Townsmen of the Manhattoes shall not have any soldier quartered upon them without being satisfied and paid for them by their Officers. . . .

"11. The Dutch here shall enjoy their own Customs concerning their inheritances.

.

p. 26 "14. If any Dutch living here shall at any time desire to travail or traffique into England, or any place, or Plantacon, in obedience to his Matye of England or with the Indians, he shall have (upon his request to the Governor) a certificate that he is a free Denizen of this place and liberty to do soe.

.

"18. If it do appear that the West India Company of Amsterdam do really ow any sumes of money to any person here, it is agreed that recognicon and other duties payable by ships going for the Netherlands be continued for six months longer.

.

"23. If there be any soldiers that will go into Holland, and if the Company of West India in Amsterdam, or any private persons here will transport them into Holland, then they shall have a safe passport from Coll. Richard Nicolls, Deputy Governor, under his royal

First Series, Vol. 1 (Cont.)

Highnesse and the other Commissioners, to defend the shippes that shall transport such soldiers and all the goods in them from any surprisall or acts of hostility to be done by any of his Maties Shippes or Subjects."

p. 27 "24. . . . and these articles consented to and signed by Coll. Richard Nicolls, Dep. Governour, to his Royall Highnesse, and that within two hours after the ffort and Towne called New Amsterdam upon the the Isle of Manhattoes, shall be delivered into the hands of the said Coll. Richard Nicolls by the service of such as shall be by him thereunto deputed by his hand and seal. [Hon. Mr. STUYVESANT, Govr.]

"Sgd.:	John D. Decker	Robert Carr
	Nick Verleet	Geo. Cartwright
	Sam Megapolensis	John Winthrop
	Cornelius Steenwick	Sam Willys
	Oloff Stevens VanCorllandt	Thomas Clarke
	James Cousseau	John Pinchon

"I do consent to the above articles. RICHARD NICOLLS"

"This was the termination of the Dutch power in New Netherlands, which also included the settlements on the Delaware, and the Commencement of the English government over both for they shortly after took possession of the Delaware, which, with the exception of a short period in 1673, they afterwards held. . . .

"There is in the office of the Secretary [Secretary of State of Penna.] a large volume (MSS) containing copies of the ancient records of New York--officially made in 1786--as well as copies of Connecticut Recorder which it is not thought necessary to reprint as most of them may be found at length in the early Volumes of my Register of Penna. . . . S.H."

"Grant of Land, etc., on Delaware, By Col. Richard Nicolls, 1668.

"Richard Nicolls, Esq., Principall Commissioner from his Majtie in New England Govern' Generall under his Royal Highness James Duke of York and Albany and of all his Territories in America and Commander in Chiefe of all the forces Employed by his Majtie to Reduce the Dutch Nation and all their usurped lands and

First Series, Vol. 1 (Cont.)

plantations under his Majtie's Obedience. . . ."

pp. 29-31 Deed for lands in West Jersey, 1677,
"PROVINCE OF NEW JERSEY.

"These are to Certifye all whom it may concerne y'
on the 20th of July 1672 I did give and grant unto
Captne Edmund Cantwell and Mr. Jo Dehaes a Tract of
Upland Meadow or Marish in pporcon (lying and being on
ye East side of Delaware river next adjoining to the
FINNS land at Pompion-hooke) conteyning 700 acres,
upon condicon yt they should purchase ye same from the
Indians and settle it, which they having pformed accord-
ingly was to have a Patent for it; But my absence being
in England, and the coming of ye Dutch did hinder the
Patenning of it: Notwithstanding Alteracon since by
my Ld; Berkeleys disposing of his interest to ye pte
of ye Countrey. Yet the sd; Cantwell and Dehaes ought
to enjoy the land as being pperly their own Lott, by
prmise from me and the purchassing it from the Indians,
paying the L: Quitt-Rent a halfe penny per acre. Which
said Tract of land is Butted and bounded as followeth.
Beginning at a marked white-oake standing in a Bay by
the Riverside, being a bounded tree of the Finns-land
and running with the sd. L and East-North-East 320
pearches to a marked Red-Oake standing neare head of
Calwells-Creeke. . . . I have hereunto set my hand and
seale at Elizabeth-Towne ye 22d day of 8ber, 1675.

PHILLIP CARTERETT

"By the Governor's ord,
James Bollen, Secretary"

p. 37 "OBLIGATION OF COUNCILMEN, ELECTED 1681.

"Whereas, wee whose hands and Seals are hereunto
Sett are chosen by Wm. Markham (agent to Wm. Penn, Esq.
Proprietor of ye Province of Pennsylvania) to be of
the Council for ye sd province doe hereby bind our-
selves by our hands & Seales, that we neither act nor
advise, nor consent unto anything that shall not be
according to our own consciences the best for ye true
and well government of the sd Province and likewise to
keep secret all ye votes and acts of us the sd Cornwell

First Series, Vol. 1 (Cont.)

unless such as by the General Consent of us are to be published.

p. 38 "Dated at Upland ye third day of August, 1681.

Robert Wade
Morgan Drowt
The Mark of W.W.
Wm. Woodman Sr.
William Marriner

Thos. Ffairman
James Sandlenes
Will Clayton
Otto Ernest Koch
Ye Mark L of Lacy Cock

"See Commission from Wm. Penn, to Col. Wm. Markham in which he is authorized to call this Council, in Hazard's annals of Pennsylvania, Vol. 1, p. 504. [The reference to Hazard's is in error. Get Colonial Records, Vol. 1, p. 504 published by the STATE.] It is difficult to decypher some of these names:

"The William Markham referenced above was designated as Leuit. Governor of Pennsylvania and the Countrey of New Castle by authority of Benjamin Fletcher, Captain Generall and Governor in Chief of the Province of New Yorke, province of pennsilvania, Countrey of New Castle and the territories and Tracts of land depending thereon in America. Under their Majesties Wm. and Mary, by the Grace of God, of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, King and Queen defenders of the faith, etc. . . . (See Colonial Records, Vol. 1, page 352.)

"Given under by hand and seal at Philadelphia the 17th day of May, the 5th year of their Maties' reign. Annoque domi 1693. BEN FLETCHER"

pp. 39-46 "SALES IN ENGLAND, BY WILLIAM PENN OF LAND IN PENNA.

"The Copy of the order to Philip Ford.

"These are to Authorize thee to set my name to the List of Purchasers now to be sent away to Thomas Holms, my Surveyor General for that Province. Given under my Hand, this 22nd day of the 3 Mo. 1682.

WM. PENN

[Some of the names and acurage listed:]

First Series, Vol. 1 (Cont.)

Philip Ford	5,000	Samuel Carpenter	5,000
Humphrey Spriget	1,500	Joseph Hall	500
Samuel Johnson	1,000	John Brock	1,000
Wm. Moore	500	John Brown	250
Wm. Bowman	5,000	Bartholomew Coppock	250
Wm. Philip		George Simcock	500
& Jos., his son	1,250	Robert Turner	5,000
George Fox	5,000	Joseph Fisher	5,000
Christopher Taylor	5,000	Solomon Richards	
John Love	1,000	Arthur Pavin	
Chas. Jones		John Napper	
& Do., Jr.	2,000	John Dennison	5,000
George White	2,500	Sarah Fuller	1,000
Thomas Scott	500	Robert Turner	1,000
Eliz. Sims	500	Thomas Philips	1,000
Wm. Withers	500	Allen Foster	1,100
Wm. Penn, Jr.		AB (Fuller)	5,000
& Laetitia Penn	10,000	CD (John Gee)	5,000
John Reynolds	1,000	Jane May	250

p. 39 "Copy of a letter from Governor Markhan to Lord Baltimore. [The letter refers to a dispute re boundary between provinces of Lord Baltimore and Mr. Penn, a request to lay out a line of 40 Degrees on the Delaware river being denied by Governor Markham. He writes: "My Lord, I need not repete what your lordship actions was here. Indeavoring to rayse rebellyon amongst our people. . . ."] etc.*

"*This appears from the Indorsement. There is no date or signature--but it was probably 1681 or 1682, before Wm. Penn arrived. When it is known, Markham had one or more interviews with Lord Baltimore.

S.H. [Samuel Hazard]"

p. 47 "FIRST INDIAN DEED TO WM. PENN, 1682.

"This Indenture made the 15th day of July 1682 Between IQUAHON, SAHOPPE and OKONIKON, MERKEKOWON, TOMAKHICKON. . . and INDYAN SACHAMAKERS of ye one part, and Wm. Penn, Esq., Chief Proprietor of the Province of Pennsylvania of the other pte. Witnesseth that for and in Consideracon of the sumes and

First Series, Vol. 1 (Cont.)

particulars of Goods, Merchandizes, and utensills hereinafter mentioned and expressed (that is to say)

"350 fathams of Wampam, 20 white blankets, 20 fathams of Strawd waters, 60 fathams of Duffields, 20 kettles, fflower whereof large, 20 Gunns, 20 Coates, fforty shirts, fforty payre of Stockings, fforty Howes, 40 axes, 2 barreles of Powder, 200 Barres of Lead, 200 knives, 200 small Glasses, 12 payre of Shoes, 40 copper Boxes, 40 Tobacco Toungs, 2 small Barrells of Pipes, 40 payre of Sissers, 40 combes, Twenty fflower pounds of Red Lead, one Hundred Aules, 2 handfulls of fish-hooks, 2 handfulls of needles, 40 pounds of Shott, Tenne Bundles of Beads, 10 small Saws, 12 drawing knives, 4 anchers of Tobacco, 2 anchers of Rumme, 2 anchers of Syder, 2 anchers of Beere, and 300 Gilders by the said Wm. Penn, his agents or assigns, to the said Indyan Sachamakers, for the use of them and their People. . . . Whereof and wherewith they the said Sagemakers doe hereby acknowledge themselves fully satisfied, contented and paid

". . . doe grant, bargayne and sell . . . all that or those Tract or Tracts of land lyeing and being in the Province of Pennsylvania aforesaid, beginning at a certaine white oake in the land now in the tenure of John Wood and by him called the Gray Stones over against the falls of Delaware River; and soe from thence up by the River to a corner marked Spruce Tree with the letter P at the foot of a mountayne. . . along by foot of the mountaines west northwest to a corner white oake marked with the letter P standing by the Indyn Path that Leads to an Indyan Towne called Playwickey and near the head of a creek called Towsissiuck, and from thence westward to a creek called Neshammouys Creek, and along by the said creek unto the River Dellaware, alias Makeriskhickon; and so bounded by the sayd Mayne River to the sayd first mentioned white Oake in John Woods' Land, and all these Islands called or knowne by the severall names of Mattinicunk Island, Sepassineks Island, and Orecktons Island lying or being in the sayd River Delaware. . . . [Etc.]

First Series, Vol. 1 (Cont.)

"Signed: Two Indyan signaturesby X, KOWYOCKHICKON and ATTOIREHAM and Wm. Markham, Deputy Govr. to Wm. Penn, Esq.

"Witnesses: 15 July 1782,
Lasse Cock, PIEOWJICOM, Rich Noble,
Thos. Revell"

p. 49 "SIR WM. PETTY to WM. PENN, 1682

"Old Friend London, ye 14 Aug. 1682

"My opinion is that not only Pensilvania but all ye habitable land upon the face of ye Earth, will (within ye next 1,500 years) bee as fully peopled as England is now, that is to say, that there will be a head for every Four Acres of Land, whereas in Ireland there are about 10 acres to every head, the medium whereof is 7.

"Wherefore, when God sendeth ye to Pensilvania, I advise ye to take a perfect accompt [Count?] of every Soule within ye territory and Jurisdiction, and then to sett out a peece of Land conteyning 7 times that number in acres, which land ought to be chosen for its situation, healthfullness, and fertility, and to bee defenceable by nature as much as may be [continued on a full page 50].

"I am your faithful friend.

(Printed from the original in 'Hazard's Annals,' Vol. 1, p. 584.)

[More confusion re numbering out of Harrisburg. That is, Hazard's Vol. 1, page 584, has no reference to the subject matter above. Conclusion would be it must refer to Colonial Records, Vol. 1, page 584, but not so? Ed.]

p. 65 "INDIAN DEED FOR LAND TO WM. PENN, 1683

"I, WINGEBONE, this 25th day of ye 4th Month called June, in ye year, according to ye English account, 1683 for me, my heirs and assignes, doe freely grant and dispose of all my lands lying on ye west side of ye Skolkill River beginning from ye first falls of ye same all along upon ye sd. River and Backward of ye same, so farr as my right goeth, to Wm. Penn, Proprietor and Governor of Pensilvania and his heirs and assignes

First Series, Vol. 1 (Cont.)

for Ever for ye consideration of so much Wampum and other things as he shall please to give unto me, hereby for me, my heires and assignes, renouncing all claims and Demands of anything in or for ye future.

"In witness . . . The Mark of XWINGEBONE.

"Signed, Sealed & Delivered in ye presence of--

"Jos. Curters

"Indians: TAMANEN, MACHEMEN, WHEHELAN, METCHPOKAN,
KUPAUKQUE"

(See Smith's Laws, Vol. 2, p. 110.)

p. 67 Indian Deed for Lands to Wm. Penn, 1683.

"I KEKELAPPAN, of Opasiskunk for me and my Heirs... do hereby give and grant unto Wm. Penn...that half of all my lands betwixt Susquehanna and Delaware which lyeth on ye Susquehanna side, and I do hereby further promise to sell unto him at ye next spring, at my return from hunting, ye other half of my land, at as reasonable Rates as other Indians have been used to sell in this River. My hand and seal Phila., ye 10th 7ber 1683. Kederappan.

"I MACHALOHA owner of ye Lands Delaware River, Chesapeek Bay and up to ye Falls of Susquehanna River, I do hereby Declare to have [sold] and do sell unto William Penn, Proprietary and Govnr. of ye province of Pennsylvania and ye Territories thereunto belonging part of ye pay acknowledged, remainder to be paid in the spring."

p. 88 A Rough Draft of Declaration against Lord Baltimore, 1684. Four pages of sharp criticism of Maryland's attempt to take over territory duly assigned to the Province of Penna.

p. 108 At Council Meeting, 13th Oct., 1690, THE WELCH TRACT.

"Griffith Owen, with other inhabitants of the Welch tract, came and gave in a paper to the Commissioners which follows verbatim:

"We, the Inhabitants of the Welch tract, in the Province of Penna., in America, being descended of the Antient Britains who always in the land of our Nativity,

First Series, Vol. 1 (Cont.)

under the Crown of England, have enjoyed that liberty and priviledge as to have our bounds and limits by ourselves, within the which all causes, quarrels, crimes and titles were tryed and wholly determined by officers, Magistrates, Juries of our own language, which were our equals. . .

p. 109 [Continues all of the arguments for the Welch to have the 40,000 acres surveyed out to them independent of the laws and regulations of the Province.]

p. 110 [The Commissioners replied 20 Oct. 1690, advising that the 40,000 acre tract set out for the Welch would be subject to Quit rent, etc., same as all other acreages. The statement by Mr. Owen and other inhabitants of the Welch tract was in answer to conference on the subject with the Commissioners and the following was included in the Commissioner's reply:]

"Your answer, which you gave in writing, 13th inst., the which we have very deliberately considered and find the major part of the writing not cognizable by us or within our province, which is only to confirm and grant lands, etc. and settle the affairs of the Proprietors Revenue, nor indeed does any part of it answer our proposition but very obliquely and with much ambiguity, which shows more of skill and cunning than as direct and sincere answer. . .

"Whatever the Proprietor hath promised, we Question not but he will perform, and in whatever he has given us power we are Ready to doe, And when you please to demand, willing to confirm to you the said tract by Pattent, as we doe unto other purchasers according to the Warrent and surveys, the which if you Refuse and others accept, you cannot think it hard if we grant your Refusal to them who have Equal right with you by purchase to take up land. To this we desire you will be speedy and plain in your Answer, as we are with you in our proposition, for we are Resolved what in us lyes, God willing, to Remove all Rubbs and hinderances in the way to a quiet and easy settlement of the

First Series, Vol. 1 (Cont.)

Proprietor's Revenue within the Province. Dated at Phila., 20 Oct. 1690.

"[Page 32, No. 10, 'Book of Minutes,' (of Commissioners) 1689 to 1693. See Smith's Laws, Vol. II, p. 144, or 'Register of Pennsylvania,' Vol. XIII.]"

pp. 111-115 Charter Granted to the Inhabitants of Germantown in 1691.

"I William Penn, Proprietor of the Province of Pensilvania in AMERICA under the Imperiall Crown of Great Brittain by Virtue of Letters Patents under the Great Seale of England DO grant unto ffrancis Daniel Pastorius, civilian, and Jacob Telner, merchant, Dirck Isaacs Optegraaf, linen maker, Herman Isaacs, Optegraaf, Towne President, Teunis Abraham Isaacs, Optegraaf, linen maker, Jacob Isaacs, Johanes Casselle, Heywart Hapon[?], Coender Herman Bon, Dirck Vankolk, all of German Towne, yoemen, that they shall be one Body pollitique and corporate aforesaid in name and by the name of the Bailiffe, Burgesses and Comonalty of German Towne in the County of Philadelphia, in the Province of Pensilvania. . .

"The Bailiffe and Comonalty were authorized to doe and act anything whatsoever for the good government of the said corporation and for managing and ordering of the Estate, Stocke and affairs of the said Corporation, same as any other Corporation within the Province, not inconsistant to the Laws of England or said Province, also to have, hold and keep one publique Markett every sixth day in the weeke in such convenient place and manner as the Provinciaill Charter doeth direct.

"Given under my hand and the lesser seale of the said Province, at London, 12 Aug. 1689, and under the Great Seale of the Province of Penna, 13 March 1691.

Wm. Penn [L.S.]"

pp. 172-177 Report on Petition of the Swedes, 1721.

The Petition was given to Richard Hill, Isaac Norris and James Logan by Govrnr. Wm. Keith for investigation and report.

The 5-page report indicates that the petitioners who settled when the territory was controlled by the

First Series, Vol. 1 (Cont.)

the Governor of New York certainly had little if anything to complain about being located on some of the finest farm land on the Delaware and later some being given choice assignment of land west by the Proprietor of Penna. The last paragraph of the report reads:

"These men called Swedes amongst us, we are sure have never been injured by the Proprietor or any under Him; tho' they are very Ill used by those who from time to time court their hands and names to carry on Designs that require such palliating. These People, as they are descended from a Nation famed for their Loyalty and Obedience to Government, may of themselves and when not misled by others, be quiet honest Men. But how far it is consistant with the Peace, Honour, or Security of an English Government, that they who by their Birth are really English, and have had the utmost Protection, Should upon occasion be thus nationally distinguished (as the Governor has most justly observed to us) is humbly referred with what is here offered to His further consideration. We are with Sincere respect,

The Governor's assured friends,

Richard Will, Isaac Norris, James Logan

"Philadelphia, 28th, 12th mo. (February) 1721."

p. 203 "The Proprietaries to their Trustees, 1727:
London, Aug. 17, 1727

"Loving Friends, Richard Will, Isaac Norris, Samuel Preston and James Logan:

"Our long depending suit in the Exchequer is at last determined with respect to the Propriety of the Province, etc., the Court having established our Father's Will. . .

"We shall always be very sencible of the obligations wee lye under to you for the pains and trouble you have and will be at in managing this affair and shal be glad of any opportunity to acknowledge your friendship therein. We are your very much obliged Friends, JOHN PENN, THO PENN."

pp. 236-238 PROPRIETARIES TO THE TRUSTEES, 1728
A letter, London, Jan. 31, 1728-9 calls attention

First Series, Vol. 1 (Cont.)

to "a letter of Nov. 11 last via New York, by the two Sisters, Capt. Lukar, under Henry Lands Cover, with which was two powers to give you entire satisfaction in taking upon you the execution of the trust reposed in you by our father's will for the sale of lands in Pennsylvania and the Jerseys for the payment of debts.

"Since which wee have the favour of yours of the 7th of October by Capt. Annis and we must acknowledge ourselves much obliged to you . . . but wee cannot but be under some concern to find that you now acquaint us, that the embarrassments of our Affairs are so very great that you can't think it proper for you to act unless J. Penn undertakes a voyage to you this Spring."

"The letter refers to difficulty in clearing a mortgage with Joseph Dickinson who has fallen into a violent illness and no possibility of getting the money for some months.

"But the principal matter is the dependence with Lord Baltimore which there is an absolute necessity to get settled before any of us go over . . . the Lord being lately returned from beyond the Seas having been about for several months; and as soon as we can bring that to some conclusion, our Brother John designs to prepare himself to be coming over to you.

"In the meantime you are . . . to raise money by getting in debts and selling of Land as if we were all present. . .

"With kind respects to you all wee remain,

"Your very much obliged friends, JOHN PENN, THO.

PENN, RICHD. PENN"

p. 295 "Sam'l Blunston to Robert Charles--Message from Indians, 1731.

"About a week agoe, when Severall of the Majes-
trates met at Lancaster to Assist at Raising ye Court House, Capt. Civility came there and by an Interpreter which he brought with him (in behalf of ye rest of ye Indians) laying down the Inclosed String of Wampum, Desired the following Message might be therewith communicated to ye Governor, viz: That the Conestogoe Indians have always lived in Good Friendship with the

First Series, Vol. 1 (Cont.)

Christian Inhabitants of Pensilvania, and have behaved themselves Agreeable to their Treatys with them. That William Penn had promised them they should not be disturbed by any Settlers on the West Side of Susquehannah but now contrary thereto, several Marylanders are settled by the River or that side, at Conejohela, and one Crissop, particularly, is abusive to them when they pass that way and has beat and woulded one of their women who went to get apples from their own trees and took away her apples. . .

"We then told him the Govnr. had wrote to the Govnr. of Maryland on that subject, and that it was contrary to his will they should be disturbed by ye Marylanders and would gladly do all that lay in his power to prevent it.

"I have further to add on ye Indian Subject, That being informed the Govnr. expected some of ye chiefs of ye 5 nations down in a little time. It might be of service to acquaint him that a few days agoe, about twenty of ye 5 Nations warriours returning this way from the S.ward, brought with them three Negros and a Mulatto. One of the Negroes being lame with Travailing, they sold to a Cannoi Indian for about f20; the Rest they took off. This being contrary to ye last Treaty at Albany, and if not discouraged, like to be of Dangerous consequence, I thought fit to communicate, and am, with my best service to ye Govnr. thy assured ffrd.

S.A. BLUNSTON"

p. 301 Number of Indians, 1731

"DIST--Connumach--Delawares; 60 men

50 Kythenning River-Delawares mostly

<u>Miles</u>		<u>Fam.</u>	<u>Men</u>
	Connumach--Delawares	20	60
50	Kithenning River-mostly Delawares (Capt. Hill a alymoepy; Kyken- amo, Delaware; Sypous a Mingol.	50	150
16	Senangelstown--Delawares (Senangel)	16	50

First Series, Vol. 1 (Cont.)

p. 302	<u>Fam.</u>	<u>Men</u>	
"On Connumach Creek there are 3 Shawanese towns Asswikales	45	200	Okowela Lately from S. Carolina to Ptow- mack & from thence thither, making 100 men; AQUELOMA their chief.
Obesson upon Choniata Dist. from Susqueh. 60 miles (Shawanese)	20	60	KISSIKAHQUELAS
Assunnepachlaupon Choniata. Dist. about 100 miles by water & 50 by land from Obesson (Delawares)	12	36	

Achequelsonia, Chief of the Asswikales, true to the English. Okowelah, A Shawanese Chief, suspected to be a favourer of ye french Interest."

[A cross reference here to Colonial Records, Vol. 3, p. 445 and 464 has no reference to the subject about. Colonial Records, Vol. 3 and First Series, Vol. 1, both issued in 1852.]

p. 306 Instructions to Deputy Gov. Gordon, Given at our Court at St. James, 10th Dec. 1731 in the 5th year of our reign.

"It is our will and pleasure that you do not give your assent to or pass any law imposing Duties upon Negroes imported into our Province of Pennsylvania, payable by the Importer or upon any slaves exported, that have not been sold in our said Province and continued there for the space of 12 months. It is our further will and pleasure that you do not give your assent to or pass any act whatsoever for imposing duties on the Importation of any Felons from this Kingdom into our said Province of Pennsylvania. G.R."

First Series, Vol. 1. (Cont.)

p. 309 Indians alarmed due to the French building of a Fort with Loggs at or near the River Ohio.

p. 344 Indian Deed--SASOONAN, etc. 1732

In consideration of the receipt of a long list of items the Indians released unto John Penn the said Thomas Penn and Richard Penn, Esqrs., Proprietors of the said Province, all those tracts of land or lands lying on or near the River Schuylkill in said Province, or any of the branches, streams, fountains, or springs thereof eastward or westward. . . [cont. pp. 345-6]"

p. 404 Deed for settlement of Lands at Tulpehocken etc., Oct. 1731

"Ind. Lease and release between John Penn, Thomas Penn and Richard Penn. . . of first part, and Charles Fell and Gulielina Maria, his wife, of the second part, and the said William Penn and Robert Wilkes of the Parish of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Esq. (who is since deceased) and Mary Frances Shaw of the said Parish. . . all that Tract and ten thousand acres of land in the said Province of Pennsylvania surveyed by John Taylor for the said Gulielina Maria on or about the 2nd day of November 1727 . . . a certain tract of land, situate on the Branches of Tulpehocken Creek in the County of Chester [Lancaster Co. after 1729]. . . beginning at a corner marked Black Oak standing on [p. 405] the top of a Hill on the south side of the main branch of Tulpehocken Creek and on the East side of a Run called Hansmoor's run; . . . westerly crossing a Run called Martin Sharva's Run . . . thence South crossing the aforesaid Main branch . . . [names of marked trees eliminated] thence south 55 degrees easterly 235 perches to the place of beginning; containing ten thousand acres. . . To hold unto the said William Penn, Robert Wilkes and Mary Frances Shaw their heirs and assigns, to the use of the said Charles Fell and Gulielina Maria his wife, for and during the term of their natural lives and the life of the longest liver of them. . .

"And whereas, the said Charles Fell and Gulielina

First Series, Vol. 1 (Cont.)

Maria, his wife, and her children by him are all settled and do reside altogether in the Kingdom of Great Britain, and have no intentions at present to go to or settle in the said Province of Pennsylvania. . ."

pp. 406-410 "The sale of this tract and transfer of parts to various relatives recorded.

"In witness whereof, the said Charles Fell and Gulielina Maria his wife, and William Penn, have hereunto sett their Hands and Seals, this third day of January in the seventh year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the faith and in the year of our Lord 1733. . .

"Entered in the office for recording of Deeds for ye City and County of Philadelphia in Book D. 2, Vol. 2 page 148, etc., the 2nd day of January A.D. 1735. Witness my Hand and Seal of my office, ye day and year abov'd.
D.BROCKDEN, Rec^{dr}"

p. 464 Deposition of John Wright Respecting Marylanders, 1735.

"John Wright, Esq., one of the Justices of the Peace for the County of Lancaster. . . being one of the People called Quakers on his solemn affirmation according to Law, doth declare and say that he is possessed of a Tract of Land lying on the West side of Susquehannah, opposite to the Plantation whereon he now lives on the East side of the said River, about seven or eight miles northerly than the City of Philadelphia, that he this Deponent having sowed a field of the said tract of land on the West side of the said River with wheat went with a suitable number of hands about the beginning of the last fifth month commonly called July to reap the same, and while he was thus employed with his servants, Thomas Cressap, who lives on the west side of the said River and is reputed to be a Captain of Militia in Maryland came with about 20 persons, men, women and lads armed with guns, swords, and pistols and blunderbusses and drums beating towards said field . . .

"As a Justice Jno. Wright commanded the said

First Series, Vol. 1 (Cont.)

Marylander to keep his Majesty's Peace at their Peril and told them he would proceed on his lawfull business unless he should be prevented from it by down right force . . . the numbers attending Cressap then seemed unwilling to proceed to Hostilities and the Lancaster Justice proceeded to take his grain across the River."

p. 494 Indian Deed--Lands on Susquehannah

". . . and having appointed the aforementioned Sachems or Chiefs as Plenepotentiaries of all those Nations to repair to Philadelphia in order to confirm the Several Treaties of Peace which have hitherto been concluded between them and the said Province; and also, to settle and adjust all Demands and claims that have been heretofore made, or hereafter may be made, touching or concerning the aforesaid River Susquehannah, and the lands lying on both sides thereof; and the said Sachems or Chiefs of ye 5 Nations aforesaid having for themselves and on behalf of the said Nations renewed and ratified the Treaties of Friendship and Peace subsisting between them and the said Province, did afterward proceed to treat and agree with the honble the Proprietaries thereof, about the said River and Lands.

"Now know ye that in consideration of, the premises af'sd and of the several Quantities of Goods herein mentioned, viz: 500 pounds of powder, 600 pounds of lead, 45 guns, 60 strowd water, match coats; 100 blankets, 100 duffle match coats, 200 yards of half-thick, 100 shirts, 40 hatts, 40 pair of shoes and buckles, 40 pair of stockings, 100 hatchets, 500 knives, 100 houghs, 60 kettles, 100 tobacco tongs, 100 scissors, 500 awe blades, 120 combs, 2000 needles, 1000 flints, 24 looking glasses, 2 pounds of vermillion and 100 tin pots, besides 25 Gallons of Rum, 200 pounds of Tobacco, 1000 pipes and 24 dozen of Gartering by the said Proprietaries, John Penn, Thomas Penn and Richard Penn, well and truly paid and delivered unto the said Kakiskerowane . . . [and 27 other Indian names] before the sealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof they, the said Sachems or chiefs do hereby acknowledge themselves to be fully satisfied contented and paid and

First Series, Vol. 1 (Cont.)

thereof do acquit and forever discharge the said proprietaries, their heirs, successors and assigns by these presents . . . [all Indian names and Chief listed again]--for themselves on behalf of all of the five Nations aforesaid, and every of them, have given, granted, bargained, sold, released and confirmed and by these presents do, and every of them doth give, grant, bargain, sell, release and confirm unto the said proprietaries, John Penn, Thomas Penn and Richard Penn, their heirs, successors and assigns, all the said River Susquehannah, with the Lands lying on both sides thereof to Extend Eastward as far as the heads of the Branches or Springs which run into the said Susquehannah, and all the lands lying on the West side of the said River to the setting of the Sun and to extend from the mouth of the said River northward up the same to the Hills or mountains called in the language of the said Nations, the TYANNUNTASACTA, or endless hills, and by the Delaware Indians, the KEKKACHTANANIN Hills, together, also, with all the Islands in the said River, Ways, Waters, Watercourses, Woods . . . and all the Right, Title, Interest, property claim and demand whatsoever . . . [continued on p. 496 with signatures on p. 497 and special release by the Six Nations on p. 498 and certification before Clem Plumsted, Mayor of Phila., 19 Nov. 1736 by our CONRAD WEISER . . . who did declare:] "that he saw the several Indians within named, sign, seal, and as their voluntary act, deliver the within written Deed, for the use and purpose therein mentioned; and that he saw John Peter Reck and Leonard Feck sign their names as witness thereto, and this affiant [Conrad Weiser] further saith, that being appointed Interpreter by and between the Government of Pennsylvania and the Indians of the Six Nations, he faithfully and distinctly interpreted and explained to the Indians who signed and sealed the same, all the several parts of the said within Deed to their full satisfaction and contentment; and that upon the delivery of the said Deed, the same Indians presented a Belt of Wampum in consideration thereof."

First Series, Vol. 1 (Cont.)

p. 546 Warrant to Arrest Rioters at Gloucester, 1737

"Gloucester, ss:

"To the Constable of New Town and to all other in the County of Gloucester:

"Whereas Joseph Mickel of New Town in the County of Gloucester hath this present day being one of the People called Quakers, made affirmation before me Jas.

Hinchman, one of the Majesties Justices of the Peace for the County afores'd, that Thomas Penn, Roger Fraam, Robert Charles, William Attwood, Jas. Sherly, Wm.

Chancellor and Tho's Sharp, all of Philadelphia, hath in a riotous manner entered in his Inclosures and did beat and maim the s'd Joseph Mickel and forceably entered his house and spoiled his goods, and he declared that he was afraid of further harm to be done by the above named persons, therefore, he prayed surety of the peace against them."

The Constable was ordered to bring the accused before the J.P. James Hickman or some other of his Majesties Justices of the Peace if they can be found in the County to find sufficient security as well for their personable appearance at the next General Quarter Sessions of the Peace to be holden for the County afores'd and if any of the above named shall refuse to do so, then they were to be conveyed to Goal.

"A warrant granted by James Hinchman, against Tho's Penn and others for beating Joseph Mickel, dated Nov. 19, 1737."

No record of outcome of the Court action against these rioters found.

p. 625 Copy of a Commission to Gov. Thomas from Thomas Penn, etc. 1741

"Whereas the said Thomas Penn with his Brother John and Richard Penn, are the true and absolute Proprietaries and Governors in Chief of the Province of Pennsylvania and the Counties of New Castle, Kent and Sussex on Delaware in America, and the said John and Richard Penn by their Deed, Poll or Commission, duely executed under their Hands and Seals, bearing date the Eighth day of May which was in the year of our Lord,

First Series, Vol. 1 (Cont.)

one thousand seven hundred and thirty-two [8 May 1732] and reciting as therein recited did give and grant unto the said Thomas Penn, their full power and authority (inter alia) by Warrant under his hand and the greater or lesser Seals of the said Province and Counties respectively to grant and cause to be laid out to all persons duly applying for the same, all such lands and lotts of land . . . theretofore legally purchased of their late father, Wm. Penn, Esq., or any person or persons lawfully claiming under him; . . .

"And whereas, the said Thomas Penn proposes in a short time to embark on a voyage to England, and being desirous that the Business of Setling and Improving the said Province and Counties shall not thereby be obstructed or retarded, hath therefor determined to commissionate and invest the Honorable George Thomas, Esqr., Lieutenant Governor of the said Province and Counties with the Powers and Authorities hereinafter expressed and granted."

Continued on page 626 and 627 with detailed instructions governing the sale of land, issuing patents, handling of money, rents, etc. by the Governor for benefit of the Proprietaries.

"In Witness Whereof the said Thomas Penn, by virtue of the Powers and Authorities to him Granted by the said John and Richard Penn, and his own Right, has set his hand and caused the Great Seal of the said Province to be hereunto affixed, at Philadelphia, this Nineteenth day of August in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Forty One [19 Aug. 1741] and the Fifteenth year of the Reign of King George the Second over Great Britain, etc.

THOS. PENN"

(continued on page 480)

Excerpts from an ~~FRANK~~ REAM deed 1734

"JOHN PENN, Thomas Penn, and Richard Penn, Esqrs., True and absolute Proprietaries and Governor in Chief of the Province of Pensilvania and the Counties of New Castle, Kent and Sussex on Delaware, To all to whom these presents shall come send Greetings.

"Whereas in and by our warrant under the lesser seal of our Province bearing date the twenty second day

First Series, Vol. 1 (Cont.)

of the third month (May) we required the Surveyor General to make a return to the Secretary's Office, the survey which by consent of the Commissioners of Property was in the year 1723, made unto EBERHARD REAM of County of Lancaster on a certain tract of land situate on a branch of Conestogoe Creek called Cocalico defined as follows: [the usual surveyors terminology used such as from a Walnut tree to a point so many degrees south of S.W. to a marked Oak, etc. Nothing that would help us locate the land today]. . .Containing 389 acres with an allowance of six acres for each 100 acres for roads and highways, in consideration seventy seven (77)pounds and sixteen (16) shillings lawful money of Pensilvania paid by Eberhard Ream. . . A quitrent of four (4) English silver Shillings to be paid yearly at the Town of Lancaster to _____. In Witness whereof Thomas Penn by virtue of the Powers and authorities to him granted by the said John and Richard Penn and of his own right hath caused the Great Seal of the Province to be hereunto affixed at Philadelphia the 28th day of the fourth month (June) in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and thirty four [28 April-June 1734] and the Eighth year of the Reign of King George the Second over Great Britain and the 16th year of our government."

The signature--THO. PENN--was surrounded by the Blue ribbon streamers sealed in wax.

This deed written on 12" by 30" parchment paper with one inch letters across the top reading: JOHN PENN, THOMAS PENN, RICHARD PENN, followed by excellent writing in script, about 1/4" per line.

In 1719 Eberhard first chose the site for his future home in America by a spring a few rods west of the present home of Jack and Shirley Lee, 31 So. Main St., Reamstown, Pa., and he paid the Delaware Indians for the privilege of settling there. Thereafter a warrent was issued to him for 200 acres which was surveyed by John Musgrave in 1719.

A notation on the back of the Deed issued to Eberhard in 1734 was a note reading:

"The Quitrent of the within granted land is settled to the first day of next March. Signed James Sleetsum

First Series, Vol. 1 (Cont.)-from page 478.
(?), Phila., 17th 9ber 1736.

"Entered in the office of recording of Deeds for the City of Philadelphia Pat. Book A. Vol. 8, p. 96-- the 18th day of November A.D. 1736 witnessing my hand and seal of my office aforesaid. C. Brookeep, Recdr."

p. 673 Conrad Weiser to R. Peters 1745

[Richard Peters, Secretary to the Government, Philadelphia.]

"Sir: I have received yours of the 8th of this Instant, with a packet from the Governour. I am very much obliged to you for Interesting with me in the misfortune that threatened me and my family. I could get no goods in Lancaster good for anything to make a present to SHICKELIMY, have therefore sent my son to Philadelphia with an order to Mr. Shippen, herein Inclosed for your approbation, you may altered if you see Cause. I have answered the Governor's letter, but came home from Lancaster the night before last, very lame. I accidentally scald my foot about 12 days ago, and I suppose I made it angry, and was obliged to apply to a Doctor. I am in hopes it will soon be better, and as soon as possible I will set out for Shamokin. As to the Virginia affair, you will see my Sentiment in the letter to the Governour. I remain with my hearty respect,
Sir, Yours, CONRAD WEISER"

p. 678 A Letter, Gov. Clinton [New York] to Gov. Thomas [Pennna.] 1746.

A call for Commissioners to represent the Province of Penna in a movement for union of the colonies "thought to be the most likely means of defeating the designs of so barbarous an enemy and advancing the common cause of his Majesty's Subjects on the Continent."

p. 764 President Reading of N. J. to Pres. Palmer, Penna. 1747.

"By the examination of some persons now in Goal in New York it appears that Henry Bosworth guilty of counterfeiting the Bills of the Province has been

First Series, Vol. 1 (Cont.)

lately apprehended in your Government and is now in Goal in Phila. . . [Samuel Burrows was sent with a request that Bosworth be turned over to him to stand tryall in N. J.]

p. 765 Pres. Palmer to Pres. Reading of N. J., 27 July 1747.

"Henry Bosworth was apprehended by a writ out of the Supreme Court and has been examined by our Chief Justice, Mr. Kinsey and by him remanded to Bucks Co. Goal and it is at his Instance that I have suspended issuing my order to the Sheriff of Bucks to deliver Bosworth to your messenger, and refer you to his Letter to Chief Justice Morris for his reasons for desiring this of me."

The President of the Board [province of Penna.] later laid before the Board a letter from John Reading, Esq., President of the Province of New Jersey and stated that,

"He would be pleased to cause to be delivered to the Bearer, the under-sheriff of Middlesex County East Jersey a certain Henry Bosworth . . . in order that he may be convicted in that Province, where the Witnesses live and where the fact was committed and on considering the same, the President is desired to inform himself of Mr. Kinsey in what manner Mr. Reading's request may be best complied with . . ."

Tidbits of Family History:

ARCHIVES OF MARYLAND: COUNCIL 3-20-1777 - 3-28-1778. Ordered that the Western Shore Treasurer pay Jacob RAHN, later spelled REEHM, 33 pounds, 8 shillings and 10 pence for account passed.

* * *

Muster roll Maryland troops Amer. Rev. 1775-1783. Frederick Ream, 336; Nicholas RIM, 53.

336. Troops in Continental Service. . . Passed by Thomas Spriggs, Lt. Washington Co. April 22, 1780.

53. Enlisted by John E. Howard of Baltimore Co. Passed by Wm. Hyde Baltimore Town, July 1776.

First Series, Vol. 2Commencing 1748, General AssemblyFeb. 15, 1851 and Mar. 1, 1852By Samuel Hazard, 1853

p. 3 "Duke of Bedford's letter to Governor of Penna dated at Whitehall, 7th May 1748 enclosing a Proclamation for Cessation of Hostilities against France, Entered. Read in Council the 15th August, 1748, and published the 17th day at ye Court House." Philadelphia, Pa.

p. 17 "MEM'M OF WAMPUM FROM C. WEISER, 1748

"Memorandum of the Wampum I left in the Secretary's Office, Oct. the 21, 1748.

"Were given by the Indians on account of Caroline Affair. See my Journal. [8 lines of Blacke & White, 4603 grain. The first 2,856 grains as C. Weiser reports--] were given by the Indians to the President and Council of Penna. See Journal.

"I can give an account of ten thousand grains of white and Blacke wampum, I used at the treaty on Ohio. Some of the Belt the Indians will return or ans' with some of their. Some Hundreds I Brought Back, not includ in the above, but will return them by first opportunity to Secretary. CONRAD WEISER, Interpreter"

p. 23 The Index reads: "Shekalamy, Death noticed, his son succeeds as Chief 23.

"Conrad Weiser to Gov. H. [Hamilton], 1749:

"Sir: By these lines I let you know that I returned from Shomokin on the 18th of this Instant. I happened to meet the Eldest and youngest Son of Shickelimy at the trading house of Thomas McKee about 20 miles this side of Shomokin, by whom I was informed that all the Indians had left Shomokin for this present time, because of want of provision, so I thought best to deliver my message there to the Sons of Shickelimy; there was three more of the Six Nation Indians, one of them was TOGANOGON, a noted man among the Cayuckers. All what I had to do was to let the children and grand children of our deceased friend, Shickelimy, know

First Series, Vol. 2 (Cont.)

that the Governor of Penna. and his Council condoned with them for the death of their father, which I did accordingly, and gave them a Small present in order to wipe off their tears according to the custom of the Indians; the present consisted of six Strowd Matchcoats and seven Shirts, with a string of wampum; after this was over, I gave another string of Wampum to TAGHNEGHDOARUS, Shickelimy's Eldest son, and desired him to take upon him the care of a Chief in the stead of his deceased father, and to be our true Correspondent until there should be a meeting between the Governor of Pensilvania and some of the Six Nation Chiefs, and then he should be recommended by the Governor to the Six Nation Chiefs and confirmed. If he would follow the foot steps of his deceased father. He accepted thereof, and I sent a string of Wampum by TOGANOGON (who was then seting out for CAYUCKQUE) to Onantogo, to let the Council of the Six Nations know of Shukelimy's death and my transaction by order of the Governor. There was a necessity for my so doing; the Indians are very uneasy about the white people's settling beyond the Endless Mountains of Joniady, on Sherman's Creek and Elsewhere; they tell me that above 30 familys are settled upon the Indian's land this spring and dayly more goes to setle thereon; some have settled almost to the heads of Joniady River along the path that leads to Ohio; the Indian says (and that with truth) that that country is their only Hunting ground for dears, because further to the nord there was nothing but Spruce woods and the ground covered with palm prushes, not a single dear could be found or killed there; they asked me very seriously whether their Brother Onas had given the people leave to setle there. I informed them of the contrary, and told them that I belieft some of the Indians from Ohio, that were down last Sumer, had given liberty (with what right I could not tell) to setle; I told them of what passed on the Tuscarora path last Sumer when the Sheriff and three Magistrates were sent to turn off the people there settled, and that I then perceived that the people were favoured by some of the Indians above mentioned, by which means the orders of the Governor came to no

First Series, Vol. 2 (Cont.)

effect; so farr they were content and said that the thing must lie as it is till the Six Nation Chiefs would be down and converse with the Governor of Pensilvania about the affair. I have nothing else to add, but remain,

"Sir, your very obedient, CONRAD WEISER
"Heidleberg, April the 22, 1749."

p. 24 "A list of the present I bought of Thomas McKee for' the family of Shickelimy, deceased:

6 Stroud Matchcoats at 25 a piece	7	10	00
7 Shirts	3	10	00
Sundry small things	00	15	00
Three strings of Wampum I gave, all the three strings amounted to 1,500, at five shillings per hundred			
		<u>3</u>	<u>15</u> <u>00</u>
	TOTAL	15	10 00

p. 31 A letter of 3 July 1749 by Geo. CROGHAN to _____, re a settlement on Ohio.

"Sir: Last night I received yr favor by express from the Governor and after considering ye Accounts Related By ye two New England men of ye Frenche Desinge to hinder the English from makeng a setlement on Ohio, must proceed from an alarm that Mr. Cresap and Mr. Parker spread amongst ye Indians last fall that ye Virginians was going to setle a Branch of Ohio called Yougagain [possibly Youngstown, Ohio today] and that there they would suply ye Indians with goods much cheaper than they could be suplyd from Pensilvania, Butt to my certain knowledge that Report had nott its Desired affect, for Instead of gaining an Interest Amongst ye Indians itt gave them an aversion to Mr. Parker, for the Indians Dos nott Like to hear of there Lands being settled over Allegany Mountain, and in particular by ye Virginians. Butt my opinion is that they will nott come to Ohio, Butt Rather go by Lake Erie towards Wabance in order to Secure a very considerable branch of trade amongst ye Twightwees which has been out of their hands some years past and of

First Series, Vol. 2 (Cont.)

considerable advantage to this Province and itt is well known ye French will spare no troble to advance their Trade, nor no people carries on ye Indians Trade in so Regular a manner as the French. I wish with all my hart ye Government of this Province would take some method to Regulate ye Indian Trade and to prevent many disorders which Arise from ye carring of sperits in ye Indian Countrys. I have this morning Dispatchd of one of my hands to ye Borders of Lake Erie to Andrew Montour, who is living there, in order that he should meet me att Ohio, for which Place I will sett out on Monday next My Self. I have Given Instructions to Andrew to find out if possible whether there be any French on Lake Erie or there Abouts and then to meet me where the body of the Indians are settled on Ohio. . . . But I am of opinion that ye Indians are so well grafted in ye English Interest that they will not be Esey Deceived by the French. . . . Be seeing you in town after my return.

GEO. CROCHAN"

p. 33 "INDIANS DEED FOR LAND BETWEEN DELAWARE AND SUSQUEHANNA, 1749.

"Know all men by these Presents, that we. . . [15 lines of names of Indian tribes and chiefs] for and in consideration of the sum of Five hundred Pounds of Lawfull money of Pennsylvania, by the Honourable Thomas Penn and Richard Penn, Esquires, Proprietories of the Province of Pennsylvania and well and truly paid unto the said CANASTEGO SATAGANACHLY. . . [23 other names followed] before the Sealing and Delivery of these Presents, the Receipt whereof they the said Sachems or Indian Chiefs, do hereby acknowledge themselves to be fully satisfied, contented and paid and thereof do acquit and forever discharge the said Proprietories, Thomas Penn, and Richard Penn, their Heirs. . . [etc., continued on pages 34 and 35 and on page 36 signatures of the Indian Chiefs, witnessed by members of the Executive Council and Conrad Weiser, Interpreter.]"

A map of the territory included in this deed will be kept on file in The Ream Family Memorial Library Museum in Reamstown, Pa.

First Series, Vol. 2 (Cont.)

p. 87 "Subscribers to Pennsylvania Hospital,
1751-2.

1751

Benjamin Franklin	25
David Hall	10
Thomas Lightfoot	15
Robert Moore	25
John Redman	10
[Etc., continued on pages 88 & 89.]"	

p. 147 "Copy of Deed to Susquehanna Co. by Indian
1754.

"To all people. . . Know yee, That we [about 20 Indian names] being chiefs, Sachems & Heads of the Five Nations of Indians, called the Iroquois and the Native Proprietors of a large Tract of Land on, about, and adjacent to the River Susquehanna, Between the Forty-first and Forty-third degrees of North Latitude, and being within the Limits and Bounds of the Charter, and Grant of his late Majesty, King Charles, 2nd, To the Colony of Connecticut. And whereas, a large number of the Leige and Good Subjects of His Royall Majesty George 2nd of Great Britain, etc., King; Inhabitants of his sd. Majesty's English have applied to us for the purchase of sd. above mentioned Tract of Land, for a Plantation to settle upon:

"Thereupon; whereas. . .and whereas. . .

"Now Thereupon, for and in consideration thereof, as also for the further, full and ample consideration of the sum of Two Thousand Pounds, New York currency, To us, to our full Satisfaction, before the Ensealing Hereof, contented and paid, the receipt whereof to full content, we do hereby acknowledge and, Thereupon, do Give, Grant, Bargain, Sell, Convey and Confirm, unto: [a list of about 60 names followed].

"All Being of the Colony of Connecticut. . ." etc.
Deed for land from Indians "supposed fraudulent." See
p. 174.

First Series, Vol. 2 (Cont.)

p. 174 In a letter of 1754 from Daniel Claus to late Gov. Hamilton on pages 174-6 is a report of the Villianous Scheme John Lidins of Albany engaged in to serve the Connecticut People in buying the Lands at Susquehanna.

p. 197 A plan for a Union of Colonies, 1754.

"A Plan for a General Union of the British Colonies of North America.

"That the Legislature of each colony appoint a Committee of Union. . . . That Delegates of the Committee of each division shall have one annual stated time of Meeting. . . .

"That there shall be four Divisions of the Province, viz.:

1st Division

Georgia
So. Carolina
No. Carolina

2nd Division

Virginia
Maryland
Pennsylvania

3rd Division

Jersey
New York

4th Division

Connecticut
Rhode Island
Massachusetts
New Hampshire."

Detailed purpose and plan of operation continued on pages 198 & 199.

pp. 253-258 "Thomas Penn to Govr. Morris, 1755.

"With regard to the purchase and intended settlement of the people of Connecticut, I think you have taken the most proper steps to prevent their design, and have nothing to give in charge on that head, but hope if they should venture you will bring down some of their principal people to Philadelphia to answer for their unjust intrusion on our rights. We desire you will give us the most timely intelligence how they act. We have now under consideration an application to the King to desire orders to prevent a settlement 'til the Case shall be heard! . . .

"I am concerned to find Collonel Washington's conduct so imprudent, and my old Friend Captain Clark act so bad a part; the company was sold to another while he was in Virginia in pursuance of a former agreement,

First Series, Vol. 2 (Cont.)

so that it was not in my power to serve your nephew,
which you may be sure I would gladly have done. . . .

"London, Feb. 26, 1755

THO. PENN"

p. 303 Gen'l Ass'y of Conn. on Petition of Susquehanna Co. 1755.

This petition requesting a colony to be settled on a large parcell of such their claim situate and lying on the waters of the Susquehanna about 70 miles north and south and from about 10 miles east of said River to be known as the Susquehanna Company, agents, George Wyllys, Daniel Edwards, Samuel Talcott, Thomas Seymour and Eliphalet Dyer. The assembly accordingly "acquiescenced therein, if it should be his Majesty's Royal Pleasure to Grant said Lands to said Petitioners, and thereupon Erect and Sttle a new Colony in such Form and under such regulations as might be consistant with his Royal Wisdom. . . ."

p. 503 "Conrad Weiser to Gov. Morris, 1755.

"On my return from Phila., I met in the Township of Amity, Berks Co., the first news of our cruel enemy having invaded the Country this side of the Blue Mountain to witt, Bethel and Tulpehocken. . . I left the Papers as they were in the Messengers Hands, and hastened to Reading where the alarm and confusion was very great, I was obliged to stay that night and part of the next day to witt, the 17th [of Nov., 1755] and sat out for Heidelberg where I arrived that evening. Soon after, my sons, Philip and Frederick, arrived from the persuit of the Indians and gave me the following relation [Heidelberg the home of Conrad Weiser and family, including son Philip, husband of our Sophia Riem. It is now Womelsdorf, Pa.]. . . . Another Party found a Woman just expired with a male child on her side, both killed and scalped. The woman lay upon her face and my son Frederick turned her about to see who she might have been and to his and his Companions' surprize they found a Babe of about 14 days old under her rapped up in a little cushion his nose quite flat, which was set right by Frederick and life was yet in it, and

First Series, Vol. 2 (Cont.)

recovered again Upon the whole, there is about 15 killed of our people, men, women and children, and the Enemy not beat but scared off. We are in a dismal situation, some of this murder has been committed in Tulpehocken Twp. The People left their Plantations to within 6 or 7 miles from my house. I am now Busy to put Things in order to defend my Home against another attack. Guns and Ammunition is very much wanted here; my sons have been obliged to part with most of that that was sent up for the use of the Indians Your very obedient CONRAD WEISER.

Heidelberg, in Berks Co., Nov. 19, 1755."

p. 511 Another letter of Nov. 24, 1755 to Govr. Morris, reads in part as follows:

". . . . Most of the People of Tulpehocken have left their Habitation; those in Heidelberg moves their effects. Bethel Twp. is entirely deserted

"3rd. The People are so incensed, not only against our cruel Enemy the Indians but also (we beg leave to inform your Honour) against the Governor and Assembly, that we are afraid they will go down in a Body to Philadelphia and comit the vilest outrages. They say they will rather be hanged than to be butchered by the Indians, as some of their neighbors have been lately and the Poverty that some are in is very great.

"4th. Yesterday, we sent out about Seventy men to the Mountains to take Possession of Several Houses to range the woods along the Mountain in Berks Co. on the West side of Schuylkill. The same number are sent to the back Parts of Lancaster County. . . .

Your very humble Servants,

CONRAD WEISER

EMANUEL CARPENTER

ADAM SIMON RUHM (RIEHM)

The second item in the letter above read:

"There is no order among the People; one cries one Thing and another another thing. They want to force us to make a Law that they should have a Reward for every Indian which they kill. They demanded such a law of us with their Guns cocked, pointing it towards us."

First Series, Vol. 2 (Cont.)

A P.S. to the letter read:

"I cannot forbear to acquaint your Honour of a certain circumstance of the late unhappy Affair: One _____ Kobel with his wife and eight children, the eldest about 14 years and the youngest 14 days was flying before the Enemy, he carrying one, and his wife and a Boy another of the children, when they were fired upon by two Indians very nigh, but hit only the man upon his breast, though not dangerously. They, the Indians, then came with their Tomhocks, knocked the woman down, but not dead. They intended to kill the man but his Gun (though out of order so it could not fire) kept them off. The woman recovered so farr, and seated herself on a stump with her Babe in her arms and gave it Suck; and the Indians driving the children together and spoke to them in High Dutch, be still, we won't hurt you. Then they struck a Hatchit into the Woman's Head and she fell upon her Fence with her Babe under her, and the Indians trod on her neck and torn off the scalp. The children then run: four of them were scalped, among which was a Girl of 11 years of age who related the whole story; of the scalped, two are alive and like to do well. The rest of the children ran into the Bushes and the Indians after them but our People coming near to them, and hallowed and made noise; the Indians Ran, and the rest of the children were saved. They ran within a yard by a woman that lay behind an Old Log with two children; there was about 7 or 8 of the Enemy."

p. 525 "Gov. Morris to Gen. Shirley, 17 Nov. 1755.

"Since writing the Letter herewith I have received Intelligence that the Indians have crossed the Susquehanna and fallen upon the inhabitants to the southward of the Mountains at and near a place called Tulpehocken The settlement they are now destroying is one of the finest in this Province, the Lands are very rich and well improved. My assembly have now been sitting ever since the 3rd instant but have done nothing for the defence of the Province nor raised any supplys. . . such a conduct while the country is bleeding, seems to

First Series, Vol. 2 (Cont.)

me to merit the severest censure. Df. to Gen'l Shirley, his son William was killed in Braddocks defeat.--See Col. Records, Vol. 6, p. 489."

p. 595 "Instructions to John Ross, 8 March 1755.

"You are to take the Indians now in Town into your charge and care and conduct them to the Manor of Conestogo, the place where they have agreed to reside for the present.

"As the minds of the Inhabitants are not a little disturbed at the murders committed by the Enemy Indians and the People living on the Road and such as you may meet may not be well disposed towards them, Dr. Thompson, one of the Magistrates of the County of Lancaster, will accompany you and assist you.

"You will easily conceive that if the Indians are suffered to separate or struggle upon the Road, or to get drunk, they will be in danger of their lives. You must therefor keep them altogether and see that they are perfectly sober and of good Behavior.

"You are, as soon as may be, to go or send to Harris's Ferry [now Harrisburg, Pa., on the Susquehanna River]. . . . and remove from thence the Families and goods belonging to them, taking care that they be not insulted or abused in any way. . . .

ROBERT HUNTER MORRIS, Esq., Gov.

p. 621 "Col. Geo. Washington to Gov. Morris, April, 1756.

"I had scarce reached Williamsburg [Va.] before an Express was after me with news of the French and Indians advancing within our Settlements and doing incredible mischiefs to ye Inhabitants, which obliged me to postpone my business there. . . . I went to Williamsburg fully resolved to resign my commission, but was diswaded from it, at least for the time. . . .

GEO. WASHINGTON

"P.S. A Letter this instant arriving from Williamsburg informs that our Assembly have voted £20,000 more and that their forces sh'd be increased to 2,000 men; a laudable example this, and I hope not a singular one.

First Series, Vol. 4 (Cont.) ...Men left at Wyoming 1769, William Wallsworth, Frederick Spycer, Pedigrun Gardner, James Nisbitt, James Forsyth, Daniel Boun, Jehediah Olcutt. See Miners History of Wyoming, p. 112."

p. 376 A Proclamation by Governor John Penn offering a reward of one hundred pounds for apprehension of the person that shot Isaac Meyers in the neck, mortally wounding him while he was sitting in the House of Henry Buch, in Heidelberg Township in the County of Lancaster 14th July 1770.

p. 414 Account of the Death of Richard Penn, Governor John Penn sailed for England, May 4, James Hamilton to Act as President til Oct. 16, 1771.

p. 521 Wm. Thompson to Govnr. Penn, 1774.

"Cumberland County, 19 June 1774.

"May it please your Honr.

"By James Caveat, Esq., who is just come down from Westmoreland, there is a certain account of a number of people being killed by the Indians on the West Side of the Monongahela River. Mr. Caveat was on his way to Phila. (believing the assembly were sitting) to lay the distressed situation of the People of Westmoreland before your Honr. and the Assembly and to pray the aid of Government in support of that Country, otherwise it must be entirely evacuated

"Tis said the Indians have fixed a Boundary betwixt the Virginians and us, and say that they will not kill or touch a Pennsylvanian.

"But it will be best not to trust them, and I am doubtful a short time will show to the contrary, I am, [etc.] . . . WM. THOMPSON."

p. 526 Virginia Territory, now Western Penna.

A petition to Govr. Penn, dated Pittsburg, June 25, 1774, praying for relief from activities of a Doctor Connolly of Virginia, etc. was signed by 27 citizens bearing adherence to the Penna. Government.

"The Memorial of the subscribers on behalf of themselves and the remaining few Inhabitants of Pittsburgh

First Series, Vol. 4 (Cont.)

who have adhered to the Government of Pennsylvania,
Humbly Sheweth,

"That your memorialists have suffered in an unprecedented manner by the Arbitrary proceedings of Doctor Connolly since the commencement of his Tyrannical Government at Pittsburgh; the principal facts we shall beg leave to lay before your Honor as followeth,

"Soon after the return of the Magistrates of this place from Stantown jail in Virginia, Mr. Connolly being extremely enraged that Mr. McKay should acquaint Lord Dunmore with his Tyrannical behavior, took all opportunities to affront and use Mr. McKay ill, so that in a few days after he ordered Mr. McKay's outhouses pulled down, and the materials to be carried to his garrison; and when Mr. McKay complained of such oppressive measures, he was threatened by Doctor Connolly to be sent in irons to Williamsburgh. . . . [continued on pp. 527-29.]

p. 625 LD. DARTMOUTH to Gov. Penn, Whitehall,
22 May, 1775.

"Sir, It is with great concern I acquaint you that the Queen of Denmark, His Majesty's Sister, died at Zell on the 10th Instant, after an Illness of five days. . . .

"Inclosed I send you a Gazette containing the orders for mourning.

"I am, sir, your most obedient, humble servant,
DARTMOUTH"

TIDBITS OF FAMILY HISTORY:

ANDREW REAM, "the Drummer Boy"

Died in REAMSTOWN on Thursday, the 13th instant, March, 1845. ANDREW REAM, one of the few remaining Revolutionary soldiers at the advanced age of 85 years --Intelligencer and Journal, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, March 25, 1845. His bravery noted for his performance in the battle of Monmouth, N.J.

The DRUM that was beat by our "Drummer Boy," Andrew Ream, in the Revolution at the Battle of Monmouth, N. J., is displayed at the Andrew Carnegie Museum, Pittsburg, Pa.

First Series, Vol. 5 (Cont.)Res. CONGRESS 1, Nov. 1777.

"It is therefore recommended to the legislative or executive powers of these United States to set apart THURSDAY, the 18th day of December, next for solemn thanksgiving and praise. . . .

"And be it farther recommended that servile labor and such recreation as though at other times innocent, may be unbecoming the purpose of this appointment may be omitted on so solemn occasion.

"Extract from the minutes. CHA. THOMSON, Secty."

p. 768 R.D. McCalester to Pres. WHARTON:

"York Co., Hanover, Nov. 12, 1777.

"Sir, Your Excelency Menched in y'Last Letter to me that if the 4th and 5th classes didn't turn out pritey generally then the other two class should be sent forth also.

"These 2 classes have turned out Past Expectation, som parts, the class made up a Company, but for the Gratest Part, I threw two classes together where they were like to be small Companey, and made one large one and made the ofesers cast lots who should go.

"But in the whole I beleve about one half or som better is gon in those two classes perhaps 3 parts in 4, the Grate number of Quakers, Mananest and Dunkers in this County ocations the Companey to be so hard to be filled up, the others in the upper end of the County which is mostly Irish People and Low Dutch goes Prettey Generall; the People Complain much of being hurried out in such Grate numbers as they say. Inded many will not beleve it is the orders of Council but my own doings; However, I shall comply with my orders as far as Posable, I should be glad to know if the other two class is to have orders to march, which shall be don Imeditly. I have purchased all the good arms I could get since I rec'd y' orders and put them into the hands of good men, there one arms [sic] blankets appraised, etc. So many scrupolis people as we have ocation much hiring and deter the business much.

"I am, yr Excellencies most obt st RD. M'CALESTER.

"Directed, to His Excelency Thomas Wharton, Esqr, President of the Exec Council, Lancaster."

First Series, Vol. 5 (Cont.)

[Hanover, Pa., 17 miles Southwest of York, Pa.-- site of the first Civil War Battle North of the Mason-Dixon Line, fought in 1863 (Gettysburg Battle, July 1 through 3, 1863).]

TIDBITS OF FAMILY HISTORY:Reams in North Carolina

HISTORY OF DURHAM, N.C., by H. V. Paul, 24 May 1884. It shows 43 officers and members of the Tobacco Board of Trade, including H. A. REAMS, and I. W. REAMS. Of the three tobacco warehouses listed, one is the REAM WAREHOUSE, at Corner of Depot and Min Sts. It further records that HENRY A. REAMS was the pioneer Warehouseman of Durham. He was born in Granville County on the 13th day of March 1842, the son of John P. Reams, Esq., a manufacturer of tobacco for thirty-seven years. His Father gave him a fair English education. He commenced the manufacture of tobacco when only 18 years of age.

* * *

Pennsylvania

The word sylvia means a wood or forest. Wm. Penn thinking that SYLVIA would be a name applicable to a land covered with forest, suggested it for his territory. The Secretary who made out the patent prefixed PENN to Sylvania, in honor, as the king afterward said, of Penn's father. The motto of the State as emblazoned on the Coat of Arms for the State is, VIRTUE, LIBERTY, and INDEPENDENCE.--Car Del Scribe, December, 1971. (Bk. Notes, 7/1/62 FVR.)

* * *

Maryland Germans who fought in the Civil War: Among the lower rank of officers were: Henry Kunitz, Conrad Boettger and JOHN SCHWAB. (Pub. Lib. Rdg., Pa., 5/10/69.)

* * *

Johann Eberhard RIM and John (Jost) Schwab families arrived Phila. Port in Fall of 1717. (Special report Boat Captains to Penna Province, Sept. 9, 1717, Penna. Colonial Records, Vol. 3, p. 29.)

First Series, Vol. 6 (Cont.) --Council, Phila. 8-7-1778 appointed immediately to state the accounts between Congress and this state--The late fatal catastrophe which has befallen the Connecticut settlers on the River Susquehanna, deplorable as it is, recollects the disputed footing on which these sufferers stood. Compassion for them, as well as justice to this State, requires that they be reminded of the precarious nature of their tenure before they re-establish themselves.

"It will perhaps be not amiss to instruct the delegates of this State in Congress that as soon as the confederation of the United States be compleated, they take immediate steps to bring the claim of Connecticut to hand within the Northerly bounds of Penn's patent to an early hearing and adjudication. It may also be remarked that the Delegates in Congress for Virginia, were furnished, about thirteen months since, with the remarks of the late assembly and their offer to refer the dispute concerning boundaries to Congress, and that no reply has been made.

"Indorsed, To the honourable house of General Assembly."

pp. 687-688 Samuel Wallis to T. Mallock, Council Sec'y:

"Muncy Farm, August 8, 1778

"My Good Friend, I received your letter by Mr. Pennington and rejoiced to find that the Council, as well as the Board of War, are so well disposed to protect the frontiers at a time of so much calamity. Col. Hartley has arrived with the detachment of his Regt which you mention; . . . and he has laid out a small fort accordingly. I find that from the attention payed to this County of late, particularly with the Continental Troops, that the spirit of the people seems to be returning to them; great numbers have returned, and I hope the majority of them will shortly get back to their homes. Col. Broadhead's Regt. did great service and the spirited manner in which Col. Hartley is now acting will I doubt not render essential service to the Country. I observe that the Council has been pleased to order a considerable number of militia into this County, amongst which 300 is ordered out into immediate

First Series, Vol. 6 (Cont.)

service of the militia of this County. . . .

"5 o'clock, afternoon--Since Wrighting the foregoing part of this letter we have been alarmed with Intelligence of a reaping party of about 14 being attacked in the field early this morning by a party of about twenty Indians--two killed and scalped--one (the son of Capt. Brady) mortally wound and scalped and one taken prisoner--the other ten made their escape. Lurking partys of Indians are constantly seen about us. Several attempts have been lately made to take off our centenals in the night; I shall be much obliged to you for a line by the return of the Express with a news paper inclosed.

"I am, sincerely, your friend, etc.

SAML WALLIS"

p. 695 Appointment of Edward Burd.

"August 12, 1778--THO. M'KEAN, WILL^m ATLEE, JOHN EVANS, three Justices of the Supreme Court for the Commonwealth . . . by virtue of the power and authority vested in us by law do nominate and appoint Edward Burd Esq.* attorney at law, to be prothonotary or clerk of the several courts aforesaid, to hold and exercise the said offices, and to receive all legal fees and profits to the same appertaining as long as he shall have himself well therein. . . .

*Confirmed by Council 1 Sept., Col. Rec., Vol. XI, p. 566.

p. 733 JOSEPH REED to _____, 1778:

"Sir, Agreeable to my promise of forwarding to you any important intelligence. I beg leave to enclose you a Journal of the late expedition against Rhode Island, which has terminated with little real advantage to the Publick. It was kept by Major Gibbs, who being with Gen'l Green had an oppy of being well informed of what pass'd. I have nothing to add but that our loss by a return is in the whole, killed, wounded and missing, 211. No officer of higher rank than a captain killed. A gentleman of the name of Lovel said to be a son of the member of Congress, after behaving very gallantly and

First Series, Vol. 6 (Cont.)

being wounded, was murdered by a British officer. I suppose this Express will take with him to Congress, the exact Return of the Loss of our Army. There is nothing new here.

"I have the Honor to be with much respect and regard . . .

JOS. REED

"Headquarters, White Plains [N.Y.] Sept. 4, 1778."

TIDBITS OF FAMILY HISTORY:

Maryland Line in the Confederate Army, 1861-65

Pub. by Hall of Records, Comm. No. 3, Annapolis, Dec. 15, 1944. Index compiled by UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY, Maryland Div., from the book written in 1869 by W. W. Goldsborough which contains about 5,000 of the estimated 20,000 men that enlisted in the Confederate Army, and who are listed in the Maryland Conscription books as having "SKEDADLED SOUTH." Some common names known here in Ann Arundel Co. today are as follows: G.W. Claggett and 6 others; Edw. L. Claggett and 2 others; George and John S. Lemmon and Corpl. Robt; Norton, John J., 4 Owings; Capt. and John T. Penn; Valentine, George; Wagner, Hy., JJ; John G., Sggt.; Joseph L., Jos. S.; Weems, Chas. H. and James N., 6 Owens, Henry Co., etc.; 4 Owings, etc. and on p. 295 JAMES I. and WM. G. RHEIM.

* * *

SOMERSET Co., Pa., Jacob Reem & wife Susanna, & Samuel Reem and wife, Rachel, Sept. 10, 1805 sold to John Reem for 575 pounds 215 acres, a part of land granted to Capt. Andrew Reem 21 Sept. 1787; Jacob and Samuel families removed to Perry Co., Ohio.

* * *

Query No. 1: Nicholas Riehm arrived in New York Port, July 1710 with wife and four children. Can you help us on names of his wife and children?

* * *

Query No. 2: First Reformed Church Lancaster, Pa., built 1753. Bap. there July 5, 1761 John Philip Riem, son of Christopher and Maria Catherine Becker Riehm. Can you advise parents of Christopher?

First Series, Vol. 7 (Cont.)

p. 764 JAMES LOUGHEAD to PRES. REED:

"Phila., 23 Oct. 1779

"Three companies of militia are just returned from their tour of duty from Billingsport and Fort Mifflin. I find it will take nearly six thousand pounds to pay their demands. Beg Council to grant an order on the Treasury for that sum."

p. 776 COL. THOS. HARTLEY to COUNCIL:

"Sunbury, Nov. 20, 1778*

"Since my last to you of the 14th, instant [see page 86] affairs have had a favorable change in this Quarter.

"On the 15th our Troops were in Motion--the enemy had discovered us.

"My advance party got quite to Wyoming--the rest of the Troops moving forward as circumstances would admit.

"The Barbarians had taken a number of cattle, between Wyoming and NESCOPECK but have been obliged to leave them all and have fled with the utmost precipitation-- . . . A few Indians have appeared near Muncy and in Penns Valley. We can manage those well enough. THOS. HARTLEY"

"*This paper ought, according to its date, to have been inserted on page 94 of this Volume."

TIDBITS OF FAMILY HISTORY:

MAYFLOWER DESCENDENTS: 27369, Putnam, Caroline T., m. Norman B. Ream, 17176 (Capt. Andrew Ream, 2g. Reamstown, Pa., line); 27369, Wrightson, Priscilla M., m. 27588 Robert C. Ream, Chgo. (son of Norman B. Ream listed above, financier, N.Y.C., 1844-1915). File--Research Lib., Yale U., 1968.

* * *

Query No. 3: Berks Co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc. Env. GA-R287, Marriage Records: Andreas Riem m. Barbara Kissinger, both Alsace Twp., Sept. 13, 1846, by Rev. A. L. Herman. Can you name parents of Andreas?

First Series, Vol. 9Title of Indians to Conestogo Manor, 1781.

p. 49 1 Feb. 1717 Jacob Taylor the Surveyor General was ordered to survey a tract of land lying between Susquehanna River and Conestogoe Creek from the mouth of said creek as far up the River as the lands granted to Peter Charter and then by a line running from said River to Conestogo Creek.

"The said Tract was surveyed . . . and returned unto the Secretary's office and called 16,000 acres in which is included the Tract of land called the Indian Town.

"It is suggested that the said Wm. Penn by some Instrument of writing gave permission for an old Indian named JOHASS and his Indians to live upon the said Tract of land called the Indian Town containing about 500 acres and the same was allotted to them as a place of Residence by the said Wm. Penn. In or about the year 1763, some of the descendents of the said old JOHAS then residing on the tract were there killed and the remainder (except one or two that escaped) were sent for by the Magistrate of Lancaster and put into the work house for protection and safety but were there all killed.

"Upon the decease of the above Indians the Proprietary's agents immediately took possession of the said Tract called Indian Town and his tenants have quietly occupied it and paid the rent to the proprietaries till his Grant in Sept. Last."

Our Eberhard Ream arrived in Phila. in 1717 and settled on a branch of the Conestogoe Creek 15 miles North of Lancaster, on a 200 acre tract that was surveyed for him by John Musgrave as authorized by the Surveyor General in 1719. It was all Conestogoe Twp. Chester Co. at that time. Just how far he was from the 1,600 acre tract referenced above is not known.

p. 61 On April 7, 1781, a message was forwarded by Pres. Reed of the Supreme Executive Council to F. A. Muhlenberg, Esquire, Speaker of the General Assembly.

First Series, Vol. 10

p. 266 In a Communication to President Dickinson of the State of Pennsylvania from the Commissioners in 1784 we find the following relative to Samuel Weiser:

"We beg leave to suggest that Samuel Weiser (whose Father was much esteemed by the Six Nations and formerly their Interpreter at almost every Treaty for a series of years) is considered by us as a suitable person not only to serve the notices but to act as an Interpreter, being fully acquainted with their Language and Customs from a long residence in their Country and also possessed of their confidence in so high a degree as even to be adopted among them."

p. 442 "To Edw'd Bartholomew, 1785.

"Sir:

"Inclosed is a certified copy of your reappointment to the office of Collector of the excise for the City of Philadelphia J. ARMSTRONG,
Secretary"

p. 444 "Military officers of Northumberland County, 1785 elected in the first Battalion, Northumberland County Militia commanded by Lt. Col. Peter Hosterman: Chas. Myer, Captain; George Ulrich, Lt.; Nicholas Reem, Ensign; . . . certified Wm. Wilson, Lt., N. County."

[Northumberland Co. formed in 1772 from Berks, Northampton and Cumberland Counties.]

p. 671 A petition signed by 84 citizens of Wyoming 25 Sept. 1784 objecting to continuing as Commissioners Lt. Col. John Armstrong and John Boyd account of their shown prejudices together with the ill treatment the Connecticut Claimants have already received from them. Some of the other signatures included in the petition were: James Bidlack, Abraham Harding, Barnabas Cary, John Budd, James Brown, Sr. and Jr., James Benedick

First Series, Vol. 10 (Cont.)

[names all familiar to our early Paulding County Ohio pioneers].

p. 703 A petition signed in Wyoming Feb. 20, 1785 and presented to "The Honable the Representatives of the Freemen of the Commonwealth of the State of Penna. in General Assembly."

A few excerpts below should tend to show some of the difficulties some of our early ancestors experienced during the transition period of the Wyoming region from the State of Connecticut to Penna.

"We your humble petitioners would take the earliest opportunity to lay before your Honble House the deplorable situation in which we have been enveloped since the decree of Trenton, which changed the jurisdiction in favor of Pennsylvania, from that Date we have been Denyd the due administration of the laws of Penna, or in other words Common Justice, which the greatest criminals are intitled to, according to all Statute and Common Laws of all Christianized people."

". . . . to mention one instance of Lt. Col. John Armstrong and John Boyd, Esqs., who by forfeiting their word and Honors and everything that is near to Gentlemen, made us Prisoners, abus'd us, with more than savage treatment, and robed us of upwards of one hundred rifles and valuable fire arms, and many other effects, even to our smallest Pen-knives; and we may say with propriety that we have been Rob'd of upwards of two hundred Rifles and valuable fire arms by officers of Government since the first of last may, which have never been returned to this day. And although we have often Petitioned the former assembly for Justice in all the cases wherein we were injured and abused, but could obtain no redress, and we have undergone such a series of injustice, plunder, rapine and murder from those who pretended to do us justice, that we are reduced to the shades of death. . . . Therefore, we apply to your honors for a line to be drawn that we may know what course to steer.

"And in the immediate space, while we have no authority in this place, we have thought most advisable to form ourselves in some order for our mutual defence

First Series, Vol. 10 (Cont.)

and safety, and to act as near the Laws of this State as possible, until we shall have a Constitutional Establishment of the same and we most heartily pray for your Honors exertions to establish peace and good order in this distracted and infatuated place; for we think that the political salvation of this settlement depends upon your asseduity, and exertions in this respect as well as the Happiness and safety of this State which we insist on, we have already strove for since the decree at Trenton, and have endeavoured to demean ourselves in such an equitable line of conduct, that we are justly entitled to all the immunities of Free-citizens and Freeholders, which if allowed our prayer is in a great measure answered."

The petition was signed by 96 persons who apparently had the misfortune for the time being of having come into the State of Penna. from New England.

One of the signers was Benjamin Bidlack an important name for many Reams in the United States and one that is well documented by Mrs. A. W.--Cecile A. (Ream) DeBIRNY and cleared for one of her stripes in the D.A.R. Some of the other names familiar to the Buckeye state were John Jenkins, Nathan Wade, Obediah Camel, Jerh. White, Jacob Johnson, Phens., Dan'l and Able Pierce, Sam'l Ayres, Reubin and Nath. Cook, Samuel Hover, Conrad Lions, Zeb. Butler, Thos. Read, Steven Fuller.

First Series, Vol. 11

By Samuel Hazard, 1855--Treaty with Prussia, 1786.

p. 6 "Whereas a treaty of amity and commerce between his majesty the king of Prussia and the United States of America was concluded and signed . . . under their several signatures, which said treaty written both in the American and French language is in the American words to wit:

"His majesty the king of Prussia and the United States of America desiring to fix in a permanent and equitable manner the rules to be observed in the intercourse and commerce they desire to establish between their respective countries . . . have judged that the said end cannot be better obtained than by taking the

First Series, Vol. 11 (Cont.)

most perfect equality and reciprocity for the basis of their agreement.

"With this view his majesty the king of Prussia has nominated and constituted as his plenipotentiary, the baron Frederick William de Thulemien, his privy counsellor of embassy, and envoy extraordinary, with their high mightinesses the states general of the United Netherlands, and the United States on their part, given full power to John Adams, Esq., late one of their ministers plenipotentiary of the United States with his Brittanic majesty; doctor Benjamin Franklin, late minister plenipotentiary at the court of Versailles, and another of their ministers plenipotentiary for negotiating a peace; and Thomas Jefferson heretofore a delegate in Congress from the State of Virginia and governor of said state."

The complete agreement on 10 pages is very interesting indeed and the student interested in world history and events effecting the early history of our nation would do well to read them.

Article I read: "There shall be a firm, inviolable and universal peace and sincere friendship between his majesty the king of Prussia, his heirs, successors and subjects, on the one part, and the United States of America and their citizens on the other without exceptions of persons or places."

Article II read: "The most perfect freedom of conscience and of worship is granted to the citizens or subjects of either party, within the jurisdiction of the other without being liable to molestation in that respect for any cause other than an insult on the religion of others. Moreover, when the subjects or citizens of the one party shall die within the jurisdiction of the other their bodies shall be buried in the usual burying grounds, or other decent and suitable places and shall be protected from violation or disturbance."

p. 83 Resolve of Settlers of Wyoming 1786, Luzerne County formed. At a meeting of the settlers of Wyoming legally warned and held at Kingston Nov. 6, 1786, Col. Zebulon Butler, Chairman.

"Whereas the agents from Philadelphia Report that

First Series, Vol. 11 (Cont.)

the Legislature of this State by a law Enacted the 23rd of October last have erected a new County at Wyoming and parts adjacent from the Nescopeek Creek, on the South to the North line of ye State on the North extending East to the Lehi, and West to the Ridge of Land dividing the waters of the West branch from the waters of the East Branch of the Susquehannah River by the name of the county of Luzerne. . . .

"Resolved unanimously, That it is the opinion of this meeting that the law of this State erecting the Northern parts of the County of Northumberland into a New County makes no Provision whereby the Inhabitants thereof, may or can enjoy the Rights, Liberties and Priviledges that citizens of the State do, that they are not authorized or Impowered to hold any election or to elect any officers of Government or Civil officers. . . . That an election held where a legal warning is not or cannot be given, and where no person is authorized or qualified as aforesaid, either as Justices, Sheriff, Constable or Judges and Inspector of Election to warn or hold such Election or to make Returns is in Violation of the Constitution and Laws of this State.

"A True Copy. John Franklin."

p. 85 In a letter from John Franklin dated Wilksbarre Nov. 7, 1786 to Doctor Joseph Hamilton we note reference to some additional difficulties of our New England pioneers as follows:

"A meeting of the Inhabitants was held yesterday to hear the report of the agents from Philadelphia and for other purposes. . . . I send enclosed a Resolve Respecting the Law for Erecting a New County. . . . as we had not a quorum of those appointed by the Company it is a matter that concerns the Settlers more immediately, we have also past a Resolve Prohibiting the Exportation of grain from this settlement.

"That old Traitor Smith made his appearance at the Meeting, I have not seen him there 4 months before--he urged a Petition to the Assembly of Pennsylvania, and would give up our Connecticut title throw ourselves

First Series, Vol. 11 (Cont.)

On the mercy of Pennsylvania, and pray for our improvements--however he had no influence on any of the meeting. A number urged a Petition for five miles each side of the River but nothing done on that head. . . . it is likely I shall draft the [5 mile each side of the River] petition (if one is sent). You may depend the foundation shall be laid in such a way as it will do no injury to the Company--I am sure the State cannot, nor will not grant us one foot."

The Great Flood (No Report of a Noah's Ark)

"I expect you have heard of the Deluge, the rain on the 5th October which fell in about 24 hours, raised the River about 6 foot and in the Narrow 10 feet, deeper than ever known, the small streams became mighty Rivers, the mills are mostly swept off, and one-half of all kind of food for man and beast is forever lost--even the roots in the Earth such as Potatoes, turnips, parsnips, etc. are mostly rotten in the Earth. . . . the Susquehannah River that was fordable at 4 of the clock afternoon was over the face of the earth from mountain to mountain at 6 o'clock the morning of the 6th you may see stones from 3 pounds to 3 tuns weight Drove to great distance and hove up in heaps, a stone judged to weigh 2 tons lies mounted on two stumps near Tobies Creek. . . . John Franklin"

p. 142 Resolution of Congress April 23rd, 1787--
"the privilege of sending and receiving letters and packets free of postage be extended to the members of the Convention to be held in Phila. on the second Monday in May next, in the same manner as is allowed to the members of Congress.

pp. 162 thru 168 "Ordinance for Government of Northwest Territory of the United States northwest of the River Ohio adopted 13 July 1787 and a resolution of April 23, 1784 relative to the subject of this ordinance declared null and void."

A copy of this volume on file in the Genealogical Dept. of the Library of Congress contains a large canvas map 34" x 40" by Benj. Ellicott, a copy as presented to the Supreme Executive Council showing a

First Series, Vol. 11 (Cont.)

survey of the boundary of the State of Pennsylvania.

First Series, Vol. 12

From original Documents by Samuel Hazard 1856 commencing 1790, with an appendix.

p. 1 Report of Collector of Excise, Phila. 2 Dec. 1790.

"To the Governor and Executive Council: In compliance with yours of the 13th Ult. . . . must say, I am of opinion the Revenue will this year exceed the last in amount. In my own Department not less than Seven hundred pounds more than in the last year. [He suggested a General Law for all Liquors purchased within the city and County to be consumed within the United States.] If a Law as above mentioned should not operate against the Trade of the city a small Duty would raise a great Revenue to the State. Edward Bartholomew."

p. 4 Treasurer's Report 1790.

"Expense of Government Etc. f14,563 19 5 Receipts General Taxes and Impost f4,335 16 6; marriage and Tavern Licenses f257 15 9, Balance f9,970 7 2, Total f14,563 19 5. . . . The State Lottery money the Ballance due Mud Island and the f 16 18 0 rec'd for Wilson's Island are on hand for the purposes to which they are appropriated. . . . I have the honor to be your Excellency's most obedient and most humble Servant. Christian Febiger."

pp. 12-27 "Constitution of the Commonwealth of Penna., adopted in Convention 2 Sept. 1790 and of the Independence of the United States of America the fifteenth. . . . THOMAS MIFFLIN"

There were 62 other signatures including: Wm. Findley, Wm. Todd, David Redick, James Ross, Jonathan Shoemaker, Wm. Brown, Hy Miller, Wm. Reed, James Power, Abraham Lincoln, John Arndt, Peter Rhoads, Joseph Powel, John Piper, Chas. Smith, Simon Snyder, James Wilson, Wm. Lewis, George Gray, Enoch Edwards, Abraham

First Series, Vol. 12 (Cont.)

Stout, James Boyd and Sebastian Graff.

p. 28 Certificate of the Election of Thomas Mifflin, Governor of the Commonwealth of Penna, 18 Dec. 1790, signed by members of the State Senate and House of Representatives.

pp. 34 thru 43 Address of Governor Mifflin to the State Legislature, Dec. 28, 1790, and to the State Senate Dec. 30, 1790.

pp. 44 & 45 Spells out conditions at the grass roots and the need for legislation in the State and gives one the feeling that Penna is out front again and setting a good example for intelligent Government.

First Series, Vol. 12 APPENDIX

p. 51 Instructions of John Penn respecting Wyoming Manors 1769.

"Messrs. Charles Stuart, Amos Ogden and John Jennings:

"There being occasion to settle the Proprietary Manors at Wyoming on both sides of the East Branch of the Susquehanna, which you have signified your inclination to undertake, you may give such settlers as you may think proper to invite there, the strongest Assurances that each shall have a Lease of Seven years of 100 acres of Bottom Land, with wood Land sufficient to support their plantation upon paying the acknowledgment of an Ear of Indian Corn per annum, if the same be demanded. And at the end of the term, if the Proprietaries incline to sell the Lands, the settlers shall have the refusal, in case they incline to give as much as other People, and if the Proprietaries do not incline to sell but to rent, the said Settlers shall have the preference of others in case they will give as good a rent as others offer. . . . That they shall build upon and improve in the best manner they are capable, their said plantations; and at the end of the Term, shall deliver up their plantations to the said Proprietaries, their Officers or Agents, in good

First Series, Vol. 12 APPENDIX (Cont.)

repair.* John Penn.

pp. 52 thru 68 The Constitution of Pennsylvania, passed in Convention 28 Sept. 1776, sgd. B. Franklin, President.

"Attest John Morris, Jr., Sec'y. Other signatures by Counties:

Chester Co.

Benj. Bartholomew
Samuel Cunningham
4 others

Phila. City

James Cannon
George Schlosser
3 others

County of Bucks

Jno. Wilkinson
Sam'l Smith
Jno. Keller
Wm. Clark
James Brown
8 others

Lancaster Co.

Philip Marsteller
Bartrem Galbraith
4 others

Phila. Co.

Jno. Bull
Wm. Coats
2 others

Berks Co.

Jacob Morgan
Chas. Shoemaker
Gabriel Hilster
Thos. Jones, Jr.
Benj. Spycker
Valentine Eckert

York Co.

Jas. Edger
Jas. Smith

Northumberland Co.

Wm. Cook
Jas. Potter
John Weitzel
Robt. Martin
4 others

Bedford Co.

John Baird
John Cesna
John Wilkins
Joseph Powel
3 others

Westmoreland Co.

James Barr
Edward Cook
James Smith
John Moore
John Carmichael
John McClelland
Christopher Savingair

Northampton Co.

Simon Drisbach
Peter Burkhalter
Jacob Stroud
Neigal Gray
Abraham Miller
Jacob Orndt
John Rolston

Cumberland Co.

John Harris
Jonathan Hoge

"*There is neither date nor place to the foregoing, so that they cannot be ascertained from it, but the date was probably 1768 or 1769, as in Archives Vol. IV there are several letters from Chas. Stewart and others respecting the Wyoming lands. Allusion is made to it under 1769 Miner's History, pp. 106, 120."

First Series, Vol. 12 APPENDIX (cont.)

Inrolled in the Rolls Office for the State of Penna. in Law Book No. 1, page 18, etc. Phila. 20 April 1785. Mathew Irwin M.R. *

p. 82 "Ratification of Constitution of United States--adopted by convention 17 Sept. 1787.

"In the name of the People of Pennsylvania:

"Be it known UNTO ALL MEN, that WE the Delegates of the People of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, in general Convention assembled, Have assented to and ratified the foregoing Constitution--for the United States of America. Done in convention at Philadelphia, the 12th day in December in the year of our Lord 1787, and of the Independence of the United States of America the twelfth.

"In witness whereof, we have hereunto subscribed our names:

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS MUHLENBERG, President"

"Attest James Campbell, Secretary."

There were 36 other signatures including the following names found in the records for the Ream family history:

John Boyd	John Arndt	Henry Slagle
John Richards	Wm. Wilson	Thomas Campbell
James Morris	Stephen Chambers	Abraham Stout
Anthony Wayne	Benj. Rush	George Gray

p. 104 *Pardon of Col. John Franklin, Saturday, Jan. 9, 1792.

"A pardon was granted by the Governor to John Franklin who was indited of High Treason. . . held at Wilkesbarre, for the County of Luzerne the 4th of Nov. 1788 and upon such indictment arraigned and pleaded not guilty, but he was not put upon his trial, and is recommended to the Governor for mercy by all the Judges of the Supreme Court. [A rough draft of the pardon was found among the papers. Executive Minutes, Vol. I.]

"*Every page of the original at Harrisburg (with which the foregoing has been compared) is signed, B. Franklin."

Pennsylvania Archives
 * Second Series. *

Reprinted under direction of
CHARLES WARREN STONE,
 Secretary of the Commonwealth,



Edited by
JOHN B. LINN AND Wm. H. EGLE, M.D.

VOL. II.

HARRISBURG:
E.K. Meyers, State Printer.

1890.

No Charge
S. A. Weikel State & Local History Genealogy Section

PENNSYLVANIA
STATE LIBRARY

NAMES OF PERSONS

FOR WHOM

MARRIAGE LICENSES

WERE ISSUED IN THE

PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA,

PREVIOUS TO 1790.

Second Series, Volume 1

By the State, 1879, pp. 1-809.

List of Officers and Men of the Penna. Navy,
pp. 227-405.

p. 265 Privates: . . . Reamey, Matthew, Apr. 7, 1779; ran away July 1779. Captain: Roach Isaac from the Delaware, May 1, 1778.

The index in this volume principally serves as a list of contents and could not be used in locating names of individuals.

Second Series, Volume 2

Original by the State, 1879, pp. 1-826 (on file in Library of Congress).

Reissue by the State, 1890, pp 1-711 (at U.S. Archives, Washington, D.C.).

The lowest page number quoted opposite each item will be for the reissue volume of 1890.

Marriage Licenses

Introduction pages 1-12. Previous to 1790 names of persons for whom marriage licenses were issued in the Province of Penna., pp: 13-324 and 13-292.

p. 241, 205 1773, Jan. 8, Reamer, Anna Margaret and Jacob Baar.

1773, Dec. 29, Remmey, Margaret and John McPharland

Introduction pages 5 and 6 as recorded at Lib.

Cong.--

". . . Four volumes of these records are in existence, covering period of not quite 40 years. What has become of the earlier registers and those also kept during the Revolution, it has been impossible to ascertain.

"The license was issued from the Provincial Secretary's office and the date prefixed to each name is that of the issuing not that of the marriage. Ministers and others performing the ceremony sent forward the penal bond properly signed, whereupon the license was issued. Accounts were kept with these persons and from the records we glean the following names. The

Second Series, Vol. 2 (Cont.)

reader may look, perchance for some of the celebrated clergymen of the old-time but many of these procured their licenses through the Civil Magistrates, and hence do not appear in the books referred to:

1763 Barton, Rev. Thomas, Lancaster

1742 Beckert, Rev. William

1767 Bucher, Rev. Conrad, Carlisle

1768 Long, Rev. James, 'CONNOCOCHEAGUE in Cumberland Co.'

1762 Shippen, Edward, Esq., Lancaster Co."

[Waldschmidt, Rev. John, see Lancaster Co., 6th Series, Vol. 6.]

Persons Naturalized in Pennsylvania

p. 347, 295 "Pensilvania Secretary's Office.

"In persuance of an Act of Parliament made in the thirteenth year of the Reign of his present Majesty King George, the second, entitled, "An Act for naturalizing such foreign Protestants, and others therein mentioned, as are settled or shall settle in any of his majesties Colonies in America.

"At a Supreme Court held in Philadelphia for the Province of Pennsylvania, Before Jeremiah Langhorne, Thomas Gremo, and Thomas Griffiths, Esqrs., Judges of the said Court, the 25th, 26th, and 27th days of September, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and forty [1740] between the hours of nine and twelve o'clock in the forenoon of the same days, the following persons, being foreigners, and havin inhibited and resided the space of seven years and upwards in his Magesties Colonies in America, and not having been absent out of same of the said colonies for a longer space than two months, at any one time, during the said seven years, and having produced to the said Court certificates of their having taken the Sacraments of the Lord's Supper in some Protestants or Reformed Congregation in this Province within three months before the said Court, took and Subscribed the Oaths and did make and repeat the Declaration prescribed by the said Act to entitle them to the Benefit thereof, and thereby became Natural born Subjects of Great Britain as the same is certified into this office by the Judges of

Second Series, Vol. 2 (Cont.)

said Court, viz:

"At Supreme Court, Philadelphia"

<u>Page</u>	<u>Persons Name</u>	<u>Of What Place</u>	<u>Time Of Taking Sacraments</u>
348, 295	Joannes Bertholomew Rieger	Luthern Minister Lancaster Co.	9/17/1740
349, 297	John Philip Streeter	Luthern Minister Bucks County	9/21/1740
349, 297	George Albright	Phila. City	8/3/-----
350, 298	Jacob Huber	Lancaster Co.	-----

p. 365, 310 "Persons naturalized under Act of General Assembly of Prov. of Penna., 1742. The name and 'of what place' shown only:

Henry Kendrick	Jacob Beyers	Rudolph Stoner
Christian Musseman	Andrew Musseman	Jacon Rhora
John Rhora	Jacob Harnest	Peter Leman
John Byer	Samuel Byer	Henry Lebart
Abraham Smith	Martin Schultz	Ulrich Hoover
Christian Hoover	Jacob Hoover	Hasn Mussle
John Kingry --All from Lancaster County.		

Three others listed from Phila. Co. and two from Bucks Co. Certified by JOHN KINSEY, Ch. Just. Richard Peters, Secretary."

p. 366, 311-312 PHILADELPHIA, 4th October 1743. Copy sent to London, 4 October 1743 and at the same Supreme Court on 10, 11, and 12, April 1744 the following from Lancaster County were Naturalized.

<u>Name</u>	<u>Time of taking Sacrament</u>	<u>Of What Place</u>
John Sheffer	25 March 1744	Lancaster Co.
George Swope	1 April 1744	Lancaster Co.
Christian Croll	18 Mar. 1743-4	Lancaster Co.
Adam Simon Kiehn	8 Apr. 1744	Lancaster Co.
Elias Myer	25 Mar. 1744	Lancaster Co.
John Miller	-----	Lancaster Co.
Peter Good	-----	Lancaster Co.
Conrad Weiser	-----	Lancaster Co.

Second Series, Vol. 2 (Cont.)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Time of taking Sacrament</u>	<u>Of What Place</u>
John & Oswald Hastadder	No date	Lancaster Co.
Philip Shaffer	No date*	Lancaster Co.
Michael Brooks	No date*	Lancaster Co.
Michael Shairer	No date*	Lancaster Co.
<u>Jonens Joner</u>	No date*	Lancaster Co.

*At Supreme Court, Phila., 24 Sept. 1745.

<u>Page</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Before Phila. Supr. Ct.</u>	<u>Date of Sacrament</u>
367,312	Weiser, Conrad	Lancaster	4/10-12/ 1744	-----
371,316	Haberking, Johannes	Lancaster	9/1746	9/24/1746
373,317	Womelsdorf, Daniel	Philadelphia	4/1747	-----
385,324	Swoope, Michael	York	4/12/1750	None
392,335	Swingle, Nicholas	Berks	4/10/1755	3/10/1755
392,334	Muhlenberg, Henry	Philadelphia	9/24/1754	9/15/1754
395,337	Beam, Conrad	Berks	9/24/1755	9/3/1755
396,338	Fry, Chris.	Lancaster	9/24/1755	-----
402,343	May, Leonard	(no county)	4/10/1760	None
402,343	Wirth, Frederick	(no county)	4/10/1760	None
407,347	Stokey, John	Lancaster	9/24/1760	None
407,347	Lienback, Frederick	Berks	9/24/1760	None
Do.	Lienback, John	Berks	9/24/1760	None
407,347	Lienback, Henry	Berks	9/24/1760	None
410,349	Schaub, Christopher	Lancaster	4/10-11/ 1761	4/1/1761
410,349	Stuke, Jacob	Philadelphia	4/10-11/ 1761	3/22/1761
410,349	Frankhouser, Peter	Lancaster	4/10-11/ 1761	4/1/1761

REAM FAMILY HISTORY & GENEALOGY
 PENNA ARCHIVES

517

Second Series, Vol. 2 (Cont.)

<u>Page</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Before Phila. Supr. Ct.</u>	<u>Date of Sacrament</u>
411, 350	Reem, Christopher	Lancaster	4/10-11/ 1761	3/22/1761
411, 350	SENG, Philip	Lancaster	4/10-11/ 1761	3/22/1761
413, 352	Behm, Philip	Philadelphia	4/10-16/ 1761	4/15/1761
414, 353	Flickenger, Ulrick	Northampton	4/10-11/ 1761	3/22/1761
415, 354	Waldschmidt, John	Lancaster	4/10-11/ 1761	3/12/1761
415, 353	Schwingle, George	Lancaster	4/10-11/ 1761	4/5/1761
416, 355	ZINN, JOHN	York	4/10-11/ 1761	3/22/1761
415, 353	MOHR, Andreas	Lancaster	4/10-11/ 1761	None
423, 360	SCHAUB, Peter	Lancaster	9/10/1761	9/6/1761
424, 361	REHM, Peter, Sr.	Lancaster	9/10/1761	9/13/1761
424, 361	REHM, Peter, Jr.	Lancaster	9/10/1761	9/13/1761
435, 370	SCHAUB, Andrew	Lancaster	4/10-12/ 1762	4/9/1762
415, 354	Leshner, Nicholas	Lancaster	4/10-11/ 1761	4/1/1761
415, 354	REIN, David	Berks	4/10-11/ 1761	4/7/1761
416, 354	REHM, George	Berks	4/10-11/ 1761	4/7/1761
416, 354	Meyer, Jacob	York	4/10-11/ 1761	3/22/1761
419, 357	Feisser, John	York	4/10-11/ 1761	3/21/1761
418, 356	Martin, Jacob	Lancaster	4/10-11/ 1761	Moravian, no oath?
419, 357	BEITZELL, John	York	4/10-11/ 1761	Moravian, 3/21/1761

Second Series, Vol. 2 (Cont.)

<u>Page</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Before Phila. Supr. Ct.</u>	<u>Date of Sacramento</u>
450,358	REEM, Baltzer	Berks	4/10-11/ 1761	No date
420,358	HUBER, Nicholas	Lancaster	4/10-11/ 1761	No date
421,359	SCHWAUB, Jacob	Lancaster	9/10/1761	9/13/1761
437,373	Hiem, John	Bucks	9/24/1762	9/8/1762
439,374	Diehm, Peter	Bucks	9/24/1762	9/12/1762
443,378	Deem, Thomas	Berks Reading Twp.	4/11/1763	4/3/1763
444,378	Wiedman, Philip Lynn	Northampton	4/11/1763	3/31/1763
443,378	BECKER, John Michael	Lancaster Heidelberg	4/11/1763	4/3/1763
452,386	Reemer, Frederick	York Codorn Twp.	4/23/1764	4/4/1764
430,367	WEITZEL, Wemer	Berks	4/10-12/ 1762	3/21/1762
440,375	Fulbright, Wm.	Northampton	9/24/1762	6/23/1762
431,368	Deem, Jacob	Berks	9/24/1762	4/14/1762
441,376	OERTER, Chris. Fred	Northampton	9/24/1762	8/13/1762
446,380	Rhien, John Jacob	York Strabburg	4/11/1763	4/3/1763
454,388	Behm, John	Philadelphia No. Wales	4/10-23/ 1764	None
456,389	Heim, Jacob	Philadelphia Passyunk Twp.	4/10-23/ 1764	9/9/1764
457,390	KISSINGER, Michael	Lancaster Colico Twp.	9/24-25/ 1764	9/9/1764
464,396	Heims, Peter	Philadelphia	4/10/1766	3/30/1766
467,399	STUCKY, Simon	Fredrick Co. (Maryland)	4/10/1767	None
466,398	Harnish, Samuel	-----	9/24/1766	Affirmer No date
465,397	Gratz, Michael	-----	9/24/1766	(A Jew)

Second Series, Vol. 2 (Cont.)

<u>Page</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Before Phila. Supr. Ct.</u>	<u>Date of Sacramento</u>
472,403	Swoab, George	York Paradise Twp.	11/18/1768	9/4/1768
	(Supreme Court held at York for County of York, Nisi Prius Court before John Lawrence, Thomas Willing, Esquires, two of the judges of the Supreme Court of Providence of Pennsylvania.)			
477,408	Dihm, Andrew	Berks Cumru Twp.	4/10/1770	4/10/1770
479,409	Diemer, Jacob	Lancaster Earl Twp.	(EDW. SHIPPEN, JR., Prot., No dates.)	
483,413	Behm, Adam	Reading Brecknock Twp.	11/16/1771	10/13/1771
	(Nisi Prius Court at Reading)			

466,398 "The persons hereinafter named, being foreigners and of the people called Quakers, and other Protestants who conscientiously scruple to take an oath, severally, took the affirmation and made and repeated the Declaration according to the Directions of the Act of the thirteenth of King George the second entitled 'An Act for naturalizing such foreigners, Protestants and others therein mentioned as are settled or shall settle in any of his majesty's Colonies in America,' and of an Act of General Assembly of the Province of Pennsylvania made in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and forty two [1742]. EDW. SHIPPEN, SR., PROT.

<u>Affirmer's Name</u>	<u>Township</u>	<u>County</u>
Casper Shell	Donegal	Lancaster
Michael Bower	Amity	Berks
Adam Shyer	Exeter	Berks
Henry Wacks	Alsace	Berks
Peter Wacks	Bern	Berks
Stephen Ulrich	Frederick Co.	Maryland
Michael Miller	Frederick Co.	Maryland
Conrad Fox	Frederick Co.	Maryland
Jacon Shnyder	Frederick Co.	Maryland

Second Series, Vol. 2 (Cont.)

<u>Affirmer's Name</u>	<u>Township</u>	<u>County</u>
Simon Stucky	Frederick Co.	Maryland
Philip Jacob Miller	Frederick Co.	Maryland

p. 472,403 At a nisi prius Court at York for Co. of York. . . 2 judges of the Supreme Court of Prov. of Penna., 18 Nov. 1768: York Co.

<u>Name</u>	<u>Twp.</u>	<u>Sac. Taken</u>
George Swoab	Paradise	Sept. 4, 1768
Philip Christ	Paradise	Sept. 4, 1768
Peter Wolf	Manchester	Oct. 9, 1768

p. 477,408 At Supreme Court, Phila., 10 April 1770. . . the following persons being foreigners:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Berks Co.</u>	<u>Sac. Taken</u>
Andrew Dihm	Cumry Twp.	April 10, 1770

p. 479,410 At Supreme Court, Phila., 11 April 1771:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Phila. Co.</u>	<u>Sac. Taken</u>
Lewis Farmer	Phila. City	March 31, 1771
	<u>Berks Co.</u>	
Peter Lober	Colebrookdale	April 7, 1771

[Ends with p. 485-6, 415 Nisi prius Court at Lancaster for Co. of Lancaster before Supreme Court Judges John Lawrence and Thomas Willing, Esquires, on 22nd and 23rd and 24th days of November, 1773.]

<u>Affirmer's Name</u>	<u>Township</u>	<u>County</u>
Stophel Kreisser	York	York
Paul Roodt	Frederick Co.	Maryland
John French	Colebrookdale	Berks [?]
John Baker	Lanc. Boro	Lancaster

p. 489, 419 Officers and Soldiers in the service of the Province of Pennsylvania, 1744-1764:

"Captain Thomas Edwards, Dec. 1, 1744.

"Lieut. Reece Morgan, Dec. 11, 1744.

Earl Town [Lancaster County].

"Captain William Maxwell

"Ensign James Wilkins, Feb. 12, 1745-6 [Raised in

Second Series, Vol. 2 (Cont.)

RATHMULLIN TWP., Lancaster County]."

[The companies commanded by Captains Trent, Shannon, Deimer and Perry were recruited under authority of a proclamation issued by Governor George Thomas dated June 9, 1746, reciting the King's orders of the Ninth of April to raise four hundred [400] men within the Province of Pennsylvania, to be employed in concert with the regular force in the immediate reduction of Canada. (Instructions for recruiting found in Penna. Archives, First Series, Vol. 1, pages 688, 689.) These companies went into winter quarters at Albany, N.Y., 1746-1747 and were finally discharged October 31, 1747; the late intended expedition against Canada having been by his Majesty laid aside for the present. (Votes of Assembly, Vol. IV, pages 50 and 71, Col. Records, Vol. V. 127.)]

p. 490,420 "Captain John Deimer's Return of his Company, specifying the Day of each man's inlistment, etc., Sept., 1746 (Name, Age, Where Born, Date of Enlistment and Occupation):

p. 491, 421 and 492, 422

Raerd, Cornelius, 26, Ireland, Aug. 2, lab.
Reemer, Michael, 27, -----, July 30, lab.
Rehrer, John George, 21, ----, July 7, baker.
Rudolph, George, 19,-----, July 14, brick-layer.
Shoar, George, 20, Penna., July 7, lab.
Simon, Jacob, 26, Germany, July 25, lab.
Stuckey, George, 32, -----, July 21, brick-layer.
Watson, Thomas, 35, England, July 12, lab.
Weber, Henry, 28, Germany, Aug. 6, miller.
Wirth, Jacob, 34, -----, June 28, tailor.

p. 494, 423 Captain Wm. Trent's Company (Name, Age, Where Born, Date of Enlistment and Occupation):

Johns, Joseph, --, -----, July 29, Died.
Newman, Edward, 26, Ireland, July 14, lab.
Read, John, 21, Ireland, July 9, lab.
Wasson, Robert, 20, Ireland, July 30, tailor.

Second Series, Vol. 2 (Cont.)

End of list of those that went into winter quarters at Albany, N. Y., 1746-1747 and were finally discharged October 31, 1747.

As recorded in Vol. 5, page 172 and 173 of the Colonial Records, we find copy of a letter of similar nature from the Council, Phila., December 29, 1747, addressed to the Gov. Clinton of New York and Gov. Shirley of Mass. It read in part as follows:

"By the frequent informations we have had and are daily receiving of the Designs of our Enemies from English Prisoners who have been among them, there is a great reason to fear this city will be attempted in the spring; and as our assembly consist for the most part of Quakers principled against Defence, the inhabitants dispair of their doing anything for their protection, they having been very frequently applied to for that end without success. Those considerations have induced great numbers, as well in the country as in town, to enter into an association for the defence of this city and Province and several companies are already formed as a further security, the associators have continued to raise a sum of money to be laid out in building a battery or two on the river and have wrote to England to purchase cannon fit for the purpose; but as the designs of our enemies will probably be put in execution in the spring the cannon they have wrote for may possibly arrive too late; we therefore at the request of great numbers of the associators, and from our own sense of the great danger. . . . [the Governors were requested to loan to the Province of Penna a number of "battering Cannon" to be returned on demand]. Sgd: Anthony Palmer, Pres. and Eight Councilmen."

[p. 174 and 175 At Council Meeting 1 Jan. 1747, a list of officers for 11 companies of associators was approved and they met and elected Abraham Taylor, Colonel Thomas Lawrence, Lt. Col and Samuel McCall, Major. Richard Nixon was Capt. of a Company, and Richard Farmer was a Lieut. under Capt. Bond.]

p. 501, 430 "[In December 1747 the assembly having made no provision for the defence of the city and Province, many of the inhabitants became alarmed and

Second Series, Vol. 2 (Cont.)

voluntarily entered into an association for defence. Companies were formed, which proceeded to choose officers, who, in turn, assembled and chose their superior officers, all being commissioned by the direction of the Provincial Council.] Col. Records, Vol. 5, pages 172, 174 "officers of the Associated Regiment of Foot of Phila., Dec. 29, 1747:

- "Colonel-Abraham Taylor
- "Lieut. Colonel-Thomas Lawrence
- "Major-Samuel McCall
- "Captain- John Ross
- "Lieut.-Robert Owen
- "Lieut.-Joseph Redmond
- "Lieut.-Richard Farmer
- "Ensign-Wm. Rush
- "Captain-Richard Nixon
- "Lieut.-Richard Renshaw (a Quaker). . . ."

p. 509-510, 436-437 "List of Officers, the Regiment west end Lancaster County and officers of associated Regiment west end of Lancaster County on the Susquehanna, 1747-8." No Reams, Schwabs or Weisers listed.

p. 511, 438 "Officers of the Associated Regiment of Lancaster County over the river SASQUEHANNA-1747-8:

- "Colonel-Benjamin Chambers
- "Lt. Col.-Robert Dunning
- "Major-Wm. Maxwell
- "Captain-Robert Chambers
- "Lieut.-Andrew Finley
- "Ensign-John Cesna
- "Captain-James Camahan
- "Lieut.-James Jack
- "Ensign-John Thompson. . . ."

p. 516, 442 "PROVINCIAL OFFICERS, 1754:

- "Lieut. Col.-Conrad Weiser
- "Captains-Christian Busse at Fort Henry
Frederick Smith
Jacob Orndt
Jacob Morgan at Fort Lebanon

Second Series, Vol. 2 (Cont.)

"Lieut.-Philip Weiser

"Sergeant-Peter Smith

"Colonel----- Shaeffer"

p. 520,446 "St. Vincent and Pukes* Land Association" May 10, 1756, Captain-Adam Heylman, Lieut.-John Hart; Privates: Charles, Esaias; Ernst, John Valentine; Everhard, Jost; Good, George and Jacob; Hartman, John; Roam, Dietrich; Roth, Michael; Swab, Frederick."

p. 533, 457-8 "A List of Officers in the Province Pay with the Dates of their commissions:

Commissary General of Musters-Elisha Saltar,
March 28, 1756.

FIRST BATTALLION

Lieut. Col.-Conrad Weiser, May 5, 1756

Major-Wm. Parsons, May 14, 1756

Captain-Conrad Weiser (L.C.), May 5, 1756

Lieut.-Samuel Weiser**, Capt. Lieut., July 3, 1756

Capt.-Jacob Morgan, Dec. 5, 1755

Lieut.-Andrew Engle, January 5, 1756

Ensign-Jacob Kern, January 5, 1756

Capt.-Christian Busse, January 5, 1756

Capt.-George Reynolds, May 17, 1756

Lieut.-Philip Weiser**, July 3, 1756

p. 539-462. "Station of Provincial Forces-June, 1756.

"Reading-Lieut. Col. Weiser's Company.

"Fort Henry-Captain Christian Busse.

[It includes assignments of a company or a certain number of men at Fort Allen, at Gnadenhutzen, Wind Gap, Nazareth Hill, Lehigh Gap, Harris's, Hunters Fort, McKee's Store, etc. . . . and Jacob Ellis and James Brown killed by the Indians Aug. 6, 1756, at Manity (Manada) Fort, in charge of Lieut. Miller and 16 men.]"

*Corrected to "Pikes" in the revised issue, p. 446.

**Samuel and Philip--sons of Lt. Col. Conrad Weiser.

Second Series, Vol. 2 (Cont.)

p. 543, 465 "Names of the Officers in the pay of the province of Penna., with dates of their commissions, their companies, and where posted, December, 1757.

"The Governor, Hon. William Dewny, Colonel

"Captain-Conrad Weiser, Dec. 1, 1757, Lieut. Col. Samuel Weiser. . . . --Eastward of Susquehanna.

"Captain John Armstrong, Dec. 2, 1757, Lieut. Col., Lieut.-James Potter, Dec. 4, 1757

--Westward of Susquehanna.

"Captain-James Burd, Dec. 3, 1757, Major, Lieut.-Wm. Patterson, Dec. 12, 1757. . . .

--Fort Augusta.

"Captain-Hugh Mercer, Dec. 4, 1757, Major. . . .

--Westward of Susquehanna.

"Captain-Christian Busse, Dec. 5, 1757,

Lieut.-Jacob Kerns, Dec. 23, 1757, Adjutant. . . .

--Eastward of Susquehanna.

p. 545, 467 "Captain-Samuel Weiser, Dec. 20, 1757, Lieut.-James HYNDSHAW, Dec. 10, 1757

Ensign-John Kennedy, Dec. 13, 1757. . . .

--Eastward of Susquehanna.

"Captain-William Thompson, Dec. 21, 1757,

Lieut.-Wm. Lyon, Dec. 6, 1757,

Ensign-Thomas Hayes, Dec. 2, 1757. . . .

--Westward of Susquehanna.

p. 547, 469 Muster Roll of All the men who have enlisted for three years of the company under the command of Capt. John Nicholas Weatherholt stationed in Heydelberg Twp., Northampton Co. for the month of March and April, 1758. (Name, age, where born, date of enlistment and occupation).

"Captain John Nicholas Weatherbolt, 34, Germany, December 16, 1755, -----.

"Privates:

Everhard, Conrad, 23, Germany, Oct. 13, 1757, Weaver.

Reag (?Ream), Peter, 37, Germany, Sept. 1, 1757, Baker.

Yoder, Jacob, 22, Penna., Nov. 6, 1757, Saddler.

p. 556, 478 "The Penna Regiment consisting of three

Second Series, Vol. 2 (Cont.)

Battalions, the Honourable William Denny, Esquire,
Lieutenant Governor of the Province of Pennsylvania,
Colonel-in-Chief:

First Battalion

Captain--John Armstrong, Dec. 2, 1757.

Lieut.--James Potter, Dec. 4, 1757; promoted to Captain,
Feb. 17, 1759. . . --west of Susquehanna.

p. 557, 478 Capt.--Hugh Mercer, Dec. 4, 1757. . . .
--at Fort Bedford, Apr. 12,
1759

p. 558, 479 Capt. William Thompson, Dec. 21, 1751,
Resigned Feb. 17, 1759.
James Potter from Lieut, Feb. 17, 1759.
Capt.--Patrick Davis, Dec. 22, 1757.
Lieut.--Charles Brodhead, Dec. 8, 1757;
to Capt. vice Brusse, March 1759 [See
Capt. Busse, p. 466].

Second Battalion

p. 559, 471 A note preceding record of this
Battalion (Penna Regiment) from Miles manuscript read:
"In the year 1758 the expedition against Fort
Duquesne, now Pittsburg, was undertaken and our Batta-
lion [the 2nd] joined the British Army at Carlisle.
At this time Capt. Lloyd had been promoted to the rank
of Lt. Col., but retained his company of which I had
the command as Capt. Lieutenant, and was left some
time in command of the garrison at Shippenburg. On my
marching from thence with a brigade of wagons under my
charge at Chambers about eleven (11) miles from
Shippensburg, the men mutinied and were preparing to
march, but by my reasoning with them and at the same
time threatening them, the most of them consented to
resume their march to Fort London, where Lieut. Scott
was with eight or ten months pay. While the Army lay
at Ligonier, we were attacked by a body of French and
Indians, and I was wounded in the foot by a spent ball.
In November of this year (Nov. 25, 1758) the Army took
possession of Fort Duquesne, under the command of Gen.
Forbes, a poor emaciated old man, who, for the most
part of our march was obliged to be carried in a horse

Second Series, Vol. 2 (Cont.)

litter. In the year 1759, I was stationed at Ligonier, and had 25 men picked out of the two battalions under my command, etc."

p. 560, 480 "Colonel Commandant: James Burd,
May 28, 1758.

"Lieut. Colonel-Thomas Lloyd, May 30, 1758, etc....

"Lieut. Colonel-Jacob Kern, Dec. 23, 1757

"Capt.-James Burd, Dec. 3, 1757 to Colonel.

"Lieut.-James Hayes, Dec. 3, 1757; wounded at
Grant's defeat near Fort Duquesne, Sept. 14, 1758;
resigned Nov. 13, 1758.

"Ensign-George Price, March 17, 1759.

"Capt.-Thomas Lloyd, Dec. 7, 1757; to Lieut. Col.

"Lieut.-Samuel Miles, Dec. 14, 1757.

"Ensign-Adam Henry, Dec. 6, 1757.

p. 561, 481 "Capt.-Christian Bussee, Dec. 5, 1757.

"Lieut.-Jacob Kerns, Dec. 23, 1757; Adjutant.

"Ensign-George Craighead, Dec. 8, 1757.

"Capt.-Patrick Work, Dec. 11, 1757.

"Lieut.-Samuel J. Atlee, Dec. 7, 1757; to Capt.,
vice Weiser, March 1759.

"Ensign-John Baird, March 13, 1758.

p. 562, 481 "Capt.-Samuel Weiser, Dec. 20, 1757.

"Capt.-Samuel J. Atlee, From Lieut., March 1759.

"Capt.-Asher Clayton, Jan. 9, 1758; wounded at
Grant's defeat near Fort Duquesne, Sept. 14, 1758.

"Lieut.-Alexander McKee, Dec. 17, 1757. . . .

p. 562, 482 "Capt.-Robert Eastburn, April 30,
1758; 'Prisoner at Canada.'

"Lieut.-Josiah Davenport, April 30, 1758.

"Ensign-George Price, April 30, 1758; to Capt.
Burd's Company, March 17, 1759.

Third Battalion

(Penna Regiment)

p. 562, 482 "Colonel Commandant, Hugh Mercer,
May 29, 1758. . . .

p. 563, 483 "Capt.-Adam Read, May 4, 1758.

"Lieut.-John Simpson, May 4, 1758.

"Ensign-Hugh Hall, May 4, 1758. 'of a reputable

Second Series, Vol. 2 (Cont.)

and good family in Lancaster County.'

"Capt.-Robert McPherson, May 10, 1758.

"Lieut.-James Ewing, May 10, 1758 to Adjutant,
June 6, 1758.

"Ensign-Peter Meern, May 10, 1758.

"Capt.-John Bull, May 12, 1758.

"Lieut.-Samuel Price, May 12, 1758.

"Ensign-Chas. Van Wamsdorff, May 12, 1758 [Stationed
at Fort Allen, June 1758].

p. 564, 483 "Capt.-Thomas Hamilton, May 16, 1758.

"Lieut.-Victor King, May 16, 1758.

p. 564, 484 "Ensign-William McDowell, May 16, 1758
'was a sergeant in Capt. Hance Hamilton's Company at
the capture of Kittawing."

p. 583, 500 "Officers of the Penna Regiment, 1759:

First Battalion: James Armstrong, Col.; Thomas
Lloyd, Lt. Col.; Jacob Orndt, Major.

Second Battalion: James Burd, Col.; Joseph Ship-
pen, Lt. Col.; David Jameson, Major. "To have a
Brevet dated 24 April 1759."

Third Battalion: Hugh Mercer, April 23, 1759,
Col.; Patrick Work, April 24, 1759, Lt. Col.; Edward
Ward, April 26, 1759, Major.

[The regiment commanded by the Hon. Wm. Denny,
Esq.]"

p. 690, 506 "A List of Recruits Enlisted by Capt.
John Haslet, May 20, 1759. (Name, age, where born, date
of enlistment and occupation).

p. 591, 507 Scott, William, 30, Monaghan, Ir.,
May 2, lab.

Thompson, William, 23, Down, Ir., May 5, lab.

p. 603, 517 "The Phila. Co.--1760:

"Captain-William Vanderspeigle.

"1st Lieut.-William Henry.

2nd Lieut.-Joseph Wood

"Ensign-John Blackwood

"Three sergeants, 100 private men."

Second Series, Vol. 2 (Cont.)

p. 603, 517 "List of Officers for the Penna
 Regiment for the year 1760:

First Battalion: Col. James Burd, April 12, etc.
 Second Battalion: Col. Hugh Mercer, April 13, etc.
 Third Battalion: Not listed.

p. 603, 521-23 "A list of officers who served in the
 Penna. Regt. of 3 Battalions, AD 1758 and 59, with
 their ranks they were promoted to after that time.
 (Officers names and number of lotts to each.)

Colonels: John Armstrong 6
 James Burd 6
 Hugh Mercer 6

Lieut.

Colonels: Hans Hamilton 5
 Patrick Work 5
 Thomas Lloyd
 (left the Province)
 George Armstrong 5
 Asher Clayton
 (joined Col. Francis)

Majors: John Phillip De Haas
 (joined Col. Francis)
 Jacob Orndt 4
 Edward Ward 4
 Thomas Smallman 4

Captains: 4 Discontinued
 10 Dead
 1 Doubtful
 1 Resigned
 1 Regular Service
 1 Settled in Barbadoes
 3 Left the Province
 4 Joined Col. Francis
 1 Thomas Price, Maryland
 36 others assigned 3 lotts each.
 [John BAIRD and George McKnight dead.]
 Lieuts.: 2 Regular Service 1 Joined Col. Francis
 9 Dead 2 Doubtful
 3 Discontinued 3 Left the Province
 31 Others listed for 2 lotts each."

Second Series, Vol. 3

p. 499, 433 Inhabitants of Lancaster to the Council
Lancaster Borough, July 15, 1781

In reference to a late Resolution of the Council, that all the Prisoners of War now in this Borough should be accommodated within Picquets, the petitioners begged leave to present the following facts:

"The Barracks at this Post have been generally considered sufficiently roomy to contain nine hundred or at the most one thousand healthy men, but not a greater number without the greatest inconvenience.

"The Prisoners of War and Convention Troops amongst us at present are computed to be fourteen hundred (1400) exclusive of women and children (supposed to be near six hundred more) amongst whom a most contagious disorder has raged for some time, which notwithstanding the greatest care has proved fatal to very many of them. . . .

"The country adjacent has been exceedingly drained of Provisions for some years past, owing to the great number of soldiers and prisoners, as well as others who have lived in this Borough; of the want of flour, we complain not, but we find beef and pork very scarce articles.

"The insecurity of the town from such a Body of Prisoners being stationed in one place is too obvious to need any comments; we are sensible there are too many disaffected persons in the vicinity of this Borough who would count it meritorious to be instrumental in their escape. . . .

"If the matters suggested have any weight we doubt not they will be duly attended to by his Excellency the President and the Supreme Executive Council.

"Paul Zautzinger, Ch. Burgess, G. Ross, John Hopson, George Musser, Ludwig Lauere, Misel Diesson Dixon, Matthis Young, Jacob Glatz."

Our veteran, John Frederick Ream, who served with General Washington at Valley Forge was called to Lancaster from Reamstown to help guard prisoners. He was the son of Mathias Ream, 2g., the progenitor of a large family that removed to Centre and Clearfield Counties.

pp. 625-631, 549-554 Proceedings of the Convention,
(Omitted)

Second Series, Vol. 3 (Cont.)

pp. 669-794, 585-698 Officers of the State of Penna.

Commissioners to Collect Clothing:

p. 605, 618 For Lancaster County:
Christopher Franciscus, Nov. 8, 1777, and 9 others.

p. 706, 620 For Berks County: Godfrey Ream, and Nicholas Schaffer, both Nov. 8, 1777 and 8 others.

Organization of Counties Prior to 1790:

p. 716, 629 Phila. City, 1683; Phila. Co., 1683; Bucks Co., 1683; Chester Co., 1683; Lancaster Co., Part of Chester, May 10, 1729.

p. 717, 629-630 York, part of Lancaster, Aug. 19, 1749; Cumberland, part of York, Jan. 22, 1759; Northampton, March 11, 1752; Bedford, Part of Cumberland, Sept. 20, 1771; Northumberland, March 21, 1772; Westmoreland, part of Bedford, April 8, 1773; and 10 others to Delaware, part of Chester Co., Sept. 26, 1789.

Judges Court of Common Pleas, Lancaster Co.:

p. 738, 649 Wm. Henry, Nov. 18, 1780; Henry Ream, Aug. 20, 1788.

Justices of the Peace, Northumberland Co.:

p. 770, 677-678 John Aurand, June 10, 1777; Benj. Weiser, Jan. 2, 1778; Samuel Weiser, Oct. 30, 1787; John Weitzel, June 19, 1789.

Coroners, Dauphin Co.:

p. 788, 692 Peter Miller, Oct. 17, 1785; Michael RAHM, Oct. 20, 1788.

TIDBITS OF FAMILY HISTORY:

HEXOLOGY by Jacob and Jane Zook, Paradise, Lancaster Co., Pa. A very interesting illustrated book on "History & Meaning of Hex Signs." A quote therefrom, p. 4, reads: "The Penna. Dutch were and are very religious people, and also were and are very superstitious people." (Lib. Cong. 2-9-74. FVR.)

Second Series, Volume 4

Issued by the State, 1876, pp. 1-811.

Reissued by the State 1890, pp. 1-688.

The lower page reference number to be used when checking in the reissue volume.

pp. 5-550, 1-462 "Whiskey Insurrection in Western Penna., 1794."

[I didn't read this story, but with the U.S. Army on the scene, I would guess the blood shed was light, if any. As recorded elsewhere herein, when units of the Army were headed for Pittsburg, according to the diary of a Lieutenant in a unit from Richmond Va., he made the acquaintance of a Captain that served in the Rev. War, residing in Ursina, Turkey Foot Twp., Somerset Co., Penna. On the return trip he reported that he slept in the Dutchman's kitchen. It was our Capt. Andrew Ream, 2g., of Reamstown, Pa., that had the honor of making the acquaintance of this excellent soldier citizen.]

pp. 553-622, 465-524 "Narrative of the Journey of Col. Thomas Proctor to the Indians of the Northwest, 1791."

Although Col. Proctor's mission was not a complete success, his report to Major General H. Knox, Secretary of War, and in turn forwarded to Governor Mifflin of the State of Penna., is worthy of note. The transmitted note read as follows:

"Sir: The following diary is respectfully submitted for inspection, being transacted under commission granted. . . . bearing date of March 10th, 1791, accompanied with messages to the several Indian nations inhabiting the waters near Lake Erie, the Miamies and the Wabash, the same being intended to the establishment of peace and friendly intercourse between the said nations and the United States of America."

Second Series, Vol. 5 (Cont.)

Title to the Delaware.

"Declaration and manifest delivered by way of a speech to the Hon. Governor and Council of the Province of Maryland, Chesapeak bay, from the Hon. Governor General and Council of the Province of New Netherland [New York (7 pages)].

"Observing, first and foremost, the original right and title the subjects of the High and Mighty and States-General of the United Provinces, under the proprietary of the Lords of the West India Company of Amsterdam, in Holland, possess to the Province of New Netherland, which stretcheth itself along the great ocean from 38 to about 42 degrees [latitude] and thence (including all rivers, islands and main continent) northerly up unto the river of Canada, having on the west side Virginia and now Maryland, upon the great Bay of Chesapeake, and on the east, New England to wit, that their right and title to that part of the newly found world of America partly come down to them first from the King of Spain, being at the time his subjects or vassals, as the first discoverer and founder of that New World, who in these days after war had been waged and peace concluded, did renounce and give over unto the United Republic of the Seven Provinces aforesaid, all his right and title in such countries and dominion as they have, in process of time, conquered and settled in Europe, America and elsewhere; wherefore the above said Province of New Netherland, the islands of Curacao and Brazil became in this regard, the true, proper inheritance of the Dutch nation in those parts. [Secondly he refers to--"The French by one Jehan de Verazzano, a Florentine, were in the year of our Lord God Almighty 1524, the second followers and discoverers in the Northern parts of America. . . . Then came first the English and Dutch in like manner, and took possession of the parts we are now in."]"

p. 333, 352 "And in regards to the South river, or as it is called by the English, Delaware bay, in particular: The said river was in the primitive time, likewise possessed, and a colonie planted on the western

Second Series, Vol. 5 (Cont.)

shore within the south cape, called the whorekill even unto this day. The Dutch had erected their States' arms and a little fort there and everywhere in their country, but were, after some time, all slain and murdered by the Indians; so that the possession of this river, from the very first, was in its infancy sealed with the blood of a great many souls.

"Afterwards in the year 1623, Fort Nassau was built . . . and many other places in process of time, by the Dutch and the Dutch and the Swedes settled here and there. . . ."

"We say furthermore that we have the propriety and just right and title of the whole river and of all our above said Province, lawfully obtained and legally bought from the Indians the native proprietors. . . ."

TIDBITS OF FAMILY HISTORY:

Copied at the Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md.,
6/28/61 fvr:

"Counter Book--Calendar of the BLACK BOOKS No. 1. Maryland State Papers"--Copyright 1943 by the Hall of Records Comm. of State of Md.

"1636 CAECILIUS (Calvert), Lord Baltimore, Warder Castle, England, to Lt. Gen. Leonard Calvert and Gov. Wm. Stone (Annapolis).

"Instructions concerning the granting of land to first Settlers, 1633-1635 settlers are allowed 500, 1000, and 2000 acres of land for bringing wives and other colonists to MARYLAND; each grant constitutes a manor with manorial courts; settlers who arrive between 1635 and 1638 to receive five acres for every person they bring in; orders the Governor to proclaim and enforce this new regulation. Printed in Archives of Md. 111, 47-49."

Checked State Papers 1636 thru 1785. No record of land to any members of the Ream family. FVR.

Second Series, Volume 6

Original by Sec'y State, 1877, pp. 1-846.

Reissue by Sec'y State, 1890, pp. 1-895.

[Use the largest page number reference for the reissue volume.]

"Papers Relating to French Occupation in Western Penna., 1631-1764."

"French and English Discoveries in America by Champlain, 1631."

p. 3, 3 "The English do not deny us all New France and cannot question what the whole world has admitted; they therefore only argue about boundaries, restricting us to Cape Breton, which is in latitude of 45 3/4 degrees, not permitting us to go farther South, claiming to themselves the entire extent from Florida to Cape Breton--[an island at the eastern extremity of Nova Scotia] and within these last years they have been desirous to usurp, as they have done, even unto the River Saint Lawrence."

p. 69, 66 "Captain De Celoron's certificate that he had expelled English Traders from the Ohio:

"We, Celoron, Captain, Knight of the Military Order of St. Louis, Commanding a detachment sent by the Marquis de la Galissonere, Governor in Chief of New France; have on the banks of the Beautiful River [Ohio] summoned the Englishmen, whom we have found in an Indian town, situated on the bank of the Beautiful River, to retire with all their effects and baggage to New England on pain of being treated as interlopers and rebels, in case of refusal; to which summons they have answered that they were going to start for Philadelphia, their country, with all their effects."

"Done in our camp, on the Beautiful River, this 10th August 1749. CELORON

"A MONS'

"Mons' Hamilton, Gouverneur de Philadelphia à Philadelphia."

Here we have the English coming right back with their eyes set on that Beautiful River. Note the following:

Second Series, Vol. 6 (Cont.)

p. 130, 123 23 September 1751. "The English always occupied with plans to extend their possessions, and to confine those of his majesty in North America have undertaken since the last war to carry their trade towards the Beautiful river which is situated in the interior, between Canada and Louisiana, and forms the principal communication between these two colonies; to corrupt the Indian nations of that quarter, and even to establish posts there." [Etc. All, most interesting for anyone interested in the history of the gradual movement of our frontiers to Ohio and the West.]

TIDBITS OF FAMILY HISTORY:

The original counties in Penna. were BUCKS, Chester and Philadelphia. If your ancestors settled in Lebanon County and purchased land, the deed would be recorded in Dauphin Co., 1785 to 1813. If the deed was 1729 to 1785 it would be recorded in the C.H. Lancaster, Lancaster County. If before 1729 your best bet would be the C.H. West Chester, Penna. Lebanon Co. formed from Dauphin and Lancaster in 1813. (Berks Co. formed from Bucks, Lancaster and Philadelphia Counties in 1752.)

* * *

Grandfather's Conestoga Wagon

From Community History by Community Historians, Lancaster, Pa., March, 1975, by Dorcas Kriz, Editor:
 "James Logan, a Scotsman and school teacher came to the New World with Wm. Penn on his second trip about 1700. A very brilliant man he became Penn's Secretary. . . . The term 'Conestoga Wagon' was first used in James Logan's account book 1717 in his store slightly south west of Lancaster, Pa., giving him credit for naming the wagon. It carried Hardware, household supplies and furs between Philadelphia and the Conestoga Trading House, serving the needs of the newly arrived settlers." In an illustrated lecture February 17 by Mrs. Evelyn A. Benson.

Second Series, Volume 7

Original by Sec'y State, 1878, pp. 1-832.

Reissue by Sec'y State, 1890, pp. 1-887.

(Use the largest page number reference for the reissue volume.)

pp. 429-38, 403-12 "Narrative of Marie LeRoy and Barbara Leininger, who spent three and one-half years as prisoners among the Indians, and arrived safely in this city [Philadelphia] on the 6th of May 1759."

"This honorable massacre story began on Oct. 16, 1755, on the LeRoy farm and the nearby Leininger plantation 15 miles from Fort Schamockin [i.e., Fort Augusta, now Sunbury, Pa]. Marie was a native of Brondrut Switzerland, and Barbara was an immigrant with her parents from Reutlinger about 1749. They reported a number of others that they had met as prisoners of the Indians and announced that they were returning to Lancaster where they could be easily found and they would be glad to furnish any other information that would lie within their power.

pp. 487-873, 459-820 "Dutch and Swedish Settlements on the Delaware River, 1630-1681.

Included is a census of the responsible housekeepers and their families residing at Cedar Creek, Murther Creek, St. John's and Duck Creek, Matinicum, Wisacoe, Passayunck, Kincesse, Calcoon Hook, Tinacum, Upland, Printsdorf, New Castle and other places on the Delaware [some slight changes in the reissue volume].

Second Series, Volume 8

Original by Sec'y State, 1878, pp. 1-790

Reissue by Sec'y State, 1896, pp. 1-804

(Note: Use the higher page reference number for the reissue volume.)

pp. 289-562, 299-574 "Marriage Records of the SWEDES CHURCH (GLORIA DEI.) Philadelphia, 1750-1810.

1770 Nov. 4 REMER, Mary and Wm. Forepaugh

1751 Jul. 1 REANES, Mary and Joseph Andover

1780 Aug. 1 REEMER, Mary and John Shrave

Second Series, Vol. 8 (Cont.)

1786 May 2 REEMER, Wm. and Sarah Loughberry
 1754 Nov. 21 RHEEMER, Godfrey and Mary Musgrave."

pp. 664-746, 651-731 "Marriage Record of the German Reformed Church, Philadelphia, 1748-1802.

1798 May 23 RIEHM, Elizabeth and Peter Rudolph
 1773 Jan. 10 RIMIN, Anna Marg. and Jacob Beer
 1788 Aug. 21 SCHWAB, Marg. and Nicholas Penter.

pp. 750-792, 735-778 "Marriage Record of the First Baptist Church, Philadelphia, 1761-1803

1798 May 19 MAULL, Robert and Mary Engle
 1785 Mar. 23 MUSGRAVE, Esther and Jacob Meyer

Second Series, Volume 9

Original by Sec'y State, 1880, pp. 1-800
 Reissue by Sec'y State, 1896, pp. 1-818.

[Note: Use the higher page reference for the reissue volume except as noted on individual page references.]

pp. 139-148, 137-154 "Marriage Register of the Moravian Church, Litiz, Pa., 1743-1800.

1744 Nov. 22 RHEIN, Martin and Elisabeth Rudesil
 1782 Sept. 22 RIEM, Elizabeth and Henry Van Vleck
 1767 Jan. 2 RIEM, Christine and Peter Vetter. . . ."

pp. 293-457, 285-440 "Marriage Record of St. Michael's and Lion Church, Philadelphia, Pa., 1745-1800.

1751 Nov. 10 Jacob Roth and Maria Clara Rhemer
 1754 Nov. 26 Johann Michael Rehm and Elizabeth Fry
 1755 Oct. 5 David Read and Christina Swab
 1758 Sept. 28 Johann Nicholas Weber and Maria Reimer
 1760 Apr. 8 Joh. Adam Schwabe and Maria Martha Hartman
 1784 Nov. 20 Johann Eberhard and Catherina Lehmann, L.
 1785 Nov. 1 Bernard Schraub and Philippina Weiser
 1794 Aug. 17 Robert HAAL and Catherine Schwab
 1794 Aug. 28 Valentine Weiser and Elizabeth JUNG
 1795 May 21 Philip Jacob Bechthold, Widower and
 Margaretha Weiser, widow.
 1795 June 6 Johannes Jung and Elizabeth Weiser
 1795 Sept. 3 Johann Weiser and Maria Frischmuth

Second Series, Vol. 9 (Cont.)

- 1796 Mar. 8 Joh. Michael Rahm, widower and Maria Eliz.
Cooper, widow
1799 Jan. 1 Bernhard Schramm and Catherine Louise
Leshner, widow
1799 Aug. 12 Nicolaus Armbuster and Catherine Schwab
1800 May 15 Peter Michael SCRIVEN and Elizabeth Schwab
1793 May 12 Wm. Preston and Philippina Eliz. Mohr.
1794 Aug. 22 Jacob ROTTER and Liddy Mohr."

pp. 461-529, 443-494 "Marriage Record of St. Paul's
Church, P.E., Philadelphia, 1759-1807.

- 1770 Jul. 10, Peter KURTZ and Sarah Young, L.
1773 Dec. 28 John McFarlan and Margaret Remmy
1795 Aug. 16 James Musgrave and Mary Parry."

pp. 667-689 (original), 625-626 "Officers of the
colonies on the Delaware, 1614-1681. Governors of New
Netherlands and of the Dutch on the Delaware.

"Capt. Cornelis-Jacobsen MEY) Vice Directors 1614-23
Adrian JORISZ TIENPONT)
Wm. Van Hulst Vice Director 1623-24
Peter MINUIT, Director General 1624-32
Giles OSSET, Commissary (killed by Indians) 1630-32
[and various assignments to 1647]
Peter STUYVESANT, Director-General 5/17/1647-
5/31/1654
Gerrit Bricker, Commissary 1649-54
CAPTURED BY THE SWEDES, May 31, 1654."

p. 668 (original), 626 "Directors of the English or
New Haven Colony on South River [Delaware River]

"Thomas Lambertson, 1641-1653.
"Colony expelled by the Dutch and Swedes, 1653."

p. 668 (original), 626 "Dominion of the Swedes,
1654-1655. . . . Captured by the Dutch, 9/25/1655."

p. 669 (original), 626 "Dominion of the Dutch
"Peter STUYVESANT, Director General 9/25/1651-1664.
. . . The Colony divided into that of the CITY and
COMPANY 1656 [united again, Dec. 22, 1663].

Second Series, Vol. 9 (Cont.)

". . . Captured by the ENGLISH 1664."

p. 669 (original), 627 "Dominion of the Duke of York.

"Col. Richard Nicolls, Governor 1664-1667
Col. Francis Lovelace, Governor 1667-1673
Recaptured by the Dutch, 7/30/1673

"Dominion of the Dutch

Aug. 12, 1673-Nov. 10, 1674. . . .

Recaptured by the English, Nov. 10, 1674."

"Dominion of the English

. . . . Nov. 10, 1674-June 21, 1681

Colonial Government Ceases by virtue of Provincial Charter of March 14, 1681."

pp. 628-635, 609,617 "Officers of the Dutch on the Delaware, 1658-1681.

[Included a Council of 5 members, commanders of: the WHOREKILL, SCHEPENS, Sheriffs of SCHOUTS, overseers of Fence, Inspector of Tobacco, Magistrates for South River, Officers over Swedes, Commissioners to Maryland.]

p. 629, 610 "Officers of the Colony of the City and officers of the Colony of the Company, officers for the WHOREKILL (Town and County of Whorekill changed to DEAL, Dec. 25, 1680.)

p. 631, 613 "Officers for New Castle on Delaware, 1672-1680."

p. 632, 614 "Officers for Upland [Wm. Penn landed here in 1681] and Dependencies, 1674-1680."

p. 634, 616 "Officers of the Pro-Provincial Government.

"(Nov. 25, 1682 The Province divided into three counties and territories into three. Dec. 25, 1682 Deal changed to Sussex and Jones to Kent.)

"William Penn, Proprietary and Governor, Mar. 14, 1681.

Second Series, Vol. 9 (Cont.)

"Wm. Markman, Deputy Governor, Apr. 20, 1681. . . .

"Commissioners appointed by Penn for the Colony.

William Crispen, Oct. 10, 1681

John Bezar, Oct. 10, 1681

Nathaniel Allen, Oct. 10, 1681. . . .

"John Vines, Sheriff, Whorekill or Deal, Nov. 18, 1682.

[Nine overseers of Highways as defined by certain Mills, Creeks, etc., June 14, 1681.]

Richard Noble, Surveyor for Upland."

p. 640, 621 "Officers of the Province of Pennsylvania, 1681-1776.

"Governors of the Province.

William Penn, Proprietary	1681-1693
Wm. Markham, Deputy Governor	Apr. 1681-Oct. 1682
William Penn, Proprietary & Gov.	Oct. 1682-Sept. 1684
The Council (Thomas Lloyd, Pres.)	Sept. 1684-Feb. 1688
...Five Commissioners apptd by	
Wm. Penn	Feb. 1688-Dec. 1688
The Council, Thomas Lloyd, Pres.	Jan. 2, 1690-Mar.'91
Thomas Lloyd, Depty Gov of Prov.	Mar. 1691-Apr. 1693
Wm. Markham, Dep. Gov. Lower Cntys	Mar. 1691-Apr. 1693

p. 639, 621 "CROWN OF ENGLAND, 1693-Nov. 24, 1694.

"Governor, Benj. Fletcher, Gov. of N.Y. 4/26/1693-
3/26/1695

"Lt. Gov. Wm. Markham, Lt. Gov., 4/26/1693-3/26/1695

"WILLIAM PENN

William Penn, Proprietary, Nov. 24, 1694-Jul. 30, 1718

William Markham, Gov. 3/26/1695-9/3/1698

William Markham, Lt. Gov. 9/3/1698-12/21/1699

p. 640, 622 Wm. Penn, Proprietary & Govnr.
12/21/1699-10/27/1701

[Various Depty Governors 10/27/1701-7/30/1718.]

"John Penn, Richard Penn and Thomas Penn,
Proprietaries, 1718-1746

"Richard Penn & Thomas Penn, Proprietaries
1746-1771

"Thomas Penn and John Penn (son of Richard) 1771-76

Second Series, Vol. 9 (Cont.)

p. 641, 623 "Richard Penn (son of Richard), Lt. Governor 10/16/1771-7/19/1773

The Council (James Hamilton, President), 7/19/1773-8/30/1773."

(Aug. 30, 1773, John Penn who was confirmed Lieut. Governor by the King, June 30, was awarded the title of Governor by the Provincial Council.)"

pp. 641-644, 623-626 "Members of the Governor's Council, 1683-1776:

"Barnes, John, Bucks, 1685-87
Dyer, Wm., Sussex, 1687 (not admitted)
Hilliard, John, -----, 1683
Mifflin, John (Died 1759), 1755-59
Read, Chas. (Died, 1737), 1733-37
Rhoades, John, Kent, 1683
Shoemaker, Benj. (Died, 1767), 1745-67
Withers, Ralph, -----, 1683.

p. 644, 626 "Clerks of the Council.

"Patrick Baird, May 20, 1723

"Patrick Baird (vice Lawrie, resigned) June, 21, 1740.

Richard Peters (vice Baird, resigned), Feb. 14, 1742-3."

p. 653, 635 "Commissioners to Settle Disputes with Connecticut Settlers.

"James Burd (by special commission) June 2, 1763

"Thomas McKee, June 2, 1763."

p. 654, 636 "Interpreter.

"Conrad Weiser, 1745"

pp. 661-687, 643-669 "Provincial officers of the three lower counties, New Castle, Kent and Sussex, 1726-1775.

p. 662, 644 ". . . . Agent of the Three Lower Counties in England.

"David Barclay, Jr. April 28, 1760."

Second Series, Vol. 9 (Cont.)

p. 667, 649 "(Under Governor Fletcher in 1693, the Commissions of all justices of the peace were abrogated and the members of his council were qualified as justices for the Province and Territories--Col. Rec., Vol. 1, p. 368)."

[Pages 352 thru 368, Col. Rec., Vol. 1, sets forth the commission to Benjamin Fletcher to be Captain General and Governor in Chief of the Province of Pennsylvania and County of New Castle.

A portion of the declaration by Governor Fletcher appointing Wm. Markham his deputy as set forth on page 352 as follows:]

"I, Benjamin Fletcher, Captain Generall and Governor in Chief of the Province of New Yorke, province of pennsilvania, Countrey of New Castle, and the Territories and tracts of land depending thereon in America, under their majesties, Wm.&Mary by the grace of God of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, King and Queen defenders of the faith, etc., To William Markham, Esq., Lieut. Governor of pennsilvia and the countrey of New Castle greeting: By virtue of the power and authoritie granted me by our Sovereign Lord and Lady, Wm. & Mary, by the Grace of God, of England, Scotland, france and Ireland, King and Queen, defenders of the faith, etc., under the seal of their admiralty, constituting and appointing me vice admiral of the province of New Yorke, Colonyes of East and West Jersey, province of pennsilvania et countries of New Castle, etc.: And reposing speciall trust in yor fidelitie in this behalf I doe by these presents constitute and appoint you my deputy or surrogate in the said office of admirall, so farr as it is extended over the said province of pennsilvania and countrey of New Castle. . . .

"Given under my hand, seal att Philadelphia, the 17th day of May, in the 5th year of their maties' reign, ANNOQUE domi, 1693.

BEN FLETCHER"

pp. 691-784, 673-766 "Province officers for the three Original Counties, Chester, Philadelphia and Bucks, 1682-1776."

Second Series, Vol. 10.

pp. 141-163, 139-158 "Fifth Penna. Battalion:

"Col. Robert Magraw, Esq., of Carlisle, commissioned Jan. 3, 1776, taken Nov. 16, 1776; exchanged Oct. 25, 1780; died Jan. 7, 1790 at Carlisle."

p. 155, 151 "Roll of Captain John Spohn's Company:
(This roll is not complete.)

"Enlisted at Reading, Penna., on the 28th of May, 1776; his company officers and men numbered seventy-eight.

"First Lieutenant:

"Morgan, John, Philadelphia, commissioned Jan. 6, 1776; taken 8/16/1776; same day promoted captain, vice miller, killed 6/1/1778, became supernumerary; exchanged 8/26/1778."

"Privates:

p. 156, 152 "Raume, Michael, Reading, taken Nov. 16, 1776.

"RHEAM, John, Reading, taken Nov. 16, 1776.

"Ziegler, Benj., Reading, taken Nov. 16, 1776...."

p. 157, 153 "Captain Nathaniel Vansandt's Company:
"Vansandt, N. BENSLEM, comm. 1/5/1776; taken 11/16/1776; exchanged 11/20/1778."

p. 160, 155 "Privates: Reem, David, Cocalico, taken 11/16/1776 [son of Nicholas, 2g., Reamstown, Pa.]; John Reem, Cocalico, taken 11/16/1776, died in prison [in New York]--[son Mathias, 2g., Reamstown, Pa.]"

"Captain Peter Decker's Co.:

"Peter Decker, Reading, commissioned 1/5/1776; taken 11/16/1776, broke his parole, resigned 2/1/1777.

p. 161, 156 "Sergeants:

"Weiser, Christopher, resided in Buffalo Twp., Union Co., 1792; James Forsythe, Cumru, Berks Co., taken 11/16/1776."

"Privates: "Burkhart, Michael, Cumru [Twp., Berks Co.] taken 11/16/1776; died in prison.

"Fry, Robert, Philadelphia, taken 11/16/1776.

Second Series, Vol. 10 (Cont.)

p. 169; 198 "SIXTH PENNA. BATTALION, 1/9/1776-3/20/1777.

"(Raised in the county of Cumberland in the colony of Penna.)

"Col. William Irvine, comm. 1/9/1776; captured at Three Rivers, 6/8/1776.

[Six pages tells of the hardship experienced and final necessity to surrender to British officers after being surrounded.]"

p. 173, 167 "Roll of Capt. David Grier's Company:
"(Raised in York Co. in Jan. and Feb. 1776.)

"Privates:

p. 174, 168 "Forsyth, Robert, Yorktown, Ag. 35;
enl. 1/21/1776.

"Grant, Peter, ag. 27; enl. 1/25/1776, taken 6/8/1776.

p. 176, 170 Redmond, Murtough, ag. 26; enl. 1/23/1776; taken 6/8/1776."

pp. 202-243, 193-234 "Col. Samuel Miles, Penna. Rifle Regiment, 6 March 1776."

pp. 231-234, 223-225 "Capt. John Marshall's Company
"(Raised in Hanover Twp., Lancaster Co., now Dauphin.)

p. 232, 223 Drum & Fife: Price.

p. 232, 224 Privates: Beam, Tobias, 3/18/1776.

pp. 311-332, 305-390 "Continental Line, First Penna., July 1, 1776--November 3, 1783.

p. 311, 305 "On the 1st of July 1776, the First Penna. regiment began its new term of service in camp on Long Island, the enlistment was for two years but in Oct. a committee of the assembly succeeded in changing the term to enlistment, during the war. (See Penna. Archives, Vol. 1, 2nd Series, p.630.) It remained picketing the shores of Long Island until sometime in August when it was moved to Delancey's Mills, from whence Colonel Hand addressed the following letter to General Washington: [Since an unknown number of

Second Series, Vol. 10 (Cont.)

members of the Ream family were involved in the actions of this regiment, would like to quote the letter to General Washington in full, but with limited space will have to quote only a few paragraphs here.]

"Sir: I take the liberty to request that when you next write to Congress, you may be pleased to recommend the appointment of a major to my regiment. . . .

"The battle of Long Island took place on 27th of August [1776]--[a map opposite p. 312 shows: "Red Lion, somewhere here Major Burd was taken Prisoner--a sketch of the battle by Major Ewing."]

p. 313, 307 "From all I can learn, we numbered about 2500 and the attacking party not less than 25,000 Our men behaved as every man did, but it is surprising that with the superiority of numbers, they were not cut to pieces. They behaved gallantly, and there are but five or six hundred missing.

"General Lord Stirling fought like a wolf, and is taken prisoner. . . .Our loss is chiefly in prisoners.

"It was thought advisable to retreat off Long Island and on the night of the 30th, it was done, with great secrecy. Very few of the officers knew it until they were on the boats, supposing that an attack was intended. A discovery of our intention to the enemy would have been fatal to us. The Pennsylvania troops were done great honor by being chosen the corps de reserve to cover the retreat. The regiments of Colonels Hand, Magaw, Shee and Hazlett were detailed for that purpose. We kept up fires with outposts stationed until all the rest were over, we left the lines after it was fair day and then came off."

p. 314, 308 "Never was a greater feat of generalship shown than in this retreat--to bring off an army of twelve thousand men, within sight of a strong enemy, possessed of as strong a fleet as ever floated on our seas, without any loss, and saving all the baggage. General Washington saw the last over himself."

p. 314, 308 "The following account of the retreat [from Long Island] appears among the papers of General Hand:"

Second Series, Vol. 10 (Cont.)

Morgan's riflemen, amounting to 500 men."

p. 319, 312 "Shortly after the battle of Monmouth [where our Andrew "the Drummer Boy" saw action] a detachment from Morgan's rifles, commanded by Major James Parr, late Capt. of the First Pennsylvania, with Capt. Gabriel Long of Maryland, Capt. Michael Simpson, Lt. Thomas Boyd of First Penna., etc., was ordered with the Fourth Pennsylvania to Schoharie to defend the borders of New York from the Six Nations, where after making connection with General Clinton they moved to TIOGA and took part in Sullivan's campaign in which Boyd was killed.

p. 319, 312 "Col. James Chambers writes to General Hand from Mount Prospect Camp, 18 June 1777:

". . . . We are now encamped on the mountain on the back of Bound Brook, and have before us a very fine prospect [view] of Brunswick and all the low country. On the night of the 14th the Enemy moved a detachment of their army to Sommerset Courthouse. In the morning our Partizans and them had a skirmish; killed several--forced one of their Piquet Guards, and took a Hessian officer prisoner. . . . we have a partizan Regt.--Col. Morgan commands--chosen marksmen from the Whole Army composes it. . . ."

p. 339, 333 "Captain James Ross's Company:
(This roll is incomplete.)

"Privates:

p. 340, 334 "REIMER, William, May 1, 1776."

p. 343, 337 "Captain Charles Craig's Company:
(This roll is incomplete.)

"Capt. Charles Craig, wounded at Brandywine.

"Newark, November 24, 1776.

"Recruits who have joined 25

"Recruits who have not joined 12

"Lost at Ft. Washington* 22

[*Fort Washington on Manhattan Island, captured by the British Army, 1776.]

Second Series, Vol. 10 (Cont.)

pp. 333-397, 305-390 "Continental Line First Penna. Regiment, 7/1/1776-11/3/1783."

p. --, 320 "Col. Edward Hand, Commissioned 3/7/1776 promoted Brig. General 4/1/1777. . . ."

"Captains: [Unable to determine name of Captain at time of Peter Weiser's service.]

p. --, 323 "Second Lieutenants: Benj. Burd, promoted first lieutenant 9/25/1776, subsequently transferred to Fourth Penna.

"Weiser, Peter (grandson of Conrad) wounded and captured at Germantown; a letter dated 11/5/1777 at Phila., says: 'Peter Weiser is still alive.' (Muhlenberg's Journal, Vol. 1, Historical Society of Pennsylvania's Collection, page 129.)"

p. 343, 337 "Capt. Chas. Craig's Company.(This roll is incomplete.)

"Captains: Chas. Craig, wounded at Brandywine.

"First Lieutenant: Craig, Samuel, promoted Captain Oct. 1, 1776."

p. --, 338 "Newark, Nov. 24, 1776
 Recruits who have joined 25
 Recruits that have not joined 12
 Lost at Fort Washington 22

[It is thought that this was the company from which our Abraham, 3g., Nicholas and Eberhard line survived.]"

p. 393-441 "Continental Line, Second Penna Regiment 10/1776 - 11/3/1783."

p. --, 394 "The Regiment no doubt suffered heavily at Brandywine and Germantown."

p. --, 395 "July 1, 1778, the Thirteenth Penna was incorporated with the Second Penna and Walter Stewart became Col."

p. 420, 412 "Roll of Major James Hamilton's Co. (To the month of May, 1780).

Second Series, Vol. 10 (Cont.)

p. --, 413 "Privates: Reamey, Conrad; Engle, John; Houser, Ludwig"

p. --, 435 "Privates: Redman, John, died Nov. 1, 1790; REMAIR, Philip.

p. --, 453 "Continental Line, Third Penna. Regiment Jan. 1, 1777-Nov. 3, 1783.

"(No returns of this regiment have been found. . . . Nothing on which to base an account at length. Recruited as 2nd battalion (Col. St. Clair's) in Dec. 1776. The health of Col. Joseph Wood was impaired by wounds rec'd in the Canadian campaign which induced his resignation. He resided in Jonestown now Lebanon Co. His son Dr. Wm. Wood resided in Womelsdorf, Pa. In 1821 combined with the skeleton of the Penna 12th. Reorganized by Col. Craig at Easton and accompanied Gen. Wayne upon the Southern campaign [to Charleston So. Car., etc.]")

p. 463, 454 "Non-commissioned officers and privates

p. 484, 474 "Privates: Redick, William, died in Claremont County, Ohio, Oct. 3, 1831, aged seventy-one. Rheam, Nicholas from 12th Penna, July 1778, discharged 1781 was wounded in the service; died in Union County, 1829; Redman, John, wounded in thigh and arm, and transferred to the Invalid Corps [Phila. Pa.]

p. 493, 483 "Continental Line, Fourth Penna. Regiment 1/1/1777-11/3/1783.

"(Col. SHEE's 3rd battalion under Col. Cadwalader by re-enlisting formed the 4th Jan. and Feb. 1777. Nearly his whole battalion was captured at Ft. Washington [N.Y.] Nov. 16, 1776. After the battle of Monmouth, June 28, 1778, Col. Butler was ordered to Schohari, N.Y. to defend the frontiers of New York and to chastise the Indians with added Rifle corps total men 246.)"

p. 505, 495 "Roll of Capt. George Tudor's Company. (This roll is incomplete.)

Second Series, Vol. 10 (Cont.)

"Corporals: Keemer [Reemer?], Nicholas, Apr. 23, 1777, promoted Feb. 8, 1780."

p. 508, 498 "SEVEN MONTHS' MEN (see list to First Penna. for explanations).

"MAJOR'S COMPANY:

"REAM, David; Moyer, Jacob. . . ."

p. 510, 500 "CAPT. HENRY BICKER'S CO.

"REAM, Andrew"

p. 512, 502 "Col. Wm. Butler's Co. (as it stood when paid at Carlisle in April 1781) [6 officers and 3 privates].

p. 516, 506 "Non-commissioned officers and privates of the 4th Penna. Reg. Continental Line."

p. 532, 521 "Privates: Ream, David; Rice, James."

p. 541, 529 "Continental Line--Fifth Penna. Reg., 1/1/1777-1/1/1783.

"(By the re-enlistment to a large extent of the 4th Battalion, Col. Wayne's, under the old officers, the Fifth Penna was formed.) [The regiment moved south to Charlotte, Richmond, and Jamestown, Va. Lt. Col. Wayne was taken prisoner Sept. 12, 1777, and held in Phila., until his escape in March 1778. He rejoined his regiment and was present at the battle of Monmouth; but offended on account of some promotions over him during his captivity. He resigned Oct. 9, 1778. . . . At the time of his death he was register of wills and deeds, Chester Co., Pa.]

pp. 579---, 565-592 "Continental Line-Sixth Penna. Regiment, 1/1/1777-1/1/1783. (Materials for a historical sketch of this regiment are scant. It was organized on the basis of Col. Magaw's Fifth battalion but that was captured with all its records, in the disaster of Fort Washington, Nov. 16, 1776. . . . The Sixth regiment with the Third, Ninth, and Twelfth was attached to a division composed chiefly of Jersey troops. . . .)"

Second Series, Vol. 10 (Cont.)

Dougherty and Robert King were ordered home by Gen. Washington to assist Col. Hartley in protecting the West Branch Valley. Capt. Brady was assassinated by Indian scouts near the town of Muncy, April 11, 1779, and Capt. Boone fell near Fort Freeland on the 29th day of July the same year.

"The following list embraces but a small portion of the regiment; Capt. MAKINLEY'S Company alone contained seventy-two men.)"

p. --, 759 "Roster of Field and Staff Officers, Penna. 12th Regiment.

"COLONEL, COOKE, WM., 9/28/1776, rank Oct. 2, 1776, resigned Jan. 16, 1778; died at Northumberland, on the 22nd of April 1804.

"Captains:

"Withington, Peter, Oct. 1, 1776, took sick in Phila. in Dec. 1776; sent home, to Reading, where he died May 11, 1777; his widow, Eve, survived him over fifty years and died in Mifflinburg, Union County.

"MAKINLEY, Henry, an Irish Clergyman, who taught a classical academy at Carlisle, Oct. 16, 1776; resigned June 18, 1778 and resumed teaching at Carlisle.

"CHAMBERS, Stephen, Esq., from first lieutenant, 1777; (promoted Captain Oct. 16, 1776) was afterwards one of the Council of Census, 1783; delegate to the Federal Convention, December 12, 1787; wounded in a duel with Dr. Jacob Rieger, on Monday, May 11, 1789; died on Saturday, 16th at his home in Lancaster City
. . . ."

p. --, 762 "Non-commissioned officers and privates of the 12th Penna Regiment of the Continental Line.

"Privates:

"RHEAM, Nicholas, 1776, transferred to 3rd Penna.

"MARTIN, George, drafted into Morgan's rifle command; wounded in left side at Saratoga, Oct. 1777; resided in Buffalo Valley, Northumberland County in 1786; died March 10, 1816.

"WILSON, Robert, Boone's Company, enlisted Oct., 1776; transferred to 3rd Penna."

Second Series, Vol. 11 (Cont.)..... hordes desolated Wyoming in 1778, caused such a depletion of those two companies by men and officers who hurried home to protect their families that Congress, June 23, 1778, reduced the two companies to one under Capt. Spaulding. They numbered sixty-nine but did not reach Wyoming until the battle was over."

p. 116 "Roll of Capt. Simon Spaulding's Company:
"Privates:

"Bidlack, Benjamin; Armstrong, Amos; Carey, John, wounded. . . ."

p. 118 "It may be here remarked that among the officers who fell at the battle and massacre of Wyoming, July 3, 1778, in addition to those noted, were: Lt. Col. George Darrance; Major John Garret; Captains James Bidlack, Jr., AHOLIAH Buck and REZIN GEER, JOS. Whittlesey, Dethic Hewitt Many of the foregoing were probably officers of companies raised for the defense of the Valley. For a list of the privates killed in the same action, see 'Stewart Pearce's Annals of Luzerne Co.,' pp. 538-9."

pp. 241-58 "Continental Line-Artillery Artificers."

p. 248 "Muster-roll of Capt. Thomas Wylie's company of artillery and artificers stationed at Washington [near Carlisle, Penna.] commanded by Col. Benj. Flower for the month of April 1780.

"Bombardiers and Gunners:

"Badlock [Bidlack], Benjamin, March 16, 1778.

"Gilmore, Jonathan, July 4, 1778.

"Reimer, David, Sept. 27, 1778; resided in Dearborn County, Indiana, 1833, aged 80."

pp. 631-674 "Diary of the Revolt."

p. 671 [British Spies Mason and Ogden were hanged Jan. 12, 1781.]

pp. 677-727 "Diary of the Pennsylvania Line, May 26, 1781-April 25, 1782:

..... p.721. Lt. Cunningham and self
Second Series, Vol. 11 (Cont.) rode to headquarters with a determination to resign our Commissions which were accepted by Gen'l Greene after making a small pause of half an hour. I asked him whether he would be so obliging as to advance us a small sum of money, which he very politely refused, and made answer that he had not any money for those people who choose to return home at their own will. . . ."

p. 727 "23 April 1782. This morning Capt. Cunningham, Capt. Stevenson, Lieuts. Cunningham and Arthur and self started and came on to Mr. Dunklins, 28 miles from camp. [It's most interesting and enlightening to read this complete diary. It beats fiction a mile.]"

p. 731 "Muster Rolls of Ranging Companies, etc. with lists of Penna Pensioners in 1789 and 1813.

"Roll of Capt. Benj. Weiser's Co. that came into our possession since the records of the German Regiment have been printed.

"Captain: Weiser, Benjamin.

"Second Lieutenant: Yeiser, Frederick (?Weiser).

"Privates: Leshner, Peter, August 15, 1776.

[The record shows that six that joined this company in July and August 1776 deserted 3 Sept. 1776, and three others deserted, one each day, Aug. 20, Sept. 20 and Sept. 30, 1776.]"

p. 737 "Troop of Phila. Light Horse.

(Payroll of June 1780 Sommerset Court House--8 days)

"Private: Redman, John."

p. 745 "Captain Thomas Stokely's Company.

(Raised in the County of Westmoreland.)

"Privates: Heamy (?Reamy), David Honey Bee."

p. 747 "Pennsylvania Pensioners, 1789.

"An Act of Congress, 29 Sept. 1789 directed the payment of Pensions which had been granted and paid by the States respectively to the invalids who were wounded and disabled during the late war should be continued and paid by the U.S. from 4th March 1789.

"Not until March 18, 1818 were pensions allowed for

Second Series, Vol. 11 (Cont.)

service per se, and then only to such who by reason of their reduced circumstances in life were in need of assistance from their County for their support.

"This list made out in 1812:

"Cunningham, Robert.

"Cunningham, Peter, Sept. 1796, trans. to Delaware.

"Hartman, Jacob.

"Hinckley, West, Mar. 1807.

"Keller, Edward.

"Redman, John, March 1791, dead.

[Possibly father of Catherine Redman, wife of our John Ream, 4 g., of our Abraham, Nicholas Eberhard line. FVR]"

p. 761 "Penna. Pension List, Act of Feb. 25, 1813:
[No members of our family listed.]"

Second Series, Volume 12

By Sec'y of State, 1880.

p. iii "Pennsylvania Volunteers War of 1812-1814.

"General Officers:

p. xii "Quarter Masters--RAHM, Melchior; Weber, Michael."

p. xviii "Volunteers at Baltimore-1814

"General Orders

"Head Quarters, York, Sept. 16, 1814.

"The detachment of Penna. Militia ordered to rendezvous at York are organized into four regiments and one battalion, forming two brigades under the command of the following officers:

p. xxii "First Regiment:

p. xviii Quarter-Master: RAHN (?RAHM), Melchior.

p. xix Captains: Knight, Richard; Leshner, Benj.

p. xxiii Ensigns: Heberling, John; Groves, Samuel."

p. xxiii "Second Regiment:

p. xxiv First Lieuts.: McMillan, Robert; Musser, William."

Second Series, Vol. 12 (Cont.)

p. 3 "Muster Rolls, War 1812-1814

p. 94 "Roll of Capt. Adam Diller's Company, 2nd Reg., 2nd Brigade, Penna. Militia under command of Lieut. Col. John Lotz, at York, Pa. In service from 9/1/1814 to 3/5/1815 from Lancaster Co.

"Lieut.: Musser, William.

"Privates: Harnish, Samuel; Hess, Henry; Mull, John; Ream, Peter."

p. 115 "Roll of Capt. John Elder's Company

(In the 1st Reg., 1st Brig., Penna. Militia from Berks and Schuylkill Counties, under command of Col. Maxwell Kennedy, at York, Pa. In service from 9/2/1814 to 3/5/1815.)

"Privates: Reed, Adam; Riem, John; Shaffer, Abraham; Shaeffer, John; Zerb, Adam."

p. 117 "Roll of Capt. Peter Fenton's Company

(The Fourth Company of drafted Militia, under the Command of Capt. Peter Fenton of the First brigade, First Division of the Penna. Militia, in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Peter I Berry, from November 23, 1814, when last mustered to the 2nd day of January, 1815, inclusive.)

"Privates--Cope, William; Cunningham, Darby; Fredericks, Abraham; Price, Wm.; Phillips, Samuel, joined by general orders Dec. 24, 1814; Tyson, David; Wright, Samuel."

p. 126 "Roll of Capt. John Findlay's Company

(John Findlay's Chambersburg Company, Sept. 1814.)

"Ensign--Hershberger, John

"Privates--Berlin, John; Buchanan, James; Bucher, John; Fry, Henry; Keller, David; Nixon, John; Redick, Henry; Ruth, Edward; Wiser, Benj.; Walker, James; Wolfkill, Jacob; Zimmerman, George; Young, George; . . .

"Upon election of Capt. Findley as Colonel of the regiment, Lieut. William Young was elected Captain of the company in his stead."

p. 131 "Roll of Capt. Wm. Fisher's Company

(The 3rd Company in _____ reg., Penna. Militia,

Second Series, Vol. 12 (Cont.)

now in service of the United States, October 21, 1814.)

"First Lieut.--Roth, David.

"Third Lieut.--Keller, Adam.

"Drummers--Hess, Geo.; Sickfried, Paul.

"Privates--Hess, Christian; Reimer, Peter; Hilliard, Adam; Ernst, Michael; Hess, Henry; Roth, John; Bartholomew, Lewis; Fruitchey, William; Keller, Peter, discharged 10/17/1814. Certified at Camp Marcus Hook, 10/21/1814. Wm. Fisher, Capt.

"Under orders of the general commanding the 4th Military Dist."

p. 167 "Roll of Capt. Wm. Harris' Company

(In the 2nd Reg., 1st Brig., Penna. Militia, under command of Col. Adam Richard at York, Pa., from Berks Co. In service from 8/30/1814 to 3/5/1815.)

"Captain Wm. Hain; Lieut. Salada George; Serqts.--Shitz, Jacob; Womelsdorff, Peter; Arnold, Jacob; Corporals--Stout, Wm.; Kellar, Wm. . . . ; Privates--DEHM (?REHM), Samuel; Feg, Henry; Fidler, Daniel; Stout, Daniel-Daniel-Jacob & John.

p. 202 "Capt. Gawin Henry's Co. of Riflemen

(2nd Brig., Penna. Militia, under command of Col. Wm. Hamilton at _____. From Dauphin and Lancaster Counties. In service 9/1/1814 to 12/4/1814.)

p. 204 "Privates: Rheim, Samuel; Hess, John; Philips, Wm."

p. 221 "Roll of Capt. THEOPHILUS HUGHES' Company

(In First Reg., Penna. Militia, under command of Lieut. Col. Jeremiah Shappel, York, Pa. From Schuylkill, Berks, Lancaster and Bucks Co. In service 9/1/1814 to 3/1/1815.)

"Privates: Apple, Jacob; Dewald, Adam; Kauffman, Benj.; Ream, Peter; Zerbe, Adam.

p. 242 "Roll of Capt. Daniel D. B. Keim's Company

(Muster-roll of the Washington Blues, Berks Co. under Command of Capt. Daniel D. B. Keim and attached

Second Series, Vol. 12 (Cont.)

to the First regiment of Penna Volunteers and now in the actual service of the United States.)

"2nd Lieut., Good, John I.; Ensign, Baird, Samuel, Jr.

"Privates: Bird, Wm.; Boone, Richard; Baird, Thomas; May, Robert; Thompson, Wm.; Ruth, John.

"I do hereby certify that the company of Washington Blues, commanded by Capt. Keim is now in service of the United States attached to my brigade, Thos. Cadwalader, Brig. General Commanding Advance Light Brigade, Camp Dupont, Oct. 20, 1814."

p. 260 "Roll of Capt. Benjamin Leshar's Company"
(First reg., first brigade, Penna. Militia, under Col. Maxwell Kennedy, York, Pa., from Lebanon Co. In service 9/5/1814 to 3/5/1815.)

"Privates: Beashore, George; Eysenhower, Henry & Martin; Fege, Leonard and Peter; Hoover, John; Wetzell, Jacob.

p. 351 "Roll of Capt. John Naqle's Company"
(In company of Northern Liberty Artillerists in service 9/8/1814 to 1/3/1815.)

"3rd Lieut., Swab, Jacob; Sgt., Leshar, Charles."

p. 407 "Roll of Capt. John Roberts' Company"
(Of the 5th detachment, Penna. Militia, now in service of the United States, Buffalo, New York.)

"First Lieut., Reddig, Thomas.

"Privates: Martin, Paul; Kennedy, John; Morgan, Michael; Fry, John, Sr.

"Certified at Buffalo, 24 Aug. 1814 by Thomas Reddig, Lieut. and James Fenton, Col."

p. 451 "Roll of Capt. John Snyder's Company"
(Selinsgrove Rifle Volunteers of Union Co. attached to the battalion under Capt. John Uhle in the light brigade . . . now in the actual service of the United States at Camp Dupont, Nov. 14, 1814.)

"Privates--RHEM, John; Weiser, George; Rupp, John; Wise, Christian."

p. 493 "Roll of Capt. Thomas Walker's Company"

Second Series, Vol. 12 (Cont.)

(From Dauphin Co., in First Reg., First Brigade, Penna. Militia, service 8/29/1814 to 3/5/1815.)

"Privates--Deemer (?Reemer), John; Maguire, Isaac; RAHM, Jacob; Zimmerman, Frederick.

p. 531-805 General Orders War of 1812-1814 and list of Company officers

No Ream or Weiser shown. Thomas Reddig indexed. See p. 407 above.)

Second Series, Volume 13

By Sec'y of State, 1887, pp. 1-794.

pp. 3-250 "Alphabetical List of Revolutionary Soldiers, 1775-1783."

As noted in the preface: "Compiled chiefly from Depreciation Account books in the office of the Auditor General of Penna. . . . Many of them, no doubt, appear in rolls already published. . . . Many of the names are duplicated, owing to the difference in the orthography of surnames. It was deemed proper to preserve the record, as the great majority of the names are not to be found on the rolls of the soldiers of the Line or the associators which follow."

p. 13 BEAM, Frederick, Joseph, Tobias; BEAMER, Andrew.

p. 16 BIDLACK, Benj. (p. 9 BADLOCK, Benj.).

p. 49 CUNNINGHAM, Robert, Barney, George & Joseph (p. 42 CONNINGHAM, Barney).

p. 54 DENNISON, John, Joseph & Hugh, residing in Bedford Co., 1821.

p. 66 EVERHARD, Abraham; EVERHART, John & Philip. ESHLEMAN, Abraham, residing in Lancaster Co., 1825.

p. 73 FOREST, David; FORREST, John.

p. 104 HOLLAND, Thomas of Bedford Co., 1827.

p. 128 LEE, Fergust, James & John, residing in Crawford Co., 1826, and Edward, Andrew, Francis & Major.

p. 129 LESHER, Peter, George, in Phila. Co., 1826.

p. 142 MAY, Wm., Israel, Jacob & Peter; MAYS, Wm.

Second Series, Vol. 13 (Cont.)

p. 156 McKEE, Daniel; James, d. in Lanc. Co. ante 1828.

p. 161 MEYERS, Henry, Jacob & John; MEYER, Harman, John & Isaac in Lanc. Co. 1825.

p. 170 MYERS, Lawrence, Adam, Herman, Henry, Michael, Eberhard & Christopher; MYER, Jacob in York Co., 1816.

p. 174 NORTON, James; William, d. in Phila. 1824; Patrick, John, residing in Dauphin Co. 1812; Joseph in Earl Twp., Lanc. Co. 1808.

p. 188 REAVR, Samuel; REAN, Martin; REAM, David, Andrew; REDMAN, Doctor, John, Michael & Joel.

p. 189 REIM (RIEM), Nicholas, d. in Union Co. 1819.

p. 190 REIMER, David.

p. 194 ROANN (?), Martin, Nicholas.

p. 201 SCHWAB, Adam.

p. 207 SHOEMAKER, Thomas, Joseph, Ezekiel, Samuel, Peter, Daniel & Michael; SHOEMKIR, Henry.

p. 223 SWAB, George.

p. 224 SWAP (?), George.

p. 225 TEAM (?REAM), Jacob.

p. 232 WACHTER (?WUCHTER), Antony.

p. 237 WEIDMAN, John, Lieut. & George; WEEDMAN, John C. & John, private; WEITZELL, Caspar, Jacob, Capt.; WEISER, Benj. & Philip; WEISS, Frederick & Henry.

p. 245 WOLMELSDORF, Daniel.

pp. 253-794 "Documents relating to Associators and Militia in General."

pp. 253-257 "Articles of Association

(Passed by the Committee of Safety, 8/19/1775.)"

p. 260 "Minutes of the Convention

(of Delegates from the Associated Battalions, held at Lancaster, July 4, 1776.)

"At a meeting of the officers and Privates (two from each Company) of 53 Battalions of the Associators of the Colony of Penna. at Lancaster, 4 July 1776, on due Notice to Choose two Brigadier-Generals to Command the Battalions and Forces in the said Colony. . . ."

Battalions listed were as follows:

"1. City and Liberties of Philadelphia.

Second Series, Vol. 13 (Cont.)

2. Phila. Co., Chester Co., Cumberland Co.
 3. Bucks Co., Lancaster Co., Berks Co.
 4. Northampton, Northumberland and Westmoreland Counties.
 5. Associated Battalions & Militia of the Revolution.
- Col. George Ross, President; Lieut. Col. Daniel Clymer, Secretary."

p. 265 "Berks Co., 1776

Second Battalion--

Officers--Col. Mark Bird; Major John Jones.

Third Battalion--

Officers--Lieut. Col. Nicholas Lutz;

Capt. George Rheam."

p. 267 With those attending the convention we find listed under "Northumberland County: A Battalion under Col. Benjamin Weiser. There were 3 other Battalions for this County.

pp. 271-552 Muster Rolls and Papers relating to the Associators and Militia of the County of Lancaster.

p. 271 "At a meeting of the inhabitants of Lancaster County in Assembly at the town of Middletown, June 8, 1774, Col. James Burd, Chairman, it was unanimously resolved:

"1. That the acts of the Parliament of Great Britain in divesting us of the right to give and grant our money and assuming such power to themselves, are unconstitutional, unjust, and oppressive.

"2. That it is an indispensible duty we owe to ourselves and posterity to oppose with decency and firmness every measure tending to deprive us of our just rights and privileges.

"3 & 4 (A call for an agreement to abide by measures adopted by a general Congress of the Colonies.)

"5. That a Committee be appointed to confer with similar Committees relative to the present exigency of affairs.

James Burd, Chairman"

Second Series, Vol. 13 (Cont.)

p. 283 "15 December 1774 a general election was held in Lancaster borough and the following persons were chosen as, and for a committee to serve as inspectors and receive tickets of the electors in a general election held in the various districts and townships...

"Fourth District. Heidelberg: John Weiser. . . ."

p. 303 "Privates: Weiser, Martin; Weiser, Stofel."

p. 336 "Captain Jasper Yeates' Company
(of Militia of Col. Matthias Slough's Battalion of Associators of Lancaster County destined for camp in the Jerseys, Sept. 9th, 1776.)

"2nd Lieut.--Michael Musser.

"Corporals--George Lightner; John Ream.

"Privates--John Franciscus; Henry Frankfurter; Jacob Fry."

p. 340 "Col. Peter Grubb's Battalion, Capt. John Jones' Company.

"(Battalion of Associators in Lancaster County destined for the camp in the Jerseys.)

"Lieuts.: Jacob Weidman; John Martin; George Stober.

"Corporals: John Ream (3g.). . . .

"Privates: George Rettig; Frederick Riem (Ream, 3g.).

"Mustered and passed inspection Lancaster, 15 Aug. 1776 and £120 advance money paid to Capt. Jones to pay the men in advance."

p. 349 "Standing Guard at Lancaster--1776.
(Captain-Lieutenant Christopher Crawford's detachment of the First battalion.)

"Light Infantry: John & Jacob Graff; Philip RECAM. . . .

"Regimental Orders by Col. Ross:

(The first battalion ordered for guard of Lancaster and Lieut. Crawford ordered to call the roll morning and evening and to consult with the committee for mounting proper guard. . . July 1, 1776.)"

This Philip Recam may be Philip Riehm, son of Christopher Riehm. He was born in Lancaster, Pa., July 1761.

Second Series, Vol. 13 (Cont.)p. 352 "Officers First Battalion--1777.Third Company

"Captain--Philip Weiser."

p. 359 "Officers Sixth Battalion--1777.Seventh Company

"2nd Lieut.--Michael Rahm

Court-Martial Men

Seventh Company: Michael Rahm, Daniel Hindleogh."

p. 362 "Officers Ninth Battalion--1777: Col. John Huber."Seventh Company: Ensign--Andrew Ream."Captain John Rutherford's Company.

(As it stood at Middletown, Aug. 12, 1777 on its march to Phila. under Col. Robert Elder, 4th battalion.)

"Corporals: Jacob Weiser, Adam Ritter, Jacob Miller."Privates: Dr. Robt. Kennedy, Geo & Peter Pancake."p. 363 "Detachment under command of Capt. Rutherford--(Marched to Bedford County, April 1779, for protection of the inhabitants.)""Capt. Whitley's Company"Privates: Jacob Weiser, Conrad Yountz, John Bell."p. 366 "Officers of Third Battalion returned Aug. 26 1780--Lieut. Col. Jacob Bower, Major Wendle Hipsman.Second Company

Captain Andrew Ream, 2g., Lieut. Henry Ream, 3g."

p. 368 "Officers of Fifth Battalion returned Aug. 26, 1780."Sixth Company--Captain Martin Bowman; Lieut. John Ream.p. 377 "Officers of Third Battalion Returned 15 April 1783:"Fifth Company

"Captain-Philip Weitzel; Lieut.-Wm. Bausman.

"Sixth Company

"Capt.-Geo Tripler; Lieut.-George Lightner."

Second Series, Vol. 13 (Cont.)

p. 390 Captain Martin Weaver's Company of Upper Paxtang.

(Return of April 23, 1781.)

First Class-Private George Ream.

p. 401 "Names of Persons who took the Oath of Allegiance to the State of Penna. and the U. S. of America, 1777-78, Lancaster Co.

Londonberry Twp.

30 May 1778 Melchoir Rahm, Matthew & Wm. Gray.
Certified May 1779, Jacob Cook."

pp. 402-8 "Hanover Twp.

July 1, 1777 Daniel & Jacob Musser; Wm. Moore.

July 9, 1777 Milky Rahm.

Mar. 4, 1778, Jacob Rahm.

_____, 1778, Wendel Bartholomew."

pp. 409-425 "Lebanon Twp.

Oct. 17, 1777 William Henry.

Oct. 20, 1777 John Weitzel.

Oct. 21, 1777 Martin Weiser

May 28, 1778 Martin Rahm (?Riem)

May 31, 1778 Peter Swob (?Schwab); Jacob Graff.

June 8, 1778 John Westhefer. Heidelberg Twp.:

July 7, 1777 Nicholas Reme; Johannes Losher.

June 22, 1778 Jabez Weiser; Michael Mohr."

pp. 428-441 "Names of Persons who took the Oath of Allegiance to the State of Penna. in Lancaster, 1777-78.

Certified 20 Dec. 1778, William Henry (L.S.).

July 16, 1777 Nicholas Bartholomew; Caleb Hughs

July 28, 1777 John Ream, George Koch.

Oct. 2, 1777 James Musgrove; John Davis.

June 4, 1778 Michael Lightner.

June 12, 1778 Jacob Franciscus.

Aug. 5, 1778 George Weichter (?Wuchter or Wachter)."

p. 453 "Lancaster Twp.

July 2, 1777 John Baird; Alex. May."

p. 455 "Hempfield Twp., 1777-78

Second Series, Vol. 13 (Cont.)

Aug. 8, 1777 Christian Oberholtzer; John Eberly.
Nov. 27, 1777 John Musser, Wm. Boyd."

p. 457 "Bart Twp., 1777-78

May 26, 1777 Benj. Lesley; Casper Messer; Jacob Fry;
Isaac Bartholomew.
June 24, 1777 Michael Frankhouser."

p. 461 "Little Britain Twp. 1777

July 1, 1777 Moses Baird; Wm. Baird; David Baird;
Robert McKee."

p. 465 "Cocalico Twp. 1777-78

"Before Adam Nees, J. P., Ephrata, Pa., Nov. 3rd,
1778:

[Three pages of names including the following:]

"Christian Good, Peter Rein, John & Leonard Kline,
Adam Weitzel, Martin & Philip Kissinger, Frederick
Zimmerman, John Harnish, Thomas Kern, Michael & Peter
Zimmerman, Adam Weitzel, John & Philip Lutz, Leonard
Keller, Nicholas Leshner, John Landis, John Wetzel, Wm.
Walker, Henry & Jacob Leid, Samuel Harnist, Henry
Hibshman, Geo. Roth, George Long, John Newman, Adam &
John Frantz, Henry & Michael Miller, Henry Kauffman,
John Shaub, John Leshner, Rudolph Bear, John Becker,
Henry Binckley, John Bucher, John Martin, Henry Wolfkiel,
Godfried Eberhard, Philip Wolfkial, Peter Weis, Adam
Hacker, Melchior Braun, Geo. Eichelberger, Peter Frank-
hauser, Adam Dreihn (?Reihm), Michael Wither, Philip
Fasnacht, Peter Smith, Nicholas Snider, Henry Hartman,
Jacob Swigart, John Millinger, Christian Weidman, Jacob
& Abraham Landis, Samuel Graff, Peter Groff, Andreas &
John Hiller, Michael & Jacob Frantz, Mathias Bitner,
David Jones, Henry Harshbarger, Reighart Hoover"

p. 469 "Donegal Twp. 1777-78

Nov. 1 & 3, 1777 John Willson, Joseph Tyson.

Dec. 16, 1777 Abraham Ream, Jacob Bahm.

June 1, 1778 Samuel Thompson, Martin Yoder, Wm. Musser,
Nicholas Graham, Hugh Cunningham, Pedan &
James Jr. Cook, Jacob Meyers. 11/22/1778"

..... Muster Rolls
Second Series, Vol. 14 (Cont.) County of Westmoreland.

p. 676 "Associators 1777

"A Mount Pleasant Company, and a Capt. Wright's Company in service 1st of January 1779.

p. 680 "Officers of Battalions 1782

"Third Battalion--

"Lieut. Colonel--George Beard (?Baird), 122 men.

"Fifth Battalion--

"Lieut. Col.--Theophilus Phillips, 119 men.

"Lieut.--_____ Brownlee, killed by the Indians, July 13, 1782."

There were five Battalions, and reports of casualties to individuals leaves no doubt that they were really on the western frontier of our country at the time. No record of our Reams or relatives are noted in the various company reports, but surely some, either soldiers or civilians, were involved. Some of the reports of injury or loss of individual soldiers or officers will give you an idea of a rough time being experienced due to activities of marauding Indians:

"Col. Wm. Crawford captured and tomahawked & burned; Major John McClelland wounded and afterwards tortured to death; Capt. John Biggs, Com. May 20, 1782, captured and burned; Lieut. Edward Stewart, captured and tomahawked." Many killed during various expeditions.

Our Philip Ream (RHIE) did not reach Greensburg, Westmoreland County until 1797. He was the progenitor of a large family in Stark County, Ohio. Possibly of the same family, Abraham Ream is reported as a farmer in Salem Twp., Westmoreland County where Philip first met his wife Mary Aultman. When Abraham's will was probated in 1847, George, his oldest son, was living in Stark Co., Ohio.

pp. 729-754 "Muster Rolls, Associators and Militia, County of Washington.

p. 731 "Arrangement of Militia, 1781-2."

Five Battalions and 16 companies listed, showing names of officers.

Second Series, Vol. 15 (Cont.)....Return of officers.

pp. 445-457 "Col. Francis Johnston's Fifth Penna. Regt.

"(Return of all officers who served in the 5th Penna. Regt. since January 1, 1777, until this present day, 8/27/1778.)

"Capt. Wm. Oldham's Company.

"Privates: John Wilson, sick at Valley Forge; George Tripner, wayts on General Wayne."

pp. 513-560 "Arrangement of the Penna. Line in 1777-1778-1780 (From Documents in the Dept. of State, Washington City)"

[List of officers only.]

pp. 561-682 "Misc. Rolls of Associators, Militia, and Flying Camp, 1776-1783.

pp. 683-775 "Lists of Persons Pensioned by the United States Residing in Penna. who served in the war of the Revolution, 1820-1825."

p. 769 Ream, Henry, Lancaster, served several tours as Lieutenant in the Militia.

Second Series, Volume 16

By the Sec'y of State, 1890, pp. 1-890, at Lib.Cong.

Strictly speaking, there isn't much in this Vol. 16 pertaining to Ream History and Genealogy, however, since early land grants and deeds to our Eberhard and other early settlers were authorized and/or signed by William Penn or members of his family we set forth below some references to the Penn family and their part in efforts to preserve for us a definite understanding with the Parliament in England that would insure a stable government and a well-defined territory on this Continent that finally became our Province, and later our home State of Pennsylvania.

William Penn, b. London, England, 13 Oct. 1644, d. 29 July 1718 at Ruscombe, Berkshire, England, buried

Second Series, Vol. 16 (Cont.)

in the village of Jordan at Friends Meeting House. He had been in ill health since 1712. He arrived in America in 1682, at New Castle, Del., Oct. 24 and at Upland, now Chester, Pa., Oct. 29. After a conference with the Governor of Maryland on Dec. 13, 1682, at Col. Thomas Tailler's place he was accompanied by Lord Baltimore to visit a quaker friend, William Richardson, near Fair Haven, Maryland, followed by a boat trip across the Chesapeake Bay to a quaker meeting on the Eastern Shore. It was reported that he could preach in Dutch (or possibly low German) language since his mother was born in Rotterdam, Holland.

The Charter of Penna. was granted by Charles II, Mar. 4, 1681.

The three lower Counties, New Castle, Kent and Sussex occupied by a Dutch Swede Colony were commissioned by King William & Mary in 1693-1694 to Benj. Fletcher, Govnr. of New York, account Penn's absence, but restored to Penn in 1694 (Penn only made 2 trips to America 1680-1703).

TITLE PAGE

As noted above the title page to this Volume was printed in 1890 by the Secretary of State; however, the next page tells a different story of title as follows: published in 1891 and it bears an outline of contents as follows:

THE BRIEVIATE

Of the Boundery Dispute
Between
Pennsylvania and Maryland

Harrisburg

Edwin & Meyers, State Printers, 1891
(Lib. Cong. Call letters for the Volume 16: F146.P41.)

In various instances where the Sec'y of State is reproducing other volumes you will find the date is in advance of date of publication of volume being reproduced.

Second Series, Vol. 16 (Cont.)

THE BREVIA TE: In the boundary dispute between Penna. and Maryland Printed Harrisburg 1891. Index Chapter 5--From the New Grant, made by King Charles the Second to the Duke of York in June 1674 down to the time of granting PENSILVANIA, and the lower counties to Mr. Penn, and his being in full possession of all the same at the end of the year 1682 fo. 283.

FOR THE PLAINTIFFS: Bill filed 21 June 1735, amended 18 Dec. 1736.

IN CHANCERY, John Penn, Thomas Penn, and Richard Penn, Esqrs., the three surviving sons of William Penn, Esq., deceased, who in his life time was proprietary of the Province of Pensilvania, and of the three lower counties called New Castle, Kent and Sussex, on Delaware adjoining to said Province of Pensilvania in America, Plaintiff.

Charles Calvert, Esq., Lord Baltimore in the Kingdom of Ireland, Defendant.

p. 24 Wm. Penn, on or about the 30th day of July in the year 1718, departed this life, having first duly executed his will in about the year 1711 or 1712 leaving all to wife Hannah and making her Executrix for the equal benefit of his and her children. Will proved on or about Nov. 4, 1718, in common form in the PREROGATIVE COURT of the Archbishop of Canterbury.

(Bill of Plaintiffs, 1735)

p. 26 That the said Hannah Penn departed this life on or about the 20th day of Dec. 1726 and the said Dennis Penn, her son, departed this life on _____, an infant of very tender years and without issue.

p. 28 There is reference to a written agreement between Hannah Penn and Charles Lord Baltimore under date of 17 Feb. 1723 about the disputed territory which it is contended was grossly violated by Charles Lord Baltimore.

p. 95 That the said Hannah Penn by deed poll under her hand and seal duly executed bearing date on or about 18 Nov. in the said year of our Lord 1718

Second Series, Vol. 16 (Cont.)

did direct and appoint all the rest and residue to be conveyed in manner as following, that is to say three full and equal parts of such rest and residue (in six equal parts to be divided) of and in all the country or province in America called Pensilvania, and three full equal sixth parts of all lands, tenements and Hereditaments whatsoever . . . should be conveyed by the said trustees for the time being and the survivor of them and the Heirs and assigns of such survivor to and to the use of the plaintiff John Penn, Eldest son of the said Hannah by the said Wm. Penn deceased and of the heirs and assigns of John Penn, and as to the remaining three sixth parts of the same that the said trustees should convey the same to the Use of her three other younger children by the said Wm. Penn, Deceased, namely the plaintiffs, Thomas Penn and Richard Penn, and Dennis Penn their late Brother (since deceased) and their Heirs and assigns as Joint Tennents forever.

Lower Counties, New Castle, Kent & Sussex first
account to Penna in Dispute

p. 673 First Christian people who settled these counties were Dutch. Stated by James Sangster, aged 58.

p. 679 John Musgrave. Holds or claims no land and not concerned.

p. 705 John Musgrave, aged 73. Has lived ever since 1682 in Penna. and one of the 3 lower counties. (Nothing further reported.)

p. 708 John Musgrave, aged 73. Has heard that before the year 1680 there were many settlements made by the Swedes and Dutch, under the Government of the Dutch, above, below or near the place where now Philadelphia stands.

p. 727 Charles Hilliard, Esq., aged 63. Witness for defendant (Md.).

Second Series, Vol. 16 (Cont.)

p. 744 Charles Hilliard of Kent Co., aged 63. Believes the inhabitants of the three lower counties have not for some years last past paid any quit rent for lands to the Proprietors of Pensilvania, and the reasons why they don't pay any quit rents is because of a dispute between the Proprietor of Pensilvania and Maryland, as he apprehends.

p. 747 since the year 1702 . . . but Mr. Penn and his deputies before that time and from the year 1682 exercised government of the three lower counties for near 29 years together and had the Government of the same restored to him by the CROWN. Also without any one such declaration, till that new Act of Parliament was made requiring Proprietors of all plantations abroad to have the Crown's approbation of the Governours which they appointed, and that gave the first opportunity of requiring that declaration from us.

Second Series, Volume 17

By Sec'y of State, 1890, pp. 1-787, at Lib. Cong. (Inside Title page reads: "Names of Foreigners who took the Oath of Allegiance to the Province and State of Pennsylvania 1727-1775 with foreign arrivals 1786-1808. Ed. by Wm. Henry Egle, M. D., Edwin K. Meyers, State Printer Harrisburg, 1892.")

pp. 5-519 "Names of Foreigners taking oath of allegiance, 1727-1775.

"From Rotterdam, Aug. 29, 1730--date qualified at Phila.:

"Willem Heim, Irik Reimer, Steven Reimer, Casper Bittner, Jerrimias Hendrick, Thos. Hess, Casper Hartman"

p. 11 "From Rotterdam, Oct. 16, 1727: Philip Reemer."

p. 136 "From Rotterdam, Sept. 24, 1737: Christoph & Johannes Stauffer, Jacob Rimy."

Second Series, Vol. 17 (Cont.)

- p. 149 "From Rotterdam, Sept. 5, 1738: (The number is for age as reported in an extra list.)
"Stofell 50 & Simon 17, Heller; Albright 20 & Godlief 18, Eberard; John Michell Remer 23."
- p. 193 "From Rotterdam via Deal, Sept. 3, 1739:
"Mathias Rehmer, Petter Rehm, Johan Adam and Nicholl Rehmer."
- p. 208 "From Rotterdam, Sept. 23, 1741: Johan Tobias Ruhm, Geo. Ruth, Abram Hess."
- p. 210 "From Rotterdam, Sept. 26, 1741: "Friederich Reemer, Martin Becker"
- p. 224 "From Rotterdam, Nov. 20, 1741: "Konradt Rahm, Peter & Niclas Eisenhauer"
- p. 261 "From Rotterdam, via Portsmouth, Eng., Sept. 5, 1748: Peter Ott, Adam Reem, Johannes Riehm, Johan Julius Reem"
- p. 267 "From Rotterdam, Holland, Sept. 15, 1748: Johan Phillip Schwab, Johan Casper Raumer."
- p. 269 "From Rotterdam via Cowes, Sept. 15, 1748: Conrad Rhein, Johan Henrich Beitzel."
- p. 270 "From Rotterdam, Sept. 16, 1748: Heinrich Schwab, Geo. Anton Neidig, Andreas Rudolf."
- p. 272 From original list the names above reported as follows:
- p. 272 "Yerich Adam Nydig, age 42; Hendk Swab, age 18; Andreas Rudolph, age 27."
- p. 274 "From Rotterdam via Leitch in Scotland, Sept. 25, 1748: Carl Baltus Kern, Peter Strohl, Baltzer Schwab." (See p. 276 Schwab spelled Swop ? age 43.)

Second Series, Vol. 17 (Cont.)

- p. 287 "From Rotterdam via Portsmouth, Eng., Sept. 15, 1749: Freideric Schwab, Jacob Wirth, Michel Wachter."
- p. 288 "Johan Waltes Schwab, Jacob Brubacher."
- p. 298 "From Rotterdam, Sept. 28, 1749: "Jacob Schwab, Jacob Wieser, Hans Michael Schwab."
- p. 300 "From Amsterdam, last from Shields, Eng., qualified Oct. 2, 1749: "Johan Heinrich Rahm, Johannes Kahm."
- p. 306 "From Rotterdam, Oct. 17, 1749: Melchior Rahm, Conrad Roth."
- p. 308 "From Rotterdam via Cowes, Eng., Aug. 11, 1750: Jacob Schwab, Johan David Limbech."
- p. 324 "From Rotterdam, Sept. 29, 1750: Johannes Schwab, Frederick Horner . . ."
- p. 326 "From Rotterdam, Nov. 3, 1750: John Jost Schwalb, Michael Stuke."
- p. 332 "From Rotterdam via Cowes, Eng., Sept. 14, 1751: Jacob Brandt, Martin Schwab . . ."
- p. 333 "J. Wendell Schwab, David & Peter Rhein."
- p. 346 "From Rotterdam via Cowes, Eng., Oct. 4, 1751: Michael Remer, Jacob & Daniel Wolff. . ."
- p. 348 "From Rotterdam, Holland, Oct. 16, 1751: Conrad Rahm, Eberhardt Martin."
- p. 357 "From Rotterdam via England, Sept. 23, 1752: Andreas Braun, John George Riehm, Rudolph Schaub."
- p. 367 "From Rotterdam via Cowes, Eng., Oct. 20, 1752: Heinrich Schwab, Jacob Bernhart Schwab."

Second Series, Vol. 17 (Cont.)

p. 368 "John Adam Schwab."

p. 368 "From Rotterdam, via Plymouth, Eng., Oct. 23, 1752: Peter Schwab."

p. 385 "From Rotterdam via Portsmouth, Eng., Sept. 14, 1753: Michael Zimmerman, Johannes Schwalb, Johannes Wohlfart."

p. 387 "From Rotterdam, Holland, via Cowes, Eng., Sept. 17, 1753: Michael Rom, Adam Theem (?Rheem). . ."

p. 390 "From Rotterdam via Cowes, Eng., Sept. 17, 1753: Andreas Diehm (?Riehm), Peter Rahm, Michl. Riem, age 30."

p. 434 "From Rotterdam, Sept. 30, 1754: Ludwig Rahm, George Henry Rahm, John George Weitzel, Johannes Rupp."

p. 452 "From Rotterdam, last from Gasport, Oct. 7, 1755: Nicklaus Rein* G. Michael Schwab."

*From last given Provincial authorities this name was spelled Nicholas Reem, and the Michael Schwab name was listed as Jurg Michl. Swab--see p. 453.

p. 469 "From Rotterdam via Cowes, Eng., at Phila., 5 Nov. 1764: Nicholaus Booss, Henrich Rihm."

p. 471 "From Rotterdam Holland via Cowes, Eng., Aug. 24, 1765: Jacob Mays, Anthony Rhein, Peter Rudolph."

p. 488 "From Rotterdam via Portsmouth, Eng. at Phila., 10/26/1768: Michael Raum, Andreas Schmidt."

p. 579 "List of Passengers on the ship Ann, Jan Jurgens Master, Aug. 19, 1800." (No report of origin. Ed.) "J.G.D. Fiedler, Johann Ramm, Wife and one child; Joh. Fuches."

p. 587 "From ship Pennsylvania Capt. Peter Yorke from Hamburg, Sept. 7, 1802: Philip Bloom, John Reamer, Henry, a boy, Fr. Berg, Lewis Snell, Lewis Snell, boy, Ana Sophia Snell, Mrs. Reamer."

.....BOOK OF TOWNSHIPS.

Second Series, Vol. 18 (Cont.) Some Conn. Claimants listed:

Wilkes Barre	Jo. Kelly, S. Peas, M. Hollenback, . . .
Hanover	G. Frazee, E.R. Waller, G. Baldwin, . . .
Newport	C. Belles, Abraham Smith, . . .
Salem	Michael and Henteter Sybert, . . .
Huntington	T. Stevens, G. Hewitt, J. Franklin, . . .
Plymouth	T. Wright, Benj. Fuller, . . .
Kingston	Elijah Shoemaker, L. Myers, . . .
Pittstown	J. Philips, Insign Miller, . . .
Province	J. Dean, E. Slocum, . . .
Exeter	J. Scott, Gilbert Carpenter, T. Maun, . . .
Northmoreland	E. Atherton, J. Patrick
Putnam	C. Shaw, Benj. Budd, J. Stark, E. Clark
Braintrim	S. Baker, J. Stevens, I. Lacy, . . .
Springfield	L. Blackman, T. Wright, H. Bowman
Claverick	Benjamin Dorrancw

Opp. p. 544 A map, draft of "Jacob's Plains" in the Wyoming Settlement outlining 15 tracts of land with names of occupants.

The above foretells a bit of the history of the land where some members of my family line fought and died in the service of the United States. I take liberty to mention a few facts about the Bidlack family not included in the historical briefs from the Penna. Archives herein.

My mother, Mary Alice Bidlack, daughter of Benjamin J. Bidlack, Oakwood, Paulding County, Ohio, never dreamed that my sister, Cecile A. (Ream) DeBirny, would ever get interested and trace the family back to Bridestow, Devon, England and obtain a copy of the Coat of Arms for our particular Bidlack line.

Christopher Bidlack (1661-1740) came to America, Ipswich, Mass., in 1685. (Family line traceable to 1300.) His only son--

Benjamin Bidlack, m. Lydia Abbey, 4 Sept. 1722 (1676-1740). Their son was:--

James Bidlack, Sr., a Captain in the Revolution (1731-1782), m. Mehitabel Durkee in 1750. Mehitabel was the sister of Col. John Durkee who commanded the American troops in New York after Benedict Arnold deserted to the enemy, etc. Their son:--

Philemon Bidlack (1763-1844), in the Revolution,

Second Series, Vol. 18 (Cont.)

1779, served under Col. Zebulon Butler, and later with his father, Capt. James. In 1819, he was a Lieutenant in the Penna. National Guard. He m. Sarah Felming Sept. 22, 1792. They moved to Sunbury, Delaware County, Ohio, ca. 1822. Their son:--

John Bidlack (1830-1889), m. Sarah Young (1810-1853). Their son:--

Benjamin J. Bidlack (1830-1889), m. 2nd Margaret Ann Hillier (1846-1873). Their daughter:--

Mary Alice Bidlack (1869-1931), m. Lemuel Smith Ream Dec. 24, 1790. Their children, (8g.) Forest V., Cecile A., and twins, Carroll W., deceased, and Vera A. (See C-3, C-25 and C-100 in Part 1 above.)

A Grandson of Capt. James, Benjamin A. Bidlack, editor and lawyer, Wilkes Barre, Penna.; State Representative 1835-36, elected to the 27th & 28th Congress of the United States March 1841-March 1845, was appointed Charge d'Affairs to Columbia, May 14, 1845; successfully negotiated a "Treaty of Peace, Amity and Navigation" with Columbia and secured for the United States the right to build a canal or railroad across the Isthmus of Panama; died in Bogota, Columbia, Feb. 6, 1849; interment in the English Cemetery.

Second Series, Volume 19

By Sec'y of State, 1890, pp. 1-787.

(Inside title page: Minutes of the Board of Property of the Province of Penna., Vol. 1, Edited by William Henry Egle, M. D., 1893.)

p. 3 "Minute Book C.

"William Penn, Proprietary and Governor of the Province of Penna. and Counties annexed, etc.

"To my trusty and loving friends William Markham, Thomas Ellis and John Goodson, or any two of them, I heartily salute you.

"For as much as there will be occasion to dispose of Lands both to purchasers and renters, as they are commonly distinguished and that the former Commissioners

Second Series, Vol. 19 (Cont.)

for that service have served in that charge a sufficient time, and reposing special trust and confidence in your care, prudence, and integrity, I do hereby Impower you or any two of you (my Secretary being one) in my name and for my behalf, to grant warrants and Survey Land and pass patents for the Lands so surveyed so as it be according to custome and regulation formerly settled and observed revoking all other commissions of this nature heretofore granted. Requiring all Persons to yield you the regard and respect that belongs to the trust I repose in you, and so I recommend you to God's grace and protection and bid you heartily farewell.

"Given at Worminghurst Place, in Old England, ye 21st of the 11th month, 1686."

"A proclamation concerning the caves of Philadelphia, by William Penn, Proprietary and Governor:

"Whereas I did at first, in regard of the infancy of things and specially out of tenderness to the poorer sort, permitt divers caves to be made in the Bank of Philadelphia fronting Delaware River, for a present accommodation, and perceiving they are commonly disposed of from one to another as a kind of property, and taking farther notice of the great detriment that is like to insure to the street by the continuation of them as well as the disorders that their great secresy hath given occasion to loose People to commit in them, I do hereby desire and strictly order and warne all the inhabitants of the said caves to depart the same within two months after the Publication hereof. . . . all persons concerned are to take notice and yield their due obedience as they will answer the contrary at their perill.

"Given at Warminghurst Place in old England, ye 24th of ye 11th month, 1686."

Various important proclamations of Governor Penn followed.

SOME OF THE CAVE DWELLERS OF OLD PHILADELPHIA

p. 13 "At a meeting of the Commissioners in the Council Room at Phila. ye 25th of ye 5th mo., 1687, present William Markham, Thomas Ellis, John Goodson, According to notice given ye last sitting of ye

Second Series, Vol. 19 (Cont.)

Commissioners there appeared of ye Inhabitants of ye caves on the Bank:

John Otter, Thomas Prichard, Benj'n Chambers, Edward Morgan, Hen. Furnis, Alse Guest, Anth. Weston, Morris Morgan, Nath. Allen, Hen'y Hughes, Hugh Marsh, Theo. Roberts.

"Samuel Hersent appeared in the behalf of John Swift and Jere Elfrith.

"John Otter, Benj. Chambers, Nathaniel Allen and Alse Guest, their caves were esteemed to be worth the Building thirty pounds, and the Commissioners treated with them accordingly; the rest desired they might have more time allowed them that they might provide habitations for themselves. It was granted till ye 19th of ye 7th month next provided, they sign to a writing (should be drawn) ye next sitting of ye commissioners, w'ch will be the 29th Instant."

p. 569 "Minute Book H.

"At a meeting of Commissioners at Phila., 7th 8ber, 1713.

"Christopher Schlegel, late of Saxony, being desirous to Settle near the Palatines towards Conestogoe and to build a mill upon a run flowing into Conestogoe Creek, would take up one thousand (1,000) acres of Land in the said Place, and proposes to erect a mill for the accommodation of ye Neighbour'g Inhabitants provided he be allowed some land for an encouragment, upon which it is agreed that he shall pay one hundred (100) pounds for the said thousand acres (with the usual Quittrent) on the 25th day of the next first month; but that if he build a sufficient grist mill for the service of the inhabitants there by the latter end of the 3d month following, twenty pounds of the said sum shall be abated to him.

"John Musgrove (?Musgrave) desiring to purchase and take up Six Hundred (600) acres of Land in Chester Cnty towards the Head of OCTARAROE, 'Tis granted to him for sixty pounds, to be paid in 3 mo'ths from the grant, viz., 28 8ber, 1713."

Second Series, Vol. 19 (Cont.)

p. 570 "A war'tt to Chr. Scheagel for 1,000 acres, dat. 28th 8ber, ordered pa. 59."

p. 618 "Christopher Schlegle, of the County of N. Castle, desires to purchase 200 acres of land back of Edward Green's Plantation in the said County, which is granted him for 50 pounds to be paid down at Survey on well secured, and one Bushel of Wheat quitrent for each hundred. Warrant signed, dated the 1st, 2nd month, 1717."

p. 644 "John Cartlidg having seated himself between Conestogo Creek and Susquehanna River. . . .

"The 300 acres granted him in consideration of the Good Services he has done among the New Settlers of those Parts, as well as to the Indians, whose Town is very near to his dwelling, a warrant for the said grant is signed, dated ye 11, Xber, 1716."

"Edmund Cartlidge having purchased the Pretended Rights of Christopher Schlegle to a tract of land and an ordinary grist mill on a Branch of Conestogo which the said Christopher by not complying with the terms on which it was granted to him the grant became intirely void. But the said Edmund having since built and erected a good mill on the same land desires the grant of 400 acres to be laid out to him. . . . which is agreed at 10 pounds p. c't and one shilling quitr't, the war'tt signed and datéd 1, 8ber, 1717."

"Meeting of Commissioners the 18th 1 mo., 1717-8."

p. 652 "Agreed with Edward (?Eberhard) Ream for 200 acres of land at or near new Strasburg for f20, money of this Province, the whole, and the quitrent of one shill. ster. for each hundred acres.

"The warr'tt signed, dated ye 1, 3, 1719."

[This 200 acres now a part of Reamstown included place of Eberhard's original settlement--the site of John L. Lee's present home, 31 So. Main St., and was surveyed in 1719 by John Musgrave.]

"Marcus Overholtz having been seated by Tho. Fairman in his life time, on the west side of Schuylkill on 300 acres of land which he pretended to sell to him, but he dying before he could make him a title, he the

Second Series, Vol. 19 (Cont.)

said Marchus, desires a grant for the same land for which he agrees to pay eight and forty (48) pounds, money of this Province, for the whole and one shilling sterling for each hundred acres. Whereupon a Warrant is signed, dated the 20th, 3rd month, 1719."

p. 663 "At meeting of the Commissioners, the 22nd of Xber, 1719.

"David Powel Surveyor, having agreed for 3,000 acres of Va't land to be taken up back of the late Surveys on which he has settled divers families of Palatines, to whom he has sold the whole 3,000 acres. The agreement was made with D. Powell, Sept. 1717. . . . to be paid in three sev'll paym'ts within one year"

p. 692 "Xber, 11, 1719.

". . . Enq'r about Jas. Growdon's Survey of his 2,000 acres, last granted to him, which he has procured to be laid out in ye Swamp within the Propr's Tract. Martin Overholtz, with some Palatines, desires to purchase about 50 a's there."

"Minute Book I in the Secretary's office.

"(Although thus designated, certain portions of this Minute Book duplicate the one prior 'H'.) [For example, see below, p. 725, makes reference to grant to Eberhard Ream in 1724. No doubt issued to show circumstance of Eberhard's settlement with the Indians in 1719.]

"Xb'r, 24, 1724

p. 725 "Eberherd Ream, of Conestogo, requests the Grant of about 200 acres of Land on a branch of that creek, including a small Indian Settlement called Cocallico. He has the Indians' consent to settle and can pay the purchase money down."

". . . Andreas Bussert requests the Grant of above 150 acres between the Swedes' Tract and Tho. Rutter at Manatawny."

p. 732 "At a meeting of the Commissioners of Property, 20th, 3 Mo., 1725.

"Moses Musgrave requests that the neighborhood where

Second Series, Vol. 19 (Cont.)

he dwells may be called Lisbon Township, also that Robert Long, a shoemaker, may have about 100 acres."

p. 743 "19th, 6 mo., 1726.

". . . . Allowed p. J.L.

"Henry Carpenter requests the Grant of about 600 A's upon ye north branch of Conestogo. . . ."

p. 745 "Allowed J. L. 2, 12 mo., 1726.

"John Eby requests the Grant of a piece of vacant land upon a Branch of Conestogo Creek to build a grist mill for the conveniency of the neighborhood. . . ."

p. 746 "Hans Hess, of Conestogo, requests a piece of Land for his son Jacob between a Branch of Conestogo and Hans Ulrick. He also requests about 75 acres joyning to his own tract. . . ." [Action on this request not shown in this volume.]

"10th, 1 mo., 1726-7.

"Hans Graeff requests the Grant of a piece of Land on Cocalico Creek (a branch of Conestogo) to build a grist mill for accomodating the neighbourhood. . . .

"Hans Miller requests the grant of 100 acres on little Conestogo, recommended by Christopher Franciscus"

p. 755 "11 Mo., 1727.

"Rowland Chambers presented a Petition to Sect'ry Logan subscribed by 40 or 50 persons, requesting the grant of about 10,000 acres of land at Sawhatara, near Paxtang, for settlem'ts for themselves and familys."

Third Series, Volume 1

Board of Properties by Sec'y of State, 1894, pp. 1-807. (Inner title: Minutes of the Board of Property and other references to lands in Penna., Part 2 by W. H. Egle, M. D., Editor.)

pp. iv, v & vi "Origin of Counties:

Lancaster 5/10/1729 from Chester

Cumberland 1/27/1750 from Lancaster

Third Series, Vol. 1 (Cont.)

Berks	3/11/1752	from Bucks, Lanc. & Phila.
Bedford	3/8/1771	from Cumberland
Somerset	4/17/1795	from Bedford
Dauphin	3/4/1785	from Lancaster
Lebanon	2/16/1813	from Lancaster & Dauphin"

p. 81 "Attended at the Prop'ry's the 23rd 9'ber 1736, himself Present signed the following patents:

". . . . To Conrad Weiser for 200 acres in Lancaster County dated 19 Sept. 1736.

p. 150 Wilham Baird on a Caveat for Conrad Rechner. It was determined that Archibald Beard the plaintiff's father had a warrant prior to the late improvements and the Survey of Beard to be accepted.

p. 359 "Wed. 28th April 1773 at Receiver General's Office:

"Peter Hartig, Agt., Godfree Groe or Croe.

"Referred to Benj. Weiser, Esq'r & George Eshlinger to settle the difference between the Parties & make Report to the Board."

p. 542 Board of Property, at Secretary's Office, 6 Aug. 1787.

"Jane Evans v. James Logan or Alex Patterson-- ass'ee in of Nich's Weiser, on Caveat.

"In this case, Mr. Patterson claimed a warrant for 100 acres granted to Nicholas Weiser, dec'd dated the 3rd day of June, 1748, on which a survey was made and returned and an improvement made by said Weiser who was killed by the Indians leaving a wife & children. . . . but as the said Alexander Patterson did not produce the necessary conveyances from the several heirs of said Nicholas Weiser (who tis said left one son and three daughters) whereby the said land became vested in James Logan who conveyed to said Patterson, therefor ordered that no patent of confirmation issue to said Patterson, until he furnish the same.

p. 543 "Board of Property at the Surveyor's House,

Third Series, Vol. 1 (Cont.)

6 Aug. 1787.

". . . on Caveat, Goerge Rimel v. Conrad Friedley or Jacob Zinn, Ass'ee.

"In this case Thomas Lightfoot and Henry Ream, Deputy Surveyor, are directed to resurvey according to the old lines the tracts claimed by Rimel and Zinn, respectively, and to delineate on the draught so made any interference that either may have with the other pointing out accurately the spot where Zinn's improvement is made and return same to the Surveyor General's Office by 1st Monday in December."

p. 563 "Board of Property at Surveyor General's Office.

5 Nov. 1787

"Benjamin Weiser applying for a patent for 260-1/2 acres surveyed on his application No. 1635 said to be surveyed to Fred'k Weiser in right of the said Benjamin and he declaring that he had never transferred his right to the said Frederick. The Board allowed him a patent." (Page 746 refers to heirs of Frederick Weiser.)

p. 566 Board of Property at the Surveyor General's Office, 28 Sept. 1787. Present:

"The Hon'ble Chas. Biddle, Esqr., Vice Pres.

The Honorable John Baird, Esqr.

Mr. Lukens, Surveyor General.

Mr. Kennedy, Secretary, Land Office.

Mr. Johnston, Rec'r Gen'l."

p. 570 Board of Property, 28 Sept. 1787.

The item refers to a caveat George Rimmel v. Jacob Zin. The parties before the Board agreed. Zin to pay Rimmel--14 for a piece of about 3 acres of land on which has Zin's improvements, the Surveyor to regulate their surveys accordingly and Zin was to pay Ream [Henry Ream] the Deputy Survey, his fees and the Receiver General was directed to allow Rimmel the money he had paid on a new warrant.

p. 609 In the Surveyor General's office, 1 Sept. 1788. Present: Peter Muhlenberg, Fred Watts, Survy'r Gen'l, Recv'r Genl. and Secretary.

Third Series, Vol. 1 (Cont.)

In a case, Wm. Beaty v. James Corothers on caveat it was ordered by the Board that James Hamilton, Esq., George Baird, Esq. and Christopher Hays together with the Surv'r of the District go to the ground and examine the same with improvements made by Beaty and report to the Board the first Monday in December (location not reported).

p. 623 At a meeting Surveyor General's Office, 3 Nov. 1788 give members of the Board present. Hon. David Redick, V. Pres.

"Michael Swengel v. John Awmiller on Caveat."

Awmiller was heard exparte. Swengel did not appear. It appeared that Awmiller had 109 acres surveyed in the year 1773 on application 3217 prior to Swengel's and the caveat dismissed.

p. 718 At a meeting of the Board, 1 Nov. 1790. Five members present, Thomas Mifflin, Pres.

"George Ege v. Heirs or Executors of Philip Weiser, dec'd on caveat.

"This case is referred to Michael Tryon, Henry Spyker and Mr. Wheeler who are desired to report to this Board the first Monday in March next."

p. 746 At a meeting 1st Monday in November 1790.

"The Heirs of Frederick Weiser v. John Keyser on caveat.

"Keyser not appearing, Daniel Omelsdorf who is intermarried with one of the daughters of said Weiser was heard exparte, whereon . . . it appears that said Weiser hath purchased the land in question of one Hobble many years ago A Patent is allowed to the Heirs of Weiser unless cause is shown to the contrary the first Monday in August next."

Next case--

"Anna Cook v. Matthew on caveat.

"This case is referred by consent of parties to George Baird, Esq., Eli Coulter, J. McGrew, Hugh Torrence, John Caveat and Wm. Barnes."

Third Series, Vol. 1 (Cont.)

p. 751 "15 July 1791.

"The Heirs of Fred'k Weiser v. John Keyser.

"Keyser not appearing the Heirs of Frederick Weiser are allowed a Patent unless cause shewn to the contrary before a Patent is wanting."

p. 769 "5 December 1791.

"George Lenick v. George Ege, postponed to the first Monday in April next in order that the field notes of John Scull & Jasper Scull may be examined or that Wm. Wheeler by blackening the line and Corner Trees of the survey made on Conrad Weiser's Warrant shall ascertain the Limits and bounds of that survey."

Nicholas Scull, Surveyor General, 1748 thru Oct., 1761. See 3rd Series, Vol. 2, pp. 167 thru 256.

Third Series, Vol. 2

By Sec'y of State, 1894, indexed, pp. 1-802.

p. 13 Phila., 6 March, 1792.

"Caveat, Peter Stroup v. Heirs of Philip Weiser.

"On hearing . . . it appears that Philip Weiser took out a warrant for the land in controversy in the year 1775 for the use of Peter Stroup, and on the death bed of said Philip he desired his wife to make a bill of sale to said Stroup which was accordingly did and it appearing that the said Stroup is vested with the right of a warrant to Ulrich Zimmerman, dated 3 Feb. 1775 . . . Therefore ordered that the survey shall be returned on both the said warrants and Patent granted to said Stroup."

p. 18 "Land Office, 2 April 1792.

"George Lonick v. George Ege.

"On a dispute continued from the 5th day of Dec. last, the parties appearing were heard . . . whereon it appears that the land contended for is included in a survey of George Ege made on warrant to Conrad Weiser dated 11 April 1749 which survey and warrant are long prior to Lenicks warrant. Therefore a Patent is ordered to Ege."

Third Series, Vol. 2 (Cont.)

p. 24 "Land Office, 4 June 1792."

A caveat, Isaac Cobble v. Henry Zartman.

A hearing developed that Cobble had a warrant for 225 acres dated 5 Apr. 1786 and Zartman had a warrant for 300 acres dated 20 Oct. 1790 including an improvement. There were 103 acres within bounds of Cobble's claim clear of dispute and there was 164 acres disputed. It was ordered that William Gray, Samuel Weiser and Peter Ferster (mutually chosen) were to make the surveys and return a report to the Board the 1st Monday in Dec. next.

p. 66 Land Officers Meeting 18 March, 1793.

A caveat George Weiser v. The Heirs of Sebastian Zimmerman. Postponed until 1st Monday in May for further testimony. At a meeting 6 May 1793 it was agreed to put the case in hands of Paul GROSCUP, Samuel Ely and Henry Vandenslice for final decision. (See p. 75.)

p. 182 21 May 1751 "George Zimmerman took out a warrant for 100 acres the 25th March last adjoining Jacob Rode and Lawrence Reamy over the Blue Hills, Bucks County . . . a caveat against any survey being made for George Zimmerman of any land on McMickle's Creek on near Lawrence Reamy above the Forks of Delaware Bucks County, for that there are prior warrants in Edward Sculls hands for these lands.

"To Nicholas Scull, Surveyor General. RICHARD PETERS."

p. 219 19 June 1757. Objection raised to Peter Harple obtaining Patent for land in Oley Township, Berks Co., surveyed to David Weiser, 30 January 1750. Tetrick Welker having a right to one-half of the said land pending a hearing at the Land Office.

p. 257 "Land Office, Phila., 17 March 1762.

"The Sons, Heirs and Devisees--to the late Conrad Weiser enter a caveat against the grant of a warrant to George Armstrong or any other Person for the lands over the Susquehanna in Cumberland County, called the Island

Third Series, Vol. 2 (Cont.)

or Fork of Mahanoy joining John Penn's Creek and Middle Creek, they having an Order from the honourable the Proprietaries for two thousand acres of Land which should have been located many years ago, and having bought the improvements of all the people that were drove off from the lands, have fixed upon those lands in part of the two thousand acres.

To John Lukens, Surv'r Gen'l. WM. PETER, Secr'y"

p. 266 "Land Office, Sept. 20th 1762.

"George Stoller enters a caveat against the acceptance of a survey made for Peter Reem by virtue of a warrant dated the 25th of April 1753 for 100 acres in Heidelberg Township, Lancaster County, Stoller alledging that there was 200 acres surveyed to Reem and in his survey is included a piece of land which he claims by warrant of 23rd of Novem'r, 1752."

p. 279 Land Office, Sept. 21, 1763.

A caveat refers to a complaint by Jacob Yoner re a resurvey of 150 acres of land for John & Peter Garber situate on Conestoga Creek in Leacock Township, Lancaster Co., granted by Patent of 10 June 1736, to Christopher Franciscus, corner Markers being changed and taking in a small piece of land patented to the said Jacob Yoner.

p. 417 Land Office, 14 Dec. 1767.

A caveat by Jacob Webb Jun'r against location of a survey on Wm. Redman's application No. 2797 for land in Fermaugh Township, Cumberland County, stating that the Survey should be laid on the other side of Wm. Redman's land.

p. 429 Land Office, April 12, 1768.

"John Read of Skipack enters a caveat against acceptance of a survey of a tract of land in Cumru Township, Berks Co., for Christian Kenig, George Reem or Daniel Wilt by virtue of a warrant granted to Adam Kinser. . . ."

p. 477 Land Office, 25 Oct. 1771.

Third Series, Vol. 2 (Cont.)

A caveat against Christopher Moyer by Michael Bright, Sr., claiming a prior warrant for 200 acres of land warranted to Philip Weiser 14th March 1755, a hearing set for last Monday in April next.

p. 583 Land Office, Phila., 22 Oct. 1774.

A caveat by Wm. Alexander against acceptance of a survey for a tract of land in Mount Joy Township, Lancaster Co., for Melchoir Rahm, as Ex'r of John Etter, alleging that the survey included about 14 or 15 ac. in a warrant and survey to the said Alexander.

Third Series, Vol. 3

Title page missing at Lib. Congress and at U. S. Archives. No index. Inner title page 1896 by W. H. Egle, M. D., Editor, reads: Old Rights--Proprietary Rights--Virginia Entries and Soldiers Entitled to Donation Lands.

pp. 1-214 OLD RIGHTS

p. 145 "Chester County (Lancaster Co. formed in 1729).

"Musgrove, Moses, warrants 300 acres, 22 May 1713.

"Musgrove, Han., wt. res. 400 acres, 2 Apr. 1701."

p. 148 "Musgrave, Osmon, war't 100 acres, 21 Mar. 1683."

p. 150 "Nixon, John, war't 200 acres, 30 Apr. 1683," and other entries 20 Oct. 1682 for 300.74 and 300 acres.

p. 151 "Nixon, Thom's, 374 ac. 1684, 200 ac. 1716."

p. 152 "Oldham, Robt., 100 ac. war't, 10 Feb. 1707.
"Overholtz, Marcus war't 300 ac. 20 Mar. 1719."

p. 163 Roads, Adam, war't, res. 100 ac. 9/8/1703.

p. 164 "Ream, Edward [Everhard, 1 g.] wt. res. 200 ac. 3/1/1719."

Third Series, Vol. 3 (Cont.)pp. 217-293 PROPRIETARY RIGHTS

"Lancaster County Papers:

p. 250 "Paper No. 21, Peter Ansell, Draft 121 a. Lancaster Co., surveyed on ditto. Ret'd, etc., 11 July 1797 to Christ'n Athelman. Draft still filed with proprietary papers.

"Paper No. 23, Draft of Conestogo Manor, 16,000 acres.

"Paper No. 25, Proprietaries' Draft of 1475 a. near Conestogo in Strasburg, 18 Aug. 1716.

"Paper No. 31, Charles Fell in Right of his wife, on Tulpehocken Creek, Ret'n of 10,000 acres."

p. 257 "Islands in Susquehanna.

"Paper No. 12. Weiser's Island, 224-1/2 a. In Susquehanna below mouth of Mahanoy Creek."

p. 288 "Islands in Susquehanna within purchase of 1768.

"Paper 80, Two Islands 28 a. & 59 a. above Logan's Island and nearly off the Isle of Que [Conrad Weiser's Island. John Conrad Weiser (1749-1803), who was given his grandfather's name, was the first son of Philip and Sophia (Riem) Weiser. He moved to his place on the Isle of Que, 18 March 1796.]

"Paper 81, One Island 21 a. ww p., in the West Branch below the mouth of Buffalo Creek and opposite where John Lee is settled.

"Paper 82, Four Islands off Wiser's Island."

pp. 405-460 "Warrants for Islands in the Susquehanna, 1793-1812.

p. 414 "3 May 1796--John Flickinger and Mich. Capp, 10 acres. An Island in the river Susquehanna, about 2 miles below the town of Harrisburg, adjoining of said John Flickinger's Island No. 5; it is susceptible of cultivation, situate in Paxton Township in Dauphin County. Patented in 1798 to Rich'd Fulton, Mich'l Capp and Daniel Brunson."

Third Series, Vol. 3 (Cont.)

p. 416 "Dec. 5, 1796, Jacob May (3 small Islands), 20 acres, Valuation returned, warrant issued 29 July 1811, for one of those Islands to Jacob Fehl & Michael Reyner for 11 acres & 111 perches. . . . [To same Oct. 25, 1811, 7 acres, 30 p]rches.] Three brush islands in the river Susque'a, in Conestoga Township, Lancaster County, commonly known by the name of 'May's Islands,' lying contiguous to and adjoining each other from the western shore of the Susquehanna, the said Islands are susceptible of cultivation, and have been improved for nine years and upwards by the said Jacob May."

p. 422 "1799 April 9--John Norton, a small Island in the Susquehanna River, in the County of Dauphin, situated near the Cumberland shore, and opposite land of Hartly Wormley, near half a mile above Wm. Maclay's Island. Samuel Maclay's 10 acre Island located in the West Branch of the Susquehanna River called 'Hickory Bottom' about one-quarter mile below the mouth of Chest Creek and opposite a tract surveyed to Henry Kepple, Huntingdon County." [Valuation returned 15 Nov. 1803. See p. 439.]

p. 449 "1809 July 31--Samuel Baird, Agent for the Asylum Company; 20 acres. Orders issued 13 Sept. 1809. A small Island in the N. E. Branch of the River Susquehanna, opposite the town of Asylum in the County of Luzerne, containing about 20 acres, part in state of cultivation."

Third Series, Volume 4

By Sec'y State, 1894, 73 maps. Inner Title: Draughts of the Proprietary Manors in the Province of Pennsylvania. Ed. by W. H. Egle, M. D., 1895.

A prefatory note by the Editor reads in part:

"The burning of the State printing office which destroyed Volume three will only delay publication of that volume a brief time. It is to be regretted that this record cannot be made complete [however, Volume 3

Third Series, Vol. 4 (Cont.)

was reissued and it contains a good map of Phila. and the Donation lands of Northwestern Penna.]

Listed below is reference to some of the maps of our special interest:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Granted to</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Location</u>
Bedford	Propr.	1762	2810	Bedford
[The map No. 5 reads: Bedford in County of Cumberland as per warrant of 25 Nov. 1748.]				
Conestoga Wm. Penn		1717	16000	Lancaster

[Map No. 1 shows 16,000 acres along the Susquehanna north to a house marked MARTEEN SHURTEE and then east to a point a little south of beginning of the Little Conestoga Creek where 1500 acres warranted to Andrew Hamilton, then the manor line south to Conestoga Creek and back to the Susquehanna on west bank of the Conestoga Creek. Just west of the mouth of the Little Conestoga and not far from the Susquehanna 500 ac. was laid out for John Cartlidge and adjoining to the southwest 500 acres to James Logan, which he refused to take. But the Proprietaries by their warrant required a return for 700 acres within the two tracts to be made into the Secretary's Office. The map indicates the Indiantown at the head of the tract for John Cartlidge in the fork of two small runs that form on the North of the Cartlidge tract and run into the Conestoga Creek not far from the Susquehanna. Map No. 2 without date shows just below Indiantown James Logan 500 ac. and John Cartlidge 300 acres and adjoining west on the Conestoga Creek and not far from the Susquehanna about 290 acres to Peter Leman and Mich. Creitor. Other tracts to the north line of the Manor (marked east by north six miles) shows various tracts of land assigned as follows: Alex & Samuel Richey, 400 ac.; Michael Baughman, 404 & 260 ac.; Michael Shank, 220 ac.; Abraham Herr, 424 ac.; Jno. Shank, 243 ac.; Christian Martin, 60 ac.; Andrew Coffman, 462 ac. agreed at f50 p. at warranted date 2nd, 9th mo., 1737; John Heer, 500 ac.; Roade Heer, 150 ac.; Samuel Henry & Overholtz Hillhover, 350 ac.; Andrew Coffman, 580 ac. by him relinquished to be held by John Shank & Martin Funk, f50; Jacob Hosstor, 377 ac., f50; Andrew Hamilton, 1500 ac., then down the Little Conestoga Creek; John

Third Series, Vol. 4 (Cont.)

George Seegler, 216 ac.; Abram Heer, 66 ac., west of the last two named above; Mich. Moyer, on down Conestoga Creek; Christian Heer, abt. 425 ac.; Daniel McConnel, 165 ac.; Joseph Lowe, 266 ac., to A. & S. Richey listed above. North and west of Indiantown along the Susquehanna it is noted there is several thousand acres unassigned. No doubt left for Indian hunting grounds.]

<u>Name</u>	<u>Granted to</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Location</u>
Fell	Gulielma Marie Fell	1737	10000	Lancaster

[Map 19 shows a line South west from John Page's Land along Barren Mountains 2224 perches to a hickory, thence at an angle So. west 321 perches to a black oak, then 370 perches to a white oak opposite John Page. The southern line reads: Vacant land.]

Freame	Thos. Freame	1741	10,000	Lancaster
--------	--------------	------	--------	-----------

[Map 23 shows plot of land on both sides of the North East Branch of the Susquehanna "Thomas Freame... in Land Co. 10000 ac. by vert. of 10 warrants 1000 ac. all dated at London ye 12th of May, 1733. Returned into the Secy's Office ye 2nd of 8ber 1733. Sur'd by John Taylor. Returned by Jacob Taylor _____. 206² returned into the Secretary's Office the 9th of October 1752 for use of Jacob Summy."]

Little Swataro	Richard Penn	1741	5000	Lancaster
----------------	--------------	------	------	-----------

[Map 33-1/2 missing.]

Paxtang	Thos. Penn	1732	1272	Lancaster
---------	------------	------	------	-----------

[Map 44 reads "down the River Susquehanna" to John Harriss' Land (vis. Harrisburg, Pa.) Land owners to the North, John Chambers; widow Armstrong. Bounded on east by land of James Pots, Arth. Forster, James Galbraith (this land 125 ac. marked "Up Paxton Creek" on the several crosses) and James Alcom.]

Cow Pasture Proprietaries		1763	3603	Berks
---------------------------	--	------	------	-------

[Map missing.]

Third Series, Vol. 4 (Cont.)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Granted to</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Location</u>
Ruscombe	Proprietaries	1739	10,000	Berks

[Map 54 reads: "In pursuance of a verbal order from the Hon'ble the Proprietor surveyed the 26th day of July 1739 . . . land between Oley and Maiden Creek in the County of Phila. . . . NICH'S SCULL"

Streams shown as being in the plat: A Branch of Schuylkill, Manahatawny, Maiden Creek.]

Tulpehocken	Richard Penn	1765	7540	Berks
-------------	--------------	------	------	-------

[Map 69 missing.]

Third Series, Volume 5

By Sec'y State, 1896, pp. 1-791. Inner Title: State of the Accounts of County Lieutenants during war of the Revolution 1777-1789, Vol. 1.

pp. 378-569 Philadelphia and Liberties only (State Militia.)

p. 493 Capt. Jacob Weidman, Fines reported for 29 men of his company, class one thru 8 (Berks & Lancaster County not included in this Volume.)

Third Series, Volume 6

By Sec'y State 1896, pp. 1-788. Inner Title: State of Accounts of County Lieutenants during War of the Rebellion, 1777-1789 (State Militia).

pp. 271-401 Jacob Morgan, Senior, Late Lieutenant of Berks County, 1777-1780.

p. 286 Capt. George Rheim's Company.

Fines for 33 men listed including Michael Frankhouser, David Eshelman and Abraham Rheim.

p. 291 Capt. John Leshner's Company

Fines reported for 41 men, including Adam Shitz, Jacob Weiser, and Christian Frantz.

Third Series, Vol. 6 (Cont.)

p. 310 Capt. George Rheim's Company

Fine reported for 48 in all classes, 1 thru 8, including Michael Frankhouser, John Mosser, Emanuel Pifer and Henry Rehr.

p. 315 Capt. Jacob Rhoads's Company

Fines listed for 59 men including, James May, Hugh Boone, Matthias Zimmerman, David Boone, Isaac Boone, Jonathan Boone, Samuel Rhoads, Jacob Rhoads, Daniel Rhoads, Daniel Wombledorf and Jacob Kline.

p. 318 Capt. John Leshar's Company

Fines reported for 52 men, classes 1 thru 8, including Henry Lebo, Peter Defenbach, Jacob Read (Nick, son), Wendle Wolf, Francis Wenrich, John Wise, Michael Read, John Read (Jac, son), George Wise, John Leshar and Geo. Wolf.

p. 320 Conrad Weiser's Company

Fines for 26 men in all 8 classes listed including George Capp, John Wombledorf, Christian Eley, Jacob Stouch, Andrew Apple and Baltzer. [?]

pp. 325-649 Accounts of Lieutenant & Sub-Lieutenants Lancaster County, Pa., 1780-1781.

p. 479 Capt. Andrew Rheam's Company

(List of fines for non-attendance upon days of exercise in the year 1781 received from third Battalion.) Fifty-five names listed, including, Nicholas Wolf, Jacob Leshar, Jacob Detwiler, Samuel Bowman, Jacob Bucher, Henry & Jacob Landes, Valen. Shawalter, Jacob Shawalter, Peter Brubaker, Jacob Mishler, Joseph Mishler, Isaac & Henry Hershberger, Jacob Witmer, Henry Miller, Henry Good, C. Showalter, jun., Michael & Abraham Bear and John Kline.

p. 605 Capt. Philip Weiser's Company

Total fines for each of 35 listed including Abraham Meyer, Peter Meyer, Jacob Becker, John Rup, Michael Heisy, John Deal, George Evey, Adam Huber, Peter Swop,

Third Series, Vol. 6 (Cont.)

Christian Funkhouser, George Zinn, Joseph & John Horst, and Michael Keller.

Third Series, Volume 7

By Sec'y of State, 1896, pp. 1-799. Inner Title: State of Accounts, County Lieutenants, 1777-1789, Vol. 3.

pp. 39-114 Accounts, York County, 1777-1780.

p. 49, 77, 81 Capt. David May's Company

Fines listed for 39 men including Frederick Myer, Jacob Smith, Henry Rudy, Jacob Wigel & Philip Baker.

pp. 659-795 Donation or Military Tracts of Land Granted Soldiers of the Penna. Line, Surveyor General's Office.

Dist. 1. Butler & Beaver Counties: Date returned for Patenting.

Butler County

p. 668 No. 180, 200 ac. to Wm. Thompson, Lt., 27 March 1789.

p. 676 No. 178, 250 ac. Settler Andrew Baird, 18 June 1816.

Dist. 2. Mercer, Butler and Beaver Counties.

p. 681 No. 3015, 200 ac. Andrew McKee, 26 Jan. 1804.

p. 685 No. 428, 200 ac. John Graham (Date returned blank).

Donation District No. 4--Mercer County

p. 724 No. 77, 250 ac. James Moore Sergt., 18 Sept. 1787.

p. 725 No. 77, 500 ac. Anthony Wayne, Brig'r Gen'l. 28 Aug. 1787.

Donation District No. 6--Crawford and Venango Counties.

p. 740 No. 1094, 200 ac. William Mays, priv., 30 Sept. 1787.

p. 742 No. 1148, 200 ac. Phillip Reamer, priv., 15 Nov. 1786.

p. 743 No. 1157, 200 ac. James McKee (heirs of), 28 Mar. 1809.

Third Series, Vol. 7 (Cont.)

p. 744 No. 1184, 200 ac., John Redman, priv.,
17 Aug. 1787.

Donation District No. 8--Crawford and Warner
Counties.

p. 770 No. 1593, 200 ac. Richard Knight, Drum'r
(wid. of), 24 Feb. 1787.

p. 777 No. 163, 250 ac. Nicholas Rum (alias) Rheam,
2 April 1786.

p. 778 No. 73, 300 ac. Absalom Baird, (no date of
return).

Donation District No. 10, Erie County.

p. 779 No. 1956, 200 ac., Jacob Weitzel, Lieut.,
25 Oct. 1786.

p. 782 No. 2009, Triangle, 200 acres, Wm. Norton,
priv., 29 Aug. 1787.

Third Series, Volume 8

By Sec'y State, 1896, pp. 1-793. Inner Title:
Commissions and Proclamations, Province of Penna,
Vol. 1. [No Ream or Schwab referenced.]

p. 729 "TO CONRAD WEISER.

"GEORGE, the Second, by the Grace of God, King of
Great Britain, France and Ireland, Defender of the Faith
and so forth, to Conrad Weiser of the County of
Philadelphia in the Province of Pennsylvania, Esquire,
GREETING:

"Reposing special trust and confidence in your
loyalty, integrity and ability, Know that we have
assigned you one of our Justices over Peace in the
County of Philadelphia aforesaid to keep, and all Laws
and Statue made for the good of our Peace. . . . and to
chastise and punish all persons offending against the
Laws and Statutes within the said county, as the Law
doth or shall direct, giving hereby and granting unto
you, the said Conrad Weiser, full power and authority
to execute and perform all the several acts and things
which any Justice of our Peace in the County of Phila-
delphia aforesaid by the General Commission assigned
lawfully can, may or ought to do

Third Series, Vol. 8 (Cont.)

"And we have also assigned you the said Conrad Weiser . . . to hear and determine all and all manner of pleas, actions, suits and causes, civil, personal, real and mixed now pending, or which shall hereafter be commenced in the said Court according to Law. . . .

"In Testimony whereof, we have caused the Great Seal of our said Province to be hereunto affixed.

"Witness, James Hamilton, Esquire, by virtue of a Commission from THOMAS PENN and RICHARD PENN, Esquires, true and absolute Proprietaries of the Province aforesaid (and with our Royal Approbation), Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of the said Province and Counties of New Castle, Kent and Sussex on Delaware, at Philadelphia, the twenty-fifth day of March, in the year of our Lord, one thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty-one and in the Twenty-Fourth Year of our Reign.

JAMES HAMILTON (SEAL)

[Governor]

(Recorded the 9th day of May, 1751)"

Third Series, Vol. 9

By Sec'y of State, 1896, indexed, pp. 1-797.

Inner Title: Commissions and Proclamations by the Province of Pennsylvania, Vol. 2.

[No Ream, Schwab or Weiser referenced.]

Third Series, Vol. 10

By Sec'y of State, 1896, Indexed, pp. 1-820.

Inner Title: Commissions and Proclamations by the Province of Pennsylvania, Vol. 3.

[No Ream or Schwab referenced.]

p. 426 "PATENT TO PHILIP WEISER AND OTHERS.

"THOMAS PENN and RICHARD PENN, Esquires, true and absolute Proprietaries and Governors in Chief of . . . To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting.

WHEREAS, by our Letters of the 17th day of October, 1754. . . we ordered that two tracts of two thousand acres each of good land and well situated should be immediately surveyed and patented to the said Richard

Third Series, Vol. 10 (Cont.)

Peters [then Secretary of the Land Office] and Conrad Weiser, within the then last Indian Purchase for their acceptable services in the transaction and treaty with the Indians at Albany.

"AND WHEREAS, the said Conrad Weiser by his Last Will and Testament dated the 24th day of November 1759, did, inter alia, devise unto his children Philip, Frederick, Peter, Samuel, Benjamin, Maria Muhlenberg (wife of Rev. Henry Muhlenberg), and Margaret Fricker (wife of Anthony Fricker), ALL those his lands beyond the Kittochtinny Mountains and all his Grants or Rights to Lands lying beyond the same to be divided in manner following, that is to say, to his son Philip, two-eighth parts or shares of the whole, and to each of his other children one-eighth part or share, as by the said Will duly proved and remaining in the Register's Office at Reading more fully appears.

"AND WHEREAS, in pursuance of a warrant under seal of our Land Office bearing date the 14th day of March 1762, requiring our Surveyor General to survey or cause to be surveyed . . . the said quantity of Two Thousand (2,000) Acres in the County of Cumberland within the then last Indian purchase, our Surveyor General hath certified unto the Secretary's office that he had caused to be surveyed on the 9th day of June, 1762, unto the said Heirs of the said Conrad Weiser a certain tract of land called Dry Land situate in the County of Cumberland but since the running of the line it is found to be in Berks Co., beginning at a marked white oak on the north side of Middle Creek . . . thence by land of Jacob Simon to a post on the said Island Creek . . . thence up said creek on the several courses to place of beginning, containing 746-1/2 acres with allowances of six P. Cent. for roads, etc.

"Now at the instance of the request of the said Philip Weiser . . . [and other heirs named] that we would be pleased to grant them our Patent of Confirmation for the same, KNOW YE that in consideration of the premises and of the sum of five (5) shillings to our use by them paid (the Receipt whereof we hereby acknowledge) we have released, granted"

Third Series, Vol. 10 (Cont.)

The next two pages refer to the usual real estate provisions governing use of the land, water ways, ore mining, etc. and quit rent of one-half penny for every acre to be paid at the town of Reading on the 1st day of March every year.

Nothing here to show how the 746-1/2 acres were divided among the Heirs but we do know that Philip and family were allowed to continue to live in the old homestead which is located one mile east of Womelsdorf, Pa.

Third Series, Volume 11

By Secretary of State, 1897, pp. 783.

Inner Title: Proprietary Tax List of County of Chester, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1771. Edited by W. H. Egle, M. D.

[No Ream, Schwab or Weiser indexed. Volume 12 also blank.]

Third Series, Volume 13

By Secretary of State, 1897 (Indexed in 5th Series), pp. 820.

Inner Title: Tax Lists, County of Bucks, for 1779, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786. Ed. by W. H. Egle, M. D.

[No Ream, Schwab or Weiser indexed. Pages v thru xi show transcript of townships in existence for each year listed above.]

Third Series, Volume 14

By Secretary of State, 1897, pp. 838.

Inner Title: Proprietary Supply and State Tax Lists, City & County of Philadelphia, 1769, 1774, 1779.

p. 130 "Northern Liberties (West Part) 1769.
Michael Ream, Milkman, 4 cattle, tax 1.6.8."

p. 403 "Northern Liberties (West Part) 1774.
Michael Reem, 2 horses, 4 cattle, tax 2.13.4.

[Indexed Nichls in error.]"

Third Series, Vol. 14 (Cont.)

p. 544 "City of Phila. (Mulberry Ward, West Part) 1779. Michael Ream, tax 1 (Supply tax)."

p. 687 "Supply Tax, County of Phila. 1779.
Adam Swabb, amt. of tax 11."

p. 821 "City of Phila. (Mulberry, West Ward) 1779.
Michael Ream, tax 0.5.0 (State Tax).

Third Series, Volume 15

By Secretary of State, 1897, pp. 789.

Inner Title: Tax Lists, City & County of Phila.,
1779, 1780, 1781. Ed. by W. H. Egle, M. D., 1897.

p. 334 "Supply Tax, City of Phila., 1780.
Jacob Swab, taylor, val. 4,000, tax 14.0.0.

p. 528 "Supply Tax, County of Phila., 1780.
Adam Schwab, farmer, val. 1,400, tax 27.6.0.

p. 645 "Supply Tax, City of Phila., 1781.
Michael Ream for Edward Wells's est. val. 200, tax
2.3.0.

Third Series, Volume 16

By Secretary of State, 1897, pp. 837.

Tax Lists, City & County of Phila., 1781, 1782,
1783. Ed. by W. H. Egle, M. D., 1898.

pp. 3-90 "Effective Supply Tax, County of Phila.,
1781. (First Portion of County missing). [No Ream, etc.
listed.]"

pp. 93-521 "Supply Tax, City of Phila., 1782.
[None.]"

pp. 525-837 "Federal Tax, County of Phila., 1783.
[None.]"

Third Series, Vol. 16 (Cont.)p. 440 "Supply Tax, Phila., 1782:

Michael Ream for Edward Wells's est. val. 200, tax 1.1.2."

p. 450 "Mich'l Ream for Est. Sam'l P. Moore, val. 200, tax 1.1.2."

Third Series, Volume 17

By Secretary of State, 1897, pp. 898.

Proprietary and State Tax Lists, County of Lancaster 1771, 1772, 1773, 1779 & 1782. By W. H. Egle, M. D., 1898.

p. 11 "Returns and Assessments, Lancaster Co., 1771."Lancaster Boro

RIHM, Tobias, 1 cattle, tax 6.0

RIHM, Stophel, 1 cattle, tax 7.0"

p. 42 "Bracknock Twp., 1771

Inmates--REIM, John, tax 2.6

GOOD, Hance, tax 3.6"

p. 47 "Cocalico Twp., 1771

REEM, John, 100 ac., 2 horses, 2 cattle, tax 17.0.

REEM, Mathias, 100 ac., 2 horses, 2 cattle, tax 15.0.

REEM, Tobias, 50 ac., 2 horses, 2 cattle, tax 15.0.

REEM, Abraham(m), 150 ac., 3 horses, 4 cattle, tax 19.0.

REEM, Nich's, 100 ac., 2 horses, 2 cattle, tax 12.0.

REEM, And'w, 50 ac., 1 horse, -----, tax 12.0."

p. 89 "Donagall Twp., 1771

REAM, Isaac, ___ ac., 2 horses, 2 cattle, tax 2.0.

REAM, Jno., ___ ac., _ horses, 1 cattle, tax 2.0."

p. 188

REAM, Isaac, _____, 1 horse, 2 cattle, tax 3.6."

p. 153 "Heidelberg Twp., 1771

RIEHM, Peter, 100 ac., 2 horses, 2 cattle, tax 10.0.

Third Series, Vol. 17 (Cont.)

Returns for Lancaster County, 1772

"Cocalico Twp. 1772

- p. 267 "REAM, Tobias, 50 ac., 2 horses, 2 cattle,
tax 14.0.
"REAM, Abra., 150 ac., 2 horses, 2 cattle,
tax 18.0.
"REAM, And'w, 60 ac., 1 horse, 1 cattle,
tax 9.0."
p. 268 "REAM, Jno., 150 ac., 2 horses, 2 cattle,
tax 1.0.0."
p. 271 "REAM, Nich's, _____, tax 2.0.
"Lancaster Boro, 1772
p. 296 "REAM, Stophel, _____, tax 13.0.
"REAM, Tobias, _____, 1 cattle, tax 6.0."
"Heidelberg Twp., 1772
p. 307 "DEFINBAUGH, Michael, 80 ac., 2 horses, 2
cattle, tax 16.0.
"REM, Peter, 100 ac., 2 horses, 2 cattle,
tax 10.0."

Returns for the County of Lancaster, 1773

"Heidelberg Twp., 1773

- p. 337 "REAM, Peter, 50 ac., 2 horses, 2 cattle,
tax 10.0."
p. 338 "WEISSER, John, 100 ac., 3 horses, 2 cattle,
tax 18.0."
"Donegale Twp., 1773
p. 426 "REAM, Isaac, 80 ac., 2 horses, 2 cattle,
0 servents, tax 8.0.
"REAM, Abraham, 70 ac., 2 horses, 2 cattle, _____
tax 8.0."
"Earl Twp., 1773
p. 449 "REIM, John," Indexed in Vol. 30 but not
found here in Vol. 17. "INMATES"
p. 452 "REIM, John, Tax 2.0
"Lancaster Boro, 1773
p. 462 "REIM, Dolias, mason, __, __, __, 1 cattle, __,
tax 5.0.
"REAM, Stophel, mason, __, __, __, __, tax 10.0.
"Cocalico Twp., 1773
p. 482 "REAM, Abram, 100 ac., 1 horse, 1 cow, no

Third Series, Vol. 17 (Cont.)

servants, tax 15.0.

"REAM, Tobias, 50 ac., 2 horses, 2 cattle, _____,
tax 15.6."REAM, Andrew, 60 ac., 1 horse, 1 cattle, _____,
tax 10.0."REAM, John, 100 ac., 3 horses, 2 cattle, _____,
tax 1.2.0."REAM, Abra., Jur., m., 2 ac., 1 horse, _____, _____,
tax 1.2.6."REAM, Nicholas, 2 ac., 1 horse, 1 cattle, _____,
tax 3.0."REAM, Mathias, 100 ac., 3 horses, 2 cattle, _____,
tax 13.6.""INMATES

p. 485 "REAM, Jacob, tax 2.0."

"Earl Twp., 1779p. 495 "REAM, John, 40 ac., 1 horse, 2 cattle,
4 sheep, 0 negroes.""Mount Joy Twp., 1779p. 515 "REAM, Jacob, 70 ac., 1 horse, 1 cattle,
3 sheep, no negroes.""Donegall Twp., 1779p. 521 "REAM, Abraham, 120 ac., 2 horses, 3 cattle,
12 sheep, _____.""REAM, Daniel, 50 ac., 1 horse, 2 cattle, 3 sheep,
_____.""REAM, Isaac, 80 ac., 2 horses, 3 cattle, 6 sheep,
_____."

"REAM, Samuel, 5 ac., 1 horse, 1 cattle, _____, _____."

"REAM, Tobias, _____, _____, 1 cattle, _____, _____."

"Cocalico Twp., 1779p. 575 "Becker's Widow, 150 ac., 5 horses, 6 cattle
_____, _____.""Brubacher, Peter, 120 ac., 2 horses, 3 cattle,
_____, _____.""Bixler, Abraham, 200 ac., 3 horses, 9 cattle,
_____, _____."p. 576 "Flickinger, John, m., 150 ac., 3 horses,
10 cattle, _____, _____.""Flickinger, Joseph, 100 ac., 1 horse, 3 cattle,
_____, _____."

"FEESER, Peter, 100 ac., 3 horses, 4 cattle, _____, _____."

Third Series, Vol. 17 (Cont.)

- p. 578 "KAFFROTH, Jacob, 256 ac., 4 horses, 6
cattle, ____, ____.
"KAFFROTH, Henry, 37 ac., 2 horses, 3 cattle, ____, ____.
"KISSINGER, Philip, 90 ac., 2 horses, 2 cattle,
____, ____.
"LEASHER, Nicholas, 150 ac., 6 horses, 8 cattle,
____, ____.
"LEASHER, Jacob, 100 ac., 4 horses, 6 cattle, ____, ____.
p. 580 "REAM, John, m., 300 ac., 3 horses, 6
cattle, ____, ____.
"REAM, Andrew, 50 ac., 2 horses, 2 cattle, ____, ____.
"REAM, Tobias, 30 ac., 4 horses, 6 cattle, ____, ____.
"REAM, Abraham, 130 ac., 2 horses, 2 cattle, ____, ____.
"REAM, Abraham, m., 20 ac., 2 horses, 2 cattle,
____, ____.
"REEM, Mathias, ____, ____, ____, ____, ____."

"INMATES

- p. 582 "KISSINGER, Adam, MILLIAN, Michael, Jacob
& Nicklos.
"MELLINGER, John & Wilhelm; Mischler, Jacob,
REAM, Jacob & Andreas.
"WOLF, Michael, Zinn, Jacob, Zimmerman, Christ."

"FREEMEN

- p. 583 "REAM, John & David; EISSENHOWER, Christ;
HORNISH, John."

pp. 491-685 "Effective Supply Tax, County of
Lancaster, 1779.

"Heidelberg Twp., 1779

- p. 665 "DIFFENBACH, Michael, 100 ac., 5 horses,
4 cattle, ____, ____.
p. 666 "HENN, Jacob, 50 ac., ____, 1 cattle, ____, ____.
p. 666 "IMMEL, Leonard, 170 ac., 4 horses, 8 cattle,
____, ____.
p. 668 "NEIDIG, George, 20 ac., ____, 2 cattle, ____,
____.
p. 668 "RIM, Peter, 100 ac., 2 horses, 2 cattle,
____, ____.
p. 670 "WEISSER, Martin, 100 ac., 1 horse, 2
cattle, ____, ____.
p. 670 "WEISSER, Christoph, m., ____, ____, 1 cattle, ____, ____.

Third Series, Vol. 17 (Cont.)

p. 670 "Zimmerman, George, 100 ac., 3 horses,
4 cattle, ____, ____."

pp, 689-898 Returns and Valuations of Lancaster
County for 1782

"Upper Paxton Twp., 1782

p. 700 "GILMORE, Richard, 50 ac., 2 horses, 2 cat-
tle, 0 servants, tax 1.10.6.

p. 703 "REAM, Jno., 100 ac., 2 horses, 3 cattle,
0 servants, tax 1.3.6.

"Upper Paxton Twp., 1782--Located Unimproved Lands
[Space for number of horses, cattle & servants, all
blank.]

p. 704 "LANDIS, Peter, 100 ac. tax 1.16.6.

"FRY, George, 200 ac., tax 2.19.0.

"WATERS, Edward, 300 ac., tax 5.15.6.

"Mountjoy Twp., 1782

p. 713 "ALBRIGHT, John, 110 ac., 2 horses, 2 cat-
tle, 0 servants, tax 5.13.2.

p. 714 "EBY, Michael, 217 ac., 3 horses, 5 cattle,
0 servants, tax 15.11.9.

"GISH, Jno., 160 ac., 3 horses, 4 cattle,
0 servants, tax 12.0.0.

"GALDEMAN, Jno., 300 ac., 3 horses, 3 cat-
tle, 0 servants, tax 19.5.5.

p. 715 "POORMAN, Peter, 290 ac., 2 horses, 3 cat-
tle, 0 servants, tax 17.0.0.

"RISSER, Abram, 300 ac., 3 horses, 2 cattle,
0 servants, tax 24.0.4.

"REAM, Jacob, 75 ac., 1 horse, 1 cattle,
0 servants, tax 5.13.0.

"Lampiter Twp., 1782

p. 749 "HARTMAN, Jacob, Sen'r, 150 ac., 2 horses,
2 cattle, no servants, tax 20.18.4.

"HARTMAN, Jacob, Jun'r, 159 ac., 3 horses,
5 cattle, no servants, tax 18.0.0.

"HELLER, Andrew, 100 ac., 2 horses, 3 cat-
tle, no servants, tax 9.9.9.

"Harnish, John, 125 ac., 3 horses, 3 cattle,
no servants, tax 13.10.4.

"Hess, Abram, 250 ac., 3 horses, 5 cattle,
no servants, tax 34.16.0.

Third Series, Vol. 17 (Cont.)

p. 750 "Musser, Peter, 130 ac., 4 horses, 5 cattle,
no servants, tax 18.0.4.

p. 751 "SOUDER, John, 300 ac., 3 horses, 4 cattle,
no servants, tax 41.15.8.

"FREEMEN

p. 752 "REEM, Tobias, tax 4.0.0.

"NORTON, Jos., tax 3.10.0.

"NORTON, Daniel, tax 3.10.0.

"Donegal Twp., 1782

p. 857 "HEISY, Peter, 288 ac., 2 horses, 5 cattle,
____, tax 14.2.10.

p. 858 "MERCER, Wm., 560 ac., 4 horses, 4 cattle,
____, tax 32.10.1.

p. 859 "NEIDIG, John, 200 ac., 2 horses, 2 cattle,
____, tax 15.8.7.

"ROOT, Peter, 254 ac., 4 horses, 5 cattle,
____, tax 17.0.6.

"REEM, Isaac, 162-1/2 ac., 3 horses, 5
cattle, tax 10.0.4.

"REEM, Abram, 140 ac., 3 horses, 5 cattle,
____, tax 8.1.5.

"REEM, Daniel, 69 ac., 2 horses, 2 cattle,
____, tax 4.0.0.

"REEM, Samuel, 83 ac., 2 horses, 1 cattle,
____, tax 5.0.0.

"Cocalico Twp., 1782

p. 865 "FLICKINGER, Jno., Jun'r, 130 ac., 1 horse,
3 cattle, _____, tax 12.0.0.

p. 867 "LESHER, Nicholas, 150 ac., 4 horses, 6
cattle, _____, tax 13.0.0.

"LESHER, Jacob, 125 ac., 4 horses, 1 cattle,
____, tax 15.0.0.

p. 868 "REAM, Math's, 100 ac., 2 horses, 2 cattle,
tax 10.0.0.

"REHM, Jno., Jun'r, 150 ac., _____, _____, _____,
tax 12.0.0.

"REHM, Jno., m., 150 ac., 3 horses, 4 cattle
____, tax 15.0.0.

"RIHM, And'w, 50 ac., 2 horses, 2 cattle,
____, tax 4.0.0.

"RIHM, Tobias, 40 ac., 2 horses, 2 cattle,
____, tax 5.0.0.

Third Series, Vol. 17 (Cont.)

p. 869 "REAM, Abram, 50 ac., 1 horse, 2 cattle,
____, tax 11.0.0.

"REAM, Abram, Jr., m., 20 ac., 1 horse,
1 cattle, _____, tax 9.0.0.

"SWEIGART, Jacob, 100 ac., 1 horse, 2 cat-
tle, _____, tax 6.10.0.

"SHIFFER, Jno., 115 ac., 2 horses, 3 cattle,
____, tax 14.0.0.

"WEIDMAN, Jacob, Exr., 100 ac., _____,
____, tax 8.0.0.

p. 870 "CERFASS, Abram, tax 4.0.0.

p. 871 "GROVE, Jacob, tax 2.10.0.

"GROVE, Adam, tax 4.0.0.

"HACKER, Fred'k, tax 12.0.

"MONTILLUS, Marcus, tax 2.10.0.

p. 872 "RIHM, Jacob, tax 12.0.

"REAM, Fred'k, tax 18.0.

"FREEMEN

p. 873 "LANDIS, Abram, tax 3.0.0.

"REAM, David, tax 3.0.0.

"Heidelberg Twp., 1782

p. 875 "IMMEL, Leonard, 170 ac., 3 horses, 5 cat-
tle, _____, tax 28.6.0.

"KLINE, Geo., 148 ac., 2 horses, 2 cattle,
____, tax 8.7.1.

p. 880 "ALBRIGHT, Martin, _____, 1 cattle, _____,
tax 17.0.

"ALBRIGHT, Math's _____, 1 cattle, _____,
tax 11.0.

"Earl Twp., 1782

p. 888 "ROAD, Jno., 100 ac., 3 horses, 3 cattle,
____, tax 10.10.0.

"ROOT, Chris'r, m., 410 ac., 3 horses, 4
cattle, _____, tax 32.15.0.

"RUDOLPH, Jno., _____, 1 cattle, _____, tax
1.5.0.

p. 889 "WOLFSKEEL, Henry, 40 ac., _____, 1 cattle,
____, tax 4.15.0.

"Conostogo Twp., 1782

p. 894 "BEAM, John, 90 ac., 4 horses, 4 cattle,
____, tax 13.10.0.

"BEAM, Jacob, 200 ac., 3 horses, 4 cattle,
____, tax 30.10.0.

Third Series, Vol. 17 (Cont.)

p. 895 "ESHELMAN, Benj'n, 370 ac., 4 horses, 5 cattle, _____, tax 50.0.0.

"HARNISH, Jacob, Sen'r, 200 ac., 4 horses, 4 cattle, _____, tax 34.10.0.

"INMATES

p. 897 MAY, Jacob, tax _____.

Third Series, Volume 18

By Secretary of State, 1897, pp. 814

Inner Title: Proprietary and State Tax Lists,
County of Berks, 1767, 1768, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1784,
1785.

pp. 3-86 "Proprietary Return, County of Berks, 1767
"Richmond Twp., 1767

p. 17 "RIEHM, Ballzer, 150 ac., 3 horses, 3 cattle,
4 sheep, tax 8."

"Bethel Twp., 1767

p. 22 "SCHWAB, Jacob, 50 ac., 1 horse, 1 cow, tax 1."

"Cumru Twp., 1767

p. 31 "RIEHM, George, innholder, 1-1/2 ac., 1 horse
2 cattle, tax 10.

"RIEHM, John, 90 ac., _____, _____, _____, tax 2."

"Windsor Twp., 1767

p. 47 "RIEHM, Nicholas, _____, _____, _____, _____, tax 1."

"Maiden Creek Twp., 1767

"SINGLE MEN

p. 71 "REEM, George, tax 15 shillings."

"Tulpehoccon Twp., 1767

p. 77 "RIM, Adam, 50 ac., 2 horses, 2 cattle, _____,
tax 2.

p. 79 "WEISER, Jacob, 200 ac., 3 horses, 2 cattle,
2 sheep, tax 10.

"LABOURERS

p. 80 "REDMAN, Conrad, DIEFENBACH, Jacob, both
tax 1."

pp. 87-173 "Proprietary Return, County of Berks,
1768.

"Bethel Twp., 1768

Third Series, Vol. 18 (Cont.)

pp. 87-173 "Proprietary Return, County of Berks, 1768.

"Bethel Twp., 1768

p. 106 "SCHWAB, Jacob, 50 ac., 1 horse, 1 cow, tax 1."

"Bern Twp., 1768

p. 111 "RIEM, George, 130 ac., 2 horses, 2 cows, tax 4.

p. 112 "ZUG, Moritz, 220 ac., 2 horses, 4 cows, 4 sheep, tax 8."

"Cumru Twp., 1768

p. 118 "HEBERLING, Rudolph, 100 ac., 2 horses, 3 cows, 3 sheep, tax 4.

p. 119 "NEIDIG, Abraham, 180 ac., 2 horses, 3 cows, 4 sheep, tax 12.

"RIEHM, George, taverner, 111 ac., 2 horses, 2 cows, 5 sheep, tax 10.

"RIEHM, John, __, __, 1 cow, __, tax 2.

p. 120 "Zinn, Jacob, __, __, __, __, tax 1."

"Maiden Creek Twp., 1768"SINGLE MEN

p. 145 "REEM, George, tax 15 shillings."

"Richmond Twp., 1768

p. 147 "RIEHM, Baltzer, 150 ac., 3 horses, 3 cattle, 4 sheep, tax 6."

"Windsor Twp., 1768

p. 161 "RIEM, Nicholas, 50 ac., 1 horse, 1 cow, tax 2."

"Tulpehoccon Twp., 1768

p. 166 "RIM, Adam, 50 ac., 2 horses, 2 cattle, 2 sheep, tax 2."

"Oley Twp., 1768

p. 171 "LEINBACH, Jacob, lab'r, __, __, 1 cattle, tax 1.

"LEE, John, farmer, 300 ac., __, 8 cattle, 15 sheep, tax 32.

"LESHER, Nicholas, farmer, 190 ac., 4 horses, 12 cattle, 12 sheep, tax 12.

"SWOB, Geo., lab'r, __, 1 cattle, __, tax 1.

p. 173 "WEISER, Christian, farmer, 200 ac., 4 horses, 9 cattle, 10 sheep, tax 10.

"SINGLE MEN

Third Series, Vol. 18 (Cont.)

- p. 173 "BECKER, Valentine, tax 15 shillings.
"LEINBACH, John, tax 15 shillings.
"SCHIFFER, John, tax 15 shillings.
"WEISER, Christian, tax 15 shillings."

pp. 177-301 "Register of Property of Inhabitants of Berks Co., 1779.

"Cumru Twp., 1779

- p. 191 "KISSINGER, Ab'm, 80 ac., 0 Negros, 2 horses, 2 cattle, tax 712.
p. 192 "RIEHM, Geo., 470 ac., 0 Negros, 5 horses, 10 cattle, tax 3,540.
"RIEM, Jacob, 100 ac., __, __, 1 cattle, tax 106.
"RIEM, Jacob, Jr., lab'r, __, __, __, 1 cattle, tax 26."

"Bern Twp., 1779

- p. 201 "KISSINGER, Mich'l, Sen'r, 230 ac., 4 horses 4 cattle, tax 2,980.
"KISSMER, Mich'l, Ju'r, __, __, 2 cattle, tax 40.
"KISSING, Jacob, 80 ac., __, 3 horses, 3 cattle, tax 950.
p. 203 "REAM, Geo., Jun'r, 18 ac., __, __, 1 cattle tax 28.
p. 205 "YODER, John & Tory, __, __, __, __, __.
"ZUCK, Jno., __, __, __, __, __.
"ZUCK, Christian, __, __, __, __, __.

"SINGLE FREEMEN

- "KISSINGER, John, tax 12 shillings.
p. 206 "ALBRIGHT, Jacob, tax 15 shillings."

"Brecknock Twp., 1779

- p. 206 "FRANKHOUSER, Mich'l, 70 ac., __, 1 horse, 5 cattle, tax 518.
p. 207 "RIEM, Ab'm, 92 ac., __, 2 horses, 2 cattle, tax 456."

"Bethel Twp., 1779

- p. 210 "SWABB, Jacob, 95 ac., __, 2 horses, 5 cattle, tax 775."

"Tulpehocken Twp., 1779

- p. 286 "LESHER, John, innkeeper, 200 ac., __,

Third Series, Vol. 18 (Cont.)

4 horses, 6 cattle, tax 2,554.

p. 288 "RIEM, Adam, 100 ac., __, 2 horses, 3 cattle tax 520.

p. 289 "WEISER, Jacob, 200 ac., __, 3 horses, 4 cattle, tax 2,475."

pp. 303-430 "Returns and Assessments, Berks Co., 1780.

"Bern Twp., 1780

p. 322 "RIEM, Geo., Jun'r, o, m., 18 ac., __, __, 3 cattle, tax 3.10.0.

"RIEM, George, 176 ac., __, 2 horses, 3 cattle, tax 16.0.0."

"Brecknock Twp., 1780

p. 326 "RIEM, Abraham [3 g.], 92 ac., __, __, __, tax 15.7.0."

"Bethel Twp., 1780

p. 329 "SWAB, Jacob, 103 ac., __, 4 horses, 5 cattle, tax 9.0.0."

"Cumru Twp., 1780

p. 336 "EVERHARD, Geo., __, __, __, 1 cattle, tax 2.5.0.

p. 337 "HEBERLING, Rudolph, 304 ac., __, 3 horses, 6 cattle, tax 22.15.0.

"KISSINGER, Ury, 111 ac., __, 2 horses, 2 cattle, tax 21.15.0.

p. 339 "RIEM, Geo., 471 ac., __, 3 horses, 6 cattle, tax 70.12.6.

"STRUNK, Henry, 300 ac., __, 2 horses, __, tax 8.15.0

p. 340 "WEITZEL, Frederick, 94 ac., __, 2 horses, 3 cattle, tax 7.7.6."

"Maxatany Twp., 1780

p. 383 "SWAB, Peter, __, __, 1 horse, 1 cow, tax 5.10.0.

"WEISER, Jacob, __, __, __, 1 cow, tax 3.15.0.

"Zimmerman, Ab'm, 400 ac., __, 4 horses, 7 cattle, tax 87.17.6."

"Reading, 1780

p. 398 "LEINBACH, Benj., taylor, __, __, __, 1 cattle, tax 5.0.0.

Third Series, Vol. 18 (Cont.)

p. 400 "RIEM, David, glazier, 5 ac., __, __, __,
tax 16.15.0.

p. 401 "SIAGEL, Adam, __, __, __, 1 cattle,
tax 11.12.6.

"STEALY, Jacob, innkeeper, __, __, 1 horse,
1 cow, tax 22.10.0.

p. 402 "WEISER, Eve, __, __, __, 1 cattle, tax
9.10.0.

"WEIDMAN, Abr'm, innkeeper, __, __, __,
2 cattle, tax 15.15.0.

"SINGLE FREEMEN

"Geo. Grown, tax 7.10.0.

"Henry Hahn, tax 7.10.0.

"Jacob Yoder, tax 7.10.0.

"Geo. Philippi, tax 2.10.0."

"Tulpehoccon Twp., 1780

p. 417 "RIEM, Adam, 100 ac., __, 2 horses, 3 cat-
tle, tax 9.2.6.

p. 419 "WEISER, Jacob, 200 ac.,), 4 horses, 6
cattle, tax 38.5.0."

pp. 431-557. "Return and Assessment, County of
Berks, 1781.

"Bern Twp., 1781

p. 451 "REIM, Geo., 176 ac., __, 2 horses, 3 cattle
tax 3.3.5.

"RIEM, Geo., Jun'r, 18 ac., __, 1 horse,
3 cattle, tax 1.5.11."

"Bethel Twp., 1781

p. 456 "SWAB, Jacob, 103 ac., __, 4 horses,
4 cattle, tax 2.0.0."

"Cumru Twp., 1781

p. 465 "HEBERLING, Rudolph, 224 ac., __, 3 horses,
8 cattle, tax 3.19.8.

p. 467 "RIEM, Geo., h.m., 417 ac., __, 4 horses,
12 cattle, tax 11.8.0.

"RIEM, Andrew, 100 ac., __, __, 1 cattle,
tax 14.7.

p. 468 "STRUNK, Henry, 300 ac., __, 2 horses,
2 cattle, tax 1.18.6.

"SINGLE FREEMEN

Third Series, Vol. 18 (Cont.)

p. 469 "HEBERLING, Jno., tax 2.5.0."

"Maxatany Twp., 1781

p. 509 "SWAB, Peter, Carp'r, __, __, __, 1 cattle,
tax 1.5.0.

p. 510 "WEISER, Jacob, blksmith, __, __, __,
1 cattle, tax 1.2.6."

"Tulpehoccon Twp., 1781

p. 546 "RIEM, Adam, 100 ac., __, 2 horses,
3 cattle, tax 1.12. 3.

"WEISER, Jacob, s., 200 ac., __, 5 horses,
8 cattle, tax 7.0.0."

"West District Twp., 1781

p. 557 "SWABB, Adam, 110 ac., __, 3 horses, 5
cattle, tax 1.10.0.

"WOMALSDORFF, Jacob, 25 ac., __, __, __,
__, tax 5.0."

pp. 560-690 "Return and Assessment of County of
Berks for 1784.

"Bern Twp., 1784

p. 578 "RIEM, Geo., 176 ac., 1 horse, 3 cattle,
2 sheep, persons 6."

"Bethel Twp., 1784

p. 584 "SWAB, Jacob, 100 ac., 2 horses, 2 cattle,
4 sheep."

"Cumru Twp., 1784

p. 594 "RIEHM, Geo., 275 ac., 4 horses, 8 cattle,
20 sheep, 7 persons.

p. 595 "SHEFFER, Jacob, __, __, 1 cattle, __,
3 persons.

"STRUNK, Henry, __, 2 horses, __, __, 4
persons.

"WALDSMITH, John, 179 ac., 2 horses, 5
cattle, 5 sheep, 6 persons.

"WEITZEL, Fred'k, 90 ac., 2 horses, 3
cattle, 7 sheep, 14 persons."

"Reading, 1784

p. 654 "LEINBACH, Benj., taylor, __, __, __, __,
persons 10.

p. 656 "RIEHM, Geo., __, __, __, __, __."

"Tulpehoccon Twp., 1784

p. 676 "LESHER, John, innkeeper, 198 ac., 4 horses,

Third Series, Vol. 18 (Cont.)

8 cattle, 10 sheep, 11 persons.

p. 678 "RIEHM, Adam, 100 ac., 3 horses, 3 cattle,

_____, _____
p. 679 "WOLFART, Chris'r, 100 ac., 2 horses, 4
cattle, 3 sheep, 2 persons.

"WIRTZ, John, 108 ac., _____, 1 cattle, _____,
2 persons.

p. 680 "WEISER, Jacob, s., 200 ac., 4 horses,
5 cattle, 6 sheep, 6 persons.

"ZIEGLER, Philip, 175 ac., 2 horses, 5
cattle, 8 sheep, 8 persons."

"Breknoc Twp., 1784

p. 689 "HORNBERGER, Conrad, blacksmith, also
Charles, Frederick with _____ 200 and 250 acres.

"PANNEBECKER, John, g.m., o.m., 247 ac.,
5 horses, 9 cattle, 4 sheep.

"RIEHM, John, Millwright, 130 ac., 1 horse,
1 cattle, _____.

"RIEHM, Abraham [3g.], 92 ac., 1 horse,
1 cattle, _____.

pp. 691-814 "Assessment of Taxes, County of Berks,
1785.

"Amity Twp., 1785

p. 692 "ALBRIGHT, Jacob, tax 3.3.

"BOONE, Isaac, Hugh & Thomas, _____.

p. 695 "RHOADS, John, tax 2.0.0 & Samuel tax 2.0.0.

"SANDS, Joseph, tax 1.10.0.

"STRUNK, Lawrence, tax 3.3.3.

"WOMEUSDORF, Jacob, tax 2.3.0., Dan'l 4.8.9.

p. 696 "BOONE, David (single), tax 1.0.0."

"Bern Twp., 1785

p. 707 "REHAM, Geo., tax 1.5.0.

"ZUCK, Christian, tax 1.18.0; John 2.7.0."

"Cumru Twp., 1785

p. 723 "HEBERLING, Rudolph, tax 1.16.0; John 14.0.

"WEITZEL, Fred'k, tax 18.6.

"WALTSMITH, John, tax 2.0.0.

p. 725 "REMS, Philip, tax 17.9.

"REAM, Geo., tax 7.0.0.

p. 726 "WIRTENBERGER, Adam, tax 1.9; Jacob, 2.6.

Third Series, Vol. 18 (Cont.)

- p. 726 "WEIDMAN, John, tax 2.4.0."
 "EXETER Twp., 1785"
- p. 742 "LEE, John, tax 3.10.9; Samuel, 2.0.0."
 "LINEBACH, Henry, 2.8.0."
 "Reading, 1785"
- p. 793 "DEAM [?], Christian, tax 4.9; Peter, 11.3."
 "FOX, John, tax 1.0; Conrad, 10.0."
- p. 796 "KEIM, Nich's, tax 1.1.9; John 1.10.0."
 "LEINBACH, Benj'm, tax 6.0."
 "Tulpehoccon Twp., 1785"
- p. 805 "RIEHM, Adam, tax 1.4.9."
 "REHRER, Jacob, tax 3.0; Godfrey, 2.4.6."

Third Series, Volume 19

By Secretary of State, 1897, pp. 805.

Tax Lists, Northampton and Northumberland Counties,
 1772 to 1787.

pp. 79-180 "County of Northampton, 1785"

 "Lehigh Twp., 1785"

p. 163 "SWAB, Martin, tax 14.4."

 "County of Northampton, 1788"

 "Lynn Twp., 1788"

p. 338 "BITNER, Andreas, __, __, 1 cattle, tax 1.6.

 "CARL, Jacob, 146 ac., 2 horses, 3 cattle,
 tax 1.3.0.

 "SINGLE FREEMAN"

p. 341 "SHWAB, Melchior, tax 12.6.

pp. 405-438 STATE TAX, County of Northumberland
for 1778-1779 and 1780.

 "Augusta Twp., 1778-1780"

p. 406 "REEM, John, Tax 195.8.0.

p. 408 "HEVERLING, Adam, tax 11.18.0.

p. 409 "REEM, John, tax 88.0.0."

 "Penns Twp., 1778-1780"

p. 411 "EBERHART, Bernard, 82.0.0; Frederick, 4.2.0.

p. 414 "REIHN [?], Henry, tax 163.0.0.

 "SWAB, George, tax 14.3.0.

p. 415 "WEISER, Benjamin, Esq'r, tax 405.0.0.

 "WEISER, Conrad, tax 271.7.0.

Third Series, Vol. 19 (Cont.)

p. 415 "WEISER, Frederick, dec'd, tax 53.13.0."

pp. 429-492 "Assessments, County of Northumberland, 1781.

"Augusta Twp., 1781

p. 443 "RIEHM, John, __, 1 Horse, 2 cattle, __,
tax 1.16.4.

p. 444 "LEE, John, 600 ac., __, __, __, tax 7.1.4."

"Buffalo Twp., 1781

p. 456 "AURANT, John & Jacob, 180 ac., tax 8.5.0.
for each.

"BUCH, George, 100 ac., __, __, __, tax
4.11.8.

p. 457 "FIDLER, Stephen, 350 ac., 1 horse, 2
cattle, tax 14.1.5.

p. 458 "LEE, John, 2 s., 250 ac., 3 horses, 5
cattle, __, tax 12.19.11.

"RIEHM, Nicholas, 300 ac., 3 horses, 4 cat-
tle, __, tax 12.3.10.

p. 460 "LEE, John, 150 ac., __, __, __, tax 5.3.1.

"HURANT, John, 300 ac., __, __, __, tax
13.15.0."

"Penns Twp., 1781

NON-RESIDENTS

p. 479 "FERREE, John, 270 ac., tax 9.18.8.

"FIDLER, Stephen, 100 ac., tax 2.10.0.

"GROVE, And'w & Co'y, 2,400 ac., tax 80.0.0.

"HENRY, Wm., 300 ac., tax 10.0.0.

"HAINES, Ruben, 200 ac., tax 5.0.0.

"HAINES, Ruben, 200 ac., tax 6.13.4.

p. 480 "RIEHM, John, 300 ac., tax 5.0.0.

p. 481 "REEM, John, 300 ac., tax 5.0.0.

pp. 579-641 "State Tax, County of Northumberland, 1785.

"Augusta County, 1785

p. 583 "RIHM, John, __, __, 1 cattle, __, tax 2.4."

"Penns Twp., 1785

p. 605 "SWENGLE, Michael, __, __, 2 cattle, __,
tax .4.

"WEISER, Benj., 200 ac., 2 horses, 2 cattle,

Third Series, Vol. 19 (Cont.)

_____, tax 1.7.6.

p. 606 "AURANDT, John, 250 ac., _____, _____, _____,
tax 11.8.

"HANES, Ruben, 300 ac., _____, _____, _____,
tax 12.6.

p. 607 "REAM, Jno., 200 ac., _____, _____, _____, tax 3.4."

pp. 643-718 "State Tax for County of Northumberland, 1786.

"Augusta Twp., 1786

p. 647 "RIEHM, John, 250 ac., 1 horse, 1 cattle,
tax 13.9."

"Penns Twp., 1786"NON-RESIDENTS

p. 667 "REAM, Jno., 200 ac., tax 8.4."

pp. 719-805 "State Tax, County of Northumberland, 1787.

"Augusta Twp., 1787

p. 723 "RIEHM, John, 300 ac., 1 horse, 1 cattle,
tax 7.11.

Third Series, Volume 20

By the Secretary of State, 1897, pp. 781.

Inner Title page: Provincial Papers-State & Supply
Transcript of the County of Cumberland for 1778, 1779,
1780, 1781, 1782, and 1785 by W. H. Egle, 1898.

[Table of Contents, pages v thru ix lists name of
townships in alphabetical order for the various class
of taxes, etc. Index of names of individuals included
in Vol. 27 thru 30. No Ream, Schwab & Weiser indexed.]

Third Series, Volume 21

By the Secretary of State, 1897, pp. 820.

Return of Taxables, County of York, 1779, 1780,
1781, 1782, 1783.

pp. 1-651 "Return of Taxables, County of York for
the year 1779 thru 1782.

"Transcript of Taxables, York Co., 1781:

Third Series, Vol. 21 (Cont.)

p. 332 "REEM, Godfrey, Yorktown, 2 houses, 1-1/2 lots, tax 3.0.0.

p. 503 "REEM, Joseph, Boots Town, tax 3.0.0.
"Peter Negro, Boots Town, tax 3.0.0."

"Transcript of Taxables, York Co., 1782

p. 639 "FLICKINGER, Peter, Heidelberg Twp., 180 acres, Negroes, ____, 3 horses, 5 cattle, tax 13.1.

p. 641 "RIEHM, Andrew, Heidelberg Twp., acres ____, Negroes ____, 1 horse, 1 cattle, tax 2.2.9."

pp. 659-820 "Number of Inhabitants, etc., in the County of York returned for the year 1783.

[Listed in alphabetical order by townships showing for each individual number of acres, number in family and number of servants and Negroes. No names of our concern listed.]"

Third Series, Volume 22

By Secretary of State, 1897, pp. 782.

Return of Taxables for Counties of Bedford (1773-1784), Westmoreland (1783-1786), Huntington (1788), Fayette (1785, 1786), Allegheny (1791), Washington (1781).

"County Tax Lists, 1773-91--Census, 1783-84."

"Return of State Tax, County of Westmoreland, 1786

p. 417 "Transcript of Property, County of Westmoreland, 1783.

"Huntington Twp.

"SWAB, Geo., Huntington Twp., 300 acres, 1 horse, 1 cattle, sheep ____."

p. 512 [A tax listed for 9 members of the Altman family are Hempfield Twp. (South Dist).]

p. 517 "REAM, George, Hempfield Twp., So. Dist., tax 10.0.

"REAM, Nicholas, Hempfield Twp., So. Dist., Tax .8.

Third Series, Vol. 22 (Cont.)

- p. 517 "BARNHART, Jacob, Hempfield Twp., So. Dist.,
Tax .3.
"BARNHART, Wm., Hempfield Twp., So. Dist.,
Tax 2.0.
"GRAHAM, Wm., Hempfield Twp., So. Dist.,
Tax 3.10.
"HOUSER, John, Hempfield Twp., So. Dist.,
Tax 2.7."

Third Series, Vol. 23

By Secretary of State, 1897, pp. 829.

Inner Title page: "Muster Rolls of the Navy Line, Militia and Rangers, 1775-1783, with list of pensioners, 1818-1832. Edited by Wm. H. Egle, M. D., 1898."

"Rangers on the Frontiers, 1778-1783"Berks County

- p. 231 "George Reem, Daniel Reed, Christ Fisher."

"Westmoreland County

"Wm. Guthrie, Capt. Abraham Tuber."

"Northampton County

- p. 280 "Lawrence Good, John Sheffer (Berks Co.), John Ritter, Capt., Jacob Boyer, Peter Sleigle, Geo. Klinefelter (York Co.), Theops Cesna, Capt. (Cumb'd Co.), Andrew Ream, New Levies.

"Berks County

- p. 354 "Capt. Jacob Ladick's Company: Henry Ross, John Markle, George Kissling, Melcher Swab.

- p. 355 "George Rheem's Company: George Rheem, Capt. Henry Miller, Jacob Ernest, Peter Faust, John Moll, Fred Miller, Lieut., Benj. Lienbach, John Snyder.

"Muster Roll of Militia, Flying Camp, Rangers, etc., 1776-1782.

"Return of officers of 10th Battalion Militia, Lancaster Co., Dec. 6, 1777.

- p. 433 "First Captain John Lutts, Lieutenants-Geo. Duck and John Ream."

pp. 469-607 "Rolls of Pensioners who served in the

Third Series, Vol. 23 (Cont.)

War of the Revolution and Subsequent Belonging to the State of Pennsylvania with their residence:"

p. 525 "Centre County:

"REAM, J.T., pr., P.M., Sept. 2, 1833; 80."

p. 532 "Lancaster County:

"REAM, Hy, Lt. Wag. & fifer, P.M. March 21, 1833, 75."

p. 584 "Clarke County [Ohio]:

"REAM, Andrew [3g.], pr., P.M. & L., Dec. 3, 1832; 77."

p. 585 "Fairfield County [Ohio]:

"REAM, Jacob, pr., P.M., May 10, 1833; 70."

p. 817 "Miscl. List Soldiers of the Revolution:

Melchior Rahm, 2nd Lt., 1777, 6th Bat., Lancaster Co., Militia."

Third Series, Volume 24

By the Secretary of State, 1897, pp. 792.

Warrantees of Land in Chester, Lancaster, Dauphin, Lebanon, Cumberland and other Counties, 1780 -1898.

"Bucks County, 1733-1889

p. 158 "REEMY, Lawrence, 50 ac., May 19, 1747."

"Lancaster County, 1733-1896.

p. 506 "REAM, Eberhard, 384 ac., May 22, 1734.

"REEME, Nicholas, 200 ac., Mar. 30, 1737.

p. 511 "REAHM, Jacob, 50 ac., May 16, 1749.

p. 512 "RHEAM, John, 50 ac., April 25, 1750.

"RHEIM, Abraham, 100 ac., May 25, 1750.

"RHEIM, Abraham, 100 ac., Oct. 26, 1750.

"REEM, John, 50 ac., Oct. 4, 1751.

"REEM, Peter, 100 ac., Apr. 25, 1753.

p. 514 "REEM, Jacob, 9 ac. & 120 ac., Dec. 31, 1700.

p. 516 "REAM, Henry, 25 ac., July 12, 1785.

"REAM, Henry, 2 ac. & 1 ac., Sept. 8, 1801.

Third Series, Vol. 24 (Cont.)

- p. 517 "REAM, Adam, 17 & 30 ac., Jan. 2, 1829.
 p. 518 SCHAB, Martin, 200 ac., Apr. 22, 1734.
 p. 519 "SWAB, John & George, 150 ac., Dec. 5, 1734.
 p. 528 "[SWOBE?], George, 100 ac., Aug. 25, 1746.
 p. 558 "WEISER, Philip, 200 ac., Jan. 8, 1749.
 "WEISER, Fred'k, 200 ac., Jan. 8, 1749.
 "WEISER, Conrad, 200 ac., Jan. 30, 1749.
 "WEISER, Conrad, 200 ac., Apr. 11, 1749.
 "WEISER, Conrad, 100 ac., Apr. 11, 1749.
 p. 561 "WEISER, Zimmer, 328 ac., Aug. 22, 1754.

[Berks County not formed until 1752.]

pp. 571-615 "County of Dauphin, 1785-1895.

- p. 582 "FLICKINGER, Michael, 1 ac., 70 ac. & 135 ac.
 July 27, 1814.
 p. 601 "RAM, Martin, 110 ac., Aug. 11, 1785.
 "RAM, Martin, 54 ac., Nov. 28, 1785.
 "REAM, Andreas, 400 ac., Nov. 7, 1786.
 "REAM, Abraham, 400 ac., Nov. 7, 1786.
 p. 602 "REAM, Henry, 4 ac., May 14, 1802.
 "RAHM, Melchior, 400 ac., Jan. 9, 1815.
 "RAHM, Melchior, 7 ac. & 106 ac., May 4,
 1815.
 "RAHM, Melchior, 65 ac., May 22, 1815.
 p. 610 "SWAAB, Jonathan, 150 ac., Aug. 16, 1853.
 p. 614 "WEIDMAN, Jacob B., 200 ac., Dec. 21, 1816.
 "WEISER, Jacob, 40 ac., Dec. 30, 1819.
 "WEISER, John, 200 ac., Jan. 7, 1830.
 "WEISER, Jacob, 100 ac., Jan. 11, 1830."

pp. 619-623 "County of Lebanon, 1813-1889.

[No Ream, Schwab or Weiser listed.]

pp. 627-792 "County of Cumberland, 1750-1874.

- p. 777 "WEISER, Philip, 100 ac. & 200 ac., Mar. 14,
 1755.
 p. 778 "WEISER, Frederick, 200 ac., Apr. 9, 1763.
 p. 787 "WALKER, John, 68 ac., June 1, 1808.

[No Flickinger, Schwab or Ream listed.]

Third Series, Volume 25

By David Martin, Secretary of State, 1897, pp. 809.

Inner title page: "Warrantees of Land, the Several Counties of the State of Pennsylvania, 1730-1898, by Wm. H. Egle, M. D., Vol. 2, 1898."

"Warrantees of Land, County of Northumberland, 1772-1892.

p. 278 "REAM, Jno., Jr. and Jas. Koch, Jr., 100 acres, Aug. 26, 1772. [Various records indicate this John Ream (Jr.?) was a brother of Nicholas Ream, sons of Capt. George Ream (RIEHM) of Berks Co., Pa.]"

p. 280 "REEM, John, 50 acres, April 25, 1774 [same John as above].

p. 281 "REAM, John (Sunbury), Lot No. 264, Aug. 16, 1774 [same John as above].

"REHM, John (Sunbury), Lot 20, Dec. 27, 1774 [same John as above].

"REEM, John (Sunbury), Lot 263, Dec. 29, 1774 [same John as above]."

"Warrantees of Land, County of Clearfield, 1806-96.

p. 416 "REAM, William A., 5.75 ac., survey Apr. 8, 1868."

"Warrantees of Land, County of Bedford, 1771-1893.

p. 609 "REAM, Tobias, 100 ac., June 20, 1787.

"REEME, Tobias, 400 ac., March 20, 1788.

p. 610 "RHEAM, Adam, 40 ac., Dec. 15, 1792.

p. 615 "RAHM, Jacob, 400 ac., March 24, 1794.

p. 613 "REAM, Andrew, 150 ac., March 10, 1794.

"REAM, Andrew, 50 ac., March 10, 1794.

p. 616 "RAHM, John, 400 ac., March 24, 1794.

p. 617 "REAM, Tobias, 100 ac., Aug. 27, 1794.

"REAM, John, 250 ac., May 11, 1795."

Third Series, Volume 26

By Secretary of State, 1897, pp. 905.

Warrantees of Land in Several Counties, State of Penna., 1730-1898.

Third Series, Vol. 26 (Cont.)pp. 215-223 "County of Lehigh, 1814-1892.

p. 216 "CRUM, Conrad, 25 ac., June 26, 1817.

p. 219 "LEINBACH, Frederick, 10 ac. & 125 ac.,
Aug. 9, 1827.p. 222 "SCHWAB, Gideon, et al., 34.7 ac.,
Sept. 17, 1873.

[No Ream or Weiser listed.]"

pp. 241-335 "County of Berks, 1752-1890.

p. 248 "BIXLER, Christian, 200 ac., May 15, 1787.

p. 262 "FLICKINGER, Henry, 40 ac., Sept. 18, 1792.

p. 293 "MUHLBERG, Melchoir, Hon., Rev., Lot 94,
Dec. 27, 1764.

p. 305 "REEM, Baltzer, 30 ac., May 18, 1752.

"REEM, Nicholas, 25 ac., Oct. 31, 1753.

p. 306 "REEM, Geo. & Jno. Klain, ____, Sept. 22, 1763.

"REIHM, George, 200 ac., June 7, 1768.

p. 307 "REAM, George, Lot 276, Feb. 5, 1773.

p. 326 "WEISER, Frederick, Lot 298, Apr. 22, 1752.

"WEISER, Conrad, 72 ac., Apr. 22, 1752.

"WEISER, Philip, 64 ac., Apr. 22, 1752.

p. 327 "WEISER, David, 60 ac., Aug. 7, 1752.

"WEISER, Conrad & Isaac Levan, Lots 425 &
424, Nov. 7, 1752."WEISER, Conrad & Akin, Lots 406 & 407,
Nov. 7, 1752.

"WEISER, Frederick, 93 ac., Oct. 8, 1753.

"WEISER, Peter, 83 ac. & 156 ac., Oct. 8,
1753."WEISER, Conrad & R. Peters, 4,000, Jan. 21,
1755."WEISER, Philip (ought to be Cumb'd Co.),
100 ac., Mar. 14, 1755.

p. 327 "WEISER, David, 30 ac., May 1, 1755.

p. 328 "WEISER, Conrad, 150 ac., Dec. 19, 1758.

"WEISER, Philip, 50 ac., Mar. 18, 1759.

"WEISER, Samuel, 100 ac., June 21, 1759.

"WEISER, John & Others, 50 ac., Jan. 26,
1772.

p. 334 "ZUG, John, 100 ac. & 50 ac., Oct. 10, 1787."

pp. 339-380 "County of Schuylkill, 1811-1890.

Third Series, Vol. 26 (Cont.)

p. 368. "REIHM, Henry, 75 ac., Mar. 13, 1830."

pp. 383-386 "County of Clarion, 1841-1879.

p. 385 "SWABB, David, x.s., 150 ac., Jan. 5, 1854."

pp. 387-528 "Westmoreland County, 1773-1892.

p. 499 "REEMERS, Wm., 18 ac., surveyed Nov. 21,
1838.

"RUDY, Daniel, 100 ac., Jan. 22, 1823.

p. 511 "SWAB, Henry, 100 ac., Mar. 25, 1817.

p. 520 "WASHINGTON, George, his excel'y, 6 tracts
of land all surveyed Feb. 14, 1782 with acreages as
follows: 319-1/4, 330, 234-1/2, 331-147, 331 & 332, 86."

[Volumes 27, 28, 29 & 30 contain the index for this
Third Series.]

Fourth Series, Vol. 1, by Sec'y of State, 1900, 917 pp.

incl., index. Papers of the Governors, 1681-1747

thru Vol. 12, 963 pp., papers of Governors, 1897-

1902. All volumes indexed. No reference to a

member of the Ream (Rim, Rum, etc.) family or the
Schwab (Swab, Swob, etc.) family.

For genealogists working on the WEISER family,
references to CONRAD WEISER will be found as follows:

"Appointment of, as Colonel, Vol. 3, p. 509.

Death of, Vol. 3, p. 87.

Instructions to, in connection with a mission to
the six nations, Vol. 1, p. 828.

Letters to, on the six nations, Vol. 1, p. 822.

Mission to six nations, Vol. 1, p. 863.

Province interpreter, Vol. 1, p. 875.

Province indian interpreter, Vol. 2, 36 page
number 9 thru p. 795.

Work with the indians, Vol. 3, p. 835."

Fifth Series, Vol. 1

(Original Title page missing at National Archives and Library of Congress, D. C.)

Inner Title Page: Officers & Soldiers of the Province of Penna. (a) 1744-1765 by the Secretary of State, 1906.

"Captain John DEIMER's Company with date of each man's inlistment, Sept. 1746 (Reece Morgan, Lieut., Dec. 1, 1744, Earltown, Lancaster County).

p. 8 "REEMER, Michael, ag. 27, July 30, lab.

"RUDOLPH, George, ag. 19, July 14, bricklayer.

"STUCKEY, George, ag. 32, July 21, bricklayer.

(Part of the Red Regiment of Militia Foot in Chester County between Brandywine Creek and Schuylkill River.)"

p. 243 "Captain Hambright's troop of Horse Camp at Rays Town [Bedford County], July 11, 1758.

RIM, JESEU, 1 horse.

John Jones and 6 others left at Lancaster.

One horse left at Carlisle . . . the whole amount forty-seven horses."

pp. 415-609 "Muster Rolls of the Penna. Navy, 1776-1779. [There may have been some sailors in the family but none noted for this period.]"

Fifth Series, Volume 2

By Secretary of State, pp. 1103. Muster Rolls, etc. 1743-1787.

p. 100 Between pages 100 & 101 an insert titled "Indian Auto-graphs from 1682 to 1785--drawings traced by Samuel Hazard."

pp. 163-191 "Fifth Penna. Battalion, Col. Robert Magaw, Jan. 3, 1776 to Jan. 3, 1777.

p. 177 "Roll of Captain John Spohn's Company." (This Roll is incomplete). "Enlisted at Reading, Penna. on the 28th of May, 1776, his Company officers and men numbered seventy-eight (78)"

Fifth Series, Vol. 2 (Cont.)

p. 179 "Privates: RAUME, Michael, Reading, taken Nov. 16, 1776.

"RHEAM, John, Reading, taken Nov. 16, 1776."

"Roll of Capt. Nathaniel Vansandt's Company: (This roll is incomplete.)

"On May 28, 1776 the officers and privates numbered 87."

p. 182 "Privates: Price, George, Cumru, taken Nov. 16, 1776; paroled Dec. 26, 1776.

"Reem, David, Cocalico, taken Nov. 16, 1776.

"Reem, John, Cocalico, taken Nov. 16, 1776; died in prison."

pp. 249-463 "Penna. Rifle Regiment, Col. Samuel Miles, Mar. 6, 1776.

p. 319 "Muster Rowl of Capt. John Murray's Company, 2nd Battalion, Penna. Rifle Regiment, Stationed at King's Bridge, mustered (c).

p. 324 "Privates: . . . James Reemey."

pp. 607-1103 "Continental Line.

"First Pennsylvania, July 1, 1776-Nov. 3, 1783.

p. 651 "Captain James Ross's Company.

p. 652 "Privates: Kissinger, John, Mar. 4, 1777; Reimer, William, May 1, 1776.

"First Regiment, 1777.

p. 675 "Roll of Capt. Simpson's Company (a).

"Privates: Wm. Linn, John Rheim . . . all under command of Capt. Parr, with Colonel Butler to the Northward."

pp. 829-893 "Second Penna. Regiment, 1780.

p. 832 "Major James Hamilton's Company (a). (For the month of May, 1780): Privates: King, John, Reamey, Conrad."

pp. 907-1021 "Third Penna., Jan. 1, 1777-Nov. 3, 1783.

p. 939 "Men in Capt. John Reilly's Company, Sept. 10, 1778 (a). Sergeants: Daniel Graham, Nicholas Riem.

p. 965 "Capt. John Marshall's Company by Col.

Fifth Series, Vol. 2 (Cont.)

Thomas Craig for the month of April, 1780.

p. 966 "Privates: Nich's Rheam, Com'd Paramus."

p. 969 "Capt. Jno. Marshal's Company in service of the United States, commanded by Colo. Thomas Craig, for month of May, 1780. (d)

p. 970 "Sergt. Dan'l Graham. Privates: Nich's Rheam. . . .

p. 979 "Arrangement of the 3rd Penna. Jan. 1, 1783 (a).

p. 1010 "Privates: Redman, John, wounded in thigh and arm and transferred to invalid corps.

"Rheam, Nicholas, from Twelfth Penna., July, 1778, discharged 1781; was wounded in the service; died in Union County, 1829."

pp. 1023-1103 "Fourth Penna. Jan. 1, 1777-Nov. 3, 1783 (a). Continental Line--arrangements (cont.).

p. 1088 "Privates: REAM, David.

p. 1099 "Major's Company, 8 including Ream, David.

p. 1100 "Capt. Henry Bicker, Jr.'s, Company, 15 men listed including REAM, Andrew."

Fifth Series, Vol. 3

Title page missing. Continental Line, Jan. 1, 1777-Jan. 1, 1783 (a).

p. 252 "Roll of the 7th Penna. Regiment, com'd by Lt. Col. Sam'l Hay, with dates and terms of enlistments, 16th June 1779 (d).

"With Captain Parker:

"Remston, John, #123, 26th Dec'r, 1.O.W."

p. 651 "Continental Line, Roll of 4th Company--new Eleventh Penna. Regiment.

"Drummers: Reemer, Philip, 17; 5 ft. 7 in., farmer, Germany, May 25, 1777.

"Fry, Lawrence, resided in Dauphin Co., 1835, aged 69."

p. 688 "Continental Line, 12th Penna Regiment (a).

"Sergeants: Kearns, Robert, tfrd. to Invalid Corps."

Fifth Series, Vol. 3 (Cont.)

"Privates: Ream, Nicholas, 1776, tfrd. to 3rd Penna."

pp. 791-792 "Continental Line, The German Regiment.

"Roll of Captain Benj. Weiser's Company . . . of the General Battalion of Continental troops, commanded by Col. Nicholas Houseaker, Esq., in the service of the United Colonies, in barracks, Phila., Oct. 3, 1776.

"Corporals: 3, RAHN (?RAHM), Conrad, 8/15/1776."

p. 840 "A certificate signed by Jacob X (his mark) Raum indicated he was in the service of the United States in the Fourth Regiment Light Dragoons of the Penna. Line during the Present War (Moylan's Cavalry).

"Witness: Wm. Henry, July 4, 1781 (d).

"Bounty paid by John Messenkope.

"Jacob Raum, born in Germany, aged about 25 yrs., about 5 foot, 4 inches high, fair hair, fair complexion, a shoemaker by trade (d.)."

p. 842 "Continental Line, Moylan's Cavalry.

"Return of the Officers of the 4th Regt of Dragoons for one month's pay Sept. 19th, 1783:

Stephen Moylan, Colonel \$93.67

John Craig, Capt. 50.00

Joseph Thompson, Mate 42.00

William Thompson, Ride'g Mast'r 33.30 . . ."

p. 844 Miscellaneous List of Moylan's Cavalry (c.).

"Sergt., Suttle, Strother, enl. 12-24-1777; discharged 12-24-1780.

"Privates: Ram, Jacob; Wilson, Wm."

p. 1088 Continental Line Artillery Artificers

"Colo. Flowers Reg't ART. ARTIF. (c), Phila., 9-22-1783."

p. 1089 "Capt. Thomas Wylie's Company of Artillery and Artificers stationed at Washington [near Carlisle, Penna.] . . . for the month of April 1780 (a.).

"Bombardiers and Gunners: Badlock [?Bidlack], Benj. March 16, 1778; Gilmore, Jonathan, July 4, 1778."

Fifth Series, Vol. 3 (Cont.)

p. 1090 "Reimer, David, Sept. 27, 1778; resided in Dearborn County, Indiana, 1833, aged 80.

"Walker, John, March 27, 1778.

"Young, James, June 24, 1778 . . .

"I certify the above men were enlisted in Penna.

THOMAS WYLIE, Captain."

p. 1093 "Capt. Thomas Wylie's Company stationed at Washington. Muster Roll, April 1780 (c).

"No. 25, David Reimer (settled), Sept. 27, blacksmith, _____."

This Reimer may or may not be of our Ream or Riemer family.

Fifth Series, Volume 4

By Secretary of State, 1906, pp. 848.

pp. 105-496 "Soldiers who received depreciation pay, Div. of Public Records, Penna. State Library, Harrisburg, Pa. [no dates shown]."

p. 121 "Second Reg., Penna. Continental Line. Reamy, Conrad, private . . ."

p. 130 "Third Reg., Penna. Cont. Line. Reims, Nicholas, Private (formerly a Sgt.)."

p. 180 "Eleventh Reg., Penna. Cont. Line. Reimer, Philip, Fifer."

p. 192 "ARTILLERY (c) [various Regiments]. REIMER, David, Matross.

REAM Frederick, Matross."

p. 221 "NEW LEVIES (c). REAM, Andrew & David, privates."

p. 230 REAM, John, private (pd. widow & children)."

p. 265 "Berks County Militia (c)."

RHEIM, George (Estate of), private."

p. 302 "CUMBERLAND COUNTY Militia (c)."

REIMER, Abraham, private."

p. 377 "NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY Militia (c)."

REAMER, John, Private."

p. 378 "RHIME [?], John, private."

Fifth Series, Vol. 4 (Cont.)

pp. 537-777 "Soldiers of the Revolution.

"From Manuscript Record, having neither date nor title but under Rangers on the Frontiers, 1778-1783."

p. 617 "Berks County (c)

REIM, George, private, WEISER [?], Jacob, private."

p. 766 "NEW LEVIES (c)

REAM, Andrew, private."

Fifth Series, Volume 5

By Secretary of State, 1906, pp. 888.

"Associators and Militia [Entire Volume]."

p. 16 "Delegates from the associated battalions held at Lancaster, Pa., July 4, 1776, to choose two Brigadier Generals to command the Battalions and forces in the said colony."

p. 22 "Delegates from Berks Co. were: Lieut. Col. Nicholas Lutz, Captain George Rheam, and privates Henry Spoon & Mathias Wenrick."

p. 175 "REEHM, George, Adjutant, May 17, 1777, Berks Co."

p. 204 "REEHM, George, Capt., 4th Batt., 5th Co., Berks Co."

p. 235 "REAMER, Mathias, Private, in U. S. Service, 1780."

p. 213 "RHEIM, George, Capt., 4th Battalion, Berks Co."

p. 227 "RHEEM, Tobias, Ensign, 6th Batt., 2nd Co., Berks Co."

p. 233 "RHEIM, George, Capt., May 10, 1780, Berks Co." "Capt. George REIHM's Company, First Reg't, Berks Co. Militia (c) in expedition to New Town, Bucks County, 1781: p. 285 George Reihm, Capt., 18 days in service; p.286 John Leinback, pr., 18; Philip Reihm, pr., 18..."

Fifth Series, Volume 6

By Secretary of State, 1906, pp. 658.

"Muster Rolls of Associators and Militia, County of Cumberland (a)."

p. 217 "REAMER, Abraham, 1st Company, 3rd Batt., called for a tour of duty by the Council, 1 Aug. 1780 (c)."

p. 225 "RAMER, Abraham, 4th Company, 3rd Batt., Aug. 1780."

p. 616 "Captain Thomas Laird's pay roll for Aug. [?] 21st, 1780, to the 10th Sept., 1780: (c)
Privates: Abraham Reimer, David Walker"

Fifth Series, Volume 7

By Secretary of State, 1906, pp. 1150.

"Muster Rolls relating to the Associators and Militia of the County of Lancaster (a)."

p. 127 "2nd Battallion, Lanc'r, on Tour of Duty at Lancaster (c).

"Capt. And'w, Ream, 6/22/1781-30 July 1781.

"Privates: Fred'k Ream; Peter Steffy, ___ July 28, 1781."

pp. 155-56 "Capt. John Moore's Co., 5th Co. of 2nd Battalion, Lancaster Co. Militia (c).

"Privates: Jacob Zartman, 1st Class; Peter Riem, 5th Class; certified by Capt. Moore, 25 Dec. 1781."

pp. 175-76 "Exact Return of every white persons between age of 18 and 53 years residing within my district of the 5th Co. of the 3rd Batt. of Lanc. Co. for the year 1782 (c):

"Privates: Jacob Zartman, 1st class; Alex Kissinger 4th class; Peter Ream, 5th class; Jacob Hehn and John Weiser, both 7th class."

pp. 199-200 "List of first class of the different Capt. Companies belonging to Col. Lowrey's Batt.,

Fifth Series, Vol. 7 (Cont.)

May the 25th, 1778 (c).

"Capt. Craig's: Abraham Ream [3g.] . . ."

pp. 214-15 "Return of 7th class of Col. Alex Lowrey's Batt.--the 3rd Batt'n, Lanc. Co. Militia commanded by Abr'm Scott (c).

"6th Co., Capt. And'w Boggs.

"Jos. Ream, Jasper Muser & John Hirst."

p. 217 "List of 6th & 7th Class of Col. Lowrey's Batt. who appeared at ELISABETHTOWN on 13th Aug. 1779. Willing to March to Sunbury agreeable to Orders:

"7th of Boggs, Joseph Reams [3g.]. [There were only 9 others in 4 companies.]"

pp. 219-20 "Capt. David McQueen's Co. of 3rd Batt.

"Lanc. Co. Militia commanded by Col. Alex Lowry, 1779.

"Privates: Peter BREAM [?], Abraham Reamer [?], Phip [?, indexed Philip] Reamer; Mic'l Eaby."

p. 221 "Officers of Third Battalion, Lanc. Co. (a) (returned Aug. 26, 1780):

"Second Company; Capt. Andrew Ream [2g.]; Lieut. Henry Ream [3g.]."

pp. 224-26 "Muster Roll, Capt. Andrew Reams [2g.], Co. of 3rd. Batt., Lanc. Co. Militia, dated Reams Town 12/20/1780 (c). "

p. 224 "Capt. Andrew Ream, Lieut Henry Ream, Sgt. David Ream [3g.]."

p. 225 "George Ream [3g.], Fifer; Andrew Ream [3g.] Drummer.

"First Class, Christian Showalder, Jacob Leasher.

"Third Class, Jacob Ream [3g.], George Firestone."

p. 226 "Fifth Class, John Ream, Jr. [4g.], Jacob Keller, Sr.

Fifth Series, Vol. 7 (Cont.)

"Sixth Class, Abrim Hershberger, Jos. Mishler.

"Seventh Class, Daniel Ream [3g.], Christian Frantz.

"Eighth Class, Abr'm Ream [3g.], Abr'm Ream [3g.],

'The Miller,' Andrew Ream, Jr. [Jr.?]."

p. 237 "Capt. Nich'l Lutz Co., 3rd Batt, 5th Co.,
1780 (c).

"Privates: 3rd Class, John Leshner; 8th Class,
Andrew Rihm."

p. 249 "2nd Class, 3rd Batt., Lanc. Co. Militia on
a tour of duty at Lancaster for purpose of guarding
British Prisoners (c).

	<u>Duty Began</u>	<u>Duty Ended</u>
"Capt. Andrew Ream [2g.]	June 22, 1781	July 30, 1781
"Sgt. David Ream [3g.]	_____	July 28, 1781
PRIVATES		
"Fred'k Ream [3g. Mathias, 2 line]	_____	_____
"Andrew Ream (Substitute Ballzer Sieze)	_____	Aug. 21, 1871
"James Ream [?]	_____	_____
"Fred'k Kissinger	_____	_____ "

p. 255 "Capt. Ream's Co. of 2nd Class and 3rd
Batt. of Lanc. Co. Militia commanded by LEF [?], Col.
George Fether, Dec. 10th, 1781 (c).

"Left. [?] Henry Ream; Fifer George Ream [3g.]."

p. 256 "Privates: 2nd class, Andrew Ream, Jr.
[Jr.?], Fredrick Ream [3g.]; 3rd class, Jacob Ream [3g.];
Fifth class, John Ream, Jr. [4g.]."

p. 257 "8th Class, Abraham Miller [3g.], Abraham
Ream [3g.], Andrew Ream [3g.]."

p. 263 "Fourth Co., 3rd Batt., by Lieut. Fredrich,
1781 (c).

"2nd Class, Cristle Flickinger; 3rd class, Samuel
Eby, Mathias Bitner, George Eby, Jacob Eberly; 4th
Class, John Flickinger, Stophel Kline (Martin Klever is
charged in Capt. Ream return), John Keller; 5th Class,

Fifth Series, Vol. 7 (Cont.)

Christle Harnish, Jacob read, Joseph Flickinger; 7th Class, Fredrick & Henry Reinhold, Peter Shoemaker, Philip Kissinger & Martin Kissinger in 8th class."

p. 265 "List of White males between 18 and 53 in 3rd Co., 3rd Batt., Lanc. Co. Militia, 1781 (c).

"4th Class, Jacob Oberholzer; 6th Class, David Zug; 8th Class, Christle Zug, Rudy Ream."

p. 274 "5th, 6th, 7th Class, 3rd Batt. Tour of duty to Bucks County (c).

"Capt. Nicholas Lutz, 1780-1781.

"Privates, Andrew Ream for John Ream."

pp. 276-78 "Muster Role for 1781 for Reamstown District, 3rd Company, 3rd Batt. Lanc. Co. Militia (c).

"Capt. Andrew Ream [2g.].

"Lieut. Henry Ream [3g.].

"Srgts. David Ream [3g.].

"Privates, 2nd Class, Fredrick Ream [3g.]; 3rd Class, Dobies [?Tobias] Ream, Jacob Ream [3g.]; 5th Class, John Ream, Jr. [4g.]; 7th Class, Daniel Ream [3g.], Henry Good; 8th Class, Abraham Ream, Miller, Andrew Ream, Jr. [?], Jacob Keller, Abraham Ream [3g.], Signed Andreas Ream, Capt."

pp. 278-80 Same as above.

p. 313 Capt. Andrew Ream's Company, 1782, Same as Dec. 10, 1781. See p. 255 above.

pp. 316-318 Capt. Ream's Company 1782 (c). Same as pp. 276-78 above, except Dobies Ream name corrected to Tobias Ream [2g.] and David Ream listed under Class 8 instead of as Sgt.

p. 324 "Officers in Lanc. Co. Militia, April 15, 1783 (c), Third Batt.

"Captains: 2, Andrew Ream, Leiuts. No. 2, Henry Ream."

Fifth Series, Vol. 7 (Cont.)

pp. 444-45 "Capt. Andrew Boggs Company, 4th Batt., Lanc. County Militia, 5/13/1783 (c).

"Privates: 7th Class, Joseph Rheam; 8th Class, Isack Rheam."

pp. 470-71 "Officers of Fifth Batt. (a), returned 8/26/1780.

"6th Co., Capt. Martin Bowman, Lieut. John Ream."

p. 481 "Roll of 4th, 5th & 6th Class of 5th Batt. Lanc. Co., Militia gone on a tour of duty to Bucks Co., (c), Capt. Lutz Company.

"Lieut. John Ream, Duty Sept. 22, 1781 thru Oct. 11, 1781."

p. 511 "Officers, Lancaster Co. Militia, Fifth Batt., 15 Apr. 1783 (c).

"John Ream, Lieut."

p. 512 "Muster Roll, Capt. Martin Bowman's Co., 5th Batt., Lancaster County (c) [no dates].

"2nd Lieut. John Ream."

p. 532 "Return of 6th Batt., Lanc. Co., Aug. 30, 1777 (c):

"7th Company.

"Capt. Wm. Laird, 2nd Lieut. Michael Rham, Court Marshal Men: Michel Ram. [on p. 534 in same company same year he is listed as 2nd lieut. . . ."]

pp. 535-536 "Privates: 7th Class, Michel Bam [?Ram]; 3rd Class, Jacob Ram."

p. 539 Same Batt. and date, 7th Company:

"2nd Lieut. Michael Rahm."

p. 558 Return of 7th Co., 6th Batt. Lanc. County Militia, those who served in the years 1778 and 1779 (c):

"2nd Lieut. Michael Ram, served Lebanon.

"Non-Commissioned Officers:

"First Class, Jacob Ram, served Volunteer to Northumberland."

Fifth Series, Vol. 7 (Cont.)

pp. 610-612 "Return of 2nd Company, 3rd Batt., now belonging to the 8th Company and 6th Batt. Lanc. County Militia (c) (certified by Andrew Ream, Capt., 3 July 1783)."

"Lieut. Henry Ream.

"Privates: 1st Class, Jacob Leshner; 2nd Class, Abr'm Bixler, Fredrick Ream, Andrew Ream, Jr.; 3rd Class Tobias Ream, Jacob Ream; 5th Class, John Ream, Jr., John Ream, Shoemaker; 6th Class, David Ream; 8th Class, Abraham Ream, Miller, Abraham Ream, Adam Weitzel."

p. 630 "Captain Jasper Yeate's Company of Militia of Col. Mathias Slough's Battalion of Associators, Lanc. County destined for camp in the Jerseys, Sept. 9, 1776 (d).

"A 2nd Lieut. Michael Musser.

"Corporals: George Lightner, John Ream."

pp. 677-78 "Robert Roy aged Twenty years, five feet eight inches high, fair hair, fair complexion, born in Ireland, do voluntarily agree to serve as a substitute in the Room and stead of Martin Reeam in the 1st calss of Captain John Craig's Company of Colonel John Boyd's Regiment of Militia in the County of Lancaster for and in consideration of forty pounds, during the space of two months as agreed with Jas Crawford, sub Lieut. Co. of Lancaster. Signed, 8 Sept. 1777 by Robert Roy."

pp. 689-691 "Return of Capt. Boggs Co., 7th Batt., Militia, Lanc. County, commanded by Col. Alex'r Lowrey.

"Privates: 7th Class, Joseph Rheam; 8th Class, Isack Rheame, Jno Brubacker, Robert Wilson . . ."

p. 698 "Capt. David McQueen's Company, 7th Batt., Lanc. County, commencing 1 Oct. 1781 (c).

"REAMER, Abr'm, 4th Class.

"REAMER, Philip, 5th Class."

pp. 702-4 "Capt. Abraham Scott's Co., 7th Batt., Oct. 1781 (c). REAM, A'm, 1st Class [3g.]; REAM, Dan'l, 2nd Class [3g.]; REAM, Sam'l, 8th Class [3g.]."

Fifth Series, Vol. 7 (Cont.)

pp. 716-18 "Capt. Noah CEASEY, 5th Co., 7th Batt., Lanc. Co., Militia, Nov. 27, 1781 (c).

"RUDEY, John, 4th Class; LESHER, HENREY, 2nd Class; RAMER, Abraham, 8th Class."

p. 720 "Return of male white Inhabitation of First Co., 7th Batt., Lanc. Co. Militia (c), Capt. And'w Boggs for the year 1781:

"RHEAM, Joseph, 7th Class, Isack, 8th Class."

pp. 721-23 "Return of male white Inhabitation of Second Co., 7th Batt., Lanc. Co. Militia (c), Capt. Abraham Scott, 1781.

"REEM, Aba'm, 1st Class & Daniel, 2nd Class, both [3g.]; REEM, Sam'l, 8th Class [3g]."

pp. 725-27 "Return of the MEAL White Inhabitants of Capt. David McQueen's Company, 4th Co., 7th Batt., Lanc. Co., Militia, 1781 (c):

"Abram Reamer, 4th Class; Philip Reamer, 5th Class; John REAH [?REAM]*, 6th Class."

*See list, p. 760. Spelling changed to RHEA.

pp. 736-38 "May 28, 1782, Capt. Andrew Bogg's Co. 7th Batt., Lanc. Co. Militia (c):

"7th Class, RHEAME, Joseph.

"8th Class, RHEAME, Isack."

p. 740 "Reamer, Abr'm, 4th Class, Capt. David McQueen's Co., 4th Co., 7th Batt., Lanc. Co. Militia (c), Oct. 1782:

"Herr, Christian, 6th Class, same company."

p. 744 "Capt. Noah Ceasey, 7th Co., 7th Batt., Lancaster Co. Militia, Nov. 26, 1782 (c):

"Henry Hershey, 1st Class; Henry Leshner, 2nd Class; Abraham Reamer, 4th Class."

pp. 746-47 "Muster Roal for 1782, Nov. 26th, 7th Batt., Lanc. Co. Militia (c), Capt. Abram Scott, Privates: REAM, Abram [3g.], 1st Class; REAM, Dan'l [3g.], 2nd Class; REAM, Sam'l [3g.], 8th Class."

Fifth Series, Vol. 7 (Cont.)

pp. 748-50 Same Company, same officers and privates as listed next above except the same spelled Reem for Abram, Dan'l & Sam'l (apparently Abram, son of Nicholas [2g] and Dan'l & Sam'l, sons of John [2g.] who died in 1784.)

pp. 752-53 "List of White Males, age 18 to 53, in District of First Co., 7th Batt., Lanc. Co. Militia, taken for year 1782 (c), Capt. Andrew Boggs, Privates:

"Christian Frantz, 5th Class; Daniel Kissinger, David Martin & Joseph Reem, 7th Class; Robert Wilson, Thomas Messer, Abr'm Scott, Isack Rheeme and John Brubacker, 8th Class."

pp. 754-55 Same list for Abram Scott's Co. and Abram and Dan'l and Sam'l Ream as included on page 746-47. See above only difference is that name spelled Reem but the certificate dated May 15, 1782 instead of Nov. 26, 1782 above.

p. 760 "List of male white persons, age 18 to 53 for year 1782 in District of the 5th Company, 7th Batt., Lanc. Co. Militia (c). Capt. David McQueen, certified before Sub-leiut. Wm. Kelly, 5th May, 1782:

"Privates: REAMER, Abr'm, 4th Class; John Rhea, 6th Class. [Note change in spelling from Reah as reported above on p. 727.]"

p. 762 "REAMER, Abraham, 4th Class, 15th April, 1782, Lanc. Co. Militia (c), Capt. Noah Ceasey."

pp. 772-774 "Muster Roal for 1783, 7th Batt., Lanc. Co. (c), Capt. Abraham Scott:

"Privates: RHEAM, Abraham, 1st Class; Danial Rheam, Henry Poorman, 2nd class; Samuel Rheam, 8th class.

"Certified, Spring 1783 by Robt. Cunningham, Lieut."

p. 775 "Return of 4th, 5th, 6th & 7th classes of first Company of the 7th Batt., Lanc. Co. Militia, Andrew Boggs, Capt. (c) [no date]. RHEAM, Joseph & Martin, David, 7th Class."

Fifth Series, Vol. 7 (Cont.)

p. 778 "Return of 4th, 5th, 6th & 7th Classes, 4th Company, 7th Batt., Lancaster Co. Militia. David McQueen, Capt. (c) [no date].

"Privates: Abraham Reamer, 4th Class; Philip Reamer, 5th Class."

p. 787 "Return of the 4th Company, 7th Batt., Lanc. Co. Militia, Capt. David McQueen (c) [no date].

"REAMER, Abrim, 4th Class; REAMER, Philip, 5th Class."

p. 789 "Return of Capt. Noah Ceasey's Company the 5th of the 7th Batt., Lanc. Co. Militia, commanded by Col. Alexander Lowrey (c) [no date].

"Privates: Henry Leshner, 2nd Class; Abraham RAMER [?], 4th Class."

pp. 790-792 "Return of Capt. Andrew Boggs Company, 7th Batt., Lanc. Co. Militia commanded by Col. Alex'r Lowrey (c) [certified but no date].

"Privates: Joseph Rheam, 7th Class; Isack Rheam, Abrim Scott, Joseph Hisey, 8th Class."

[END 7th Battalion Lancaster Co. Militia.]

pp. 799-868 "Eighth Battalion Lancaster County Militia.

p. 802 "Roll of Capt. John Jones Co. of Militia, Peter Grubb's Batt. of associators in Lancaster County destined for the Camp in the Jerseys (d).

"Lieuts: Jacob Wideman, John Martin, Geo. Stober...

"Sergts: Stophel Weidman, Philip Beck, Jacob Gorges. . .

"Corpls: John Ream [3g.], Geo. Coffroad, A & C. Oberley."

p. 803 "Privates: C. Bricker, Wm. Stober, John Wacker, Fredrick Hacher, Fredrick Riem

"Mustered and passed before the Committee of Observation & Inspection in Lancaster the 15th of August, 1776 and the above fl20.0.0 advance money paid to Capt. John Jones to pay the above men's advance.

Fifth Series, Vol. 7 (Cont.)

[The privates, Sgts. & Corpls., all paid 50 shillings each and 1 Drummer, 2.10.0, 1 Fifer, 2.10.0 for period of time not reported.]"

pp. 871-965 "Ninth Battalion, Lancaster Co. Militia
p. 872 "Ninth Batt., 1777 (a).

"Colonel, John Huber, Lt. Col. Samuel Jones.

"7th Company, Capt. John Smuller; Ensign Andrew Ream."

p. 874 "Capt. Geo. Feathers Company . . . for the year 1778 (c).

"1st Class--Renades Keller, Peter Christ, Christian Eby (Uper).

"2nd Class--Jacob Eby, Lenhard Kline.

"4th Class--Christian Stuckey, Joseph & Christian Erb.

"5th Class--Christian Eby, Christian Leshner."

p. 883 "Muster Roll, Capt. John Smuller's Company, 1778 (c).

"Ensign--Andr'w Ream [2g.].

"Sgts--Jacob Ream [3g.].

"Drummer--Andrew Ream [3g.].

"Fife--Henry Ream [3g.].

"Privates--1st Class, A. Killian, Christian Showalter, Snr., Jacob Dock, Jacob Leasher, Adam Kingmaker.

"2nd Class, N. Dock, A. Byxler, And'w Ream, Sr. [3g.].

"3rd Class, John & Wm. Mellinger, Tobias Ream [2g.].

"6th Class, David Ream [3g.], Joseph Mishler, Tobias Ream [3g.].

"7th Class, Math'w Ream [2g.], John Becker.

"8th Class, Abraham Ream [3g.], Abraham Ream (miller) [3g.], Andrew Ream, Jr. [Jr.?], Fredrick Ream [3g.]."

p. 887 "Muster Roll, Jno Smuller's Co., Apr. & May, 1779 (c)."

Fifth Series, Vol. 7 (Cont.)

p. 838 Same as 1778 page 833 except there is added:
 "4th Class, Philip Ream [3g.], George Firestone &
 "5th Class, John Ream, Jr., Peter Brubacher."

pp. 902-3-4 "Muster Roll, Capt. Smuller's Company
 for the year 1779 (c).

"Ensign, Andres Ream.

"Rank & File, Jacob Ream, N. Kollian, Jno. Klein,
 Henry Landes, Henry Ream, Andreas Ream.

"2nd Class, Abr'm Byxler, L. Keller, Andreas Ream,
 Senr. [Sr. ?].

"3rd Class, Jno & Wm. Mellinger, Tobias Ream.

"4th Class, Philip Ream, George Firestone, Henry
 Hartman.

"5th Class, Adam Mosser, Jon Ream, Jr. [4g.].

"6th Class, David Ream [3g.], Joseph Mishler.

"7th Class, Jno. Martin, I. Hershberger, Jno.
 Becker.

"8th Class, Abraham Ream [3g.], Abraham Ream, the
 miller [3g.], Andreas Ream, Jr. [?] . . ."

p. 906 "Officers of Ninth Battalion (a), returned
 Aug. 26, 1780 [a captain, lieut. & Ensign listed for
 8 companies. No Reams listed.]"

p. 909 "John LIDIG, SURG'N of 9th POTALION, L.C.M.
 The 4th May 1780 (c)--Assosiators, Militia Lancaster Co.

"8th Company, 3rd Class: Jacob RAHM [?], March't.
 See Dr. _____"

pp. 929-932 "Return of the First Company of the
 Ninth Batt., Lanc. County, Militia, Com'd by Lieut. Col.
 John Rodgers (c), 1781:

[No Ream names, any spelling included, however,
 some names of general interest and possibly relatives
 by marriage are as follows:]

"Capt. Wm. Allen, Ens. Jas. Wilson.

"2nd Class, Conrad Smith, Hugh Graham.

"5th Class, Wm. Cunningham, John Graham.

"8th Class, Jas. McMillen, Jas. Jonson."

pp. 930-32 "The Second Company under com'd of the

Fifth Series, Vol. 7 (Cont.)

same Col. John Rodgers as above, Captain Patrick Hays,
17 Nov. 1781 (c):

"7th Class, Henry Bowman, Christopher Beam."

pp. 942-3 "Names of male white between ages 18
and 53 residing within limits of the 8th company, 9th
Batt. Lancaster County Militia com'd by Col. John
Rodgers (c):

"3rd Class, Jacob RHAM, James Laird.

"8th Class, Michael RHAM, Martin Rice.

"Certified by Wm. Laird, Capt. 11 April, 1781."

p. 952 List of white males between age 18 & 53
residing in the district of the third company of Lanc.
County Militia for the year 1782 (c):

"Capt. Ambros, Lieut. Wm. Young, Ens. Henery
Grahams."

p. 953 "5th Class, William Grahams, John Armstrong.

"8th Class, George Espy, John Grahams. . .

"I do swear, on the Holy Evengilest of Almighty God:
That the above list is just and true statement of the
male white inhabitants, residing in my District agree-
able to Law and without any fraud to the State, to the
best of my knowledge. AMBROS CREAIN, Capt."

"Sworn before me this 30th day of May 1782.

ROBT. CLARK, S.L."

p. 962 List of inhabitants, same as above, in
district of 8th Co., 9th Batt., Lanc. Co. Militia for
year 1782 (c):

"Capt. Wm. Laird, Ensign Geo. Lower, ALMONAR,
Milchi RHAM.

"Third Class, Jacob RHAM.

8th Class, Michael RHAM, Andrew Horner."

The relation of the RHAM family to the REAM family
not definitely determined presently.

[END of 9th Battalion.]

pp. 969-1046 "Tenth Battalion, Lancaster County
Militi "

Fifth Series, Vol. 7 (Cont.)

p. 974 "Return of officers of 10th Batt., Lanc. County Militia as follows (c):

"Col. David Jenkins, Lieut. Col. Jacob Carpenter; Major Henry Mercle, 3rd Capt. Martin Bowman, 1st Lieut. George Duck, 2nd Lieut. John Rean, 7th Captain Emanuel Carpenter, 2nd Lieut. John Rudy."

p. 975 "1777 Dec. 6th, Rec'd from Timothy Matlock, Esqr. Commission for the following officers, viz't: John Lutts, Christopher Heft, John Reem, Peter Bleasier, Joseph Jenkins, John Kirkpatrick, Joseph Williamson, James Vogan.
DAVID JENKINS."

p. 975-76 FIRST COMPANY:

"Capt. John Lutts.

"Court Marshal men, Martin Myre, Peter Hacker.

"1st Class, Frederick Road, John Grove.

"2nd Class, Peter Beam, Peter Staffy, John Overholzer.

"3rd Class, Adam Beam, Peter Good, Peter Frankhouser, Daniel Road, Geo. Ronk.

"4th Class, Jacob Good, Jacob Good, Jr., Adam Beam, Jr., Henry Good.

"5th Class, Jacob Oberholser, Jacob Road, Peter Kern.

p. 977 "8th Class, Abr'm Martin, Henry Good, Jr., Peter Hackart, N. Musser."

p. 978 "THIRD COMPANY:

"Capt. Martin Bowman, Lieuts. 1st George Duck, 2nd John RAEM.

"Court Martial men, John Norton, Philip Duck.

"6th Class, George Pifer, Henry Norton."

p. 1009 "Return of Capt. Martin Weaver's Company of Upper Paxtang, April 23, 1781 (a).

"Privates, First Class, George REAM."

p. 1042 "Male White Persons between age 18 and 53 in District of 7th Company for the year 1782 (c):

"Capt. Martain Weaver, Lieut. John Shisly.

"First Class, Jacob Shisly, George Reem. . . ."

Fifth Series, Vol. 7 (Cont.)

p. 1043 "I do swear, on the Holy Evengilest of Almighty God

"Sworn to 22 May 1782. MARTIN WEAVER, Capt."

pp. 1049-1055 Eleventh (11th) Battalion, Lancaster County Militia.

p. 1052 "Capt. Richard McQuown of Col. Timothy Green's Batt. destined for the camp in the Jerseys, Aug. ye 31st, 1776 (d.)

"Privates: Henry Graham, James Fleck, John Fleck, John Campbell, Michael Phillipy, John Cunningham, Peter Fox, John Harper, Jacob Graeff."

An advance of £117.10.0 to Capt. McCowan's so he could pay each of his 47 men fifty shillings.

pp. 1059-1148 Battalions not Stated Lancaster County Militia.

p. 1090 "Muster Roll Capt. Isaac Adams' Company of the 4th and 1st Class (now in service of the United States) com'd by Col. Elder Camp (c):

"Privates: Andrews Ream entered set'r 20th sub'te

. . . .

"No. 16 Philip Shankel entered Oct'r 9th, deserted Nov'r 1th.

"Mustred, Whitemarch, Dec. 9, 1777.

LODK SPROGEL, M.M.G. of P."

pp. 1110-1113 "By the Board of War and Ordinance of the United States of America to Wm. Henry, Esqr. of Lancaster, State of Penna.

"By virtue of the Authority given us by their act of the 23rd instant you are hereby appointed commisary of hides for the States of Penna., Delaware and Maryland . . . war office, 5th August 1779, the 4th year of our Independance.

"By order of the Board. RICHARD PETERS."

pp. 1117-1118 "General return of Capt. John Sleter's Company of 1st Class of Lancaster County Militia dated Sunbury, Oct. 31st 1780 (c):

Fifth Series, Vol. 7 (Cont.)

"Number of men out of the 3rd Batt.

"Capt. Ream's Company: Lieut. Henry Ream, Peter Grove; Capt. Lutz's Company: Jacob Hershey, John Leshner, Fredrick Rhoad; Capt. Holman's Company: Philip Rhoad, Jacob Rhoad.

"(c.) Rec'd Dec'r 23rd, 1780 of Col. Atlee, two hundred dollars in part pay for my tour of duty to Northumberland. ADAM KELLER."

Fifth Series, Vol. 8

By Secretary of State, 1906, pp. 699.

Muster Rolls Associators and Militia County of Northampton.

pp. 80-96 Roll of First Batt. Northampton County Militia (c).

p. 89 "6th Company, 6th Class, Isaac REIMER."

pp. 91-92 "8th Company, Capt. Jacob Waggoner, Sgts. Michael Heller, Martin Apple, Adam Ebert; Corporals, Peter Leid, Adam Bitch, Simon Heller.

"First Class, Jacob Roth, David Heller, John Apple.

"Fourth Class, Martin & Geo. Shaffer, Michael Heller.

"Fifth Class, Christopher & Andrew Heller, N. Wagner.

"Sixth Class, Peter Weber, Michael Heller, Jr."

pp. 93-95 "(c) To his Excellency Thomas Wharton, Jr., Presidit of the Supreme Executive Council of the Commonwealth of Penna.

"The Petition of the officers and others of the First Battalion of the Northampton County Militia.

"Sir:

"That your petitioners from a thorough friendship to mankind in general . . . labour under great uneasiness and many disadvantages with respect to Executing both the civil and military laws of this state--our magistrates and officers of the Civil law act so diametrically opposite to each other that; what one of

Fifth Series, Vol. 8 (Cont.)

our justices of the peace will appoint adopt or command another no higher in authority will immediately countermand and entirely disannul, we therefor . . . do most earnestly request an immediate redress of such conduct

"May it please your Excellency, Sir, we would further inform you that we have been told (and we believe from Good authority too) that many of the disaffected men of this County (and the sect nominated Moravians in particular) have petitioned and are petitioning the Honorable Supreme Executive Council of this Commonwealth for a redress of their Grievances which they say have been unconstitutionally inflicted on them, Sir, as their opinion is as such of our happy constitution, we your petitioners most earnestly desire and most humbly request that an immediate stop may be put to the petitions and petitioning of an unlawful sett of disaffected men till they take the oath of affirmation of allegiance to this state, or till they have a greater authority to address any of our Legislative Bodies to this commonwealth."

The petition was signed by 111 including names as follows:

"Jorg. Beck, Peter Mungesser, Philip Leidy, Harnes Hartman, John Wagner, Daniel Reimer, Hansdider Heller, Jno. Stahl, Abraham Shoemaker, Michael Ernst."

p. 123 "Second Battalion, Northampton Militia.

"Capt. Jacob Heller's Co., May 16, 1780 (c):

"Lieut. Christopher Engel, Fifer, John Bower."

p. 129 "Capt. Jacob Buss's Co., June 6, 1780 (c):"

p. 130 "Drummer, George Hackman, Fifer, John Ron, Fourth Class, Nichlas Remer, Jacob Shoemaker. . . ."

p. 332 "Fourth Battalion, Northampton County Militia (c).

"First Company, Capt. Anthony Lerch, Jr., 23 Apr., 1782:

"Lieut. Henry Bachman, Tromor, Jacob Miller.

"First Class, Daniel Reimer, Jacob Debree."

Fifth Series, Vol. 8 (Cont.)

p. 582 "Fifth Batt., Northampton Militia 1780 (c):
"8th Company, Capt. Richard Shaw.

p. 383 "4th Class, Peter Reamer, Barned Vanhorn.
"8th Class, Stophel Heller, Antony Heller."

p. 401 "Eighth Co., Capt. Richard Shaw, June 1782
(c):

p. 402 "4th Class, Peter Remer, George Roads."

pp. 531-626 "Battalions not Stated, Northampton
County Militia, Aug. 19, 1780 (c):

p. 572 "Capt. Petter, Innswellers Company, Aug. 19,
1780 (c):

"First Class, John & George Fry.

p. 573 "Third Class, Abraham Young, Tobias Ream."

pp. 633-638 First Battalion, Northumberland County
Militia (a).

"Col. Samuel Hunter, Esq., Feb. 8, 1776; Lt. Col.
Wm. Cooke, 2/8/1776; Majors Casper Weitzel, Esq. &
John Lee, both 8 Feb. 1776."

p. 636 (c) Northumberland County, ss.

A statement sworn and subscribed 31st of August,
1790 by John RIHM before J.P. J. Simpson--

"Personally appeared, John REIHME (Rihm) who being
duly sworn as the law directs did dispose and say
that he was appointed Fife Major for the First Battal-
ion County of Northumberland in the year 1776--and was
engaged @ 15 shillings per week by Col. Sam'l Hunter,
Leiut. of said County . . . and he never received the
least compensation for his services.

p. 657 Fourth Battalion, Northumberland County
Militia (a).

p. 661 "Muster Roll of Capt. Benj. Weiser's Comp'y
of Northumberland County Militia, Jan. 30, 1777 (c):

Commissioned Officers

"Capt. Benjamin Weiser.

"1st Lieut. Christopher Snider.

"2nd Lieut. Adam Shaffer.

"3rd Lieut. Joseph Gundy.

Fifth Series, Vol. 8 (Cont.)

Non-Commissioned Officers

"Sgts. 1st Marx Haines, 2nd Geo. Markel.

"Corporals, 1 Philip Moyer, 2 Fredrick Eisenhauer.

"Drummer, Will Thompson."

Sixth Series, Volume 1

By Secretary of State, 1906, pp. 987.

Associators and Militia, City of Philadelphia.

pp. 5-102 FIRST BATTALION.

p. 30 "Capt. George Forepaugh's Company (a) in service of the U. S.

"Corporal Lawrence Swabe, June 25, 1777.

p. 63 "Lieut. Henry Meyer's Company (a) in service of the U. S.

"Private, Jacob Swab, Sept. 25, 1778."

pp. 181-263 Third Batt. Phila. Militia

p. 187 "Capt. Thos. Fitzsimons Company (a)--men who rec'd bounty agreeable to vote of General Assembly (1777).

"Peter Rheem, Dec. 5 to Jan. 30, Corporal."

p. 210 General Return of the 3rd Batt.:

Eighth Class

"Jacob Swabe, Served his tour.

"Daniel Weiser, lives in Reading.

"Sgd. William Talbert, Capt., Nov. 9, 1777."

p. 349 Fifth Batt. Phila. Militia July 1777 (c)

"General Returns, 8th class:

"Mathias Reamer, Capt. P. Brown, Artillery."

pp. 465-597 "Battalions not stated, Phila. City Militia.

p. 484 "Capt. JEHU EYRE'S Company--1777 (c):

"We whose names are hereunto subscribed do pledge our faith to each other that we will continue to associate for the defence of American Liberty and to stand forth for the same when called on, as witness

Sixth Series, Vol. 1 (Cont.)

our hands this 5th day of June 1777 in a company of artillery.

"[Signed by Capt. Eyre and Mathias Reamer and 48 others.]"

p. 532 "Capt. Peter Browne's Company (a)--First Militia.

"Regiment of Artillery in service of the U. S.

"Gunner, Matthew Reamer, Sept. 11, 1777, muster."

p. 547 "A General Return of Artillery Companies:
"Matthew Riemer, Served his tour."

p. 555 "Artillery Battalion, Capt. John Ogborn, Phila. (c)--when called into actual service.

"Sgt. Matthew Reamer, Served his tour."

p. 572 "Artillery Batt., 3rd Company, Captain Peter Brown (c)."

p. 592 "Capt. George Honey's Company, Northern Dist. of Phila. City Guards (a) [no date].

"Private, Michael Ream."

pp. 603-657 "Philadelphia County Militia--First Batt.

p. 623 "Muster Role of Capt. Dull's Company for 1778 (c): 8th Class, Peter Riemer."

pp. 805-873 "Phila. Co. Militia--Fifth Batt.

p. 818 "Capt. Forepaugh, Aug. 16th, 1779.

"[He certifies:] that I have noticed the following mens belonging to my company of first class to apper at the State Housuse the 20th inst."

p. 870 "Seventh Company, Capt. Henry Nevel.

"4th Class, Philip Reim."

pp. 957-972 "Phila. County Militia Battalions not stated."

p. 965 "Return of Capt. Egert's Company, May 24, 1779--Philip Rem."

Sixth Series, Vol. 2

By Secretary of State, 1906, pp. 892.

p. 433 "County of York, Militia, First Batt.

"List of Every male White Person between ages 18 and 53 in York Town, Capt. John Ehrman's District (c) Oct. 3, 1780.

"Reem, Godfrey."

p. 438 Same as p. 433 except 26 Sept. 1781. The list includes: "Abraham Bixler and Godfrey RIHM."

p. 490 "County of York, Capt. Peter Fortes Company (g). In the Town.

"Gotfry Ream [no date]."

p. 535 "Return of Capt. Thomas White's Company of Fifth Batt. Militia of York County (c).

"Francis Reamer [no date]."

p. 544 "York County Militia, Sixth Battalion (h). April 26, 1778. Return of the 2nd Company, 2nd Lieut. John Smith.

"3rd Class, Anthony Reamon."

p. 590 "York County Militia, 1783 (c).

"Reamer, Fredrick, Lieut., 4th Batt.

"Reamer, Frantz Jacob, Lieut. Col., 5th Batt."

pp. 597-717 "York County Militia, Battalions not stated:

p. 690 "David Jamison, Colonel (h.) [no date].
"REAME, Bodfrit, WCLFE, Adam."

p. 695 "Capt. Peter Forte's Company (h.) [no date].
'REAM, Godfrey, _____Wolf."

p. 709 "York County Militia by G. Pennington, NORTHGARD [no date].

"Weiser, Martin, LIGHTNER, Peter & Ignatious."

Sixth Series, Vol. 2 (Cont.)

p. 713 "York County Militia, East Side George Street and North High Street, from the Court House (h.) Upper District (h.) [no date].

"Weiser, Benj. & Samuel, Struber, Peter."

Sixth Series, Volume 3

By Secretary of State, 1907, pp. 1483.
Militia Rolls, 1783-1790.

pp. 21-51 "Bedford County Battalions not stated.

p. 30 "List of Inhabitants of PROVINCE Township subject by law to the performance of military duty. Taken by Peter Morgert, the 27th Jan. 1789:

"REAM, Adam, May, Michael."

pp. 55-59 "Berks County-First Batt.

p. 56 "Capt. Weidner's Co. of Apr. & May 1785, com'd by Col. Lutz:

"REIHM, Abraham."

pp. 83-96 "Berks County--Battalions not stated.

p. 87 "A Return of Peter Nagel's Comp.:

"REIM, J., May, J., DIHM, Wm."

pp. 361-374 "Dauphin Co. Militia, 2nd Batt.:

p. 363 "Capt. John ORTH's Company, 1784:

"Rudy Behm [?], Remmer, John."

p. 364 "REMMER, Philip, Jr., Reem, John.

"REEM, John, Jr."

p. 364 "Return of Capt. ENSMINGER's Company, 1785:

"Rudy BEHM, [Beam or Ream]."

pp. 366-67 "Peter Ensinger's Company, 1786:

"Remmer, John, not known; Riem, John, Ditto [gone]."

pp. 377-392 "Dauphin County, 4th Batt.

"Return of the 4th Company of Lancaster County (Dauphin) under command of Col. Jacob Cook for Spring 1786, Capt. D. M. Queen:

p. 377 "4th Class--Abrim Reamer, Jacob Myers."

p. 379 "A Report of the Company of Militia of Colo.

Sixth Series, Vol. 3 (Cont.)

Cook's Batt. of Dauphin County, 1786:

"*Daniel REAM [a star in front of the name but no explanation]."

pp. 379-380 "A Report of the 4th Company of Militia, Col. Cook's Batt. of Dauphin County, 1786:

"Phip Reamer, Jr., Philip Rumer, Sam'l Wolf, Peter Poorman, Chrst'n Showalter."

pp. 465-477 "Lancaster County Militia Rolls, Second Batt.

p. 472 "7th Company, Capt. Henry Ream [3g.] for the year 1789:

"Nicholas Wolf, John & Jacob Detweiler, David and Jacob Landes, Abrim Kline, Peter Brubaker, Peter Eberly, Christian & Daniel Good, Burn ____ at Mr. Keller's."

pp. 475-76 "Return of 7th Company, 1790.

"Capt. Henry Ream [3g.]:

"Jacob Keller, John & Jacob Detweiler, Jacob & Abrim Landes, Peter & Martin Martin, John Redig, Christian Good, Isaac & Henry Hershberger, Jacob Showalter.

"Witness my hand 29 April 1791. HENRY REAM, Capt."

pp. 487-521 "Roll of Lancaster County Militia, 4th Batt."

p. 489 "4th Company, Col. Jacob Cook, Commencing Apr. 19, 1784, Capt. David McQueen:

"2nd Class, George Boose, Robt. Hunter.

"4th Class, Absim Reamer, John Duncan."

p. 490 "5th Class, David & Wm. Foster, Philip Reamer.

p. 493-95 Capt. James Cook's Company, com'd by Col. Jacob Cook and Major Scott, May ye 6th 1784:

"2nd Class, George Root, John Frantz.

Sixth Series, Vol. 3 (Cont.)

"5th Class, Jacob Root.

"6th Class, Peter Root, Jacob Brubacker.

"8th Class, Isack Rheam.

"Sworn to May 15, 1784."

p. 496 "Capt. Robert McKee's Company, com'd by Col. Jacob Cook, May 12, 1784:

"2nd Class, Jacob Hersha, Daniel Ream [3g.].

"3rd Class, Adam Spidel, David Tatwiler [? possibly Detweiler]."

pp. 498-99 "Muster Roll Capt. David McQueen's Company beginning Oct. 4, 1784:

"4th Class, Abrim Reamer, Michl. Fouts.

"5th Class, Philip Reamer, David & Wm. Foster."

pp. 527-537 "Roll Lancaster County Militia, 5th Batt."

p. 528 "True and exact return of 4th Company com'd by John Huber, Lieut Col. for the Spring of 1786. Capt. Henry Ream [3g.], Lieut. Andrew Ream."

p. 529 "Muster Roll, 4th Company. [Same as p. 528 above.]"

p. 530 "Return of Capt. Henry Ream's Company, 1787:

"1st Class, Abr'm Bixler, Jur.

p. 531 "8th Class, John Redig, Daniel Bear.

p. 532 "4th Company, Lanc. Co. Militia, com'd by Capt. H. Ream, Spring of 1788:

"5th Class, Peter Brubaker, Adam Ragle."

p. 533 "Capt. Henry Ream's 4th Company for the Fall, 1788:

"First Class, Jacob Mohler, Abraham Bixler, Jr.

p. 534 "Eighth Class, Abraham Ream (miller) [3g.]"

pp. 541-555 "Lancaster Co. Militia, Sixth Batt.

p. 541 "Capt. Henry Ream's Company, Spring 1784:

"First Class, Jacob Leshner, Jacob Keller.

Sixth Series, Vol. 3 (Cont.)

"2nd Class, N. Duck, Jacob Detweiler, Jr., D. Frantz.

"5th Class, P. Brubaker, C. Good, Adam Musser.

p. 547 "7th Class, Daniel & Henry Good, Joseph Flickinger.

"Sworn before Adam Nees, Esqr. by Henry Ream, Capt., 1st June, 1784."

p. 542 "Return of Capt. John Ashton's Company, Fall of 1784:

"1st Class, George Grove, Jacob Zegler, John Zuck.

"2nd Class, Peter Hair, David Zuck.

p. 543 "4th Class, Henry Rudy, Thomas Young."

p. 548 "Muster Roll, Capt. Ream's Company, year 1784:

"First Class; Jacob Leshner, J. Detweiler, Jacob Heller.

"5th Class, Adam Musser, Peter Brubaker, Christian Good.

p. 549 "7th Class, J. Bucher, Henry Good, Joseph Flickinger, John Zuck.

"8th Class, Abraham Ream (m) [3g.], Moses Zinn."

pp. 601-613 "Lancaster County Militia, Battalions 1-9, Rolls 1783-1790.

p. 601 Officers elected agreeable to law but have not rec'd commissions:

p. 602 "SIXTH BATTALION

"Field Officers--Lt. Col. Jno. Huber [no date].

"Captains, 7th, Joseph Huber, 8th Henry Ream.

"Ensigns: 4th, Wm. Snyder, 5th, Jno. Lutz, 8th And'w Ream, Jr."

p. 606 "Officers of Lancaster County elected for years 1786:

p. 610 "FOURTH BATTALION

"5th Company, Captain John Rine.

"N.B. From every information I could collect Captain Rine was with the Enemy and I did not think him

Sixth Series, Vol. 3 (Cont.)

a proper person to serve as an officer and ordered three different elections. The Company re-elected him each time Can give council further info [This note not signed.]"

p. 610 "FIFTH BATTALION

"Lieut. Col. John Huber, Captains, 4th Company, Henry Ream; Lieuts., 4th Company, Andrew Ream; Ensigns, 5th Company Nickloas Leshner; 6th Company, John Newman; 7th Company, Jacob Weidman."

pp. 617-634 "Lancaster County Militia--Battalions not stated."

p. 617 "Muster Roll, Capt. John Bishop's Company, September, 1784:

"First Class, Abraham Rheam, John & Abraham Black, John Ebby"

p. 618 "Eighth Class, Samuel Rheam, Isaac Rheam.."

p. 621 "Muster Roll, Capt. John Bishop's Company for the Spring 1785.

"Lieut. Wm. Scott; Sgts., David Scott, Thos. Phillips, Jacob Peters.

"First Class, Abraham Rheam, Abraham Scott, John Eby."

p. 623 "Eighth Class, Jacob Shaffer, Sam'l & Isaac Rheam."

p. 623 "Muster Roll, Capt. John Bishop's Company for the Fall of 1785:

"First Class, Abraham Rheam, Chris'n Overholser, John Eby.

p. 624 "Fourth Class, David & Michal Cooble, Jacob Overholser.

p. 625 "Eights Class, Sam'l Rheam, Isaac Rheam."

p. 905 "Northumberland County Militia, 24 April 1785.

"Officers elected in first battalion com'd by

Sixth Series, Vol. 3 (Cont.)

Lieut. Col. Peter Hosterman:

"Ensigns: 1st Comp'y, John Harris, Jr.; 4th
Comp'y, Jacob Bucher, 6th Comp'y, Nicholas Reem."

pp. 1057-1094 "Phila. City Militia Third Battalion
1784."

p. 1061-2 "Eighth Company, com'd by Lieut. Col.
Benj'n G. Eyre, Esq.

"Capt. John Pissant, Ensign Philip Reibold.

"Privates: James May, Isaac & Wm. Coats, Mathew
Reemer."

p. 1066 "Roll of 6th Company, com'd by Lieut. Col.
Benj. G. Eyre, Esqr., 1785:

"Capt. John Kling, Ensign, Francis Leasher.

"Names: George Hess, Jerimah Weiser."

pp. 1097-1141 "Phila. City Militia, Fourth
Battalion."

p. 1100 "Muster Roll, Eighth Company, com'd by Lt.
Col. William Will, Esqr., 1784.

"Capt. John Peters, Jr.

"Names: Jacob Swabe."

Jacob Swabe in the same company, Phila., 1785.

See p. 1115.

p. 1104 "Capt. Andrew Geyer's Company, 1784:

"[Names only] Philip Boehm, William Reamer."

Philip Boehm, Jr., under same command, 3rd Company,
1785. See p. 1109.

pp. 1163-1188 "Phila. City Militia, Sixth (6th)
Battalion.

p. 1180 "Second (2nd) Company, com'd by Lt. Col.
Wm. Williams, Esqr. [?1785 or 6].

"Capt. Silas Engles, Privates--Samuel Harris.

Philip Weiser is under age."

1261-1279 "Phila. City Battalions 1-6."

Sixth Series, Vol. 3 (Cont.)

pp. 1273-4 "Muster Roll, Seventh Company, Artillery Battalion, Phila. Militia, com'd by Lt. Col. Thomas Mifflin, Esqr., 1788.

"Capt. Thomas Rice, Lieuts. 1. John Harrison;
2. Jacob Schlosser.

"Sgts. Matthew Reamer, John Sutton

"Matrosses, Edward Burrows, William Reamer"

pp. 1307-1311 "Phila. County Militia, Fifth Batt.

p. 1313 "Capt. Jno. Cornish's 5th Company, com'd by Lt. Col. Thomas Casdrop, Esqr., 1784.

"Names: Lawrence Myers, Allen Kennedy, John Philips, Henry Reamer, John Darragh--P to be in ye country."

p. 1416 "York County Militia Rolls 1783-1790.

"Fifth Company of the First Batt. for the years 86 & 87.

"Capt. Godfrey Lenhart.

"Names, 162, including: Godfrey Reehm, Godfry Ruhm, Adam Newman, John Forsyth, John Spangler, Daniel Carpenter, John Zinn, Wm. Mellinger."

pp. 1467-68 "Muster Roll of Capt. Moll's Comme, May 1785.

"Capt. Londick Mull.

"Names: Isek Hes, pennin Louer, Dewet Rem

"This is the last return of me Capt. Lutwick Dober, 1785."

pp. 1451-1457 "York County Militia, Battations 1-9.

"Officers elected for the 2nd, 7th & 9th Battalions 1784:

"Captains, 9th Batt. John Zeigler, Christian Hept.

Ensigns elected for Zeigler and Heft, Henry Reamer and Gotfried Sidle, respectively."

p. 1455 "Arrangement, May 1786.

"5th Batt., Frantz Jacob Reamer. Lt. Col."

Sixth Series, Volume 4

By Secretary of State, 1907, pp. 796.
Military Abstracts from Executive Minutes,
Vols. 1-9, inclusive, 1790-1817.

p. 20 "FRIDAY, May 27, 1791. The following accounts as settled by the Comptroller and Register were this day approved by the Governor:

"For his pay as one of the new Levies for seven months in the federal army in the year 1780 amounting to seventeen pounds, ten shillings: [county not shown]

"Andrew Shaffer, Stophel Zimmerman, Charles Reddig, David Ream [3g.]; Geo. & Jno. Paine, John, a negro; Wm. & John Irwine"

p. 21. "Richard Henry, S. Gray, P. Grant . . .
(Ex. Min. (T.M.), Vol. 1)."

pp. 140-154 "Return of officers elected for seven battalions of Militia in the County of Lancaster transmitted to the Governor by James Ross, Esquire Lieutenant of Lancaster County, Friday, Oct. 12, 1792."

p. 144 "THIRD BATTALION, Lieut. Col. Henry REAM;
Major, John Wright.

"FIRST COMPANY, Capt. John Borry; Lieut. John Martin

p. 146 "SEVENTH COMPANY, Capt. Peter Snyder;
Lieut. Christ'n Bricker

"EIGHTH COMPANY, Capt. Jacob Zinn; Lieut. Adam Kissinger

(Ex. Min. (T.M.), Vol. 2)."

pp. 435-447 "A Return made according to Law by the Brigade Inspector for the County of Berks of the election of officers of the Militia Commissions Issued in due form to the following named Gentlemen, Tuesday, Aug. 12, 1794:

p. 445 "SIXTH REGIMENT, Lieut. Col. Peter Frailey.

p. 446 "6th Company, Capt. Christian Becktell,
Lieut. Isaac Feather. Ensign, ERHART REIHM [Erhart,
no doubt, son of deceased Capt. George RIEHM (REIHM)

Sixth Series, Vol. 4 (Cont.)

of Cumru Township, active in 1781 and before.]"

pp. 460-471 Election of officers, Lancaster Brigade of Militia for the First, Second, Fourth, Fifth and Seventh Regiments, approved by the Governor and commissions issued (Thursday, Sept. 11, 1794) to the following gentlemen:

p. 466 "Fifth Regiment, Col. Hambright, Majors I. Elmaker, & J. Right."

p. 467 "Eighth Company, Capt. V. Varnitz, Ensign, David Fessler.

"Officer of the Troop of Horse attached to this Regiment:

"Capt. Samuel Carpenter [1794]."

p. 468 Lieut. 1 Samuel Haines, 2 Andrew Rudy, Cornet, D. Carpenter.

"Seventh Regiment, Lieut. Col. Henry Ream [1794].

"1st Major, Jacob Householder, 2nd Major, Edward Brien.

"First Company, Capt. Marks Binckley, Lieut. And'w Reame [4g.], Ensign, Frederick Ream [3g.] [1794]."

p. 469 "Fourth Company, Capt. Jacob Zinn, Lieut. George Zinn [1794].

"Eighth Company, Capt. Peter Snyder, Lieut. Martin Kissinger."

pp. 510-511 "Election of eleven officers for the Militia of Franklin County . . . Commissions were made out and signed by the Governor for the following named gentlemen: (9/14/1795)

p. 510 "Second Batt.--2nd Regt., Major James Johnston.

"Second Company, Capt. Robert Pack. Lieut. Philip Reamer."

p. 572 Return of Brigade Inspector, Berks County Militia to supply Vacancies, 9/10/1797--Ex. Min. (T.M.) Vol. IV.

"Sixth Regt. Light Infantry Compy:

Sixth Series, Vol. 4 (Cont.)

"Lieut. Daniel Reim, Ensign Daniel Kerper."

pp. 579-589 Military Officers of Lancaster County
by James Ross, Esquire, Brigade Inspector, Oct. 16,
1797:

"First Regiment

"Major of the First Batt., Abraham Henry.

"Major of the Second Batt., James Basford."

p. 580 "Second Company, Lieut. John Heller, En-
sign George Swobe [?Swabe or Swope]."

p. 588 "Seventh Regiment, Lieut. Col. Henry Ream.

"Major First Batt., Edward BRIEN.

"Major Second Batt., Jacob Howshalter.

"First Company, Capt. Samuel Groff.

"Second Company, Capt. Stophel Weidman, Lieut.
Jno. Stoffer.

"Seventh Company, Capt. Peter Snyder, Lieut. Jacob
Weidman."

Sixth Series, Volume 5

By Secretary of State, 1907, pp. 835.

Muster & Pay Rolls Penna. Militia, 1790-1800.

pp. 103-117 BEDFORD COUNTY MILITIA.

p. 103 A petition was signed, Bedford County,
6 Oct. 1792, addressed to Governor Mifflin by "Inroled"
Militia men of the 2nd Batt. complaining of an election
to elect field officers for that Batt. which was held
at the house of Mr. Wm. M'Darmet without advertisements
being seen by the Batt. . . and a colonel was chosen
"that your petitioners do assure your Excellency has
never done one tower of duety nor attendance company
perades."

It was signed by 45 individuals, including the
following: "David King, James & John Mitchell, John
Reems, Benj. Rush, John Skiner, James Jones, Jacob Rush,
Moses Fream, Ben Becker, Joseph & Wm. Buck, Geo. &

Sixth Series, Vol. 5 (Cont.)

Jesse Williams"

Action of the Governor on the Petition not reported.

pp. 121-129 Berks County Militia Return of Officers.

p. 125 "Fifth Regiment, First Company, Capt. Jonathan Rhoads."

p. 127 "Sixth Regiment, Lt. Col. Peter Frailey. "Sixth Company, Ensign, Erhart Riehm."

p. 244 Second Brigade, Second Company, Dauphin Co. Militia, com'd by Col. Wm. Allen, July 5, 1794.

"Capt. James Kelly.

"Privates, 6th Class, Abraham Reamon"

p. 264 Names of men notified 26 Sept. 1794:

"Second Class, James Burd, Frederick Ream

"Sgd. Charles McMurtee, Capt."

pp. 333-388 Lancaster County Militia.

p. 334 "Return of 7th Co., 2nd Batt., First Field Day, A.D. 1791.

"Capt. Henry Ream; Privates: Jacob Reamer."

Same company and Batt., 1791.

p. 336 "Jacob Reamer, John Mellinger, Abr'm Kline, Martin Martin, Christian Good (Stone C), Henry Bowman, Joseph Mishler, Henry & Isaac Hershberger, Adam Markle, David Hershberger, Sr., & Jr., Peter and John Detweiler, Peter & Philip Reyer, Jacob Rush, George Ott. Certified before me, George Weidman, Lieut. Col."

p. 337 "Return of the First Co., 7th Batt. for year 1791, commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Ream.

"Capt. Samuel Groff, Privates, Jacob Keller, Philip Ruth, David Good, Christian Flickinger, Joseph Eby and Abr'm Landis, Isaac Brubacher, Sam'l & David Showalter, Jacob Mellinger, Jacob & Henry Hershberger, Peter Martin, Esqr., Jacob & Henry Bowman, Martin Becker"

p. 338 "A true and exact list of the names of my company, the 2nd Company of the First Batt., taken for

Sixth Series, Vol. 5 (Cont.)

the Spring and May ye 7th, 1792, commanded by Mr. Henry Hambright, Coll.

"Capt. Henry Sill; Privates, Peter and Geo. Stauffer, Peter Carpenter, Henry & John Rutt [?Root], Geo. & David Martin, Jacob & Valentine Ranck, Peter & Henry Martin, Preacher's sons."

pp. 339-40 "Return of Fourth Company, Third Batt. for Spring, 1792, commanded by Henry Ream, Lieut. Col.

"Capt. John Sponhower, names: Abr'm & Jacob Musselman, Peter Eby, Jr., Christian & Abr'm & Samuel Huber, Jacob Eby, John Hess, Christian Rudy, Samuel & Jacob Oberholtzer, John Phillips, Geo. Rode."

p. 361 "Return of the First Company, 7th Regt., commanded by Col. Henry Ream, 4th day of June, 1796.

"Names: Henry Shiffer, David Good (between 18 & 21), Joseph Eby, John & Herry Hershberger, Joseph Michler, John Bucher, Sr. & Jr., Henry Road (between 18 & 21 yrs.), George Werdenberger, Abraham Ream (miller) [3g.], Abr'm Bear."

p. 362 "Return of my company, the Second Company, First Batt., 7th Regt. for year 1795.

"Names listed: Abr'm & Jacob & Daniel Brubacher, Jacob Zug, Jacob & John & David Reyer, Jacob Kaffroth, John Becker, Christopher Weidman, Henry Fahnestock, Samuel Zerfass & Sheiner, Abrim Bare, Martin Nissly, Anthony Mellinger

"Sworn & subscribed before me this 17th day of March 1796, Jr. REAM [JR. ?, Junior or John 4g.]"
Name of Capt. and notary not indicated.

p. 364 "Return of Fifth Company, part of the 7th Regt. at Batt., 27th October 1795, commanded by Col. Henry Ream.

"Names that followed: John Boyer, Peter Shafer, Jno. Brubacher, John & David Sook, Henry & George Kingrey, Fred Schlitz.

"A true & just return, 4th Nov. 1795. Sworn to 19th day of March, 1796. JACOB LEES, Capt."

Sixth Series, Vol. 5 (Cont.)

p. 365 "Return of Martin Spickler's Company for the year 1795 belonging to the 7th Regt., commanded by Colonel Henry Rehm.

"Names listed: Daniel Lehm [?Rehm], Jacob Behm, John Bucher, Daniel Shoemaker, Isaac & Benj. Hershy, Abraham Behm, Christian Zug.

"Witness my hand this 25th day of March 1796.

JACOB RITTEL, Lieut.

"Sworn & subscribed before me this 25th day of March 1796, JN. REAM"

p. 536 "City of Phila. Militia, 1st Company, 5th Regt. by Lieut. Col. Will Nichols, 1794.

"First Batt., Capt. Geo. Brown, Privates: Will Reamer, Sam & Jacob Wayne, Casper Farmer, Benj. Rush."

p. 539 "City of Phila. Militia, 2nd Company, 5th Regt. Commandant Will Nichols, 1794.

"First Batt., Capt. John Willson; Privates: John Coats, Ben Free, Jacob Myer, Geo. Henry, Will Campbell, Will Reamer, Benj. Rush"

p. 559 "City of Phila. Return of Ninth Company Artillery Regt. of Militia, 1794, commanded by his Excellency Thomas Mifflin.

"(2nd Batt.) Capt. John Rice, Privates: Will Reamer, Matth. Reamer, Sam Barnes."

p. 683 "1792, we the subscribers do acknowledge receiving from Chas. Campbell Lieut. of WESTMORELAND COUNTY, the sum annexed to our names, pay in full allowed by the State of Penna. for a tour of militia duty under command of Capt. John Meckling:

"Jac. Meckling	Sept. 22 to Nov. 25, 1792	\$85.33
----------------	---------------------------	---------

"Hen. Keck	Sept. 22 to Nov. 25, 1792	6.40
------------	---------------------------	------

"Geo. Reem	Sept. 22 to Nov. 25, 1792	6.40
------------	---------------------------	------

"Jas. Scott	Sept. 22 to Nov. 25, 1792	6.40
-------------	---------------------------	------

. . . . "46 names listed total pay \$477.27."

Sixth Series, Volume 6

By the Secretary of State, 1907, pp. 310.

pp. 5-146 Records of Egypt Reformed Church,
Lehigh County, 1734-1834 (Translated by Chas. R.
Roberts, 1905).

p. 5 "1737. ROTH, PETER, son of Daniel Roth, 6,
and wife Anna Margaretha Roth; b ____; bap. July 27,
1737; sp. the respectable Peter Traxel, deacon of the
Reformed Congregation here and wife Juliana Catharina
Traxel."

For Note 6, see p. 134 below.

p. 5 "1739. FLICKINGER, GEORGE, s. Ulrich
Flickinger and Lucia; b. ____; bap. June 27."

p. 12 "1760. FLICKINGER, JOHANN JACOB, s. Peter
Flickinger and Barbara; b. May 6; bap. June 1. Sp.
Jacob Flickinger and Eva Schneider."

p. 14 "1767. SCHWAB, JOHANN MARTIN, s. Johann
Martin Schwab and w. Anna Barbara; b. Feb. 8; bap.
Apr. 20"

p. 21 "1775. PFEIFFER, JOHANN NICOLAUS, s.
Henrich Pfeiffer and w. Barbara; b. Jan. 8; bap. Jan.
29"

p. 61 "1804. FLICKINGER, ADAM, s. Jacob Flickin-
ger, Jr. and w. Catharina; b. Dec. 12, 1803; bap. Jan.
22; sp. Adam Heckmann and w. Maria."

p. 74 "1810. BECKER, DANIEL, s. Fredrich Becker
and w. Eva; b. June 23; bap. July 29; sp. Daniel
Flickinger and w. Catharina."

p. 92 "1819. FLICKINGER, CATHARINA, dr. George
Flickinger and w. Magdalena; b. May 5; bap. June 27;
sp. Peter Remley and Salome Yehl."

p. 117 "1830. RHOADS, ERASTUS DANIEL, s. Daniel

Sixth Series, Vol. 6 (Cont.)

Rhoads and w. Hanna; b. Jan. 18; bap. Jan. 28; sp. Daniel Leisenring & w. Anna."

p. 134 "NOTES: 6. Daniel Roth was a native of Switzerland and arrived in Phila. Aug. 28, 1733. He settled 2 miles north of Allentown and died in the same hour in which his son was born which was in April 1737. The son Peter was reared among the Quakers, received a good education and changed the spelling of his name to Rhoads. He settled in Allentown in 1762 and was a member of the constitutional convention of July 15, 1776; a member of the committee of safety in 1776, and a member of the Assembly from 1777 to 1781. On Oct. 8, 1784 he was commissioned President Judge of the County of Northampton County by the Supreme Executive Council, was a member of the Constitutional Assembly 1790, and in 1791 was commissioned associate judge which office he held until the erection of Lehigh County in 1812, when he was commissioned Senior Associate Judge in Lehigh County. He died in Allentown, Dec. 18, 1814. This entry is in the handwriting of Rev. GOETSCHIUS."

pp. 143-263 Baptismal and Marriage Records 1752-1786 by Rev. John Waldschmidt at Cocalico, Maden Krick, Weisseichen Land and Seltenreich Gemeinde, Lancaster County, Pa.

For the story of Rev. John Waldschmidt, 1724-1789, bur. at Cocalico (Swamp Church) see pages 149-151.

p. 157 BAPTISMAL

p. 164 "RIEHM, Andrew and w. Barbara, sprs. bap. Jan. 6, 1781; Johannes Dock."

p. 179 "RUHM, Gorg & dau. Barbara, spurs, Johannes, b. Feb. 17, 1782; bap. Sept. 15, 1782, s. Adam and w. Elizabeth Kissinger."

p. 185 "RUHM, Abraham & w. Elizabeth, sprs., Johan Abraham, b. Nov. 26, 1778, bap. Dec. 25, 1778, s. Solomon & w. Elizabeth NEIDIG."

Sixth Series, Vol. 6 (Cont.)

p. 183 "RIEHM, JOHANNES, s. Abraham & w. Elizabeth, b. July 23, 1779; bap. Sept. 17, 1779; sp. Andreas Burckert & w. Anna.

"RIEHM, ESTHER, dr. of Abraham & w. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 25, 1781; bap. Aug. 14, 1785, sprs. The Parents.

"RIEHM, ABRAHAM, s. of Abraham & Elizabeth, b.

Aug. 6, 1784, bap. Aug. 14, 1785, sprs. The Parents.

"RIEHM, JOHANN FILIP [3g.], s. Andreas & Sussanna, b. Aug. 23, 1769 [1760 ? He d. 3/24/1783]; bap. Aug. 27, 1760, sprs.--RIEHM, JACOB & w. CHRISTINA.

"RIEHM, JOHANNES, s. FRIEDRICH & MAGDALENA; b. Sept. 26, 1783; bap. Oct. 14, 1784, sp. The Parents.

"RIEHM, MAGDALENA, dr. Gorg & w. Magdalena; b. Dec. 18, 1781; bap. Apr. 7, 1782.

"RIEHM, ANNA MARIA, d. JOHANNES & w. Maria Eva; b. Sept. 30, 1752; bap. Dec. 13, 1752."

p. 189 "RIEHM, ABRAHAM & w. ANNA MARIA, Sprs. Anna Maria dr. Jacob & Anna Maria RUB, b. Aug. 26, 1761; bap. 9/23/1761.

"RUHM, ANNA BARBARA, JOHANNES, JON, FRIEDRICH, ABRAHAM; b. dates omitted; bap. May 13, 1759; sp. Gorg. Becker & w. Anna Maria and sprs. Johannes RUHM & w. Maria Eva, Eberhart RUHM, The Parents.

"RUHM, Rosina, dr. Abraham, Jr. & Rosina, b. Sept. 11, 1778; bap. Nov. 4, 1778; sp. The Parents."

p. 205-263 MARRIAGES

p. 208 "RIEHM, ABRAHAM, s. of Matthias, m. Christine Bender, 12/9/1783."

p. 210 "RIEHM, ELIZABETH, dr. ABRAHAM, m. Johann Adam Bohmer, 4/18/1786."

p. 211 "RIEHMS, ANDREAS, house in RIEHMSTOWN, Margaretta dr. of Melchoir Brumbaugh, m. Christian Conrad, s. of Lehnhard Conrad, MARTY 6, 1770."

p. 215 "RUHM, CATHARINA, widow of NICHOLAUS RUHM, m. Jacob DRITSCH, 11/22/1778."

Sixth Series, Vol. 6 (Cont.)

p. 219 "RUHM ANDREAS, s. of EBERHARD RIEHM, m. Susanna FIESSER, dr. of Nicholaus Fieesser, July 12, 1759."

p. 225 "RIEHM, NICOLAUS, widower, m. Anna Catharina, widow of Heinrich Hartman, 8/14/1769."

p. 232 "RIEHM, TOBIAS, s. of JOHANN EBERHARD RIEHM, m. Julianna Keller, dr. of Johannes Keller, May 16, 1758."

p. 239 "RHUMSTOWN, Nov. 22, 1778, Gottlieb Mack and Anna, dr. of dec'd Conrad Ziegler m. there . . ."

p. 240 "RUHMSTOWN in Lehnhard Keller's house, Oct. 28, 1782, Dorrothea Mayer, w. [widow] of Peter Mayer and Christhof Wilbert were married."

p. 242 "RIEHMSTOWN, Dec. 29, 1785, Elizabeth Mosser & George Kuntz m."

p. 246 "RIEHMSTOWN, Jan. 13, 1784, Catherine REIN and Daniel GEHR m."

p. 247 "RIEHM, JOHANNES, s. of Andreas Riehm, m. Rosina, dr. of Fredrich Weitzel, Oct. 10, 1785."

"RIEHM, JULIANA, dr. of Abraham Riehm, m. Jacob RUB, 8/17/1761."

"RIEHM, NICOLAUS [2g.], widower m. Anna Catherina, widow of Heinrich Hartmann, Aug. 15, 1769."

p. 248 "RIHM, HEINRICH [3g.], s. of Tobias Rihm & Juliana, dr. of dec'd Jacob Rupp, m. Nov. 30, 1783, in my house, J. W. [Rev. John Waldschmidt]."

"RIHM, Maria, w. [widow ?] of Johannes Rihm, and Heinrich Stephany, s. of Andreas Stephani, dec'd, May 25, 1784, m."

p. 249 "RUHM, ANDREAS, s. of Abraham Ruhm and Barbara, d. of Christian Schwertzwaller; May 31, 1782"

"RUHM, BARBARA, dr. of Tobias RUHM and Wm. Wuler; 4/8/1782."

Sixth Series, Vol. 6 (Cont.)

p. 249 RUHM, Elizabeth, d. of Gorg. RUHM and
Valentin Straub, m. Mar. 11, 1777, in my house
(J. Waldschmidt)."

pp. 267-282 Communion Services and Communicants.

p. 281 Amweys Ch. [Michael Amweys] or Cocalico
May 9, 1784.

62 persons, 18 of whom for the first time, viz:

6 Wilhelm Waldschmidt (my son)

9 Heinrich, Adam Bohmer's son.

11 Christina Numann.

18 Anna Barbara dr. Adam Bohmer, dec'd ..."

"Holy Communion Allgene, Apr. 17, 1785. 48-9
confirmed. Elizabeth & Catherine, drs. Abraham Riehm.
[3g. son of Nicholas, 2g. our Centre Co., Pa. family
after 1788 moved from Cumru Twp., Berks Co. in 1788.]"

TIDBITS OF FAMILY HISTORY:

Items of Township history in Ellis & Evans History
of Lancaster Co., Pa. of 1833 were written by local
authors as follows: East Cocalico by Cyrus Ream, J.P.,
Reamstown; West Cocalico by Milton E. Shirk; Earl, East
Earl & West Earl by Frank R. Diffenderfer, and A.
Hungerford.

* * *

Elmer E. Denniston's page 140: (a two-page story)
"Experience of an American in Germany during the World
War--CADURCIS PLANTAGENET REAM (6g.), b. 22 Feb. 1883,
studied music in Berlin and was in Germany when the war
commenced and remained there all during the war. He
is now (1939) a teacher of music in Alexander, Kans."

* * *

REYMER, David, came from Lancaster Co., settled in
Farmington Twp., Clarion Co., Pa., in 1828. Auth.
"Your Family Tree" Vol. 4, No. 2, May & June, 1951.
Published by Frances Strong Helman, Editor, 1082 Maple
St., Indiana, Pa., File Lib. Cong. LH&G Dept. F145 Y6.

Sixth Series, Vol. 7

By the Secretary of State, 1907, pp. 964.
WAR, 1812-1814.

pp. 37-51 RECEIPT ROLLS-1812-14

p. 38 "Oct. 17, 1814, we the subscribers, non-commissioned officers and privates of the militia company com'd by Capt. J. Schweppenherser as part of the 2nd Brigade of First Div., Penna. State Militia in the service of the United States . . . do each of us hereby acknowledge to have received severally from Daniel Bussier, pay-master of the militia, the sum of Six dollars, in advance, as part of the additional pay allowed by Act of Assembly . . . Feb. 22, 1814, under command of Col. Jno. Thompson.

"Sgts., 1st, John Weiser, 2nd, John Schaffer . . .

"Privates, Geo. Lee, Nicholas Boyer, John Schafer . . ."

p. 406 "Miscl. Class Rolls. Aug. 6th 1814. A General Class List of the Drafted Militia of the Fourth Co. of the 66th Regt. Penna. Militia in the Borough of Harrisburg of the 1-2-3-4 Classes.

"Capt. Jeremiah Rees, First Class, John Weiser, Age 37."

p. 410 "Returns of the Drafted Militia, 2nd Co., 152nd Regt. Penna Militia, noticed by Brigade ordered to appear in Halifax the 11th day of August 1814 armed and equipped for service, to march when required. Given under my hand this 10th day of August, A.D. 1814. Mr. Christian Spayd, Brigadier Inspector.

"Capt. Jacob Dietrick, First Class, Jacob Riggle... Third Class, John Swobe"

pp. 441-964 Pennsylvania Volunteers, War 1812-1814

pp. 441-449 Seventh Division, Second Brigade--
Receipt rolls.

p. 443 Pittsburg, March 18, 1814. The men subscribed below attached to Capt. Gordon's Militia Co. belonging to the Fifth Detachment under command of Col. James Fenton acknowledged receipt of an advance

Sixth Series, Vol. 7 (Cont.)

of six dollars each agreeable to acts of the State Legislature of 1813 and 1814:

"Benj'n (his X mark) Lewis, Peter Keiffer, Adam (his X mark) Ream, John Graham, John Huber, Jacob Eby, Walter Redick, Philip (his X mark) Moyers, Wm. King, Henry Unger"

pp. 551-558 Class Rolls--1812-1814

p. 551 "A return of those militia men, which have been drafted mustered and organized at the differend regimantal rendevous by Nicholas Sager, late Brigade Inspector of the 10 B & 8 D of P.M. of the 3, 4 & 5 classes under general orders of 1812 :

"Third Class, John Shaffer, George Rudolph, _____.

p. 552 Philip & Lewis Roth, Joseph & Hugh Horner, Peter Sholl, Joseph Hess

p. 555 "FIFTH CLASS, Michael & Jacob Kehm [REHM ?]

. . . .

p. 557 "William Heller, Jacob Swab, Peter Zimmerman Certified to Sec'y State, 4-14-1820. JOHN FOGEL, B.T. 2 by D.P.M."

pp. 598-614 NINTH DIVISION, Second Brigade, Penna Militia, Muster Rolls, 1812-1814.

p. 610 Men drafter 112th Regt. 2nd Brigade, 9th Div.

Columbia County Militia, 27 Oct. 1814 Com'd by Lt. Col. Andrew Keler, Capt. Geo. Fidler:

p. 611 "Lawrence Ruch [? Rush], David Jinnings [JENNINGS], Isaac Musgrove, John Bowman, Geo. Markel, Wm. Perman [? Poorman]

p. 612 "Wm. & Edmon Fox, George Ream, Benj. Stackhouse"

pp. 703-706 Miscellaneous Rolls, Volunteers attached to the Berlin Rifle Company, First Batt., 109th Regt., Penna. Militia in substitution of the Draft required from said Regiment, 20 June 1812:

p. 703 Capt. Casper Keller, 1st Lt. John Brubaker & 2nd Lieut. John Crawford, each charged with 1 uniform; Peter Rhoads charged with 1 Belt and 1 uniform

Sixth Series, Vol. 7 (Cont.)

only; Abraham Brant, charged with 1 Rifle, 1 Butcher-knife, 1 Tomhawk, 1 pouch & horn, 1 belt & 1 uniform; John Miller, 1 smooth Rifle, 1 Butcherknife, 1 Tomhawk, 1 pouch & horn, 1 Belt & 1 uniform; John Zeiglar, 1 Rifle, 1 Worm, 1 Tomhawk, 1 pouch & horn, 1 Belt, 1 uniform;

"Certified by GEORGE GRAHAM, Brig. Insptr. 1st Brig., 12th Div."

p. 706 Muster and Inspection of Volunteers who offered their services to the Governor in substitution of the quota drafted from the 109th Regt., Penna.

(Cont.): "Fourth Company, Benj. Reamer, and Peter Shoemaker, each charged with 1 Musket & Bayonet. . .

"Capt. Peter Lane, Leicut. Wm. Atchison."

pp. 727-734 Miscl. Muster Rolls 13th Div. Penna. Volunteers, 1812-1814.

pp. 730-32 Muster Roll of a Company of Penna. Volunteers under command of Capt. Valentine Giesey.

"Commencement of Service, Nov. 8, 1814, Expiration of Service (not stated).

<u>"Name</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Remarks</u>
Guthrie, Jonathan (p.)	Private	-----
Haines, Jacob (p.)	Private	Deserted
Lynn, John (p.)	Private	-----
Miller, Isaac (p.)	Private	-----
Orr, James ---	Private	Deserted
Rees, Michael ---	Private	Died 12/12/1814
Rheim, Jacob (p.)	Private	-----
Thompson, Alex (p.)	Private	-----
Hider, Adam ---	Drummer	Deserted 11/25/1814
Hider, Joseph ---	Fifer	Deserted 11/25/1814

"NOTE: Those marked (p.) was mustered and inspected by me as the law directs, 10th May 1815.

GEORGE DEARTH

Insptr. 2nd Brigade, 13th Div.
P.M."

Sixth Series, Vol. 7 (Cont.)

"In order to ascertain the sums necessary to be doaned to the Gen'l Government it may here be proper to remark that the U.S. has paid the volunteers of this company the time they were in service, so that there will be nothing coming to them, only what may be due from the State--except they should be allowed for clothing, etc. G.D."

pp. 779-784 Muster Roll, Fifteenth Div., 2nd Brigade, 1812-1814.

p. 783 ".... the Armstrong Rangers, Capt. James Alexander, Comd't attached to, and volunteered in substitution of the quota required from the 126th Regt. Daniel Lemmon, Lieut. Col. Comdt., 2nd Brigade, 15th Division, Penna. Militia, Persuant to Brigade orders of the 12th May 1812.

<u>"Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Etc.--Charged with</u>
James Alexander, Capt.	25	-----
Adam Ream 4th Sgt.	--	---, 1 Tomahawk
James Mossgrove, Pvt.	25	1 Rifle, 1 Tomahawk
Joseph Irwin, Pvt.	40	-----
Wm. Hancock, Pvt.	35	1 Rifle, 1 Bullet Pouch & 1 Pdr-horn....

"Certified 21 July 1812, ROB. BEATTY, Insptr.,
2nd Brigade, 15th Div."

Sixth Series, Volume 8

By Secretary of State, 1907, pp. 1423. Penna. Volunteers, War of 1812-1814.

p. 463 Pay Roll, a Company of Volunteer Artillery, Penna. First Regt. in service of the United States under com'd John Naglee from 8th Sept. 1814 to 3rd Jan. 1815:

"Joseph Swab*, 2nd Lieut., Chas. Leshner, 4th Sgt.
...."

[*On page 461 he is listed as 2nd Sgt. Northern Liberty Artillery, Capt. John Naglee's Company in Service of U.S. organized into a Batt. com'd by Major A.M. Provost in service 8 Sept. 1814. It's a Phila. Co. For payrolls same Co., see p. 468-472.]

Sixth Series, Vol. 8 (Cont.)

pp. 563-64 Muster Roll of SALINS GROVE rifle Volunteers of UNION Co., com'd by Capt. John Snyder and attached to the BATT. com'd by Capt. John Uhles in light Brig., com'd by Brigd. GENL. Thomas Cadwalader, now in the actual service of the United States at Camp Dupont, Nov. 14th 1814:

"First Lieut. Jacob Rhoads; Privates, John Hall, John Rhem, George Weiser, John Ruff."

p. 620 A Return of Capt. Samuel Gordon's Co., March 18, 1814 ordered on a tour of duty to ERIE, Major James Wood [location not reported].

"Privates, Adam Ream, John Ritter, Walker Redick"

pp. 873-876 Muster Roll of a Company of Infantry in the actual service of the United States com'd by Capt. John Elder in the 1st Regt., First Brig., Penna. Militia under com'd of Maxwell Kennedy at York, Pa., Sept. 5, 1814:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Serv. fr.</u>	<u>Serv. to</u>	<u>Residence</u>	<u>dev. mi.</u>
Wm. Reed, Lt.	9/2/1814	3/5/1815	Halifax Dauphin Co	York 37
Jacob Stouch, Sgt.	"	-	"	Rorersburg Berks Co. " 53
John Riem	"	-	"	Schuylkill " 63

p. 884 Muster Roll of a company of Riflemen in Service of the United States com'd by Capt. Gavin Henry 1st Regt. Penna. Militia, com'd by Lt. Col. Kennedy at York, Pa., 5 Sept. 1814.

<u>Name & Rank</u>	<u>Serv. fr.</u>	<u>Serv. to</u>	<u>Residence</u>	<u>dev. mi.</u>
Boon, Mordica, Pvt.	8/31/1814	3/5/1815	Coxestown Dauphin Co.	York 30
Price, John, Pvt.	"	"	Middletown	York 16
Ream, Samuel, Pvt.	"	"	Harrisburg	York 25

p. 887 Pay roll of a company of volunteers com'd by Capt. Gawin Henry . . . at York under General order

Sixth Series, Vol. 8 (Cont.)

of the Governor dated 26 Aug. 1814:

"Privates, Samuel Reem, Henry Myer"

p. 932 A roll of a detachment of Militia from the 152nd Reg't, Penna. Militia now marching to York, Pa. [no date].

"Non-commissioned officers and privates:

"First Class, Joseph Brubeker, Jacob Swab, Wm. Ross
2nd Sgt. . . .

"Third Class, Benj. Riter, Abraham Bixler, 2nd
Sgt. . . ."

pp. 951-955 Roll of a company of Infantry in actual service of the United States com'd by Jacob Dietrich in 2nd Regt., Penna. Militia, com'd by Lieut. Col. Richard, 5th Sept. 1814 to 5 Dec. 1814:

Place of Residence, Dauphin County

Place of Rendezvou, York, Pa.

Place of Discharge, Baltimore.

<u>Name & Rank</u>	<u>Miles from York</u>	<u>Miles from Res.</u>	<u>Remarks</u>
Jacob Dietrich Capt.	53	101	-----
Daniel Hofman Ensign	54	102	Resgnd 20 Oct. having been in furlough since 9/25
Joseph Brubaker Pvt.	45	93	-----
Joseph Lewis Pvt.	44	92	Deserted 26
Jacob Swab Pvt.	57	105	-----
John Sponsler Pvt.	55	103	-----

p. 955 Andrew Riggle, Rank ---, Distance 61
Jacob Swab, Rank ---, Distance 57.

p. 959 Roll of a company of militia com'd by Capt. John Deitrich of the 2nd Regt. performing atour of duty

REAM FAMILY HISTORY & GENEALOGY
PENNA ARCHIVES

Sixth Series, Vol. 8 (Cont.)

at York, Pa., under General Order of the Governor dated 26 Aug. 1814. Service commenced 31st Aug. Amount paid non-commissioned officers & privates--\$6.

"Privates, Andrew Ragle, Joel Feree, Jacob Swabe."

p. 1125 Muster Roll of a Company of Riflemen in service of the United States, com'd by Capt. THEOPHILUS Hughes of the 1st Regt., Pa. Militia, com'd by Lieut. Col. Jeremiah Shoppel at York, Pa., 5 Sept. 1814. In service 9/1/1814 to 3/1/1815. Dist.

<u>Name</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Place of Residence</u>	<u>Miles</u>
T. Hughes	Capt.	Schu'l. Co., Monheim	87
John C. Lefever	1st Lt.	Lanc. Co., Strosbg. T.	33
Benj. Deppen	Pvt.	Schu'l Co., Pinegrove T.	91
Benj. Kauffman	Pvt.	Berks Co., Bern Twp.	78
Peter Ream	Pvt.	Schu'l Co., Manheim Twp.	90
Dan'l Rishel	Pvt.	Berks Co., Tulp. Twp.	88
Adam Zerbe	Pvt.	Schu'l Co., Pinegrove T.	98

pp. 1129-30-31 A receipt roll shows the company of Riflemen as listed above under com'd of Capt. Hughes and Col. J. Shoppole (Rendezvoused at York, under the General Order of the Governor dated 26 Aug. 1814) each private and non-commissioned officer receiving pay of \$6.00, computed at the rate of \$2.00 per month.

p. 1269 Muster roll of a company of infantry in the actual service of the United States com'd by Capt. Adam Diller and Lieut. Col. John LUTZ in the 2nd Brig. 2nd Regt. of Penna. Militia from 1st Sept. to 4th Dec. 1814. Rendezvous, York.

<u>Name</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Residence</u>	<u>Dist. Mi.</u>
Adam Diller	Capt.	Cocalico Town, Lanc.Co.	43
Wm. Mosser	Lt.	Cocalico T., Lanc.Co.	39
John Mull	Pvt.	Cocalico T., Lanc.Co.	35
Peter Ream	Pvt.	Cocalico T., Lanc.Co.	37
John Sanders	Pvt.	Elizabeth T., Lanc.Co.	24
John White	Pvt.	Rapo T., Lanc. Co.	23
Peter Zimmerman	Pvt.	Cocalico T., Lanc. Co.	44"

Sixth Series, Vol. 8 (Cont.)

pp. 1271-2-3 Lists all of officers and privates above receiving pay of \$6.00 for three months service at \$2.00 per month under same com'd at York Pa. under general order of the Governor dated 26 Aug. 1814:

"Adam Diller, Capt., Wm. Mosser, Lieut., and privates; Conrad Smith, Samuel Harnish, Daniel Roth, Peter Zimmerman, John Sanders, Thomas & Daniel Buchter, John Mull, John White, Henry Hess, Henry Kerchner, John Kaufman, Henry Regar, Peter Ream"

p. 1274 Muster Roll of a Company of Militia in the actual service of the United States, com'd by Capt. Henry Good & Lieut Col. Jno Lootz in the 2nd Brig., Pa., Militia from Sept. 1st to 4 Dec. 1814. Rendezvous York and discharged there.

<u>Name</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Residence</u>	<u>Miles to York</u>
Henry Good	Capt.	Hempfield Town	20
Robert McMillin	Lt.	Conestogo	24
Albert & Bird Martin	Pvt.	Hempfield	19 & 25
James Dougherty	Deserted		
Pvt.	9/19	Donegal	12
John Eberly	Pvt.	Manor	24
Joseph Kaufman	Pvt.	Mount Joy	18
Geo. Phillips	Pvt.	Manor	20
Frederick Shaefer	Pvt.	Donegal	17
Geo. Swigart	Pvt.	Donegal	16
James Tayler	Pvt.	Hempfield (Deserted 9/19)	18
Jacob Withers	Pvt.	Manor	22"

"Certified 2 Dec. 1814 by Henry Good, Capt. & John B. Otto, Surgeon, and by Gab'l Hiester, Junr., Brig. Major, 2nd Brig., Pa., Militia."

pp. 1281-84 Muster Roll of a Company of Militia in the actual service of the United States under com'd of Capt. George Hitzelberger & Lieut. Col. John Lotz from 1 Sept. to 4 Dec. 1814 at York Pa. where discharged.

<u>Name</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Residence</u>	<u>Mi. to York</u>
Geo. Hitzelberger	Capt.	Lancaster	22
Abraham Singer	Lt.	Newholland	34
Samuel Kreider	Ens.	Lititz	28
John Good	1st Sgt.	Churchtown	40

REAM FAMILY HISTORY & GENEALOGY
PENNA ARCHIVES

Sixth Series, Vol. 8 (Cont.)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Residence</u>	<u>Mi. to York</u>
Samuel Wright	4th Sgt.	Lancaster	22
Samuel Diffenderfer	5th Sgt.	Newholland	34
Wm. Snyder	4th Corpl.	Reamstown	38
John Arndt	Pvt.	Manham	26
Christ Eselmann	Pvt.	M. Ch. Town	40
	Disch. 9/15		
Conrad Gable	Pvt.	M. Ch. Town	42
Wm. Lightner	Pvt.	M. Lancaster	34
John Wolf	Pvt.	Manheim	26
John Zimmerman	Pvt.		
	Disch. 9/5	Newholland	34"

pp. 1361-65 Muster roll of company under Capt. T. Hughes same as page 1125 above, except it was Lieut. Col. Wm. Hamilton instead of Lt. Col. Shoppel, and the reference to Dan'l Rischel changed from Berks Co., Tulp. Twp. to same County, Bethel Twp. and "Sick and on furlough, 29 Oct. until well" and Peter Ream, same Co. and Twp. "Sick and on furlough 12 Nov. for 20 days."

pp. 1410-14 Muster roll of a Co. of Militia in the service of the United States under com'd of Capt. Wm. Reese and Major John Shauck, from 31 Oct. 1814 when ordered out to 22nd Nov. 1814 when discharged. Rendezvous and place of discharge, Yourk County and York, Pa.

<u>Name</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Enl.</u>	<u>Residence</u>	<u>Mi.</u>	<u>Disch.</u>
John Evans	1st Corpl.	10/31/14	York Co.	--	11/22
Frederick Reamer	2nd Corpl.	"	"	--	"
Geo. Diffender	3rd Corpl.	"	"	--	"
John Hoover	Pvt.	"	"	2	"
Adam Kauffman	Pvt.	"	"	2	"
Adam Klinefelter	Pvt.	"	"	2	"
Conrad Kissinger	Pvt.	"	"	2	"
Jacob & E. Spangler	Pvt.	"	"	2	"

Sixth Series, Volume 9

By Sec'y of State, 1907, pp. 924.

Misc'l. Papers, 1812-14, Drafted Troops, 1812-14.

p. 13 Enrollment of Capt. George Short of the Rifle Compene of BOUKS [? Berks] County.

"Capt. John Witzsel classes 1 thru 4.

Fourth Class, Abraham Reamer."

pp. 159-160 We, the undersigned members of the Selinsgrove Rifle Volunteers from Union County, Pa., com'd by Lieut. Jacob Rhoad attached to the Rifle Batt. com'd by Capt. John Whler in the Light Brigade, com'd by Brig. Gen'l Thomas Cadwallader [a receipt, each acknowledging receipt of extra pay of \$6.00 at Camp Dupont Oct. 29, 1814 as follows:]

"Privates, John Rheim, George Weiser, John Rupp, and 42 others."

pp. 311-603 Pensioners 1812-14

pp. 311-408 Pensions and Gratuities, List No. 1.

<u>Name</u>	<u>Widow of</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Commander</u>
Graham, Cath	Jacob Graham	Pvt.	Capt. McLaughlin
Good, Rachel	George Good	Pvt.	Capt. Wm. Runkle
Klein, Peter	-----	Pvt.	Capt. Coldorg
May, Elizabeth	Robert May	Pvt.	Capt. Keim
McKee, Ann	Thomas McKee	Pvt.	John Morris
Rhoads, Jacob	-----	Cpl.	Capt. G. Hartman
Rhoads, Eliz.	John Rhoads	Pvt.	Capt. Knight
Reddick, Barbara	Thos. Reddick	Pvt.	Capt. J. Roberts
Root, Sarah	David Root	Pvt.	Capt. Hartman
Root, Hannah	Daniel Root	Pvt.	Capt. Hartman
Rudolph, Mary	George Rudolph	Pvt.	Capt. Browning
Redding, Samuel	-----	Pvt.	Wallace & Howard
Strunk, Esther	John Strunk	Pvt.	Capt. Myers
Weiser, Peter	-----	Sgt.	Capt. J. Schoener
Wetzell, Sarah	Fred Wetzell	Pvt.	Capt. B. Leshner"

pp. 409-505 Pensions and Gratuities, List No. 2

<u>Applicant</u>	<u>Regimental Comd'r</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>County</u>
Kline (Klein), Peter	Col. Thompson	White Marsh	Montg.

Sixth Series, Vol. 9 (Cont.)

<u>Applicant</u>	<u>Regimental Comd'r</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>County</u>
McKee, Ann	-----	Springfield	Erie
May, Elizabeth	-----	N.Coventry	Chester
Rhoads, Jacob	Col. J. L.Pearson	Phoenixville	Chester
Reddick, Barbara	Col. James Fenton	Bedford	Bedford
Root, Sarah	Col. J. L. Pearson	W. Vincent	Chester
Root, Hannah	Col. J. L. Pearson	-----	Chester
Root, Mary	Col. J. L.Pearson	Union Twp.	Berks
Rudolph, Mary	-----	Bart Twp.	Lanc.
Rudolph, Eliz.	-----	-----	Bucks
Redding, Samuel	J. Faree	Percy Twp.	Jffrs'n
Strunk, John	Col. Jer. Schappel	Reading	Berks
Strunk, Mary	Col. Geo. Hay	Reading	Berks
Stoudt, Eliz	-----	Womelsdorf	Berks
Strohl, Jno.	Col. C. J. Hutter	Eldred Twp.	Monroe
Strunk, Esther	-----	-----	Schuyl-
Rhoads, Eliz.	Col. M. Kennedy	Harrisburg	Dauphin
Weiser, Peter	Col. -----	Stouchberg	Berks
Wetzell, Sarah	Col. Kennedy	Myerstown	Lebanon

...."

pp. 506-603

Pensions & Gratuities, List No. 3

<u>Applicant</u>	<u>Cert. No.</u>	<u>Issue Date</u>	<u>Remarks</u>
Kline (Klein), Peter	2258	July list	-----
May, Elizabeth	2088	2/5/1869	12/13/1879 paid \$75.00 under act of 5/24/1878
McKee, Ann	2506	7/1/1871	May 7, 1879 pd. \$75.00 Dec. 26 pd. \$14.37
Rhoads, Jacob	222	July 1868	-----
Rhoads, Elizabeth	867	-----	-----
Reddick, Barbara	1397	-----	-----
Root, Mary	1388	-----	-----
Root, Sarah	1572	-----	-----
Root, Hannah	1648	-----	-----
Redding, Samuel	2238	-----	-----
Rudolph, Mary	1938	-----	-----

Sixth Series, Vol. 9 (Cont.)

<u>Applicant</u>	<u>Cert. No.</u>	<u>Issue Date</u>	<u>Remarks</u>
Rudolph, Elizabeth	2695	May 1878	9/11/1879 pd. \$75-act of 5/26/78
Strunk, John	64	July 1868	-----
Strunk, Mary	98	July 1868	-----
Strunk, Esther	2662	10/23/1877	9/11/1880 pd. \$75-act of 5/24/1878
Strohl, Jno.	2061	Jan 5, 1869	-----
Stoudt, Eliz.	65	July 1868	6/7/78 pd \$75 Act of 5/24/ 1878
Weiser, Peter	104	July 1868	-----
Wetzell, Jonathan	1679	-----	Died 1/5/1870 Wife Sarah allowed
Wetzell, Sarah	2451	Sept. 1870	12/8/1879 pd. \$75-Act of 5/24/1878"

Sixth Series, Volume 10

By Sec'y of State, 1907, pp. 458. No Schwab (Swab) or Weiser listed.

pp. 3-246 Expenditures of the State of Penna. for account of the United States, 1812-14.

pp. 247-458 A record in alphabetical order of names of individuals that enrolled in the Mexican War 1846-7.

p. 402 "REAMS, Geo., Private Co. K. 1st Regt., enrolled Dec. 12, 1846, at Pittsburg; mustered in Dec. 16, 1846 at Pittsburg, discharged at Perate Castle, June 6, 1847 on account of disability. Since dead [age not reported]."

p. 448 "WEITZELL, Daniel W., 27, Private, Co. I, 1st Reg.; enrolled Dec. 1, 1846 at Wilkes-Barre by Capt. Dana; mustered in Dec. 16, 1846 at Pittsburg by Lt. H. B. Fields; discharged July 20, 1848."

Sixth Series, Volume 11

By Sec'y State, 1907, pp. 488--Election Returns.

p. 220 "To the Hon. Vice-President of the Supreme Executive Council and Representatives of the Freemen of the Common Wealth of Penna. in General Assembly.

"We the Sheriff and judges of the election in the several districts of the County of Lancaster convened at the Court House . . . and we do certify and declare the persons hereinafter named duly elected by the highest number of votes

"Sheriffs, Wm. Kelly, 1009; John Marshall, 257. Commissioners, John Slaymaker, 1175; John Huber, 1080; Martin Bowman, 1016

"Under our hands and seals at the Court House in Lancaster, 19 October Anno Domini 1778.

WILL'M KELLY, Shrff.

PHILIP WEISER [& 6 others]"

pp. 277-312 "Election Returns Northumberland County, 1776-1789.

pp. 277-281 A petition claiming irregularities in the election of officers reported, reported Nov. 7, 1776. Exceptions were taken to the election on 14 October in Muncy and Bald-Eagle townships and reference was made to the "Misterous Management and arrangement which brought Capt. Spaldane with a Company of the Connecticut intruders from Wyoming to vote at the Northumberland Town District. It is however evident that they have not a common interest or attachment to our community" and "How great must our indignation be to see those men who have been our avowed and in many instances, mortal enemies for near 15 years past, Introduced among us for the express purpose of preventing our free choice in election" Inclosed Papers, and "Humbly Pray that the afforsaid elections may be set aside and the citizens of this county restored to their just Freedom of Election and your Petitioners as in duty bound will ever pray."

The petition was signed by 110 persons including: George & James Hakes, Nicholas Rehm, John & Henry Bucher, Wilhelm Becker, Jno. Weitzel, Michael Weber,

Sixth Series, Vol. 11 (Cont.)

Conrad Hannes & Liebs Hen, Geo. Wolff, Robert McBride, Adam Scheffer, Wm. Gray, Thomas Hamilton, Jno. Harris, Jr. & Sr.

Sixth Series, Volume 12

By Sec'y State, 1907, pp. 919--Forfeited Estates.

p. 264 "Lancaster, Feb. 8, 1781.

"To his Excellency the President & the Hon. Supreme Executive Council of . . . [Phila. Co.].

"Agreeable to the Order of your Honourable Board of the 16th January & I hereby send an account of the Confiscated Estates that remain unsold in this County with a description and valuation of them as near as I can.

"Sixth, Eighty seven acres of Land in Donegall Twp. late the Estate of Jacob Boyers . . . the Original with the Deeds being in the hands of Martin Neesley of Mountjoy Twp. who will not deliver them up without being compelled to it. Abraham Ream the Purchaser wants a Deed, I will be glad if the Council will send me instructions what to demand if the sale is allowed to be good, I told him I thought he could not expect a Deed till he paid the two hundred and twenty five pounds either in specia, or State money.

". . . Your Excellencys very Humble Servant. C. HALL

"P.S. John Musser is selling large quantitys of locust post from the Indian town land."

[This Abraham Ream, 3g., son of Jacob Ream of Reamstown, Pa.]

pp. 286-87 "Estate of Michael Witman

"His Real Estate Ninety nine and one-half acres held by one Jones. Fifty acres held by said Jones. Tavern place twenty-five acres & 25 Woodland, one House & lott occupied by John Gordon.

Sold LEE HALLS [agent]"

"And a List of the Goods and CHATTLES seized & sold by Coll. Stewart lately belonging to Michael Whitman absconded to the English from Lancaster County and Cocalico Township held the 1st May A.D. 1778.

Sixth Series, Vol. 12 (Cont.)

"1 Feather bead & cd.	John Palmore	28, 0, 0,
A chest	John Norton	10 0
A check Reel	John Jones	15 0
1/2 doz. black bottles	Jacob Reaim	7 9
1 doz. black bottles	George Witman	8 4
1 doz. black bottles	John Norton	8 2
4 old bottles	Abraham Wolf	4 9
1 Lamp	Nicholas Wolf	8 -
1 Beehive & old saddle	Paul Allbright	3 -
1 Old Bag with rgs.	Thomas Ream	7 6
1 Cradle	Mr. Whitman	3 -
a Small Beaufatt	John Palmer	5 1 -
1 Barrel Empty	Jacob Carpenter	1 - -
A Plantation Waggon	James Norton	29 - -
1 Black Lamb	Jas. Houston	4 11 -
2 White Lamb	John Jones, Capt.	7 1 -
A Barrel Vinagar	John Scott	4 - -
2 Empty Barrels	John Norton	1 9 -
a Red Cow	Mr. Keeller	15 1 -
3 Calves	Mr. Whitman	3 - -
1 Feather bed & bed stead	Mrs. Whitman	7 11 -
1 Mare & coalts, 1 lame and son [sow] and some pip	Mrs. Whitman	<u>75 - -</u>
	TOTAL . . .	489 16 9

p. 289 "Goods and Chattles seized and sold by Col. George Stewart from the Estate of Michael Whitman as referenced on p. 286-87 above. Sale held 1 May 1778:

"1 10 plate stove	John Palmore	12 10 -
10 Chairs	James Mercer	7 13 6
1 Chest	John Norton	10 -
1 Cheek [?check] Reel	John Jones	15 -
1/2 doz. black bottles	Jacob Reim	7 9
1 doz. black bottles	John Norton	8 -
4 old black bottles	Abraham Wolfe	4 9
1 Lamp	Nicholas Wolfe	8 0
1 Old bag with rags	Tobias Reim	7 6
	
Whole amount		490 16 10

Sixth Series, Vol. 12 (Cont.)

"Memorandum of Michael Whitman's Estate Lying in Cocalico Township, Lancaster County:

1 Tract of land, 49 acres as per patent, Phila., Pa.

1 Tract of land, 99-1/3 acres granted to M. W. by Executors of last will & testament of Michael Andreas with the sum of f200 lodged in the General Loan [?] office of Penna.

1 Tract of land of about 1-1/4 acre whereon the Tavern is erected granted by John Bowman and his wife to the said Michael Witman and the same is part of a larger tract granted to the said Bowman by a Proprietary Patent.

1 Tract of 24 acres granted to M. Witman by Daniel Eigher, being part of a larger tract granted to Daniel Eigher by a Proprietary Patent.

1 Tract of land, 50 acres granted to Michael Wittman by John Schrite.

GEORGE STEWART

Received into the Secretary's office the 15th May."

p. 300 "Article of agreement made & concluded between Jacob Byers and Abraham Reem both of Donegall Township Lancaster County and Province of Pennsylvania which is as followed that the said Jacob Boyers failed Doth sell and set over in fair and open marcet it unto Abraham Reem aforesaid all that certain tract or Peace of land containing 87 acres and allowing sittined et lying joyning David Coble of the one side and Peter Root of the other and which he now lieves as also the Land of Jacob Witmore Deceased for and in consiteration of which the said Abraham Reem doth grand and agree to pay unto the said Jacob Byers or orders the Just Sum of Two Hundred & 25 pounds current and Lawful money in Pennsylvania to be paid on the first day of May in the year of one Thousand seven hundred and seventy nine [1779] Ensuing the day hereof" [Bond was taken for 450 lbs. to assure payment of the 225 lbs. and Jacob Boyers to furnish a "Sufischant lawful seed for the 87 acres. It was signed by Jacob Bryer [? Boyer] and Abraham Reems. Witnesses present were Marti Ridle and JOHN WENAND."

"This is a true copie between Jacob Byers & Abraham Reem.

Sixth Series, Vol. 12 (Cont.)

"Artickle, translated by my

JOHN FREDERECK"

At this point it can be noted that the "so-called English" language of the Province was somewhat bothersome to our early settlers.

Sixth Series, Vol. 13

By Secretary of State 1907, pp. 559--Forfeited Estates.

No Ream, Schwab or Weiser listed.

Sixth Series, Vol. 14

By Secretary of State, 1907.

pp. 69-131 The order of march of Hands Brigade from Wyoming to Tiogo July 31, 1779-Oct. 3, 1779.
No listing of Army personnel.

pp. 125-189 "Orderly Book of the Lieut. Calo's Co., German Regt. 1780."

No listing of soldiers involved.

pp. 257-301 "Early Petitions, 21 Nov. 1682-10 Nov. 1770."

Interesting names signed to the petitions but none of ours.

Sixth Series, Vol. 15

By Secretary of State, 1907.

Part 1 Index of 5th Series, pp. 1248A thru Lear, Phillip.

Part 2 Index of 5th Series, pp. 1249 thru 2515, Leard thru Zwolley, Christian.

The Norton Family

In 1937 when the writer and family moved from Fort Wayne, Indiana to Washington, D.C., among our early acquaintances was the ALBERT G. NORTON family. At that time Washington was blessed with a fine new street car service. The cars were electrically operated from an underground third rail system. The fare was 5 cents, or \$1.00 for a weekly pass. The law required a penalty for anyone driving past a street car while discharging or loading passengers.

Albert Norton was self-employed. He and two brothers carried on a business established by their father and Uncle, which rendered scrap materials into useful products through a factory in the Washington, D.C. area. Items such as soap, fertilizers and nitro-glycerine being developed from the plant. The Norton and Company plant is now located in Alexandria, Va.

Albert always displayed a great interest in our genealogical research work, and in locating Ream families in Eastern and Mid-west locations it was not uncommon for me to find a Norton family there also.

The Norton and Ream families were brought closer together when our son, Paul W. Ream, a columnist for the Washington Daily News located and married Dorothy A., daughter of Albert G. and Dorothy A. Norton, in D.C. And from this union we are proud to have as members of the Board of Directors of the REAM FAMILY HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Robin Ream Walker and Stephen Norton Ream, residents of Alexandria and Fairfax, Va., respectively.

In later years we discovered that the home of Albert and Dorothy Norton was decorated with a beautiful NORTON Coat of Arms.

Further reason for Albert's interest in our research work was noted later when it was discovered that the Nortons, as were the Reams living in the American Colonies early in the 17th Century. As proof of this we quote below some lines from the Dec. 1975 issue of Car-Del Scribe (a Middleboro, Mass. publication for Collectors, Genealogists and Historians):

"p.18 ESSEX COUNTY, MASS. COURT RECORDS

"(63) NORTON, George, of Salem, his estate. Freegrace, John Norton, children of George, their petition concerning division of the estate. Mary Norton widow of George, Freegrace, aged 24; John, aged 22; George, aged 18; Mary, aged 16; Mahittabell, aged 14; Sarah, aged 12; Hannah aged 10; Abigail, aged 8; Elizabeth, aged 5; children and heirs of George Norton.

"(64) NORTON, George of Salem. Inventory taken Sept. 22, 1650; 1b.134, 11s, 6d. John Porter, Jacob Barney, both of Salem, appraisers."

One of our members returning from Europe recently advised that the French prefer spelling our name with an (i) in it.

Another story, author unknown reads:

"Some Americans wanting to prove a point, go so far as to add an (e) to their name to make it appear French. For example:

(Cont. next page)

(Cont.)

Ream changed to Reem, and later Reeme, and now we have a Ream that changed the spelling to Reemes."

It seems that "the sky is the limit" when it comes to changing the spelling of your name without Court approval. You can do it, of course, but remember, if you get in trouble in doing so, "it is your baby."

Elsa Pittillo, Herndon, Va.

A word of appreciation is due Elsa for her fine work in typing Sec. 1, Part 1, and Part 2 of the book. Her patience never faltered when struggling to read most of the copy from the author's long hand notes, and thereafter when reading the copy for review as the author checked the typed pages for the book. She asked that the readers' attention be called to the fact that many errors apparent could not be corrected on account of the necessity for maintaining actual quotes.

HS Census Records

The 1790 U.S. Census

<u>Name</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Twp. or Dist.</u>	<u>Number in family</u>
<u>Maryland 1632*</u>			
Rheam, Baltzer	Frederick	-----	2
Rheam, John	"	-----	8
Ream, George	"	-----	9
<u>New York 1664</u>			
Rheam, George	Duchess	-----	10 1s.
<u>North Carolina 1729</u>			
Reams, John	Northampton	Halifax	2
Reams, Margaret (W)	"	"	7
Reams, William	"	"	2
Reams, Wm. Jr.	"	"	4
Rheam, Jacob	Craven	Newberry	11 24s.
<u>Pennsylvania 1681</u>			
Reem, Andrew	Bedford	No Report	7
Reem, Mary Ann	"	"	2
Reem, Tobias	"	"	3
Reeme, Adam	"	"	4
Reeme, John	"	"	3
Rehmer, Mathew	Berks	Maxatawny	6
Reamer, Nicholas	Dauphin	No Report	2
Reem, George	"	" (All Males)	4
Ream, Abraham	Lancaster	Cocalico	9
Ream, Abraham	"	"	2
Ream, Abraham	"	"	6
Ream, Abraham	"	Donegal	8
Ream, Andrew	"	Cocalico	7
Ream, Andrew	"	"	4

(Cont. next page)

*Date on which the State became a part of the United Colonies.

The 1790 U.S. Census (Cont.)Pennsylvania 1681*(Cont.)

<u>Name</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Twp. or Dist.</u>	<u>Number in family</u>
Ream, David	Lancaster	Cocalico	6
Ream, George	"	"	3
Ream, Henry	"	"	6
Ream, Isaac	"	Donegal	4
Ream, Jacob	"	Cocalico	6
Ream, Samuel	"	May town	5
Ream, Tobias	"	Cocalico	6
Ream, Widow	"	" (No males)	3
Rihm, John	"	"	6
Rein, Peter**	"	" (Male only)	1
Ream, John	Northumberland	No Report	2
Reem, Abram	"	"	8
Reaman, Henry	York	Shrewsbury	4
Reem, Henry	"	"	6
Reem, (W)	"	Manchester	3

* Date the State became a part of the United Colonies.

**Census taker reports Rein a part of the Ream family.

South Carolina 1729

Reames, David	Claremont	Camden	3
Reames, J.	"	"	5

Virginia 1606

Reames, Frederick	Amelia (1785)	No Report	8
Reamey, James	Mecklenburg (1782)	"	6 1S
Reams, Frederick	Amelia (1782)	"	7 1S
Reams, Hezekiah	Greenville (1783)	"	5
Reams, John	" (1783)	"	5
Reams, John	Nausemond (1784)	"	4
Remm, Nnine	Northumberland (1782)	"	5

Kentucky (From Tax Records)

Reames, David	Fayette	No Report	2-26-1790
Remey, Jeremiah	Bourbon	"	3-1791
Remey, Sinnet	"	"	3-1791
Remy, John	Madison	"	1789

For various reasons theHS 1880 Census records arenot reported here. This record here includes the Census for all States, but they were made up chiefly from the film copy based on the Soundex System which included only families with a child 10 years of age or younger. Our other records for 1880 were made up from the film copy of the original Census report, but some of the film is not readable and to check questionable entries one had to check the original book record which were all returned to the States. We did check some of the original book records in Columbus, Ohio, Harrisburg, Pa. and Annapolis, Md. but now since the 1900 Census records are available, and there has been so many changes in spelling of the family name we considered time better spent in accumulating records from the 1900 Census.

(Cont. next page)

HS Census Records (Cont.)

From a Genealogical view point this 1900 Census is the best one ever made. It includes every Ream child regardless of age living with some other individual.

Late Census records are not available to the public, but finally a couple of years ago Congress passed a law permitting release of the 1900 Census, and now the U.S. Archives has 80 machines set up for use of the public, and individuals are privileged to request and receive a 1900 Soundex System film, or a copy of the original Census report under a very carefully supervised distribution of the film from the locked cabinets. At times all machines are in use and sometimes a waiting list is made up for a crowd waiting in the hall.

The 1890 Census records were destroyed by a fire in the mall, D.C. in 1920.

The Musgrave Family

We grew-up in a Northwestern Ohio community. In the County seat town of PAULDING.-Dr. Charles A. Musgrave was a fine dentist and a great American. He served out Nation in three wars. When that bugle sounded "to Arms" he was ready to move forward and volunteered.

When Chas. was Captain of Company B., 2nd Regiment of the Ohio National Guard the writer served as his Musician for three years through the period of the great flood in Dayton, Ohio in 1913. (I qualified as "Marksman" only on the officers range with my Colt 38, but I did double duty at Regimental Headquarters 'cause our No. 2 Musician formerly an English Army bugler never learned to blow our calls)

His wife Nora is a sister to my deceased wife Eva Caroline Wuchter. And naturally we were fond of a good sized Musgrave family, finally located in Olmsted Falls, Ohio and various points in the United States.

It was a surprise to this researcher when in 1953 I discovered in the Library of the Penna. Historical Society in Phila. that John Musgrave surveyed the first 200 acre tract of land for our Eberhard Ream in the Conestogo Dist. of Chester County Pa. in 1719 (now Reamstown, Lancaster County, Pa.)

Records found later in a History of Penna. shows that in 1729 the Governor of the Province of Penna. choose six men, including John Musgrave to survey the line between Chester and the newly authorized County of Lancaster.

The historical report reads:

"The six occupied very prominent positions in the new County for many years, and they were selected for the survey on account of their intelligence and worth."

Norman Bruce Ream, of the Capt. Andrew Ream line Enl. 12 Nov. 1861 Co. H 85th Pa. Wounded at Whitmarsh Island Ga. 2-22-64, and again at Petersburg, Va. 6-17-1864, discharged 8-31-1864 acct. wounds. He died in New York in 1815.



To: Mr. Forest V. Ream, Fair Haven, Md. U.S.A.
Weinort LEIMEN bei Heidelberg 12 Aug. 1965
Dear Mr. Ream:

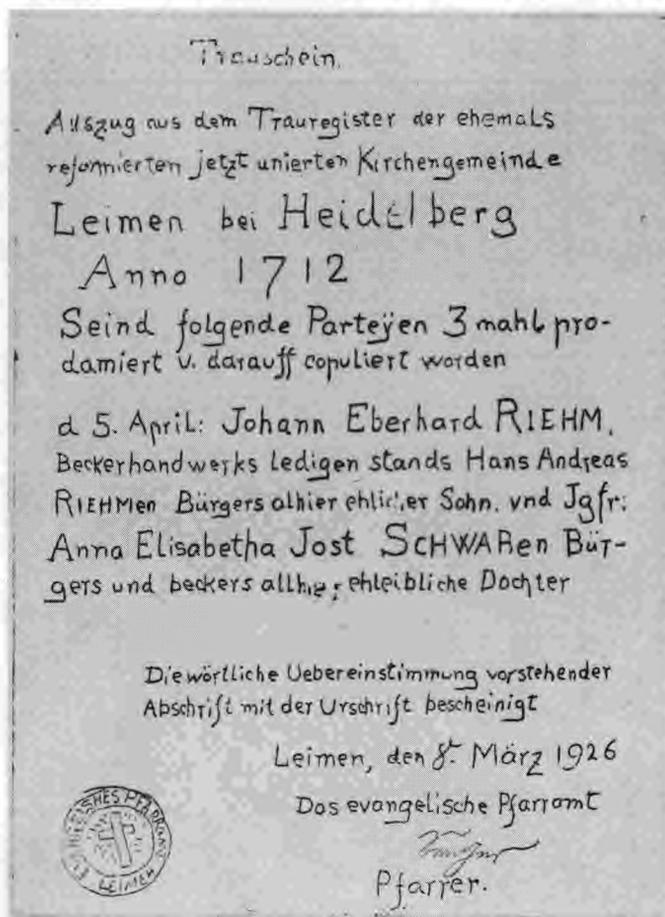
This is Leimen, the old home town of Eberhardt Riehm,
that great patriarch of one of America's finest families!

The Riehms who are still here are a fine group of
people, and I am enjoying my stay with them. Dave Ream C34



**Aerial View
Reamstown, Pa.**

Reamstown, Pa. ca 1940 looking East on Church St. from junction
of Rte. 272 (old 222) and entrance to Denver, Pa. road, 1 mile West.



(English Translation)

Abstract from the register of marriages of the former Reformed,
now United Church:

" LEIMEN near Heidelberg
Year 1712

The following parties have been proclaimed three times and
thereafter united in marriage on April 5th: JOHANN EBERHARD RIEHM,
baker by profession before marriage, legitimate son of Citizen Hans
Andreas Reihmen, and Maid (Miss) ANNA ELISABETHA, legitimate daughter
of Citizen and baker Jost Schwaben. "

The word-for-word agreement of the above copy with the
original is certified,

LEIMEN, March 8, 1926

(Also see D-246)

The Evangelical Pastorage

SEAL

Sig. SENGER Pastor



Left to right, Herbert L Ream, Oran B. Boose, Fred H. Ream, Irene R. Weidman, Norman W. Ream, Ida C. Fredericks, Violet I. Walker. The Ream Family Memorial Comm. meeting with the Reamstown Mem. Park Assn. Inc. in the Park opposite the Lutheran-Reformed Church on East Church St. Photo by F.V.Ream. For story of the meeting see Nov. 18, 1950, page 28.



KATIE REAM, (m. Harry Malsnee) mother of Earl J. Malsnee, C-13
Dau. of Jefferson Ream, 6g.#7902, D-338
Photo by John D. Strunk, Photographer
730 Penn. St. Reading, Pa.



ERNEST WOODALL REAMES, CCCE
(certified consumer credit executive) C-578
12300 S.W. Moffit Court
Wilsonville, Oregon 97070

Otho Ream-Reams family- Great Grandparents of Members,
Virginia M. Reams, C-893, New Cambria, Missouri, and Frances
(Reams) Klacik, C-924, Alexandria, Va.



Picture taken in Brookfield, Missouri about 1882

Front row, left to right:

Marietta Smith Reams, Albert Smith Reams, Otho Reams and
Addie B. Reams

Back row, Ethan Allen Reams, Winfield Scott Reams, and
Carrie Elizabeth Reams.

Also see D-308, and Dr.S.-152-(with name spelled Atho in error)



Reamstown, Pa. Recreation Center, 23 East Church Street. Second Floor:-
-Ream Family Memorial Library and Museum



Castle of "the Counts of Flanders" furnished by courtesy of Georgia Cook - Mrs. Chester Lee Sharp, C-876, Lancaster, Ohio. (Heraldic experts developed the information that our Riehm Coat of Arms was granted to the Counts of Flanders by King Henry the 4th. See item 1a. on your membership card.



The territory of our American homes in the East, Central Part of the North American Continent (not West Indies) 46 years after our Eberhard Riem and Jost Schwab families landed here.

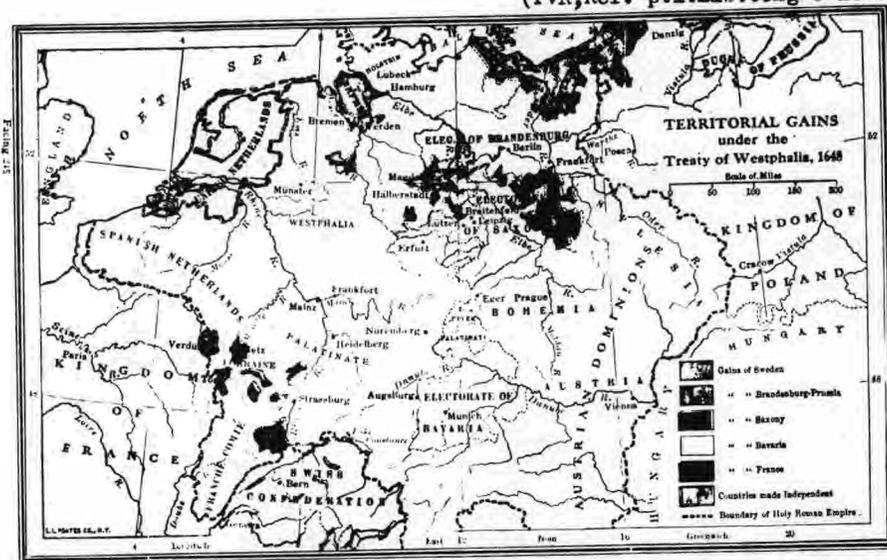
Courtesy Car-Del Scribe, Middleboro, Mass. Jan. 1974 issue.



A map of our Country in 1783—the Northwest territory lands in the West claimed by Eastern States at that time.

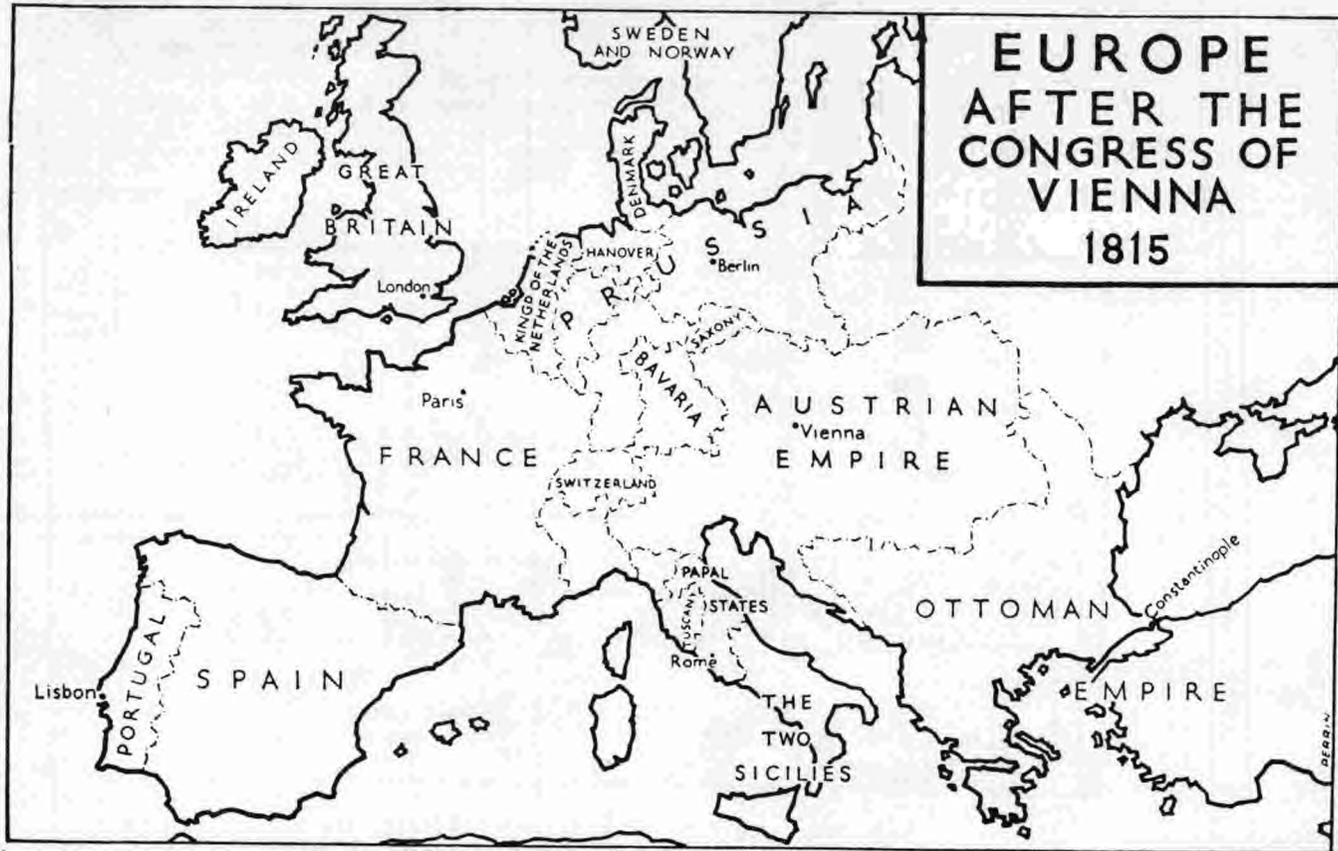
Courtesy Car-Del Scribe, Middleboro, Mass.

European History 1500-1815 by Mitchell Bennet Garrett , Prof.
 Modern European History, University Nor. Carolina.
 (FVR,Ref: p.1.Lib.Cong 3-13-73)



Europe at the time of Hans Andreas Riem, 1642-1719, father of our Eberhard Ream, 1687-1779; showing the "Palatinate" below Heidelberg, on both sides of the Rhine River, and the "Upper Palatinate" N.E. under Bavaria, all within boundary lines of the Holy Roman Empire.

**EUROPE
AFTER THE
CONGRESS OF
VIENNA
1815**



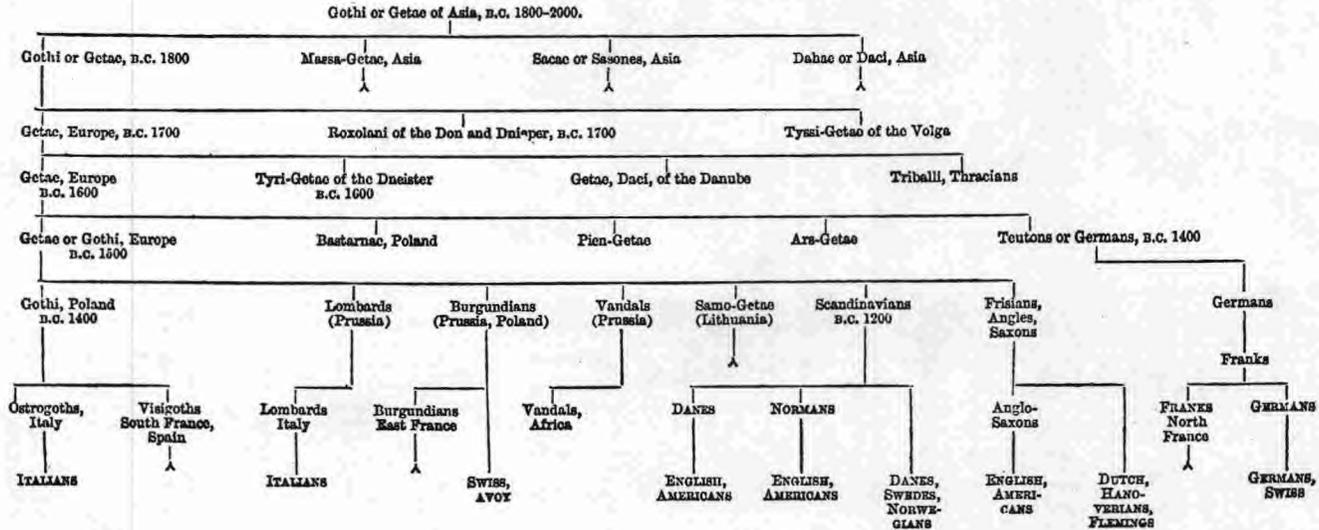
Europe 1815 as diagrammed by Prof. Mitchell Bennet Garrett in his
 "Modern European History 1500-1815" at University Nor. Carolina.
 Ref. RFHS file p.1, Libr. Cong. 3-13-73.

REAM FAMILY HISTORY & GENEALOGY

Race and Nationality.

You may be able to trace your Dutch, German or Anglo-Saxon line by using the chart below. It is from a book titled, "The Norman People and their existing decedents in the British Dominions and the United States of America," by Henry S. King & Co., London, 1874. Library Congress call letters CS 432, N7. RFHS file LC-p.1 10/5/71.

GENEALOGY OF THE GOTHIC NATIONS.



Tale Ends



"In the higher part of the State or Province of Bavaria was Augsburg.

"There was a tournament or Joust in Augsburg. The Kaiser attended in person. A Mr. Rehm had a fine herd of black oxen. He rode one fine animal in the tournament. The Ox fell very hard, whereupon the Kaiser himself called out: Oh! the Ox has fallen hard I must get a pillow for him!

"So there was granted the arms as described, also with a cloak represented as black velvet with silver lining, silver cord and silver tassels, this was placed as a background for the arms."

Translation by Gladys K. Lillard, 213 A. St. N.E. Wash. 2 D.C.

HERALDRY: On the shield of Gold is a black ox standing. Above the helmet is gold pillow having a cord and tassels, a black ox standing thereon.

SPL.NOTE: There were 25 Rehm family heads in the Wisc. 1900 Census. All from Germany. And only 20 other spellings for a total of 45 family heads from various other countries. To date no one has established lineage to the John Rehm that fell with the OX.

